TEXT CUT BOOK

q040 A51

Kansas City
Public Library



This Volume is for

REFERENCE USE ONLY

12-12—5m—P

KANSAS CITY, MO PUBLIC LIBRARY
0 0001 0258339 0

The "A. L. A." Index

AN INDEX
TO
GENERAL LITERATURE

BIOGRAPHICAL, HISTORICAL, AND LITERARY ESSAYS AND SKETCHES, REPORTS AND PUBLICATIONS OF BOARDS AND SOCIETIES DEALING WITH EDUCATION, HEALTH, LABOR, CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, ETC., ETC.

BY

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A. M.

LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

With the Coöperation of many Librarians

ISSUED BY THE PUBLISHING SECTION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION



BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY
The Riverside Press, Cambridge
1893

Copyright, 1892,
By THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

All rights reserved.

PREFACE.

DR. WILLIAM F. POOLE, in the preface to his *Index to Periodical Literature*, edition of 1882, repeated the suggestion already made by him at the meeting of the American Library Association in the same year, "that a General Index to books other than periodicals was much needed by students and literary men."

Such a need was generally recognized and it was hoped that Dr. Poole himself would undertake the task. But when several years had passed and he, burdened with the care of important library interests in Chicago, persistently declined the undertaking, the "Publishing Section" of the American Library Association was formed to carry out this and other similar work by collaboration; and the present writer, having had large experience as associate editor on Poole's Index, was summoned to the direction of the work.

The scope of the proposed index was not at first clearly defined, and it was a matter of some difficulty to determine just what books should be included. The general purpose was to index as far as possible all books common in our libraries which treat several subjects under one title, and to the contents of which the ordinary catalogue furnishes no guide, although they are generally treated analytically in the more elaborate library catalogues. To save libraries in the future from the necessity of repeating, each for itself, this analytical work, as well as to place its results within reach of all libraries and of individual literary workers, is the aim of the A. L. A. Index.

A more definite idea of the field covered by this index may be derived from the following statement of the classes of books included:

1. Essays, so called, and similar collections of critical, biographical and other monographs.

2. Books in travel, general history, and other subjects, whose chapters or parts are worthy of separate reference, as treating with some fullness, of individual persons, places, events, or topics.

3. The reports and publications of boards and associations dealing with sociological matters: education, health, labor, statistics, etc; also publications of historical and literary societies.

4. A large number of miscellaneous books which for one reason or another seem to deserve such indexing, including some volumes of the U. S. Public Documents, etc.

It will be seen that there is almost no limit to the number of books which might be included under these heads. For the purposes of the present publication it was necessary to establish certain rather stringent limitations, for example the following:

1. Only books in the English language are included — the same rule that has been applied to Poole's Index and supplements.

2. The intention has been to index only such books as are to be found in most of our libraries, the exceptions being generally in favor of books of exceptional value, which may be found in the larger libraries, although they are absent from the smaller ones.

3. Books in history and travel have been sparingly included, as, once entered upon, this field alone would be almost boundless. But under the name of almost any important place will be found references to a few of the best books of travel which give special treatment to that place.

4. The indexing of the sociological reports (education, health, labor, etc.), and of the society publications, is quite general, references being made only to papers of some importance as furnishing monographic treatment of special subjects. The United States public documents have been hardly touched upon, only the Consular Reports and a few other recent series being indexed.

The list of books annexed to this index will show its scope definitely. At the same time it should be noted that references appear throughout the work to books not included in this list. These references have been taken from various sources, including the excellent catalogue of the Public Library of Cleveland, Ohio, which is particularly complete in analyticals, and especially the Contents-Index of the Library of the University of California. Special thanks are due to Librarian J. C. Rowell and Asst. Librarian J. D. Layman of the latter library for copies furnished from the slips of the forthcoming supplement to the Contents-Index.

There can be but little doubt that this work in supplying a felt need will also create a demand for something better and more extensive. It is to be hoped that co-operative efforts, using this

publication as a basis, may produce after some years an enlarged edition, as happily disproportionate to this as the "Poole" of 1882 was to that of 1848 and 1853. In the meantime it is probable that there will be temporary supplements, issued annually or otherwise.

To his associates in the "A. L. A.," who have generously contributed *pro bono publico* to this work, and have so patiently waited for the result of their labors to appear, the editor can offer as apology only the severe exigencies of his regular duties, which have reduced to a minimum (and sometimes for weeks to a vanishing point) the hours of leisure which alone were available for such a task as this.

No arbitrary abbreviations or signs have been employed in this work, the references being made as nearly as possible self-explanatory, or at least unambiguous. It is believed that they will in all cases guide the reader to the desired book, by referring to the list of titles at the end of the volume, or, for the works not included in that list, to a library catalogue.

The new edition of Poole's Index we began in the midst of the enthusiasms of "Centennial year." The sixteen years since have been well marked by progress in literary work and in bibliography. With the significant date attached to this preface there springs the hope that a new era of unexampled progress and development in these lines is opening before us.

Wm. I. Fletcher.

AMHERST COLLEGE LIBRARY,
COLUMBUS DAY, *October* 21, 1892.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE INDEX.

* These Contributors indexed 1405 volumes, almost exactly one-half of those included, the rest being done by the editor and his immediate assistant.

ALLAN, Miss JESSIE Librarian Public Library, Omaha, Neb.
AMBROSE, Miss LODILLA Library of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
BARBOUR, Prof. JOHN H. Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.
BEER, WILLIAM Librarian Howard Library, New Orleans, La.
BERRY, SILAS H. Librarian Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
BRADLEY, ISAAC S. State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wis.
CARR, HENRY J. Librarian Public Library, Scranton, Pa.
CHILD, WILLIAM B. Librarian Theological Institution, Newton, Mass.
CLARK, GEORGE T. State Library, Sacramento, Cal.
CLARKE, Miss EDITH E. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
COE, Miss ELLEN M. Librarian Free Circulating Library, New York, N. Y.
CRUNDEN, FREDERICK M. Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
DAVIS, OLIN S. Librarian Public Library, Duluth, Minn.
DAVIS, RAYMOND C. Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
DEXTER, Prof. FRANKLIN B. Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
EDMANDS, JOHN Librarian Mercantile Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
FISHER, JOSEPH Chief Clerk Labor Bureau, Trenton, N. J.
FORD, PAUL LEICESTER 97 Clark Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
HALL, EDWARD H. Librarian Colby University, Waterville, Me.
HARRIS, G. WM. Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
HEWINS, Miss CAROLINE M. Librarian Hartford Library, Hartford, Conn.
HILD, FRED. H. Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
HULL, CHARLES H. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N. Y.
JOHNSON, ALEXANDER Secretary State Board of Charities, Indianapolis, Ind.
JOHNSTON, D. V. R. Reference Librarian State Library, Albany, N. Y.
JONES, GARDNER M. Librarian Public Library, Salem, Mass.
KEPHART, HORACE Librarian Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.
KIERNAN, THOMAS J. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
LANE, WILLIAM C. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
LARNED, J. N. Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
LINDERFELT, K. A. Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
MILLER, Miss NANCY L. Public Library, Northampton, Mass.
NELSON, C. ALEXANDER Assistant Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
NUTTING, Miss MARY O. Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass.
OAKLEY, Miss MINNIE M. State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wis.
PLUMMER, Miss MARY W. Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
POTTER, ALFRED C. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
RICE, Rev. WILLIAM. Librarian Public Library, Springfield, Mass.
RICHARDSON, Rev. E. C. Librarian Princeton College, Princeton, N. J.
RIPLEY, LAUREN C. Public Library, Sacramento, Cal.
ROOT, AZARIAH S. Librarian Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
ROWELL, JOSEPH C. Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
SARGENT, Miss ABBY L. Librarian Middlesex Institute, Lowell, Mass.
SARGENT, Miss MARY E. Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
SCHWARTZ, JACOB Librarian Apprentices' Library, New York, N. Y.
SMITH, J. SUMNER, ... Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
SOLDAN, FREDERICK J. Librarian Public Library, Peoria, Ill.
SPERRY, Miss HELEN Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
STETSON, WILLIS K. Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
TILLINGHAST, W. H. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
UTLEY, HENRY M. Librarian Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
WEITENKAMPF, FRANK Astor Library, New York, N. Y.
WEST, Miss THERESA H. Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
WHITAKER, ALFRED E. Librarian Mercantile Library, San Francisco, Cal.
WHITNEY, MRS. CARRIE W. Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
WHITNEY, JAMES L. Public Library, Boston, Mass.
WHITNEY, SOLON F. Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
WIRE, DR. GEORGE E. Medical Librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
WITHEY, Miss E. W. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.

THE A. L. A. INDEX.

Aaron.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 102. —Hills, O.A. Compan. char. 50.— Weil, G. Bible, Koran, 114.

Abacus, The.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 61.

Abailard. *See* Abélard.

Abattoir at Brighton, Mass.....Mass. Health. 1874: 155.

Abattoirs, European..(J.S. Schultz) Mass. Health, 1874: 170.

— Improvement of san. cond. of cities by..... (B.W. James) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 231.

— in New Orleans(G. Devron) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 217.

— Sanitary regulation of....(H.G. Crowell) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 16.

— Slaughtering business &, in N.Y. City..... (E.H. Janes) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 24.

Abbey, Richard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 17.

Abbeys. *See* Religious houses.

Abbot, Abiel.....(S. Everett) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 351.

Abbot, Charles....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 479.

Abbot, Edward Stanley.....(E.H. Abbot) Harvard Mem. biog. 2: 405.

Abbot, Ezra..... Harvard book, 1.

Abbot, George, Archbp. of Canterbury, 1611–33. Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 244.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn) 3.—McClure. Translators, 152.

Abbot, John E., Life and char. of.....Ware, H. jr. Works, 2: 1.

Abbotsford....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 115, 135. — Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 131.

Abbotsford baronetcy, The....Miller, H. Histor. ess. 493.

Abbott, Edward Gardner....(W.G. Colburn) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 77.

Abbott, Henry Livermore....(F.W. Palfrey) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 91.

Abbott, Jacob.....Griswold. Prose writ. 603.

— Bibliography..... Abbott. Young Christian. Memorial ed. 1882.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot... Griswold. Prose writ. 608.

Abbreviations....Wilson, J. Punctuation, 272.

— Latin.....Malkin. Class. disq. 358.

Abderahman, founder of dynasty of Ommiades. Irving. Span. pap. 1: 247.

Abdications, Early, of the Polish throne..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 371.

Abdul-Aziz, Sultan, Visit to England, 1867.... Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 265.

Abdul-Hamid II., with portrait, Crowned h'ds, 61.

Abelard, Pierre.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 1.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—Bruce, J. Classic portraits, 2.—Doran. New pic. 347.—Berrington. Lit. hist. mid. ages.—Maurice. Mor. & meta. philos.—Milman. Lat. Chris. 4.—Ueberweg. Hist. philos. 1: 386.

Abelard and his age..Brigham, C.H. Mem. 185.

— Pierre, and Heloise Houssaye. Philos. 2: 75.—Delepierre. Hist. diff. 49.

— and scholastic philosophy....Wright, T. Ess. on literature.

— University life of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 192.

Abeokuta Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 203.

Abercorn, J. Hamilton, duke of....With photo, Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 34.

Abercrombie, John....McCosh. Scot. phil. 406. — Mitchell. Wet days, 213.—Sprague, W.B. Europ. celeb. 276.

Abercromby, James.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 489.

Abercromby, Sir Ralph.....Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3: 197. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn) 3.

Aberdare, H.A. Bruce, Lord, with photo..... Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 34.—Kent, C. Glads. govt. 195.

Aberdeen, Geo H.G., 4th Earl of, 1784–1856.... Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 305.—Jerdan. Men, 1.—Smith, G: Barnett. Prime min. 209.

Aberdeen Stowe, Sunny mem. 1: 90.

— Preventive and reformatory work in. (A. Thomson). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 513.

Abernethy, John... .Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 226.—Russell, W. Eccen. 254.

Abergavenny, Frances, Lady.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 46.

Ability, Practical and speculative.....Bailey, S. Essays, 194.

Abinger, James Scarlett, Lord Brougham. Wks. 4: 277.

Abington, Mrs. Frances.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 119.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 208.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 189.

Abkhasian insurrection.....Palgrave. Ess. east. 250.

Abnaki Indians....(E. Ventromile) Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 6.

Abolition movement, Philosophy of....Phillips, Wend. Speeches, 98.

Abolitionists, The.....Channing. Works, 2: 155.

Abortion, Criminal Mich. Health, '76: 53.

About, Edmond.....Men of 3d repub. 271.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 359.

Abraham.... .Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 12.— Keary, A. Nations around, 1.- Philo Judæus. Works, 2: 43.— Weil, G. Bible. Koran, 68.

Abrahamà Sancta Clara. *See* Megerlin, Johann Ulrich.

Abram, bishop of Ephesus, A story of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 103.

Absalom.... . Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 237.

Absent-mindedness... ..Elam, C. Phys. prob.

Absenteeism, Primary school. (W. Mitchell *et al.* Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 418.

Absolutism..... Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 61.

Absolutism *in extremis*....Lucas. Secularia, 344.
Abstraction, Revery and..Elam. Phys. prob. 362.
Abyssinian expedition. Disraeli, Sel. spec. 2: 128.
Academic education..... Everett. Orat. 3.
— in New York in 1785.....(N.T.Clarke) N. Y. Regents, 98, app.: 107.
Academic honors.....(E.C.Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 85: 505.
Academic studies in Normal schools.....(F.B. Palmer) N.Y. Regents, 102, app.: 87.
Academie française, Effect on French literature....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
Acadia and Evangeline. Gilman. Pathfinders, 208.
Acadians in Louisiana. Warner, C.D. Studies, 75.
Accents, Place and power of.....Blackie, J.S. Horae Hellenicæ.
Accidents, Prevention of.....(L.Parker) Mich. Health, 1881: 95.
See also Railroad accidents.
Accius, Lucius ..Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 143.
Accomplishments, Female...Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 103.
Accoramboni, Vittorio..... Symonds, J.A. Ital. by-ways. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 355.
Accumulation, property, capital, credit....Everett. Orat. 2.
Accuracy....Helps. Brevia.—Northcote. Lec. & ess. 81.
Achilles in the Iliad. Symonds. Greek poets, 91.
— Shield of..... ..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 297.
Ackland, Lady Harriet..Child. Good wives, 215. — Ellet....Women of revol. 1: 147.
Acoustics of buildings....Henry, Jos. Sci. writ. 2: 403.
Acquaintances and friends....Ess. fr. Sat. R. 116.
Acquisition and illumination.....Maurice. Friendship, 342.
Acre. *See* St. Jean d'Acre.
Acropolis. *See* Athens.
Acting.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. Bluff. 253.
— Art of.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 1.
— as a profession, an unworthy calling....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 123.
— Ethics of.....Archer, W. Theatre, 211.
— Naturalness in.....Lewes. Actors, 109.
— Talma on..... Jenkin, Fl. Papers. 1: 87.
Actinism.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 166.
Action, functional, Proximate cause of....Hinton. Thinking, 293.
Actor, Profession of..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 223.
Actors....Tuckerman. Collector, 221.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 223.
— Amateur..... Cook. D. On stage, 2: 106.
— Amateurs and [in 1588]....Knight. Once on time, 1: 184.
— and acting....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 91.—Hazlitt. Round table.
— Comedians of the time of Garrick....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 116.
— Early, in England. Symonds. Shaks pred. 265.
— in boxes.....Hazlitt, Table talk.
— Mannerisms of....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 259.
— Recollections of old; Drury Lane Theatre.. Hunt. Wishing-cap, 348.
— Some of the old..... Lamb. Elia.
— Status of... Cook, D. On stage, 1: 71.
— Tragedians of the time of Garrick....Baker, H B. Engl. actors, 1: 204.
Actresses: Comedy ladies, English....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 292.
Actresses, Famous, last of the.....Baker H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 244.
— First appearance of....Cook. D. Bk. of play, 1: 257.
— German.....Jameson. Studies.
— Tragedy queens, English.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 268.
Acusilaus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 465.
Acuna, F. de.....Ticknor. Span. Lit. 1: 497.
Adair, James.... .Woolrych. Serjeants, 2 660.
Adalbert, St., of Prussia. Maclear. Apostles, 258.
Adam; "In Adam's fall we sinned all"....Dodge. Sermons to clergy. 33.
Adam, Alexander. Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 218.
Adam, Jean, 1710–1765....Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 21.
Adamites, Pre-Adamites and....Wake. Serpent wor. 107.
Adams family in U.S. history. Muzzey. Remin. 48.
Adams, Abigail....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 30. —Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 26.—With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 87.—With portrait. Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.
Adams, Charles Francis, with portrait....Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 49.—With portrait. Ann. Cyclop. '71.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 609.
Adams, Rev. Eliphalet (F.M. Caulkins)....Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 1: 26.
Adams, Francis, physician, of Banchory..... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 297.
Adams, Miss H.A.....(Mrs. Morris Collins) Brockett. Woman's work, 636.
Adams, Hannah.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 172.
Adams, John.....Everett. Orat. 1.—Abbott. Lives of Presidents, 57.—With portrait. Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 107. - Frost. Presidents, 49.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 71. —Lossing. Signers, 27.—Mackay. Founders Amer. 143.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 170.—(C.F. Adams). Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 400. — Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 147.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 173.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
— and Hamilton, Controversy between..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 301.
— Bibliog. of admin. of.....Foster, W.E. Ref. lists, 3: 18.
— Eulogies on, reviewed.....Humphrey. H. Miscel. 361.
— Home of....(C. Cook) Homes Am. Statesm. 125.
— Reminiscences of....Quincy, J. Figures, 58.
Adams, John Quincy.....Abbott. Lives of Presidents, 185.—With portrait. Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 5.—Benton, T.H. 30 years.—Everett. Orat. 2.—Curtis, G.T. Life of Buchanan.—Frost. Presidents, 139. —Gallatin, A. Writings.—Griswold. Prose writ. 100.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 237.—Loring J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 233.—(C.F. Adams). Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 395.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 125.—Seward. Works, 3: 75.
— Bibliog. of admin. of....Foster, W.E. Ref. lists. 3: 39.
— Home of..... .. (D.L. Child) Homes Am. Statesm. 301.
— Tribute to.....Seward. Works, 3: 75.
Adams, Mrs. Louisa Catherine Johnson (wife of J.Q.), with portrait.....Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 238.—Amer. Nat. port. gall. 4.

Adams, Martha..Brockett. Woman's work. 789.
Adams, Samuel, with portrait... ...Amer. Nat. portr. gall. 4.—Duyckinck. Nat port. gal. 1: 39.—Lossing. Signers, 33.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 1.—Magoon Orators of rev. 95.—Manning, J.M. Sermons, 483.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 553.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.
— Charges against, as tax-collector.....(A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 213.
Adams, Thomas, the merchant Japp. Noble workers, 391.
Adams, Rev. William.... (F.M. Caulkins) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 1: 5.
Adams, William.... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seamen, 1: 290.
Addington, Henry.....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2. 55.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 465
Addison, J.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 485.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 260.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 139.—New biographies. Bost. 1857.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 104.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 89.—Thackeray. Humorists.—Tuckerman. Ess. 394.—Wotton. Word portraits, 1.—Hazlitt, W. Eng. com. writ.—Macaulay. Ess.
— and Steele.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 1.—Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 227.
— as an essayist....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 2. 92.
— Biog. sketch of..Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1: 292
— Life and writings of...Macaulay. Ess. 5. 321.
— Rosamond, Opera of.... ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 194.
— Spectator, Criticism of operas in....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 208.
— Works....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 130.
Addison, Thomas....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 1.
Adela, daughter of William the Conqueror..... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 34.
Adelaide of Saxe Meiningen..... Howitt, M. Queens, 506.
Adelicia of Louvaine, queen of Henry I., 1121-1135..Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.—Howitt, M. Queens, 24.
Adeliza, daughter of William the Conqueror, Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 14.
Adelsberg, Cave of...Guild. Over the ocean, 482.
— Day at.....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 131.
Administration, Defects of Helps. Soc. pressure, 247.
— Specialized. Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N Y.) 235.
Admirals, English.....Stevenson, R.L. Virg. puerisque, 179.
Admiralty Islands....Chall. voy. narr. 1, pt. 2.
Admiration, Sham, in literature Payn. Private views, 37.
Adrian IV., Eng. pope....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 108.
Adrian VI., pope.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 91.—Symonds. Age of despots, 440.—Montor. Rom. pont. 1: 698.
Adrianapole Montague, Lady. Letters.
Adulteration of beer..... (H.B. Cornwall) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 106.
— of foods....(A.R. Leeds) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 166.—(E. Brooks) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 222.—(A.J. Wolff) Conn. Health, 1886: 315.—(R.J. Farquharson) Iowa health, 1881: 265.—(A. Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866 450.—Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 155.—With bibliography. (S.B. Sharples) Mass. Health, 1882: 3.
Adulteration of food and drugs....(B.F. Davenport) Am. Pub. Health 10 230.—Mass. Health, 1883: 91, 1884: 97, 1885 65, 1886: 73, 1887: 113, 1888. 47.—(J. Postgate) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857. 483.
— of food, drink and drugs, Legislation against (P. Bevan). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870: 390.
— of groceries...(E.H. Richards) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st): 57.
— Bibliography of..... Battershall. Adultera. 258.—U. S. Comm. Int. Rev. Rept. 1868.
Adventurer, Sketches of occasional contributors to the..Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 100.
Adversity..... Bacon. Ess.
— Uses of. Ballantyne. Ess. 127.
Advertising Wynter, A. Subtle brains, 44.
Advice Helps. Essays, 45.
— gratis Friswell. Better self, 81.
Ægean Islands.....Warner, C.D. Levant, 249.
Aelian Mills. Poets of Greece, 485.
Aeneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II. pope.
Aerolites Holland, H. Ess. 265.
Aeronautics, Real and fabulous.....Hunt. Day by fire, 260.—Timbs, J. Inventors, 95.—Verey, J. Open air, 218.
— Bibliog....Mansfield, C.B. Ærial naviga. 493.
Aeronauts, Heroic ... Hodder. Heroes, 1. 243.
Aeschines Mills. Poets of Greece, 454.
Aeschylus....(E. Meyers) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 1.—Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 62.—(A. W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 344.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 251.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1. 372.—Lloyd, W.W. Age of Pericles.
— Agamemnon, and Sophocles's Trachiniæ.... Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 3.
— as poet and teacher....Buchanan, R. Look round, 20.
— Fragments and lost plays of....Symonds. Greek poets, 2. 76.
— Plays.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 90.
— Prometheus bound..... Buchanan, R. Look round, 1.—Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 323.—Gilfillan, 3d gall. 422.—O'Conor. Ess. 57.
— Relig. sent. in..Bunsen. God in hist. 2. 176.
Aesop....Mills. Poets of Greece, 89.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 9.
Aesthetes ...Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 291.
Aesthetical fragments....Jones. W.A. Ess. on authors, 174.
Æsthetics.....Bain, A. Emotions, 225.—Chadbourne, P.A. Lec. nat. hist. 52.—Cyples, W. Inquiry hum. exper. 705.—Hall, G.S. Aspects Ger. cult. 101.—McCosh. J. Emotions, 148.
— Grammar and Gildersleeve. Ess. 127.
— is it a science?.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 101.
— Notes on...Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 163, 233.
— Bibliography of....Notes & Q. 6th Ser. 8. 183. *See also* Taste.
Affectation.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Thoughts on Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 34.
Affectations, Feminine.....Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 88.
Afghanistan.. ...Boulger. Cen. As. ques. 1.—Fraser, J.B Persia, 291.—McCarthy. J.H. Eng. under Glads. 51.—Marsh, H.C. Ride thro' Islam, 129.—Saville, B.W. How India was won.
— Bibliography. ...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 34.—Rodenbough, T.F. Afghanistan, 131.
— Boundary of, 1878. Disraeli. Sel. spec., 2. 240.

Afghanistan, Expedition to, 1840. Alison. Ess. 2.
— Present seat of war (1879)....(A.G. Constable) Am. Geog. Soc. 11. 41.
— Russia and, 1885.....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 295.
— War in, 1838, Heroes of....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 128.
— War in, 1841–43....Miller, H. Lead articles, 199—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 220.
Afghans, Rohilla, in India, Hamilton's Dutt. Ess. 164.
Africa..... ..Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 314.
— Batuta's travels in, 1320–1350.....St. John Cel travelers, 1. 69.
— Belzoni's travels in, 1790–1820.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 327.
— Bruce's travels in, 1750–1780.. St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 233.
— Burckhardt's travels in, 1800–1817..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 168.
— Central, Civilization of, Plan of King of Belgium..... Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 88.
— — Explorations in....(C. P. Daly and B. Taylor) Am. Geog Soc. 7: 296.
— — Petermann's views on....Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 324.
— — Recent developments in.... .(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 89.
— — Resources of....(Channebôs) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 165.
— Circumnavigation of, by the ancients..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 27.
— Colonization and civilization of.....Everett. Orat. 1: 3.
— Deserts of.....Chambers's Papers, no. 69.
— Discovery in....Chambers's Miscel. no. 142.
— Equatorial, Modern exploration in...(Sir H. Rawlinson) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 265.
— — Stanley's explorations in.....Am. Geog. Soc. 7. 174.
— Exploration in, Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 259.
— from Gambia to the Red sea....Chambers's Repos. no. 77.
— German missions in.....Stevenson. Praying & W. 333.
— Hasan Ibn Muhammad's travels in, 1500–1540..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 100.
— Le Vaillant's travels in, 1770–1810...St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 262.
— A line of steamers to....Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 206.
— Niebuhr's travels in, 1750–1810 St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 99.
— Northern coast of, Cruise along.....(H. H. Gorringe) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 47.
— Northwest, and Timbuctoo.... .(F. A. Mathews). Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 196.
— Mungo Park's travels in, 1790–1805.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 13.
— Shaw's travels in, 1720–1750....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 19.
— South, Dutch.. ...(A. Aylward) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 1.
— — Leaves from a journal....Froude. Short. stud. 3: 343.
— — Political survey of (1883)....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 120.
— — Republics of...(Miss Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 235, 21: 494.
— — Shire river....(D. Livingstone) Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt. 1: 64.
Africa, South, War of 1879 . Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 252.
— Trade with, Regulation of (1792)... Burke. Works (Bohn) 5. 521
— Western, Equatorial regions of ... (A Bushnell) Am. Geog. Soc. 3. 222
Agamemnon. . Farmer, L. H. Boys bk. fam. rul. 1 —Schlemann, H. Mycenæ. 49.
Agamenticus, Me.... Drake. Nooks of N. E. 123
Agassiz, Louis Bolton, S. K. Famous men of science, 302 —(L. F. de Pourtales) Harv book, 1.—Whipple. Char.
— and the theory of evolution Le Conte Evolution.—Whipple. Recol. 77
Agatha, St., of Sicily.....Charles. Martyrs, 190
Age, the, Literary and religious character and taste of.....Humphrey, H. Miscel 303
— Characteristics of the present..... White, C Ess. 385.
Age; on becoming middle-aged Arnold, F. Three cor. ess.
— old, Reflections on....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4 v.) 1 189
— Youth and.....Bacon. Ess.—Saunders Mosaics, 76
Agents, Choice and management of.....Helps Essays, 75
Agias.... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece. 74.
Agincourt, Battle of... Clinton, H. R. Crécy to Assye, 122. —Adams, W. H. D. Battle stories, 93. —Adams, W. H. D. Memor. batt. 103.—Low, C. R. Great battles. 27
Aglauron and Laurie.... Ossoli. Woman, 183
Aglionby, John.....McClure. Translators, 269
Agnation... .. McLennan. Patriarchal theory. Maine. Anc law.
Agnes, St. of Rome..... Charles. Martyrs, 102
Agnes, Black, of Dunbar.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 37.
Agnostic, Confessions of an....Coml of age, 22
Agnostic morality....(F. P. Cobbe) Coan. Ques. of belief, 57.
Agnosticism... Chadwick, J. W. Faith of reason —Cobbe, F. P. Peak in Darien, 1. - Laing, S Prob. of fut.—Plumptre, E. H. Movements —Arthur, W. Religion without God, 169 Lorimer, G. C. Isms, 9.- Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. 3: 203.— Porter, N. Fifteen vrs, 240.
— Knowledge of God.. Brownson Wks. 1: 324.
— Modern.. ...(W. D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 95-401.
— Novels and.....Hawthorne, J Confess. 31
— philosophy of ignorance. Pierton. Mystery 41.
— A review of the fight..... Coml. of age. 69.
— *versus* positivism... ..Clarke. Vexed ques.
Agra, Wonders of.....Keating. With Grant, 61.
Agricultural chemistry, Lectures on ... Davy. Wks. v. 7, 8.
Agricultural education.....(L. G. Gillerens) Internat. health exh. 14 385. (J. S. Gould) N. Y. Regents, 86: 601.—(Earl Fortescue, C. T. D. Acland) Internat. health exh. 14: 347 —(J. Wrightson) Internat. health exh. 14. 451. —(S. B. L. Druce) Internat. health exh. 14: 508.
— Higher.....(J. B. McClellan) Internat. health exh. 14: 428.
— A system of....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 339.
Agricultural laborers, Combinations of Davies, J. L. Theol. & mor. 260.
— Condition of English.....(W. Saunders) George, H. Soc. prob. 357.

Agricultural laborers, Improvement of English. (Sir B. Leighton *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1872: 393.
— What can be done for ?.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 154.
Agricultural science, State aid to....(R. H. Paget) Internat. health exh. 14 397.
Agriculture. . Cowley. Ess. 33.—Everett. Orat. 1.
— Address on.. .. .Madison, J. Letters, 3: 63.
— and education....Dodge, M. A. Skirmish, 107.
— and the state..... .. Everett. Orat. 2.
— at the East...Bushnell, H. Work & play, 227
— Importance of.....Everett. Orat 3.
— in Britain.....(A Steuart) Camb. ess. '57. 64.
— in England, Depression of, and fair trade, 1887 .. Playfair. Subj. soc. 107.
— — Distress in Cobden. Speeches, 133. —Disraeli. Sel. spec 1: 74, 258.
— in the time of James I....Mitchell. Wet days, 160.
— in the period of the Commonwealth and Restoration... ...Mitchell. Wet days, 169.
— in 1857(A. Steuart) Camb. ess. 57: 64.
— in New England, 1846. . Bushnell. Work, 227.
— in New Jersey, Development of...N. J. Labor. '78 61, '79. 3, '81. 174, '82. xviii, 399.
— in Scotland, Hindrances to...(G. Hope) Grant, A. Recess, 375.
— in Spain..... Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 69.
— Progress in....Mitchell. Wet days, 284.—(C. L. Flint) 100 years prog. of U. S. 19.—Everett. Orat. 3.
Agrippa Baldwin, G. C. Rep. men, 265.
Agrippina, the mother of Nero..... Farrar. Seekers, 111.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 132.
Aguesseau, Henri François d', 1668–1751....Legaré. Writ. 2. 559.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th c. 45.
Ahab. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 305.
Ahithophel Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 252.
Ahlbeck, Germany....Hall, G. S. Asp. Ger. 80.
Ahlden, castle of, Queen Sophia's imprisonment at.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Aidan..... Kingsley. Hermits, 289.
Aigues-Mortes. ...James, H. Little tour, 173.—Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 46.
Ainslie, Hew. . Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 125.
Ainsworth, W. Harrison....Friswell. Mod. Men of I. 257.—Horne, R. H. New spirit. 2.—Wotton, Word portraits, 4.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 8.
— at Little Rockley. Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 297.
— Rookwood.....Maginn Fras. papers, 219.
Air, Rebreathed. . Nichols, J. R. Fireside sci. 30.
Aird, Marion. Paul.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 389.
Aird, Thomas.....Gilfillan 1st gall. 271.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 243.
Airey, Richard, Lord... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3. 7.
Airy, Sir Geo. B.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 15.
— at Greenwich.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3. 15.
Aitareya-Brâhmana, The....Müller, Chips, 1.
Aix-les-Bains. . Fairbanks, O B. Aguecheek, 89.
Ajaccio..... Symonds. Sk. so. Eu. 1: 29.
Akenside, Mark....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 364.— (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 53.— Tuckerman Charac. 1: 228.—(E. Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets. 3: 341.
Akers, B. P.....Tuckerman, Artists, 612.
Alabaster, William. Poems....Drake, N. Noontide, 1: 242.
Alamanni, Luigi.....Symonds, Renais. It. lit. 2: 237
Alaska....Pierrepont. 5th Ave. 141.—Sumner. Works, 11 181 —Brockett, L. P. Our west. emp. 1266.—Hartwig, G. Polar world, 277. —(W. W. Kirby) Smithson. Rept. '64.—(B. B. Ross) Smithson. Rept. '66.
— as a possible penal colony (C. Nordhoff)....Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1887 270.
— Bibliography...Bancroft, H. H. Hist. Alaska.
— Ethnography of....Latham. Opuscula, 266.
— Southeastern, geographical features of....(W. Libbey, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 18. 279.
— A trip to, 1888. Bates, E K. Kaleidoscope, 222
— Yukon river region... (C. W. Raymond) Am. Geog. Soc. 3. 158.
See also Yukon river.
Alban, St., Legend of.....Charles. Martyrs, 112.
Albani, Mrs Emma Gye, *called* Madame....Edwards, H. S. Prima don. 2 162.
Albania..... Disraeli, B. Home letters, 75.—Curzon. Monast. of the East, 204.—Lear, E. Jour. of lands. painter.
Albany, Louisa, countess of, Alfieri and.. .. Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2 189.—Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders.
Albany & Susq. R. R., Erie raid upon, 1869.. Adams. C. F. Erie, 135.
Albemarle, Anne Clarges, Duchess of...Costello. Englishwomen, 3. 299.
Albemarle, Geo. Monk, Duke of.....James, G. P. R. Commanders, 1. 193.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Alberoni, Julius.. Crowe & James. For. Statesmen, 4.—Maccall. For. biog. 2: 187.—Smith, G. B. Ambass. 263.— Wraxall, L. Adventurers, 1.
Albert, King of Saxony, with portrait...Crowned heads. 11.—Strauss, G. L. M. Men. of Ger. 2. 106.
Albert, Prince Consort.. ..Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 547.
— Death of Gladstone. Glean. 1. 1.
— Life of, Martin's....Gladstone. Glean. 1. 23, 63, 97.—Gladstone. Bulga. 159.
Albert Memorial, London Guild. Abroad again, 111.
— and English monumental sculpture....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 280.
Albert Edward, prince of Wales....Field. M. B. Memories, 238.— McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 35.—Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 21.
— at home....(A. Forbes) Parton. Princes, 100.
— at Sandringham Yates, E. H. Celeb 1: 3.
— Daughters of.....(N. Robinson) Parton. Princes, 107.
Albert N'Yanza River....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 280.
— Discovery of. . Adams. W. H. D. In perils, 248.
Alberti, Leon Battista....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 192.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 183.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 74.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 341.— Vasari. Lives of painters, 2.
Albery, James.....Archer. Eng. dram. 51.
Albigenses, The....James, G. P. R Dark scenes. —Shoberl, F. Persecutions, 1: 44.—Stephen, J. Lec. hist. Fr. 157.
— Waldenses and. Maitland, S. R. Eight ess. 154.
Alboni, Marietta, Comtesse de Pepoli, Italian vocalist.....Clayton, E. C. Queens, 439.—Ferris, G. T. Great singers, 2: 159.

Albuminoid substances, decomposition of, Sanitary problems of....(P.H.Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 12:133.
Albuquerque, Alfonse d'....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 311.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 110.
Alcæus.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 102.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 86.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1:311.
Alcalá de Henares, Spain....Stoughton. Span. ref. 18.
Alchemists.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1. 215.
Alchemy...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:374.
— Mackay, C. Pop. delu. 93.
and alchemists.....Brown, S. Atom. 1.
and the alchemists.....Chambers's Papers, no. 66.
and the dawn of chemistry....Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 5.
Bibliography. Waite, A.E. Lives of alch. philos.
— in early New England....Lowell. Writ. 2:40.
Alcibiades..Malkin. Class. disq. 84.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 43.—Plutarch. Lives.
Alcock, John.....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1:353.
Alcock, Sir R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:25.
Alcohol.....Johnston. J.F. Chem. com. life, 1.239 —Calif. Bd. Health, '84-6:137.
Action of....(E.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860:546.
— on vital functions....(A.F.Kinne) Mich. Health, 1881:126.
Bibliography...U.S.Surg.-Gen. Lib., Ind. cat.
Entailments of.....(H.O.Hitchcock) Mich. Health, 1874:1.
— Moral status of...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 367.
Alcoholic drinks, Abuse of, by the healthy....(S.E.Chaillé) Am. Pub. Health, 12:51.
Nature and effects of. Greeley. Hints ref. 257.
Relations of excessive or habitual use of, to pub. health....(H.O.Hitchcock) Am. Pub. Health, 2:257.
Alcman Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 142.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 84.
Alcott, A.B..Frothingham, O.B. Transcend. 249.
Alcott, Louisa M....Brockett. Woman's work, 793.—With portr. (L.C.Moulton) Our fam. wom. 29.—Bolton, S.K. Girls who bec. famous, 104.—Parton, J. Noted wom. 78.
Alcott, W.A.....Barnard, H. Educa. biog. 249.
Alcuin Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 24.—Morley. Eng. writ. 2.—Lingard. Anglo Sax. ch. 2:203.
Aldegrever, Heinrich..Scott. Little masters, 88.
Alden, Leonard Case.....(J.E.Wright) Harvard mem. biog. 2:207.
Aldrich, Thos. Bailey....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 286.—Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 227.—Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of liv. au. 16.
— at home...(W.H.Bishop) Gilder. Authors. 1.
— Flower and thorn...Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 302.
Aldringer, John Cust. Warr. 30 years, 2:550.
Aldrovandi, Ulysses....Jardine, W. Nat. library. 17:17.
Aldus Manutius. *See* Manuzio.
Aleander, Jerome. Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 423.
Aleardi, A.....Howells. Mod. It. poets. 333.
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'....Brougham. Wks. 1:383.—Edgar. Boyhood, p. 205.
Aleppo.. Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 196.
Alesso, Galeazzo..... Milizia. Lives arch. 1:1.
Aleutian Islands, Explorations in ..(W.H.Dall) Am. Geog. Soc. 5. 243.
Alexander VI. [Roderigo Borgia], pope Symonds. Age of despots, 407.—Collin, C.C. Story of liberty, 150.
Alexander VII, Pope...Ranke. Popes, 3:51.
Alexander the Great.....Freeman. Hist. ess 2:161.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.—Lord, J. Anc. states, 373.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1:3.—Bruce, J. Classic portr. 50.—Farmer, L.H. Boys bk. fam. rul. 71.—Ranke. Univ. hist. 1.303.—Schlegel. Lec. mod. hist. 311.—Yonge. Bk. worthies 154
— as a general Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 1.
— March of, through Gedrosia.... Davenport. Narr. peril, 2:325.
Alexander I., of Russia...Maccall. For. biog 2:126.—Holland, H.R. For. reminis. 113.—Metternich. Mem.
Alexander II., of Russia..With portr. Crowned heads, 23.—Proctor, E.D. Russ. jour 313.—Towle, G.M. Certain men, 213.
— Assass. of. U.S. For. rela. '81
— in the field, 1877.....(A.Forbes) Parton. Princes, 324.
Alexander III., of Russia ... With portr., Ann. cyclop. 1880.
Alexander, Lycurgus, Greek archbishop Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1:284.
Alexander, martyr of Lyons.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 227.
Alexander of Abonotichus, Cagliostro of 2d Cent... Froude. Short stud. 4 282.
Alexander, Families of..... Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, 1:2.
Alexander, Sir William.....(T.H.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:37.
Alexander, William, Lord.....Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, 1:205.
Alexandria.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Fur 30 Poole, R.S. Cities of Egypt, 178.—Wright, W.B. Anc. cit 75.—Stanley. Jew. ch. v. 3.
— Library Delepierre. Hist. diff. 31.—Edwards, E. Mem. of libr.
— Schools of. Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 3: 67 Raleigh, 317.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Martineau, J. Ess. 2.203.
Alexis..... ...Mills. Poets of Greece, 304.
Alexis, Grand Duke of Russia, in New York... Ames, M.C. Outlines, 50.
Alexis, Guillaume.....Besant. Fr. poetry 157
Alfieri, Vittorio..... Howells. Mod. It. poets 51.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2 247 Tuckerman. Poets, 111.—Ossoli, M.F. Life without, 93.—Longfellow Poets Eur.—Sismondi. Lit. So. Eur.
— and the Countess of Albany... Hayward A. Ess. 2d ser. 2:180.
— Lester's autobiography of Headley, J.T. Miscel. 81.
— Memoirs.....Jeffrey, T. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Ossoli. Life without, 93.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2:174.
Alfieda, Queen of Peada.....Hall. Queens 1 ef. Conq. 261.
Alfonso X., of Spain, 1252-1284, Works of.... Montgomery. Men. of Ita. 3:11.—Ticknor Span. Lit. 1:35.
Alfonso XI., of Spain, 1312-1350, Works of.... Ticknor. Span. Lit. 1:76.
Alfonso XII., of Spain, with portrait .. Crowned heads, 43.
Alfonso I., of Naples, Sicily and Aragon, the magnanimous...Symonds. Reviv of learn. 252

Alfonso I., of Portugal.....Barton. Peop. bk. biog. 277.
Alfonso VI., of Portugal... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 354.
Alfonso II., of Ferrara....Ranke. Popes, 2: 265.
Alford, Henry, the commentator...Japp. Noble workers, 237.
Alfred the Great...Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 1. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 21.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 11.— Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 60.— Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 95.— Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 267.—Brooks, E.S. Chivalric days, 98.—Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rul. 169 —Gilliat, E. Champions, 18.— Tweedie, W.K. Lives earn. men, 225.
— Asser's Life of. Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 1: 172.
Alfriend, Frank H ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 18.
Algae.....Macmillan, H. First forms, 191.
— Harvey's works on....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 293.
See also Sea-weed.
Algazzali.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
Algebra and geometry.....(C.T.R.Smith) N.Y. Regents, 100. app: 227.
— Hindu....Colebrooke. Misc. essays. 2: 417.
— study of, Arithmetical preparation for (J.H.Hoose) N. Y. Regents, 80: 621.
Algeria....Bennett, J.H. Winter on sh. of Med. 441.— Cox, S.S. Search for win. sun, 118.— McCabe, J.D. Young Amer. in Africa, 11.— Tyndall. Hours of exercise, 429.— Bryant, W.C. Lett. of a trav. 2: 219.
— and Tunis, A look at(F.A.Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 287.
— Bibliog. of....(R.J.Playfair) Roy. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., '88, 2 pt. 2: 129.
— War in.....Chambers's Repos. no. 18.
Algiers Sala. Under sun, 134.
— Battle of, 1830....Great sieges, 463.—Knox. Dec. battles.
— Bombardment of, 1816 Thornbury. Old stor. 243.
Alhambra, The Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 129. — Stoddard. Red letter, 43.— Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 235.— Baxley, H.W. Spain, 1: 198.—Coppee, H. Conq. Sp. 2: 422.—Hale, E.E. Seven Sp. cit. 93.—Lathrop, G.P. Span vistas, 136.—Romer, I.F. Rhone, 1.—Bryant, W.C. Lett. of a trav. 2: 201.
Alice, Princess of England...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 235.— Hall, M. Princesses, 477.
Alien laws.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 279.
Alienism,.Opinion on two questions of... Dix. Speeches, 2: 56.
Aliens. *See* Foreign born.
Alison, Rev. Archibald..McCosh. Scot. phil. 308.
Alison, Sir Archibald.....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 86.
— Histories of Europe.....Goodwin, P. Out of past, 196.
Alison, Isobel, of Perth, and Marion Harvie.... Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 293.
Alix de Champagne, Queen and Regent of France, 1: 138.
Allan, Robert. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 510.
Allan, William..... .. Davidson, J.W. Writ of South. 19.
Allegories and myths, Nature.....Symonds. Ess. 2: 126.
Allegory...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 2: 138.
— Instruction by....Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 115.
Allen, Ann.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 382.
Allen, Elizabeth..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 382.
Allen, Ethan..... .. Glazier, W. Heroes, 87.
Allen, Frances...Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 205.
Allen, Phebe Brockett. Woman's work, 502.
Allen, Stephen, with portrait.....(W.M.Allen) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 169.
Allen, William, with portrait.... Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 301.
Allen, Cardinal William.....Lodge. Portraits. (Bohn) 2.
Allestree, Richard.....Creasy. Etonians, 118.
Allison, Joseph.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 185.
Alliterative poetry.....Afternoon lec. 3: 87.
Alloy in good actions .. Ess. from Sat. R. 296.
Allston, Joseph Blyth.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 19.
Allston, Theodosia Burr. *See* Alston.
Allston, Washington.....With portrait, Duyckinck. Nat. port gal 1. 458.—Griswold. Poets Am. 73.— Griswold. Prose writ. 131.— Irving. Biog. 143.—Jameson. Studies.—Lester. Artists, 3.—Lowell, Writ. 1: 72.— Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 20.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 43.— Tuckerman. Artists, 136.— Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 1.
— Memoir and axioms on art...Jameson. Mem. & ess. 99.
— "Sylphs of the seasons"....Dana. P. & p. writ. 101.
— Tribute to.....Sumner. Works, 1: 272.
Allyn, John.....(C.Francis) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 5: 245.— (C.Francis) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 213.
Almanac, Death of the. Beecher. Star papers, 218.
Almanacs, Astrological....Knight. Once on time, 1: 275.
— in reign of Queen Anne....(J.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 125.
Alma-Tadema, L.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 24.
Almeida, Francis d'....Maccall. For. biog. 2: 222. — Vogel. Cent. of discov. 98.
Almy, Pardon.....(L.C.Alden) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 215.
Aloisius.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 109.
Alom-Praw, King of Ava, 1710–1760.. Davenport, R.A. Lives, 242.
Aloysius Gonzago, St..... DeVere. Ess. 2: 229.
Alphabet, The....Lesley, J.P. Man's origin, 214.
— Dialogue of the.....Montgomery, J, Prose, 1: 243.
— Phœnician Cust. Ling. ess. 342.
Alphege, St., of Canterbury.....Charles. Martyrs, 227.
Alphonso. *See* Alfonso.
Alpine Flowers. Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 266, 290.
Alpine grass farms ...Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 247.
Alpine valleys.. Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 36.
Alps, Among the. Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 99.
— Bibliography.....Coolidge, W.A.B. Swiss travel, 120.
— Hotels in the..Green, J.R. Stray studies, 241.
— Love of the...Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 284.
— of the Tûr.... Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 93.
Alsop, Christine Hack. Consec. wom. 185.
Alsop, John..... Everest. Poets of Conn. 123.
Alsop, Richard ... Everest. Poets of Conn. 93. —Griswold. Poets Am. 59.
Alston, Theodosia Burr.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 358.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 391.
Altdorfer, Albrecht...Scott. Little masters, 24.

Altheus, Mrs. Margaret Magdalene.... Burder. Pious wom. 485.
Altruistic faith..... Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 45.
Aluminium Scoffern. Stray leaves, 210.
Alva, Ferdinand Alverez de Toledo, Duke of... James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 129.
Alvanley, Richard P. Arden, Lord.....Townsend. 12 judges, 1. 129
Alvernia.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 229.
Amadeo, *or* Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 164.
Amadis de Gaul....Ticknor. Span. Lit. 1 220.
Amalfi... Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 229.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 368.
Amat, Thaddeus.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3 637.
Amateur authors Lang. Leaders, 204.
Amazon, The, Naturalist on.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 111.
— Recent explor. in valley of....(C.F.Hartt) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 231.
— Para and, 1888....(W.B.Ogden) Am. Geog. Soc. 21. 459.
— Report of hydrographic commission on..... Geog. Soc. 7: 357.
Amazon Valley, Physical history of....Agassiz. Geol. Sk. 2: 152.
Amazons. Eighteenth century.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 177.
Amber....Hartwig. G. Subter. 449.—Simmonds, P.L. Comm. prod. 463.
Ambidextry. *See* Right hand.
Ambition..... Bacon. Ess.
Amboyna, Massacre of....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 73.
Ambrose, St., Bishop of Milan...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 59.—Charles. Martyrs, 236.—Farrar. Lives of Fathers, 2: 84.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 315.— Merivale, C. Four lec 1.
— and the music of the early church....Butterworth. Great compos. p. 27.
— View of Christianity ...Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1. 339.
Amelia, Princess, daughter of George II....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
Amelia Sophia Eleanora of Hanover.....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 80.
America, Ancient cities of. .. (F.A.Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 20. 39.
— Civilized, Grattan's....Bristed. Pieces, 4: 88.
— Destiny of.....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 121.
— Discoverers before 1620....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 59.
— Discovery of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— — by the Northmen. *See* Northmen.
— — First... Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 65.
— — Pre-Columbian... ..Chambers's Papers, no. 42.
— English language in....(C.A.Bristed) Camb. ess. 1855: 57.
— English writers on Irving. Sk. book, 41.
— Farewell thoughts on... Farrar. Sermons in Am. 328.
— for Americans.....Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 175.
— Information for settlers in, 1782....Franklin. Wks.'87, 8: 172.
— Internal state of, 1784....Franklin. Works, '87, 9: 34.
— Is it the best of all possible worlds?....George, H. Soc. prob. 86.
— Languages of northern, western and central. Latham. Opuscula, 326.
America, Mission of..Brownson. Wks. 11: 551.
— Northwest..(I. Stevens.) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 3.
— Name, Origin of...(T.H. Lambert) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 45.—(G.H. Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 301, 20: 183.
— of an American, The.....Tartt. Ess. 306.
— the old world.....Agassiz. Geol sk. 1: 1.
— Thoughts on the progress of.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 1.
— Prophetic voices concerning.....Sumner. Works, 12: 1.
— Sketches of travel in....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 198.
— Travels in Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 32.
— True glory of.....(J.L. Petigru) Charleston book, 89.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Address on.... ...Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 333.
American authorship.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 22.
— in 1853.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 176.
American bar, The, an element of conservatism....Choate. Addr. 133.
American belles.....Badeau. Vagabond, 247.
American character, Peculiar traits of..Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 191.
American characteristics...Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 439.
American civilization contrasted with European. ..Lowell. Writ. 2: 274.
— Foreign estimates of...Lowell. Writ. 3: 220.
American colonial charters.....Lucas. Seen laria, 250.
American ethnography, Contributions to.. ... Latham. Opuscula, 275.
American girl, The..... Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 158.
American girls Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 232.
American history Reed, W.B. Among books, 238.
— on the stage..Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 115.
American independence, True basis of....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 144.
American institutions, Vindication of....Everett. Orat. 4.
American judiciary.... (S.F. Miller) Baines, W. H. Sup. ct 3.
American life and manners.....Holland, J.G Every-day, 1: 337.
— Dangerous tendencies in.....Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 1.
American literature.... Ames, F. Wks. 458. — Brownson. Wks. 19: 1, 203.— Griswold. Prose writ. 13.—Lowell. Writ. 6: 222.
— Conditions of..... Lowell. Writ. 2: 148.
— Development of....Gilman, S. Contrib. 120.
— Founders of.....Parton. Triumphs, 279.
— in England... Coan. Stud. lit. 1.
— Progress of Everett. Orat. 1.
American mind..... ...Whipple. Charac.
American ministers abroad. Ess. from Nation, 69.
American nationality Choate. Addr. 180.
American orators and statesmen....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 34.
American party.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 17. *See also* Know-Nothings.
American people, Development of....Seward. Works, '84. 4: 160.
American playwrights. Badeau. Vagabond, 128.
American principles..Whipple. Outlooks, 127.
American prose writers, Griswold's.....Headley, J.T. Miscel. 284.

American Public Health Association, History of.....(S.Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 5: vii.
American reputations in England....Ess. from Nation, 127.
American revolution.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 59. — Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 570. — Daly, J.B. Radicals, 154.
— and American progress....Everett. Orat. 2.
— and the seven years' war ...Everett. Orat. 1.
— Augmentation of wages in Europe by..... Franklin. Works, '87, 10: 46.
— British cruelties during....Franklin. Works, '87, 10: 73.
— British parliament and.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 5: 454.
— Carolina loyalist in.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 323.
— Causes of Burke. Works (Bohn), 1: 306, 450, 2: 1.
— First battles of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Historical journal of the American war..... Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st ser. 2: 41.
— Negotiations for reconciliation, 1775..... Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 440.
— Peace negotiations, 1782 ...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 1.
— Privateering during.....(A.B.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 15.
— Rise, progress and consequence of....Webster, N. Ess. 154.
American sculpture...Badeau. Vagabond, 221.
American ship-building and foreign commerce. Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 214.
American society as a field for fiction....Bryant Prose, 2: 351.
American statesmen, works of.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 221.
American Tract Society and slavery....Lowell. Pol. ess. 1, *or* Lowell. Writ. 5: 1.
Americans and Americans.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 1.
— at home Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 34.
— English press on.....Bristed. Pieces, 3: 37.
— in England.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 149.
— living abroad, causes of. Bristed. Pieces, 4: 72.
Americanism in fiction.....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 71.
— in literature Higginson. Atlan. Ess. 49.
Americanisms..(C.A.Bristed) Camb. ess.'55: 57.
— Legitimate and illegitimate.... ...Mathews. Lit. style, 320.
See also Eng. lang. in America.
Ames, Fisher Griswold. Prose writ. 96.— Harsha. Orators. 338.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 291.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 311.—With portrait, Am. Nat. portr. gall. 3. —With portrait, Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 204.
— Home of..(J.B.Thayer) Homes Am. Statesm. 277.
— Works of.....Brownson. Wks. 16: 379.— Lunt. Three eras, 215.
Ames, Mary Clemmer....With portrait (L.Whiting) Our fam. wom. 250.
Amherst, Jeffery, first Lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Amherst college..... College book, 255.
— Origin of.....Webster, N. Papers, 225.
Amiableness superior to intellect.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 134.
Amicus redivivus.....Lamb. Elia.
Amiel, H.F. Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 300.
Amiens, Peace of.....Coleridge. Friend, 238.
Ammanati, Bartolommeo. .. Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 173.
Ammon, Moab and, Cities of.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 166.
Ammonia, Carbonate and sulphate of, Decomposition of..... Davy. Wks. 2: 123.
Amory, John, "John Buncle"...Hazlitt. Round table, 2.
Amory, Thos.....Bailey, J.B. Methusclahs, 176.
Amory, William....(O.W.Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 414.
Ampère, Andre Marie.....James, H. French poets, 321.
Ampère, Jean Jacques.....Hamerton. Mod. French, 234.—James, H French poets, 321.
Amphlett, Sir Richard...Gener. of judges, 128.
Ampoule, Sainte, Knights of the..... Doran. Knights, 194.
Amsterdam Bellows. Old world, 1: 66.— Guild. Abroad again, 444.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 30.
Amusements.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 260.— Hamerton. Humorist, 383 —Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 241.—Munger. On threshold, 183.—Beecher, H.W. Lec. y. men, 215. —Bushnell, H. Sermons on liv. subj. 374. —Gladden, W. Appl. Christianity, 248. — Jevons, W.S. Meth. of soc. ref. 1.
— Christian theory of..Phelps, A. Portfolio, 74.
— How shall we be amused ?.....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 187.
— Morality of..... ...Woolson. Browsing, 54.
— Popular...Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 207.
— Christianity and. Gladden. Appl. christ'y, 248.
— Puritan theory of...Phelps, A. Portfolio, 66.
Anacharsis, the Scythian.... Fenelon. Philosophers, 107.
Anachronism, Artistic: Apollo, the fiddler..... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 165.
Anacreon....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 119 — Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 108.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 115.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 317.
Anæsthetics, Sir J. Simpson and ..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 83.
Anagrams and echo verses...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 415.
Analogies, Physical and moral .Blackie. Ess. 60.
Ananias Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 189.
Ananias, Greek poet.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 97.
Anarchism...(E. de Laveleye) Coan, T.M. Soc. prob. 198.
Anatolia, Byzantine.....Palgrove. Ulysses, 1.
Anatomy; Talk concerning the human body... Holmes, O.W. Odd vol. 186.
Anatomy bill, 1832 .Macaulay. Misc. & spec 528.
Anaxagoras, the Ionian..... Diog. Laertius. Lives, 59.— Fenelon. Philosophers, 130.
Anaxagoras, poet...Mills. Poets of Greece, 419.
Anaxandrides.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 382.
Anaximander.... Mills. Poets of Greece, 416.
Anaximander of Miletus....Lewes. Biog. phil.
Anaximenes.....Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 417.
Ancestor worship..... .Maine. Early law, 52.
Anchorites..... Kingsley. Hermits, 329.
Ancient civilization. *See* Civilization.
Ancona.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 391.
Ancre, Marechal d'....Wright, T. Nar. Sorcery, 2: 43.

Andersen, H. C. With portrait, Brandes. Em. auth. 61.— Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 84. — Taylor, B. At home, 2: 426.— Gosse, E. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 173.— Whittier, J. G. Child-life prose, 253.
Andarre Taylor, B. Byways, 261.
Anderson, Alexander. . . Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 501.
Anderson, James. . . Francis, S. W. N. Y. phys. 89.
Anderson, Mary. Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 1.
Anderson, Mrs. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 373.
Anderson, Gen. Robert Keyes, E. D. Fifty years, 367.
Anderson, William, 1805–66. . . . Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 292.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 269.
Andersonville prison Abbott, A. O. Prison-life, 192.—Andrews, S. South since war, 301.
Andocides Mills. Poets of Greece, 442.— Chambers' Repos. no. 15.
Andrea da Barberino. . . . Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 246.
Andreini, Isabella. Trollope, T. A. Dec. Ital wom. 2: 205.
Andrew, John A. . . . (P. W. Chandler) Mass. Hist. Proc 18: 41.— Stowe. Men of time, 325.— Whipple. Success, 306.
Andrew, James O. Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 22.
Andrews, John. Redding. Misers, 2: 134
Andrews, Launcelot . . McClure. Translators, 73. — Teale. Eng. div. 1.
Andrews, Margaret. . . Burder. Pious wom. 116.
Andrews, Roger. . . . McClure. Translators, 117.
Andromeda [constellation], New star in, 1886. . Proctor, R. A. Other suns, 1.
Andros, Sir Edmund. Gilman. Pathfinders, 145.— Moore, J. B. Am. gov. 403.
— Administration of. Washburn Jud. hist. Mass. 94.
Aneurin. Parry. Camb. Plutarch, 21.
Angel, Wm. G. . . . Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 728.
Angels, Clothing of. . . Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 303.
— fallen, Existence of. Maitland, S. R. Eruvin, 124.
Angelico, Fra. *See* Fiesole.
Anger. Bacon. Ess.
— Laws of. Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 331.
Angers Dempster. Ess. 39.
— Home of our Angevin kings. Creen, J. R. Stray studies, 359.
— in 1866 Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 1.
Anglesey, Henry William Paget, Marquis of. . . Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 295.
Anglicanism, Romanism, Protestantism. . . . Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 375.
Angling, Pleasures of . . Mathews. Lit. style, 182.
Anglo-Norman literature. Washburn, E. W. Stud. Eng. lit. 21.
Anglo-Saxons Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 39.— Milman, H. H. Lat. Christ'y, 2: 175.
— Americans not. . . . Mathews. Men & bks. 298.
Anglo-Saxon antiquities, Faussett collection. . Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 1: 107.
Anglo-Saxon element in English. . . . Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 368.
Anglo-Saxon language and poetry. Longfellow. Poets Eur. 1.
Anglo Saxon literature Longfellow. Prose, 1: 384.—Washburn, E. W. Stud. Eng. lit. 1.
Angouleme, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d', and duchesse de Berri. . . Challice. Illus. wom. 119.
Animals and plants. . . Huxley. Sci. & cul. 156.
— and their environments. Wilson, A. Leisure, 298.
— Claims of, and the rights of man. Cobbe, F. P. Studies, 211.
— Cruelty to. Ingleby. Ess. 303.
— Duty to. . . . Cobbe, F. P. Peak in Darien, 135.
— Extinct. Allen, G. Falling in, 1: 251.
— Geographical distribution of. (A. Maury) Am. Geog Soc. 2 pt. 1: 68.
— — and geographical changes. . . . Wallace, A. R. Trop. Nat. 304.
— Genealogy of Huxley. Critiques.
— Happy families of. . . Chambers' Miscel. no. 2.
— Intelligence of. . . (G. J. Romanes) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 151.—Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 157.
— lowest, Perceptions of the. . . . Estes. Half-hour recr. 126.
— Mental life of Kinsley. Views, 89.
— Reason of. . Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 224, 4: 118.
— — Bibliography Lindsay, W. L. Mind in lower animals, 2: 309.
— Souls of. Jacox, F. Cues, 102.
— Treatment of. Everett. Orat. 3.
— wild, American, in art. Hawthorne, J. Confess. 248.
Animal architects Wilson, A. Leisure, 126.
Animal infestations Use of. . . Bushnell, Moral uses, 274.
Animal life, phenomena of. . . . Hunt, R. Pol. of Sci. 383.
Animal mechanics (S. M. Bradley) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 77.
Animal worship, Origin of. . . . Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N. Y.) 31.
Animation. *See* Suspended animation.
Anjou. *See* Angers.
Anjou, duc de, Matrimonial negotiations bet. queen Elizabeth and. . . . Strickland. Queens Eng 6.
Anne of Bohemia, Queen of Richard II., 1380–1394. . . . Strickland. Queens Eng. 2. — With portr. Howitt M. Queens, 141.
Anne of Warwick, Queen of Richard III., 1477–1485. . . . Strickland. Queens Eng. 3. — With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 215.
Anne Boleyn. . . . Goodrich, F. B. Women, 161. — Hewitt, M. E. Illus. wom. 177. — With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 272. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Moore, T. Prose & v. 117.— Russell. Extr. women, 113. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 35.—Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 1: 7.
— Coronation of Froude. Hist. sk. 173.
Anne of Cleves, Queen. . . . Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 2: 74.— Howitt, M. Queens, 307. Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
Anne of Denmark, queen of James I., 1601–18. Howitt, M. Queens, 406.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 7.
Anne, Queen of Eng., 1702–14. Jameson. Fem. sov. 2.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7: 11.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 11, 12. — With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 478.
Anne of France, Regent. . . . Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 246.
Anne of Brittany, Queen and Regent. . . . Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 254.
Anne of Brittany, Queen. . . . Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 263.
Anne of Austria, Queen and Regent. . . . Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 2: 108.

Anne of Hanover..Hall,Mrs.M. Princesses, 45.
Anne, Princess, daughter of Edward IV..Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 4:1.
Anne, Princess, daughter of Charles I..Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 6:393.
Anne, Princess, daughter of George II, Marriage of ...Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Annesley, James Chambers,W. Rem. pers. 272.
Annesley Case, The..Paget,J. Paradoxes, 360.
Annexation .. .Godwin,P. Pol. ess. 128.
"Annus mirabilis"...Miller,H. Lead. articles, 215.
Anonymity, Province of... Purnell. Liter. 24.
Anonymous, The, in periodical literature..... Thackeray. Early and late, 250.
Anonymous letters..Hamerton. Hum. int. 370.
Anonymous press... ...Congreve,R. Ess. 165.
Anonymous writing in the daily press(W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 843.
Anselm, St., archbishop of Canterbury... .Adams,W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 1.— Clarke, J.F. Events, 142.— Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 170.— Lord,J. Beacon, 2:211.—Montalembert. Monks, 7:158.
Anskar, St ...Walsh,W.P. Heroes of miss. 87. — Maclear. Apostles, 151.
Anson, George Kelly,C. Voy. 137.— Oliphant,M. Hist. sk. Geo. II, 145.
Ansonia, Conn., Brass-mills at....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 11.
Antagoras.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 209.
Antar.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 2.160.
Antarctic explorations.....Chambers' Papers, no. 37.
Antarctic regions, The.....Hartwig,G. Polar world, 391.— Proctor. Borderland, 264.— Richardson,J. Polar reg. 351.
— Voyage to... Ellesmere. Ess. 324.
Anthemius.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1:117.
Anthology, Greek. *See* Greek Anthology.
Anthon, Charles ...(H.Drisler) N. Y. Regents, 82:756.
Anthony, St., the great.....Bailey,J.B. Methuselahs, 48.— Kingsley. Hermits, 21.
— in conflict and in calm..Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 2:94.
— Legend of..... Galt,J. Lit. life, 2:284.
Anthony, Andrew....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W Am. art. 2:58.
Anthony, Susan Brownell....(E.C.Stanton) Our fam. wom. 53.—(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 396.
Antonello da Messina....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 230.
Antonino [Pierozzo], St., the good archbishop.. Oliphant. Makers of F. 209.
Anthrax, Malignant, in Livingston county, N. Y., 1875..(J.Law) Am. Pub. Health, 2:465.
— in Massachusetts.....(A.H.Nichols) Mass. Health, '71:86.
Anthropology: Scient. study of human nature.. Youmans. Culture, 371.
Antichrist.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 161.
— Protestant idea of...Newman,J.H. Ess. crit. 2:112.
Antietam, Battle of ...Swinton. 12 battles, 139.
Antimachus...Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 164.
Antinöus.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1:294.
Antioch College, Women at.....(A.C.Avery) Brackett.A.C. Educa. of girls, 362.
Antipater of Sidon..Mills. Poets of Greece, 227.
Antipater of Thessalonica.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 238.
Antiphanes.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 384.
Antiphilus Mills. Poets of Greece, 237.
Antiphon.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 440.
Antiquarian club books..Garnett. Philol. ess. 111.
Antiquarian excavations and researches in the Middle Ages.....Wright,T. Ess. archæol. 1:268.
Antiqu ties, Novel..Rogers,H. Ess.fr. G.W. 31.
Antiquities, Study of.... Knox. Essays, 2:73.
Antiquity Coleridge,H. Ess. 1:59.
Antisthenes of Athens, the cynic ...Diog.Laertius. Lives, 217.—Lewes. Biog.phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 428 — Fenelon. Philosophers, 178.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius...Arnold,M. Ess. in crit. 1.— Capes,W.W. Rom. emp. 2d c. 84.—Myers. Ess class. 177.—Parton. Triumphs, 541.—Lord,J. Beacon, 1:211.
— Life and thoughts of Farrar. Seekers, 257, 303.
Ants.... Wilson,A. Facts & fict. 55.
— and aphides..Allen,G. Falling in love, 159, 233.
— Anecdotes of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 88.
— Habits of Lubbock Sci. lec. 68.
— Honey..(G.Allen) Proctor,R.A. Nat.stud.25.
Ant's nest, What I saw in an...Wilson,A. Leisure, 325.
Antwerp ...Fairbanks,O.B. Aguecheek, 35 — Haven,G. Pilgrim. 478.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 2:385.
— Capture of...Great sieges, 492, 595.—Knox, T.W. Battles, 77.—Tillotson,J. Sto. of wars, 30, 66.
— A day at.... Paget,J. Paradoxes, 438.
— Pictures in...Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 299.
Anyte Mills. Poets of Greece, 184.
Aorists in -*Κα*, On the..Latham. Opuscula. 64.
Apelles...Lee,H.F. Old painters, 1.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:36. — Urbino,Mrs.S.R. Princes of art, 107.
Apeldern, Albert von..Maclear. Apostles, 255.
Apemantus the cynic..Malkin. Class. disq 81.
Apes and the descent of man...Proctor. Pleas. ways, 296.
Aphides, Ants and....Allen,G. Falling in love, 159.
Aphorisms: a fragment.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1:232.
Apitzsch, Sophie.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1:121.
Apocrypha, The, Inspiration of.....Brownson. Wks. 6:427.
Apocryphal Gospels.....(C.J.Ellicott) Camb. ess. '56:153.
Apolinarii, The; Greek poets of the fourth century....Browning,E.B. Ess. poets.
Apollinaris, his view of christianity.....Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 1:391.
Apollo and the mouse.....Lang. Custom, 103.
Apollodorus, architect.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1:93.
Apollodorus, poet..Mills. Poets of Greece, 411.
Apollonius Rhodius .. .Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 168.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 194.
Apollonius of Tyana....Froude. Hist. sk. 102. — Gildersleeve. Ess. 251.— Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 1:305.—Pressensé. Martyrs. 510.
Apologists, the, Age of Oxenham. Stud in eccl. his. 17.

Apostles, Church system of the....Froude, R.H. Remains, Pt. 2, 1, 98.
— Renan on....Davies, J.L. Theol & mor. 148.
— — Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 311.
Apostolical succession, Anglican claims of... Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 161.
Apothecaries. Jeaffreson. Doctors, 38.
Apparition of Mrs. Veal..... ..Scott, W. Biog. mem. V. 2.
Apparitions Ennemoser, J. Hist. of magic, 2: 341.— Proctor, R.A. Borderland, 406.— Timbs. Rom. of Lond. 1: 459, 2: 1.
Appenzell.... Taylor, B. Byways, 116.
Appian.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 484.
Applause in theaters ...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 147.
Apples, Wild.....Thoreau. Excursions, 266.
Appleton, John....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 365.
Appleton, Nathan ...Everett. Orat. 4.—(R.C. Winthrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 249.
Appleton, Samuel..With portrait. (E Peabody) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 429.—(S.K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 3: vii.—(S. K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3: 7.
Appleton, William....(C. Robbins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 430.
Apprenticeship....N.J. Labor, 1881: 102; 1885: 378; 1887: 188.—N. Y. Labor, 1886.
Approval, Generous..... Friswell. Better self, 233.
April.....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 109.
— Customs and superstitions of..Soane. New curios. 1: 161.
April 1; All fools' day.....Lamb. Elia.
April days..... ...Higginson. Out-door, 223.
Aptness in speech, Secret of.....Mathews. Words, 182.
Aquariums....Beeton, S.O. Home pets, 769.— Campbell, H. Amer. girls' home book, 215. — Hibbard, S. Rustic adornments, 11.
Aqueducts and canals ...Ellesmere. Ess. 201.
Arabia; The Arabs before Islam....Poole, S.L. Studies, 1.
Arabia Petræa, Stephens's..Poe. Works, 4: 467.
Arabian Nights. Genii and fairies of the East... Hunt. Day by fire, 124.
— What is the true meaning of?... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 71.
Arabs, About the..Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 70.
Arago.....Loménie. Liv. characters, 269.
— Autobiography.....Arago. Sci. men, 1: 1.
Arab, Surprise and ambush of, 1857.....Malleson. Ambushes, 380.
Aramaic language..... Hadley, J. Ess. 403.
Ararat, Mt., Armenian traditions of.. ...Jour. Am. Orient Soc. 5: 189.
Aratus.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 202.— Elton, C.A. Spec. class. poets, 1: 305.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 179.
Arbela, Battle of.. ...Creasy. 15 battles, 55.— King, C. Battles, 71.
Arbitration, Industrial....Bretano. Relation of labor to law.— N. J. Labor, '79: 231, 261; '85: 280, 352; '86: 434.— N. Y. Labor, '85.
— — in England and Massachusetts.....(C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '77: 1.—(J. D. Weeks) Mass. Labor, '81: 3.
— International Legaré. Writ. 1: 354.— Field, D. D. Speeches, 3: 333.
— — Plan....Internat. Amer. Conf. 1889–90, Reports, 2: 876.
Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'....Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2: 1.—(M.E. Christie) Coan, J.M. Stud. biog. 89.— Cone & Gilder. Pen-portr. 1: 45.—Crosland. Mem. women, 53.— Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 33.— Forsyth. Novels, 315.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 312.— Kavanagh. Eng. women. 1: 79.—Macaulay. Ess. 5: 248.—Darton. Fam. girls, 29.
— at court....Knight, C. Once on a time, 2: 97.
— Own story.....(M.E. Christie) Coan. Stud biog. 89.
Arbor day....Ohio Forestry, '87.— U. S. Bur. Educa. Circ. '85.
Arbuthnot, Alexander....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 169.
Arbuthnot, John Jeaffreson. Doctors, 117.
Arc, Joan of. *See* Joan of Arc.
Arcadian academy, Crescimbeni's....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 11.—Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 7.
Arcesilaus.....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 103.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 430.
Arch, Joseph....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 192. — Hinton. Eng. radicals, 275.
Arch of Titus....Spooner, E. Hist. scenes, 29.
Archæology, Bibliography of Keary, C.F. Dawn of history, 217.
— Classic, Study of... Cross lights, 1.
— Prehistoric. *See* Prehistoric Archæology.
— Ruins of old world.....Dutt. Hist. stud. 2: 409.
— Study of.....Newton. Essays, 1
Archbishops, English, Lambeth and... Green, J.R. Stray studies, 107.
Archelaus.... ...Mills. Poets of Greece, 421.
Archery.....Depping, G. Strength and skill, 281.— Strutt, J. Sports, 48.—Thompson, M. Boys bk. sports, 174.
Arches Baker. Masonry construction.— Berg. Safe building.
— Ribbed.....Woodward. St. Louis bridge.
Archias... Mills. Poets of Greece, 230.
Archibald, Sir Thomas D...Genet. of judges, 30.
Archilochus....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 83. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 79.— Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 274.
Archimedes..... Hale, E. Stor. inven. 20.— Timbs. Inventors, 15.
Archipelago, Greek.....Kinglake. Eothen. 47.
Architectural antiquities, Illustrations of some questions relating to... ..Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 129.
Architectural forms, Naturalistic....Kingsley, C. Lit. fec. 269.
Architecture ...Day, H.N. Sci. æsthet.—Samson. Elem. art crit.— Véron. Æsthetics.
— Anglo-Saxon, illus from illum. MSS..... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 186.
— British school of..... Alison. Ess. 3.
— Church.....Froude, R.H. Remains, 2: 335.
— Curiosities of... Chambers' Miscel. no. 108.
— Diocletian's place in the history of....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 61.
— French, Early....Pattison. Renais. of art in France, 1.
— Gothic.....Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 402.
— — Development of...Wallace, H.B. Art, 39.
— — in Italy...Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 50.
— — Principles of... Schlegel. Æsthet. (Bohn) 149.

Architecture, Gothic, Revival of... .Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 239.
— Grecian Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2:41.
— Health principles of....(C.Pfeiffer) Am. Pub. Health, 1:147.
— Origin of "grots and groves".....Kingsley. Health, 294.
— Relations of painting and sculpture to. (H.H.Statham *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '81:789.
— Renaissance, in Italy Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 40.
— Ruskin's views of.....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 331.
— Sarecenic, of Spain.....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 50.
— Street, Improvement of(H.H.Statham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78:644.
Arctic Circle, In the....Abercromby. Seas and skies, 175
Arctic discoveries....(J.E.Davis) Manch. Sci. lec. 7:5.
Arctic exploration.... (I.I.Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2:1.— (B.F.De Costa) Am Geog. Soc. 12:159.— Chambers' Papers, no.17.
— Bibliography....Bost. Pub. Lib. Hist. 15.— Foster. Prov. ref. lists, 4:5.
— Frost, T.....Mod. explorers, 80.— Verne, J. Explor. 3.— Whymper, F. The sea, 3.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1:191.
Arctic meeting 1874, Am. Geogr. Soc. of N.Y. Am. Geog. Soc. 6.93.
— 1878 Am. Geog. Soc. 10:276.
— for reception of Lieut. Schwatka, 1880 Am. Geog. Soc. 12:237.
— 1884 Am. Geog. Soc. 16:311.
Arctic ocean, is it open?....Proctor. Light sci. 1:97.
Arctic regions, Explorations, 1700–1880..... Winsor. Hist. Amer. 8.
— Geographical discoveries in.(C.F.Hall) Am. Geog. Soc. 3:216.
— Life and scenery in the far north ...(W. Bradford) Am. Geog. Soc. 17:79.
Arctic sea, American expedition to....Everett. Orat. 4.
Arctic travelling, Practical hints for ...(J.Rae) Am. Geog. Soc. 9:149.
Admillan, J. Craufurd, lord....Smith, J.Campbell. Writings, 457.
Aretino, Carlo..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 186.
Aretino, Pietro....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 172, 383.
Aretino, Spinello..Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 219.
Aretinus... ..Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 74.
Arezzo.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3:323.
Argal, Sir Samuel..Belknap. Amer. biog. 2:148.
Argentine Republic .. Clemens, E.J.M. La Plata, 95.
— Commerce, industries....U. S. Cons. rept. no 115.
— Revolution, 1890...U. S. Cons. rept. no.124.
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 8th earl, 1st marquis ...Bayne. Pur. revol. 209.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 9th earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 1st duke of ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Argyll, John Campbell, 2d duke of .. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Georgian era, 2:40.
Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 175.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 270.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 253.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 169.
Arianism, Dawn of....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1:339.
— Whitaker's Origin of....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4:296.
Arias.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 75.
Arion Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 139.
Ariosti, Attilio, musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:361.
Ariosto, Lodovico....Longfellow. Poets. Eur. 547.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1:196.
— Alessandra Strozzi and ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Ginevra and.. ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Giovanni, Stories from....Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 2:109.
— Life and minor writings of.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:493.
— Orlando Furioso.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:1.
— — epitomized....Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 186.
— Plays.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:148.
Ariphron.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 148.
Aristides... Cox. Greek statesmen, 1.
Aristippus of Cyrene ...Diog. Laertius. Lives, 81.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 185.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 427.
Aristocracy ...Bluntschli. Theory of the state, 412.—Brougham. Polit. phil. 2.—Carlyle. Past & pres.—Emerson. Lec.—Godwin. Polit. justice, 2:93.—Woolsey. Polit. sci. 2.—Calvert. Brief ess.—Nordau. Convent. lies.—White. Histor. addr. 1.
— and democracy....Hamerton. Intellec. 273.
— Old English ..Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 139.
— Uses of landed gentry.....Froude. Short stud. 3.
— Venetian Ruskin. Stones of Ven. 3.
Aristophanes... Bunsen. God in Hist. 2.— Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 105.— (A. W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 412.—Felton. Anc. & mod. Greece.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 351.— Schlegel, A.W. Drama, 153.— Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 171.
— Birds.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 189.
— Clouds, Felton's....Bristed. Pieces, 1:249.
— Shakspere and Hope. Ess. 143.
— Stage of...(White) Harv. Stud. Class. Philol. 2:159.
Aristophon.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 387.
Aristotelian philosophy..Malkin. Class. disq. 52.
Aristotle....Bunsen. God in Hist. 2.—Diog. Laertius.. Lives, 181.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 198.—Jardine. Nat. lib. 14.—Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mahaffy. Gr. liter. 2.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 154, 430.—Parton. Triumphs, 553.
— Conception of the state....(A.C.Bradleigh) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 181.
— Errors attributed to..Huxley. Sci. & cul. 187.
— Grote's ...Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 5:169.
Arithmetic, Mediæval system of....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2:61.
— Universal statements of....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 230.
Arizona....Bishop, W.H. Old Mexico, 469.— Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 1.

Arizona and the silver mines.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 119.
— and Sonora..(S.Mowry) Am. Geog. Soc. 1:66.
Arkwright, Sir Richard.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2:358.— Davenport, R.A. Lives, 406.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2:325.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 515.— Howe, H. Em. mech. 258.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 125. —With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 512.— Smiles. Self-help, 46.— Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 1.— Timbs. Inventors, 296.
Arles James, H. Little tour, 191.
Arlington, Henry Bennet, earl of Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Arlington, Virginia, in May...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 1.
Armada. *See* Spanish Armada.
Armaments, International reduction of ...Cobden. Speeches, 263.
Armenia, in 1876.. .. Bryce. Transcaucasia.
— Mediæval kingdom....Stubbs. Lectures on history, 176.
Armies, National *vs.* standing . (E.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '70:500.
Armin, Robert.....Collier. Actors, 190.
Arminianism.....Motley. John of Barneveld.
— Rise of Tulloch. Eng. purit. 42.
Armitage, E. ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:33.
Armour, Philip D.....Houghton. Kings, 171.
Armstrong, John Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16:575.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:176.
Armstrong, John....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 230.
Armstrong, William....Sabine. Loyalists, 127.
Armstrong, Sir W.G....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:19 — With portr. Jones, E R. Heroes of ind. 9.
Army. *See names of countries.*
Army of the Potomac Everett. Orat. 4.
Armyne, Lady Mary...Burder. Pious wom. 80.
Arnaud, H. and the Waldenses....Chambers' Repos. no. 28.
Arnaud, Marie J....Yonge. Good wom. 2:105.
Arne, Thomas Augustine....Creasy. Etonians, 329.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 292.
— Inventor of musical form....(Hall) Manchester Lit. Philos. Soc. Mem. 4th ser 13:191.
— Operas of...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2:25, 40.
Arnheim, John George....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2:539.
Arnim, Bettina Von. ...Grimm, H. Liter. 235.
Arnim, Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, count von... Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 73.
Arnim, L. Achim von, 1781–1832....Heine. The romantic school.
Arnobius Pressensé. Martyrs, 605.
Arnold, Benedict....With portr. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1:46.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 521.—Sabine. Loyalists, 130.
— and André.....Chambers' Repos. no. 15.
— Expedition to Quebec, Diary of ...(E.Wild) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2:265.
Arnold, Edwin. Light of Asia....Hazeltine. Chats, 300.
Arnold, Isaac N... (Washburne) Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4:27.
Arnold, Margaret....Ellet. Women of revol. 2:213.
Arnold, Matthew ...Austin, A. Poetry, 118.— Cook, Jos. Monday lec. Conscience, 87.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 328.— Forman. Liv. poets, 311.— Galton, A. Urbana, 77.— Hutton. Mod. guides, 103.— Nadal, E.S. Ess. 122.—Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 121 —Stedman. Vic. poets, 90.—Swinburne. Ess. 123. —Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 1.—Whipple. Recol. 280.
— Bibliography....Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 6.84. —Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Criticism by. ...Burroughs, J. Indoor, 79.
— His conception of culture....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 97.
— New poems... Swinburne. Essays.
— Poems of....Clough. Prose rem. 362.—Roscoe, W.C. Ess.
Arnold, Thomas, of Rugby....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 367.—Edgar. Boyhood, 329.—Mozley. Essays, 2:1.—Mozley. Reminis. 2:50. —Remark. men, 148.
— Stanley's life of....Greg. Ess. pol. 1:47.— Martineau, J. Misc. 56.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1:43.—Mozley. Ess. 2:1.
Arnolfo del Cambio, cathedral builder... Oliphant. Makers of F. 92.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 62.
Arnould, Sophie....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 80. —Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:60.— Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.— Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:420.
Arran, James Hamilton, earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Arrian..... ... Mills. Poets of Greece, 484.
Arriaza Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 113.
Arrom, Cecilia B. de F....Zimmern. For. novelists, 183.
Arsenic as coloring matter. Effects of .. (G. Derby) Mass. Health, 1872:17.
— as a domestic poison ...(E.S. Wood) Mass. Health, 1883:213.
— Uses of, in industry....Japp. Days w. indus. 228.
Arsenius.....Kingsley. Hermits, 140.
Art....Bartol. Principles, 134 —Calvert, G.H. Brief ess. 55.—Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 9. —Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1:216.—Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 55.—Frieze, H.S. Gov. Dupré, 168.—Hinton. Thinking, 274.—Holland, J.G. Every-day, 2:63.
— Æsthetic school in....Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 265.
— American.....Badeau. Vagabond, 120.
— Ancient.... ...Fuseli. Life & writ. 2:17.
— — in the renaissance...Paget, V. Euphorion, 1:169.
— and artists.....Tuckerman. Optimist. 88.
— — in England..... ...Ellesmere. Ess. 101.
— and life.....Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 271.
— and language, Difference between... Eastlake. Contrib. 2:301.
— Beginning of....(Stanley Lane-Poole) Coan. Art & lit. 56.
— Beginnings of..Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 56.
— Byzantine ...Bury. Later Rom. emp. 2:40. —Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 72.
— Can science help? ...Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 285.
— Characteristics of... Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry.
— Christian. ..Ozanam. Civiliz. 2.— Ruskin. Mornings in Flor.

Art, Christian and pagan....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 9.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 6.
— — Early.....Cheney, E. D. Gleanings, 61.
— — in England, Plea for school of....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:353.
— — in the middle ages....Trench. Lec. medieval, 395.
— Contemporaneous....Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 335.
— Conversations on....Hazlitt. Round table.
— criticism of, Qualifica. for....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:93.
— Decline of... Trail, F. Studies, 294.
— Decorative. *See* Decorative art.
— Democratic, Walt Whitman and...Symonds. Ess. 2: 30.
— Elementary principles of...Seeley, J.R. Lec. & ess. 155, *or* Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 166.
— an emanation of religious affection....Wallace, H B. Art, 1.
— Encouragement of Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 76.
— Ethics of..... Dallas. Gay science, 2: 143.
— French.....Cheney, E D. Gleanings, 168.
— — in 17th cent....Cousin, V. True, beautiful & good.—Dilke. Art in mod. state.
— Function of: Cherubino at the Scala theatre. Symonds. Ital. byways.
— German, Old..Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 244.
— Gothic. Thornbury. Brit. art, 2:296.
— Government patronage of. .(E.M. Gallaudet) Vienna Ex. U. S. Repts. 2.
— Greek ..Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 33.—Hegel. Philos. hist. 250.—Mahaffy. Soc. life Gr., ch. 14.—Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 363.—Thornbury. Brit. art, 2:233.
— — in the Kimmerian Bosporus ...Newton. Essays, 373.
— Hierarchy of. Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 289.
— history and, Varieties of Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2:1.
— in America....Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 269
— in England ...Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 309 —Ward, T.H. Reign of Victoria, 2:514.
— — and in Spain, National ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:393.
— — Past and future of....Harris, Theory of the arts, 2.
— in Europe....Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 76.
— in industry....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '86:331.
— in Rome.....Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 60.
— in small towns and villages... (T.C. Horsfall *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78:677.
— in the United States (1840)....Bethune. Orations, 159.
— in Washington....Sumner. Works, 10:540.
— Influence of, on population of large towns... (T.C. Horsfall *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82:577.
— — on social life.....Poynter. Ten lec. 252.
— Italian, History of ...Fuseli. Life & writ. 3:153.
— — Restoration of.....Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 82.
— Japanese.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 185.
— Means and ends in.... Hazlitt. Sket.
— Mediæval.....Paget. Euphorion, 167
— Modern..... Fuseli. Life & writ. 2:73.
— — not imaginative.....Lamb. Elia.
— — Patronage of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Moorish.....Thornbury. Brit. art, 2:275.
Art, Nature and aims of.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 302.
— Observation of works of....Eastlake. Contrib. 2:199.
— of savages.....Lang. Custom, 276.
— old and new. Poynter. Ten lec. 62.
— Philosophy of....(R.P. Ker) Seth & Haldane. Ess.
— — Taine on....Fiske, J. Unseen world. 280.
— Poetry and prose in....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 203.
— principles of, Elementary..Seeley, J.R. Ess.
— — in works of imagination....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 305.
— Progress of.....Hazlitt. Round table, 29.
— Realism in... Bunce, O.B. Bach. Bluff, 84.
— Relation of, to science and morality.... Symonds. Ess. 1:148.
— Religious ...Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2:367.
— Religious faith and worship in....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2:384.
— Sacred and legendary, Jameson's....Kingsley. Raleigh, 196.
— — Poetry of.....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 187.
— School of, Foreign competition and...(R.W. Edis *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '83: 630.
— Science appl. to..... Sinclair, J. Lec. 26.
— Scriptural and legendary subjects of.... Eastlake. Contrib. 1:14.
— Sensational....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 193.
— Spanish.....Cheney, E D. Gleanings, 135.
— Specific style in....Eastlake. Contrib. 1:8.
— The Supernatural in..Paget, V. Belcaro, 70.
— Study of, in academies and colleges....(C. W. Bennett) N. Y. Regents, 79 app.: 146.
— symbolical, not imitative.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 21.
— Thoughts on...Bunce, O.B. Bach. Bluff, 185.
— Usefulness of.....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 254.
Art congress, An ideal....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 319.
Art criticisms Miller, H. Hist. ess. 327.
Art education in America.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 295.
— Systems of. Poynter. Ten lec. 94.
Art exhibitions, annual, Influence of...(Sir T.A. Jones *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '81: 765.
Art galleries of Paris...Haven, G. Pilgrim. 324.
— Private: lost treasures....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 211.
Art gallery of Madrid..Prime, S.I. Alhambra. 39.
Art-revival in England .. Cooke, G.W. Poets, 173.
Art-schools, Early, in England.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 1.
Art-students, Training of..Poynter. Ten lec. 135.
Art treasures of Seville....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 107.
Art union of London (G. Godwin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 845.
Artesian wells....Buckland. Geology, 1:561.
Artesius, Jerome, in Perugia...Houghton. Ital. reformers, 161.
Artevelde, James and Philip van....Hewlett. Heroes, 160.
Arthur of Britain... Child, F.J. Eng. ballads, 1.—Dunlop. Hist. of Fiction.—James, G. P.R. Dark sce —Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 1. —Preston, H.W. Troubadours, 232.—Morley, H. Eng. writ. 1st ed. 1.—Cox & Jones. Romances, 1.— Mitchell, D.G. Eng. lands, 1:39.—Saunders. Fam. books, 55.

Arthur, Saga of, Origin and devel. of.....Dippold. Epics, 219.
Arthur of Winchester, prince of Wales.... Doran. Princes of Wales, 305.
Arthur, Chester A...(H.W.French) Frost. Presidents, 523.— Poore, B.P. Reminis. 2:425.
Artificial limbs. Palmer's and Plumer's patent. Holmes. Soundings, 282.
Artillery at long range ...Proctor. Light sci. 1:233.
Artisans, Special diseases of...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:278.
Artist and critic..Jenkin, H C.F. Papers. 1:93.
Artistic personality, A study of....Paget, V. Belcaro, 156.
Artists, Vagrom Story, A.T. Vagrom, 184.
Arts and sciences, Inosculation of....Playfair. Subj. soc. 196.
— — Rise and progress of....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:119.
— Descriptive poetry and formative....Eastlake. Contrib. 2:331.
— Imitative.....Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 131.
— Lesser, of life.....(W.Morris) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 174.
— Lost.....Nichols, J R. Fireside sci. 61.
— Provinces of the several....Symonds. Ess. 1:124.
— Refinement in the Hume. Philos. wks. 3:294.
Arundel, Anne, countess of....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 80.
Arundel of Wardour, Blanch Somerset, baroness ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Arundel, Henry Fitzalan, earl of .. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Arundel, Mary, countess of... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 55.
Arundel, Philip Howard.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Arundel, Thomas....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1:253.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4:399.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Arundel, Eng., Case of the Collegiate church... Freeman. Eng. towns, 333.
Aryan civilization, early, Downward tendency of ...(W.W.Olssen) N. Y. Regents, 94:629.
Aryan words and their lessons....Fiske, J. Excurs. 109.
Aryans....Clodd, E. Childh. of relig. 67.—Fiske, J. Excur. of evol. 109.—Geiger L. Devel. of human race, 117.—Lenormant. Anc. hist. east, 2.—Duncker. Hist. antiq. —Keary. Dawn of hist.
— Europ. origin of....Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 9:130.
Asbury, Francis...Gorrie, P.D. Em. Meth. 187
Asceticism....Mahaffy. Gr. world under Rom. 179.
Ascham, Margaret....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 63.
Ascham, Roger....Adams, W.H.D. Fam. bks. 86.—Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2:85.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 108.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 1:409.—Quick. Educ. reform. 80.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 36.
Asclepiades.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 182.
Ascough, William....Fuller. Worthies, 2:274.
Ashango-land, Du Chaillu's journey to....Forsyth, W. Essays, 247.
Ashantee.....Stanley, H.M. Coomassie, 1.
Ashantee war..... Congreve, R. Ess. 231.
Ashburton, Harriet, Lady.....Houghton, Ld. Monog. 217.
Ashburton, J. Dunning, Lord.. Brougham. Wks. 4:325.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2 85.
Ashby, Turner... Pollard. Life of Lee, 573.
Ashford, Mary, Murder of, 1817 ...Thornbury. Old stor. 284.
Ashley, Lord, and London thieves....Whittier. Lit. recre. 136.
Ashmun, Jehudi....Howe, H. Adven. of Amer. 357.
— Eulogy on..... Story, J. Miscell. 500.
Asia .. Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 205.—Frost, T. Mod. expl.— Peebles, J.M. Around the world, 121.— Pumpelly, R. Across Amer. & Asia, 79.
— Ancient home of man in... (O.Street) Am. Geog. Soc. 12:193.
— Batuta's travels in, 1320–1350....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:64.
— Bell's travels in, 1710–1770... St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:125.
— Bernier's travels in, 1640–1680....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:205.
— Bibliography..Murray. Discov. Asia, 3:app.
— Central.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 305.
— — Notes upon, 1866–68...Strangford. Selec. writ. 2:204.
— — Vámbéry's and other travels in....Strangford. Selec. writ. 2:110.
— Chardin's travels in, 1660–1700....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:233.
— Della Valle's travels in, 1610–1650....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1:149.
— Forster's travels in, 1770–1790 ...St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:198.
— Hanway's travels in, 1735–1770....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:301.
— Hasselquist's travels in, 1740....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:52.
— Kaempfer's travels in, 1675–1690....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:271.
— Ledyard's travels in....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2:163.
— Memories of the East ...Reed, W.B. Among books, 66.
— Pococke's travels in, 1730–1750....St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:101.
— Tavernier's travels in, 1630–1680....St.John. Cel. travelers, 1:180.
— Tournefort's travels in, 1675–1700...St.John. Cel. travelers, 2:7.
— Volney's travels in, 1770–1810..... St.John. Cel. travelers, 3:219.
— Western, Ancient commerce of... Barnes, A. Miscel. 2:5.
Asia Minor....DeHass, F.S. Buried cities, 457. — Lee, J.S. Sacred cities.— MacGavock. Tennessean abroad, 282 —Maximilian. On the wing, 198.—Menzies, S. Turkey.—Taylor, B Land of Saracens.
— and Phœnicia....Lord, J. Anc. states, 100.
Asiatic empires, Ancient.....Newman, F.W. Essays, 200.
Asiatic forces in European wars....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 2:268.
Askew, Anne... Adams, W.H.D. Heroes, 323 —Hack. Self-surr. 5.—Hodgson, W. Reformers, 406.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom 42.—Tayler, C.B. Eng. martyrs, 21.

Asmus, *pseud.* *See* Claudius Matthias.
Aspasia ...With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 41.
— Venus appearing to....Doran. New pic. 119.
Aspirations, Life and its....Rice, H. Nature & cul. 167.
— Vagueness and endlessness of: a sermon ... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 221.
Ass, The.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 79.
Assam ..Cooper, T.T. Travels of a pioneer. —Woodthorpe, R.G. Lushai exped.
Assassins ...Keightley. Sec. soc. mid. ages.
Asser Menevensis.. Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 86.
— True character of....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 172.
Assisi ...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 371.— Taine. Italy, 2: 16.
Association.....Brownson. Wks. 10.
Associations..... .. Hall, R. Miscel. 178.
— Public, Influence of ...Channing. Works, 1: 281.
Assory, Emilia, Countess of, with portrait ... Jameson. Beauties, 119.
Assurance. *See* Insurance.
Assye, Battle of ...Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 647.
Assynt Watkins, M.G. In country, 140.
Assyria.... Sayce, A.H. Fresh light.
— Chaldea and.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 80.
— Religion of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 48.
Aston family, of Tixhall...Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 139.
Aston, Walter, first lord ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 4.
Astor family, Story of ...Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 105.
Astor, John Jacob...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 30.—Bancroft, H.H. Hist. of N. W. 1: 499.—Gray. Hist. Oregon.— Houghton. Kings, 43.—(D.R. Jaques) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 387.—McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 59.—Parton. Fam Amer. 427.
— and S. Girard, Comparison of.....Bristed. Pieces, 4: 4.
Astor, William B., house-owner.....Parton. Capt. indus. 307.
Astoria.....Bancroft, H.H. Hist. of N. W. 2.
— Irving's..... Poe. Works, 4: 530.
Astrogony, Ancient Babylonian.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 388.
Astrological almanacs....Knight. Once on time, 1: 275.
Astrology ...Ashton. Soc. life Q. Anne.— Miller, R.K. Romance of Astronomy.— Proctor. Myths, 1.—Proctor. Pyramid, 312.
Astronomers, Famous...Chambers' Miscel. no. 169.
— Royal, English.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 374.
Astronomy, Ancient ...Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 1.
— and the Christian revelation....Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 353.
— and the Jewish festivals.....Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 272.
— Copernican system of...Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 32.
— Hindu ...Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 374.
— History of.. Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 1.
— Modern.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 293.
— — Science of..Holland, H. Frag. papers, 113.
Astronomy, Myths in....Proctor. Myths, 298.
— Paradoxes in.....Proctor. Myths, 267.
— Recent discoveries in [1856]....Chambers' Papers, no. 21.
— Uses of..... Everett. Orat. 3.
— Wonder of.. .. Chambers' Miscel. no. 175.
Athaliah.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 295.
Athanasius, St... ..Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 331.—Gibbon. Rom. empire, ch. 21.—Milman. Hist. Christianity, 2: 379.—Stanley. Eastern church, 322.
Atheism. Bacon. Ess.
— Causes of....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 2. 180.
— Moral significance of....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 3.
— Necessity of....Shelley. Prose wks. 1: 30.
— The newest.. .. Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 331.
— of yesterday....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 227.
— Perils of, to the nation...Beecher, L. Works, 1: 91.
— Popular view of..Oxenham. Short stud. 349.
— Recent phases of scientific...Thornton, W.T. Old-fash. 199.
— Refutation of.....Brownson. Wks. 2: 1.— Cudworth. Intel. system.
— Unreasonableness of....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 468.
Athenæum, London, Mr. Dilke and the..... Dilke. Papers, 1: 24.
Athenian orators, The....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 139.
Athenian revels: a drama..Macaulay. Ess. 1: 30.
Athenian schools....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 77.
Athenians, Literature, arts and manners of.... Shelley. Ess. 1: 63.
Athens.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 44, 147. — Bancroft, G. Miscel. 247.— Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 209.— Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 169. — Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 202. — Legaré. Writings, 2: 502. — Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 66. —Warner, C.D. Levant. 338.
— Acropolis of....(G.W. Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 1.—Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 48.
— — Bibliog. of.....J. Hopk. Un. Circ. Apr. '88: 79.
— and Olympia, Recent discoveries at....(T. Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 217.
— A day at ...Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 139.
— Democracy in....Alison. Ess. 2.—Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 107.
— First impressions of....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 278.
— Greek historians of.... Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 94.
— Pelasgic walls of...Davidson, T. Parthenon, 147.
— Public economy of....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 247.—Legaré. Writ. 2: 502.
— Republic of ...Newman, F.W. Essays, 219.
— under Pericles.....Bethune. Orations, 89.
— University life of....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 33.
Athletics, College....(R.A. Bigelow) N. Y. Regents, 102, app.: 147.
See also Physical education.
Athole, Duke of.....Brown, J.J. Leech. 373.
Athos, Mt.....Curzon. Monast. of East, 282.— Tozer. Highl. of Turkey, 1: 50.
Atkinson, Christopher....Tyerman. Oxf. Meth. 371.

Atkinson, Thomas...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 230.
Atkinson, T.W., Travels of....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 157.
Atlantic cable. *See* Telegraph cables.
Atlantic ocean.....Holland, H. Ess. 189.
— Crossing ...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 9. —Rae. Westward, 1.—Taylor, B. Views, 24
Atlanta, Battle of Grant, U.S. Mem. 2.—Sherman, W.T. Mem. 2.—Swinton. 12 battles, 385.
Atlantis.....Irving, W. Comp. of Columbus, app. — Winsor. Hist. Amer. 1. — Roy. Soc. Canada, 4.
— Search for Gilman. Pathfinders 7.
Atlay, James, bishop of Hereford. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 31.
Atlee, Colonel Samuel John.... .Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 267.
Atmosphere....Lanoye. Sublime in nature, 17.
— Chemical composition of..Davy. Wks. 8:239
Atmospheres and currents, Thoughts on.... Boyd. Every-day, 19.
Atomic theory, The.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 62, *or* Ess. 389.—Masson. Atomic theory of Lucretius.—Meyer. Modern theories of chemistry.
— Critical lectures on.....Brown, S. Atom. 1.
— Lucretius and.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 177.
Atomic weights.....Newlands. Periodic law.
Atoms Clifford. Lec. & ess. 110. [Same in Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 194.] — Herschel. Famil. lec. 452.—Lange. Materialism, 2: 351.—Somerville. Molec. sci.—Stallo. Mod physics.
— and molecules. ...Dunman. Talks sci. 73.
— Size of..... Thomson, W. Pop. lect. 1.
Atonement, The....Pfleiderer. Philos. relig. 4: 94.—Shedd. Theo. ess. 265.
— Bushnell on.....Brownson. Wks. 7: 75.
— Campbell on nature of.....Martineau, J. Studies, 147.
— Christian doctrine of....Farrar. Sermons in Am. 259.
— Death of Jesus as an...Godwin, W. Ess. 97.
— Doctrine of....(B: Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 221.
— — Levitical illustration of....Newton, W.W. Ess. 149.
— Vicarious, Inconsistency of....Martineau, J. Studies, 83.
Attalus, the martyr....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 220.
Attention..... Ess. from Sat. R. 236.
— concentrated, Difficulty of. .Helps. Brevia.
Atterbury, Francis, bishop...Lodge. Portraits (Rohn), 7.—Macaulay. Ess. 6: 112.—New biographies (Bost.), 1857: 19.
Attila....Curteis. Rom. empire, 136.—Gibbon. Rom. empire, ch. 34, 35.—Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders, 2: 39.
Attraction, Capillary....Thomson, Sir W. Pop. lec. 1.
Auber, Daniel François...Ferris, G.T. Gr. compos.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 380.—Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 3.—Hogarth. Mem. Opera. 2:263.
Aubigne, T. Agrippa d', Imitation of, by Sterne. Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 53.
Aubrey, John, and his eminent men....Knight. Once on time, 1: 296.
Aubusson, Peter d'...Maccall. For. biog. 2: 164.
Aucassin and Nicolette ...Lang, A. Lett. liter. —Pater. Stud. renais. 1.
— Bibliography...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 184.
Auctioneering, Book..Curwen. Booksellers, 379.
Audley, Thomas, Lord Chancellor. . .Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 3. — Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 78.—Foss. Judges, 5: 126.
Audiffret-Pasquier, C.L.G., marquis d'....Men of 3d repub. 135.
Audiffret-Pasquier, Edme Armand Gaston, Duc d'....King, E. French pol. lead. 195.
Audubon, John James....Bolton, S.K. Famous men of science, 167.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 47.—Edgar. Boyhood, 381. — Godwin, P. Out of past, 89. — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 187.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 163.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 141.—Smiles. Brief biog.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 53 —Tuckerman. Ess. 304.
Auerbach, B...Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 59.
Auerstadt, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 482.
Augereau, Pierre François Charles. ..Headley. Napoleon, 1: 86.
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 105.—Mauris, M. Fr. men of lett. 89.
Augment in Sanscrit and Greek.....Garnet. Philol. ess. 205.
August, Customs and superstitions of....Soame. New curios. 2: 119.
Augusta, Empress of Germany...With portrait. Crowned heads, 7.
Augusta, Princess, daughter of Prince Frederick, Birth of....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Augusta, Georgia ...Sala. Amer. revis 1: 266.
Augustine, archb. of Canterbury.....Stanley, A.P. Mem. Cant.—Charles. Martyrs, 379. —Maclear. Apostles, 87
— and the Roman missionaries in England, 597-633....Montalembert. Monks, 3: 315.
— Landing of, in Britain....Archer. Decis. ev. 54.
Augustine, St.....Charles. Martyrs, 200.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 298.—Allen, J.H. Chr. hist. 1st per. 122.—Hedge. Atheism, 145.—Shedd, W.G.T. Lit. ess.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 42.—Merivale, C. Four lec. 53.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 349.
— and Chrysostom ..Williams, W.R. Eras, 69.
— and his influence...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 70.
— and his mother.... Swing, D. Club ess. 11.
— and his times.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 123.
— and the Vandals....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 127.
— Conversion of....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 142.
— Metaphysics of.....Fraser. Ess. philos.
Aumale, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc d' .. King, E. French pol. lead. 248.—Men of 3d repub. 202.
Aunet, Léonie de...Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 126.
Aurelius, Marcus. *See* Antoninus.
Aurora borealis and terrestrial magnetism.... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 1.
— Conjectural explanation of.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 6: 263.
Ausonius Malkin. Class disq. 304.
Austen, Jane...Conc & Gilder. Pen port. 1: 195. —Forsyth. Novels, 322.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 84.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 150. —Lang. Lett. to dead au. 75.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 184.—Wotton. Word portraits, 7.

Austen, Jane, Memoirs of... Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 174.
Austerlitz, Battle of.... King, C. Battles, 437.— Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 87.
Austin, Ivers James Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 584.
Austin, James Trecothic... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 470.
Austin, Jonathan Loring..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 172.
Austin, Jonathan Williams..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 133.
Australasia.... Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 3.
Australia .. Ballou, M.M. Under South. cross, 1.— Chambers' Papers, no. 45. — Dilke. Greater Brit. 282.— Forbes, A. Souv. 63.— Froude. Oceana, 82.— Fyfe, J.H. Enterprise, 157.—Gerstaecker, F. Jour. round, 378.—Jenkins, J.S. Voy. of U. S. expl. squad. 218.— Kershaw, M. Colon. facts, 1. —Peebles, J.M. Around world, 51.—Rand, E.A. Sunrise lands, 299.—Vincent, F. Thro' tropics, 104.—Holland, H. Ess. 353.
— a fossil continent... Allen, G. Falling in l. 88.
— Aborigines of.... (C. Lumholtz) J. Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 1.
— Among the natives of.... (C. Lumholtz) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 1.
— and its gold regions.... Chambers' Repos. no. 2.
— Convict life in..... Howe, H. Life on the ocean, 551.
— exploration of, Heroes of.... Hodder. Heroes, 2: 121.
— — Recent journey.... (J. Young) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 116.
— Government of, working of ... (C.H. Pearson) Ess. on reform, 1867: 191.
— in 1803..... Smith, Syd Ess. fr. Ed.
— in 1854..... Grundy, F. Pictures, 203.
— Languages of: vocabularies of the voyage of the Rattlesnake... Latham. Opuscula, 223.
— Life in the bush Chambers' Miscel. no 8.
— Mineral resources of.... Knox, J.W. Underground, 755.
— Political survey of, 1884 .. Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 333.
— Sport in Stretton, C. Sport, 257.
— State socialism in.. ...Plea for liberty, 145.
Austria... Field, H.M. Killarney, 150.—Howard, B.W. One year, 100.—Taylor, B. Views, 215.
— Electoral system..... ...Ann. cyclop. '82.
— in 1832 ...Browning. Political condition of Great Britain, 142.
— in 1884-5..... .U. S. cons. rept. no. 63.
— in 1887.. Dilke. European politics.
— Lombard Freeman. Subj. Venice, 3.
Authority..... .. Wasson. Ess. 151.
— and freedom: how far consistent, in church and state... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 49.
— and liberty.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 111.
— in matters of faith... Brownson. Wks. 8: 574.
— in matters of opinion, Influence of.... Gladstone. Glean. 3: 137, 173.
— — Lewis on.....Senior. Hist. ess. 244.
— of the church..... .. Ruskin. Sheepfolds.
— Weight of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 347.
Author's den Jacox. Lit. life, 452.
Authors... Smith, W. Dreamthorp, 138.—Tuckerman. Collector, 65.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 43.
Amateur Lang, A. Leaders, 204.
Authors, Amateur, and small critics.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 62.
— and publishers.... Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— and their books.. .Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 84.
— Character of, as shown in their works... Bulwer. Student, 1: 5.
— in their relations to life... Whipple. Lit. & life.
— Influence of..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Knowledge of the world in... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 357.
— Methods of writing of.... Mathews. Conversers, 107.
— Pay of.....Mathews. Conversers, 107.
— popular, Influence of, on the young.... Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 234.
— Posthumous reputation of... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 331.
— Residences of.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 310.
— who have ruined their booksellers, Secret history of.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 303.
Authorship... Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 35.—Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 275.
— First appearance in print.... Shepard, W. Authors, 164.
— in the act..... Jacox. Lit. life, 1.
— in England, Early.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 345.
— Transparent..... Jacox. Lit. life, 405.
Autobiography... Alison. Ess. 3.—Gladstone. Glean. 7: 97.—McNicoll. Ess. Eng. lit.
— an *a priori*, Review of.... Brownson. Wks. 1: 214.
— How every man writes his own memoirs.... Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 174.
— on a man's writing memoirs of himself.... Foster, J. Dec. of char. 1.
Auto-da-fé in Spain... Stoughton. Span. ref.
Autographs.... Reed, W.B. Among books, 90.
— A week among.... Gilman, S. Contrib. 303.
Autography, A chapter on..... Poe. Works, 5: 351.
Automatic chess and card playing.... Proctor. Sci. byways, 374.
Automatism, Crime and.... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 322.
— Human ...Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 261.
Automatons.....Timbs. Inventors, 72.
— Maelzel's chess-players... Poe. Works, 4: 227.
— Mechanical chess-players. ..Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 350.
Autumn... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 161.— Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 115.
Autumn voices.... Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 229.
Autumnal tints.... Thoreau. Excursions, 215.
Autumnal scenery, Influence of.... Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 1.
Auvergne, a tour in.. Chambers' Repos. no. 68.
Avalanches in Switzerland, etc.... Davenport. Narr. peril. 418.
Avarice.....Cowley. Ess. 88.
Avery, Charles... Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 122.
Aventin, J., and his times.... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 139.
Averroism Lea. Hist. inquis. 3: 558.
Avesta, The.... Clarke, J.F. Ten great relig. 1: 171.— Johnson, S. Orient. relig. Pers.— Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 149.—Müller, M. Chips, 1.
Avignon.... James, H. Little tour, 211.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 5.

Avirett, James B....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 23.
Ayacucho, Battle of....Knox, T.W. Battles, 1.
Aylmer, John, Bishop of London ...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 232.
Aymon, Jean...Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 129.
Ayrton, Acton Smee ...Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 301.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 157.
Aytoun, Sir Robert, 1570–1638.....Roy. Hist. Soc. 1: 105.
Aytoun, William Edmondstone.....Skelton. Ess. 322.
Azamgarh, Surprise and ambush of, 1857..... Malleson. Ambushes, 394.
Azara, Félice d'.....Jardine. Nat. lib. 19.
Azeglio, Massimo d'....Tuckerman. Ess. 342.
Azote, Chloride of, a new detonating compound ...Davy. Wks. 5: 391.
Aztecs ...Bancroft, H.H. Native races.—Foster, J.W. Prehist. Amer.— Prescott, W.H. Conq. Mex.—Short. No. Amer. of antiq.
— Social organization of(A.F. Bandelier) Peabody Mus. Repts. 2: 557.

Baader, Franz B. von ...Erdmann. History of philosophy, 2: 651.
Baalbek, City of the sun ...Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 1.—(DeForest) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 3: 349.—Lamartine. Pilg. Holy land, 2: 82.—Prime, W.C. Tent life, 456.
Babbage, Charles...Lewis, T C. Mechanicians, 302.—Timbs. Great inventors, 276.
— Calculating machine...Smiles. Indus. biog.
Baber, emperor..... Jeffrey, F. Ess.
Babington, Anthony, Conspiracy of...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 72.
Babrius Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 200.
— Fables of Conington. Miscel. 412.
Babson, John J.....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 138.
Babylas, bp. of Antioch....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 250.
Babylon....Duncker. Hist. antiq. 1.—Gillett, E. H. Anc cities, 82.—Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 369.— Great rivers of the world. 9.— Great sieges, 116.— Keary, A. Nations around.— Myers, P.V.N. Remains of lost emp 200.— Sayce. Fresh light. — Seven wonders of world, 63.—Wright, W.B. Anc. cities.
— Religion of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 48.
Babylonian chronology; meaning of the term "sarus"....Latham. Opuscula, 81.
Babylonish captivity, The Trench. Lec. medieval, 277.
Babyology.....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 273.
Bacchylides....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 128.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 143.
Baccio. *See* Porta.
Bach, Johann Sebastian ...Barnard, C. Tone-masters, 3: 5.— Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 33.— Crowest. Tone-poets, 1.— Ferris. Germ. composers, 7.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 281.—Lillie, L.C. Music, 53.—Parry, C.H.H. Gr. compos. 60.
— and family Keddie. Mus. comp. 14.
Bach, Leonard E....(Portrait) Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 31.
Bache, Alex. D....(J. Henry) Smithson. rept. 1870.
Bache, Franklin...Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 329.— (G.B. Wood) Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 10: 121.
Bache, Sarah....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 332.
Bachelors, Poetical old ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
Bachman, John Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 23.
Backhurst, Thomas Sackville, Lord....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 132.
Bacon, Ann....Burder. Pious wom. 553.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 60.
Bacon, David William.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 141.
Bacon, Delia.....Hawthorne. Old home, 122.
Bacon, Francis, Lord...Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 16.—Adams, W.H.D. Records, 53.—Campbell. Ld. Chan. 3: 1.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 155.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 322.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 422.— Ingleby. Ess. 145.—Lewes. Biog. phil.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 417.— Maurice, F.D Mor. & meta. philos. 2.— Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 114.— New biographies (Bost.), '57: 37.—Senior. Biog. sk. 384.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 45.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 215.—Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 188.—Weiss, J. Wit, 245.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 278.—Whipple. Outlooks, 300.—Wotton. Word portraits, 10.
— and Locke, J., Philosophical genius of ... Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 17.
— as a gardener...Hazlitt, W.C. Gleanings, 90.
— as Lord Chancellor ...Foss. Judges, 6: 50.
— at home ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 224.
— Defense of, by Hepworth Dixon....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 179.—Trotter. Stud. biog. 170.
— Life and works of...Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 123.
— Montagu's life and works of....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 336.
— Philosophy of, in Germany...Müller. Chips, 3: 27.
— Spedding's life of...Lucas. Mornings, 1: 203.
— Whately on. Boyd. Crit. ess. 1.
— Works, Character of...Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
Bacon, Julia...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 20.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas. Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 213.— Foss. Judges. 5: 447.— Fuller. Worthies, 3: 173.—Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 2.
Bacon, Richard...Everest. Poets of Conn. 427.
Bacon, Roger.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 245.—Ewart, H.C. Heroes, 67.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 1.—Hale, E.E. Sto. of inven. 36.—Neil, S. Epoch men, 89.—Timbs. Inventors.—Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 122.
Bacon, William Thompson.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 445.
Bacteria, Koch's method of studying ...(T.M. Prudden) Conn. Health, '85: 211.
Baddeley, Robert.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 1.
Baddeley, Sophia S.....Galt. Players, 2: 217.
Baden-Baden... Howard, B.W. One year, 32.
— A day's hunting in..Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 212.
— Reminiscenses of....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 99.
Baffin, William, the navigator... ..Markham. Sea-fathers, 151.
Baffin land.....(F. Boas) Roy. Soc. Can. 5
Bagby, George W.....Watterson, H. Oddities So. life, 439.— Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 27.
Bage, Robert....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 258.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. v.1.

Bagehot, W., Journalism and.....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 246.
Baggallay, Sir R....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1:3.
Bagot, Elizabeth.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 212.
Bahamas...Benjamin, S.G.W. Atlantic isl. 13—Brassey, Lady. In the trades, 285.—Mackie, J.M. Cape Cod. 318.
Bahia in 1890..... U. S. Cons. rept. no. 121.
Baïf, Jan Antoine de.....Cary. Fr. poets, 78.
Bailees, Involuntary.....Lang. Leaders, 143.
Bailey, Anna W....Clement. J. Noble deeds, 73.—Ellet. Pioneer wom. 245.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2:251.
Bailey, Philip James....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 340.—Whipple. Essays & rev. 1:363.
— Festus.....Ossoli. Life without, 153.
— — Marlowe's Faustus and Goethe's Faust...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342.
Bailey, Theodorus....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 224.
Baillie, Lady Grisell, 1665–1746...Keddie. Songstresses, 1:1.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 142.—(C.M. Yonge) Yonge. Good wom. 1:128.
Baillie, Joanna....Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 1:223.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2:285.—Keddie. Songstresses, 2:180.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2:323.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 167.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:386.—Wotton. Word portraits, 12.
Baillie, Matthew.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2:51.—Georgian era. 2:442.
Baillie, Robert....Carlyle. Essays.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:55.—Miller, H. Lead. articles, 249.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:161.—Arago. Sci. Men, 1:91.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Baily, Francis Memoir of....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 552.
Bainbridge, Christopher, cardinal legate... ...Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2:195.
Bainbridge, William....Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1:9.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:393.
Baines, Edward.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 162.—Tartt. Ess. 1:25.
Baird, Spencer F..... (R. Ridgway) Smithson. Rept. '88.
Baireuth, Wagner festival at....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 188.
Bajazets, The two, of Turkey....Doran. Monarchs, 2:373.
Baker, Delphine P...Brockett. Woman's work, 755.
Baker, Edward D., senator and general....Forney. Anec. 42.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 407.—Victor, O.J. Inc. of war, 216.—Sumner, C. Works, 6:130.
Baker, Sir Samuel W.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:8.—Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 248.
— Travels of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 365.
Balaam.....Maurice, F.D. Patriarchs, 221.—Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 111.
Balaclava, Battle of King, C. Battles, 529.
Balance of power...Hume. Philos. wks. 3:364.
Balance of trade...Hume. Philos. wks. 3:339.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de...Maccall. For. biog. 2:107.—Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 129.—Helps. Span. conq. 1.321.—Irving, W. Columbus, 3:138.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 234.
Balcarres, Anne Dalrymple, Countess of.....(C.M. Yonge) Yonge. Good wom. 1:146.
— House of.....Lindsay. Lives, 1:326, 2:1.
Baldwin, Archbishop, 1185–1190...Hook. Abps. Cant. 2:539.
Baldwin, Abraham...With portrait. Amer. Nat. portr. gall. 4.
Baldwin, Henry, 1777–1814....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2:76.
Baldwin, J: Denison Worc. Soc. Antiq. Coll. 6.
Baldwin, John .. Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 354.
Baldwin, Joseph G ..Shuck. Bench & bar in Calif.
Baldwin, Samuel D.....Davidson. J.W. Writ. of South. 30.
Baldwins, The.....Doran. Monarchs, 2:96.
Bale, John....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1:287.
Balearic Islands Taylor, B. By ways, 173.
Balfe, Michael William....Keddie. Mus comp. 313.—Upton, G.P. Stand. operas, 25
Balfour, Alexander.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:434.
Balfour, James.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 190.
Balfour, Robert....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:234.
Bali, island of.....Helms. Pioneering, 1:196.
Ball, Sir Alexander....Coleridge. Friend, 479.
Ball, Mrs. Caroline A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 31.
Ballad, the English, The Gregorian chant and. Ritter. Music in Eng. 3.
Ballad-land, Into....Watkins, M.G. In country, 85.
Ballad poetry, Early...Washington, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 39.
Ballad singers.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 65.
Ballads....(A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:203.
See names of countries, e. g. Scottish ballads.
Ballantine, James...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:298.
Ballantine, W.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:32.
Ballantyne, John....McCosh. Scot. phil. 388.
Ballet, The.....Badeau. Vagabond, 143.
— The corps de Cook, D. On stage, 2:1.
Ballets and ballet-dancers....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2:236.
Balloons. *See* Aeronautics.
Ballot. *See* Suffrage.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, Lord....Jesse. Pretenders, 385.
Balmes, J. Fundamental philosophy....Brownson. Wks. 2:462.
Balsamo, Joseph. *See* Cagliostro, Count de.
Baltes, Peter Joseph...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:189.
Baltimore..... Sala. Amer. revis. 1:117.
— Bibliography..Peabody. Inst. lib. cat. 1:227.
Balzac, Honoré de...Challice. French authors, 1:1.—Curwen. Sorrow, 2:3.—(T Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 174.—James, H. French poets, 84.—Stephen, L. Hours in lib. 238.—Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:201.
— Influence of, on literature and morals.....Lilly. Chapters, 2:248.
— Novels. ..Stephen, L. Hours in lib. 1:238.

Bamburgh, Eng., and Dunstanburgh.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 324.
Bancroft, Aaron(A. Hill) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 171.
Bancroft, George Badeau. Vagabond, 301. —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2. 396.—Griswold. Prose writ. 404.
— at home..(B. G. Lovejoy) Gilder. Authors, 17.
— History of the U. S...Brownson. Wks. 19: 382.
— Home of Homes Amer. authors, 85.
Bancroft, Hubert Howe...With portrait. Publ. Weekly, 38: 206.
Bancroft, Mrs.....(Marie E. Wilton) Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 21.
Bancroft, Richard, 1604–1610... Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 190.—McClure. Translators, 216.
Bandello, Matteo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 63.
Bandiera, Attilio & Emilio Mazzini. Life & writ. 3: [illegible] 5: 156.
Bandinelli, B[illegible]o.....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 173.
Bangorian controversy, B. Hoadly and... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 152.
Bank, The.....Dodge, M. A. Country, 21.
— of England, History of, 1797–1821.... (H Adams) Adams, C. F. Erie, 225.
— of United States . Benton. 30 years.—Holland. Life of Van Buren, ch. 10.—Madison, J. Letters, 4: 183, 427.— Paine, R. J. Pol. wks. 1: 365. — Rantoul. Life of Madison, ch 7.—Williams. Statesman's manual.
— — Charter renewal.....Roosevelt. Life of Benton, 114.
— — The currency and .Tilden, S. J. [illegible]rit. 1: 101.
— — Origin of first . Webster, N. Papers, 163
— — Removal of the deposits....Schurz. Life of Clay, 2.
— Proposed national Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 61.
— What is a...(E. Atkinson) Econ. tracts. no. 1.
Bank Act of 1844....Lubbock. Addresses, 25.
Banks, National. *See* National banks.
— Relations of, to speculators.... Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 149.
Bank-notes, State limitation of issue of....Tilden, S. J. Writ. 1: 221.
— Government issue..Garfield. Works, 2: 175, 246.
Banking Greene, W. B. Soc. frag. 35.—Atkinson, E. Distrib. of prod. 193.—Gallatin, A. Writings, 3: 231.—Spencer, H. Ess. 319.
— Good and evil of...Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 117.
— Scotch....(S. Mason) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 686.
Bankrupt laws...(R. Wilson, W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 160.— Haven, N. A. Remains, 176. — Filangieri. Sci. of legisla. 2: 148.
— International aspects of(J. Westlake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 777.
— of England and Scotland(H. G. Bell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 183.
— Uniform. Holland. Life of Van Buren, ch. 14.
Bankruptcy.....Calhoun. Works, 3: 506.
Banks, John...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 195.
Banks, Sir Joseph.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 334. — Creasy. Etonians, 395. — Jardine. Nat. libr. 38.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Edgar. Boyhood, 375.
Banks, Nath'l P Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 108 —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 450.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 17.
Banks, Thos., Eng. sculptor... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 67.
Bannister, John... Doran. Annals stage, 2. 342. — Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 60.
Bannockburn, Battle of...Adams, W. H. D. Battle sto. 310.
Banquets, English civic.....Hawthorne. Old home, 358.
Banville, Théodore de... Lang. Ess. in lit. 51.
Baptism.....Stanley. Chr. instit. 1.— Jewish and Christian. (Greene) Rey. Hist. Soc. 10. 248.
Baptismal regeneration, Gorham controversy on....Stanley. Essays, 1
Baptist, Father. Ailey Moore Brownson. Wks. 20: 73.
Bar, English, Chances of....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 382.
See also Law.
Baraga, Frederic.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 2. 468.
Barbadoes .. .Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor, 18.—Trollope, A. West Indies, 109.—Churchill's voyages, 6.
Barbarism and civilization....Higginson. Outdoor, 105.
Barbary states [illegible]ecil, E. Impress. of Etc, 50. —Half hours in many lands, 251.—Schuyler, E. Amer. diplomacy, 193.
Barbauld Mrs. Anna Letitia....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 224. — Fawcett, M. G. Fra. wom. 198.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 333. Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 74.— Talbot, C. L. Working women, 87.— Hale, S. J. Less. fr. women, 85.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 271.
Barber, Catharine Webb.. Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 33.
Barber, Francis.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco, *called* Il Guercino... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 365.
Barbour, John... Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 254. —Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 4. Morley, H. Eng. writ. 6.
Barbour, P. P., Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 825.
Barclay, Alexander.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 31.
— The ship of fools....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 326.
Barclay, David.....Smiles. Self-help.
Barclay, John....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 24 - Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 371.
Barclay, Margaret.....Wright, T. Nat. sorcery, 2: 209.
Barclay, William..Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 210.
Bard, Samuel (1742–1821)....(James P. White) Gross. Lives Physicians, 166.
Barère, Bertrand, Memoirs of.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 423.
Bargagli, Scipione....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 98.
Barham, Nicholas..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 170
Barham, Richard Harris.....Horne, R. H. New spirit, 81.—Jerdan. Men, 11.
Baring, Thomas G. *See* Northbrook, 1st earl of.
Baring Brothers, bankers....Guild. Over the ocean, 165.

Baring family of London.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 234.—Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Barker, Andrew...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 73.
Barker, Augustus...(A. Lincoln) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 357.
Barker, Fordyce..Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 61.
Barker, Geo. P. .Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 27.
Barker, Mrs. Stephen.....Brockett. Woman's work, 200.
Barlow, Mrs Arabella G.. Brockett. Woman's work, 225.
Barlow, Joel With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Duyckinck Nat. port. gal. 1: 378.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 73.—Greene. Am. revol. 393.—Griswold. Poets Am 52.
Barlow, Rebecca..Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 256.
Barlow, William ...McClure. Translators, 172.
Barmesyde, Hugh G. The old corner....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 212.
Barnard, Lady Anne (1750–1825).....Keddie. Songstresses, 2: 1.—Lindsay. Lives, 2: 382.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 155.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 301.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 334.
Barnard, Daniel D Everett. Orat. 4; *also in* Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 213.
Barnard, Fred'k A. P.....Barnard, H. Educa. biog. 497.— N. Y. Regents' rept. 103: 238.
Barnard, John, Autobiog. of.....Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 5: 177.
Barnard, John, of London, 1685–1764. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 404.
Barnardiston, Thomas...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 537.
Barnes, Albert....Fish, H.C. Pulp. eloq. 253.—Griswold. Prose writ. 601.
— Preaching of.....Phelps, A. Porttolio, 205.
Barnes, Barnabe..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men. 2: 150.
Barnes, W. Dorsetshire poems....Doyle. Lec. on poetry, 53.
Barnett, John Keddie. Mus. comp. 318.
Barney, Joshua With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 212.
Barney, Timothy (d. 1789)....Redding. Misers, 2: 73.
Barnfield, Richard....(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 474.
Barnstable, Mass., Settlement of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
Barnum, Dr. J. P...Brockett. Woman's work, 551.
Barnum, P.T.....Bungay. Off-hand, 199.
Barolo, Julietta, Marchioness of.....Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 169.
Barometer, The... Lardner, D. Mus. of sci. 4: 177.—Pepper, J.H. Pneumatics, 18.—Timbs. Invent. & discov. 50.
Barometric pressure in the Antarctic zone.... Proctor. Light sci. 2: 277.
Barrett, Elizabeth. *See* Browning, Elizabeth B.
Barrett, Lawrence .. (W.M. Laffan) Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 37.
Barrick, James Russell...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 35.
Barrington, George..Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 31.
Barritt, Frances Fuller.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 510.
Barron, Edward .. Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 595.
Barrot, Odillon..Loménie. Liv. characters, 249.
Barrow, Henry, Independent.....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 445.
Barrow, Isaac...Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. III.
— Prose of.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 1.
Barrows in East Yorkshire....Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 1: 22.
— Ogbury..... ..Allen, G. Falling in l. 287.
Barrozzi, Giacomo...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 16.
Barry, Anne.... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 103.
Barry, Elizabeth...Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 236.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 104.—Galt. Players, 1: 85.
Barry, James, Irish hist. painter....Carr, J.C. Papers, 79.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 157.—Cunningham, A. Brit. sculp. 2: 54.—Curran. Irish bar, 2: 169.— Thornbury. Brit. art, 1: 156.
Barry, John With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 293.
Barry, John, Bishop...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 551.— Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 326.
Barry, John S....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 136.
Barry, Spranger.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 357, 2: 96.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 123.
Barstow, Nathaniel Saltonstall.....(J.L. Stackpole) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 105.
Bart, Jean... .Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 252.—With portrait. Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 27.
Barth, Christian Gottlob.....Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 88.
Barth, H., African explorations of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 90.
Bartholomew, E.S...Tuckerman. Artists, 609.
Bartlett, Elisha, 1804–55..(S.H. Dickson) Gross. Lives physicians, 732.
Bartlett, John....(C.T. Thayer) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 411.
Bartlett, Joseph..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 405.
Bartlett, Josiah ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 3.—Lossing. Signers, 13.—(R. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 323.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.
Bartlett, Mary E..Brockett. Woman's work, 794.
Bartlett, Wm. F., Gen....Brockett. Woman's work, 352.
Bartlett, William H ...(I.W. Smith) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 41.
Bartlett, William S .. (E.F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 430.
Bartley, James Avis....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 41.
Bartolo, Taddeo di....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 218.
Bartolomeo, Fra. *See* Porta, Bacco della.
Barton, Andrew...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 50.
Barton, Bernard, Poetry of ...Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 60.
Barton, Clara Harlowe....Brockett. Woman's work, 111.—With portrait. (L. Larcom) Our fam. wom. 94.
Barzia, Joseph de... Baring-Gould. Preachers, 134.
Barzizza, Gasparino da....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 107.
Basedow, J.B.....Quick. Educ. ref. 273.

Bashan, Ancient, and the cities of Og....(C.C. Graham) Camb. ess. 1858: 127.
— Land of.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 142.
Basil, St.... ...Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 1.— Kingsley. Hermits, 162.— Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 24.
— and St. Gregory of Nazianzus.. Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 507.—Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 50.
— Trials and labors of....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 3.
Basilian dynasty, The..Doran. Monarchs, 2: 77.
Basilisk, Myths of...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 342.
Basine, Queen...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 17.
Basing House.. ...Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Basque provinces....Kingsley, C. Prose idyls. —Prime, S.I. Alhambra.— Vincent, M.R. Shadow of Pyrenees.
Basques in North America... .(J. Reade) Roy. Soc. Canada, 6.
Bassano... Howells. Ital. jour. 274.
Bassano, Jacopo...Jameson. Ital painters, 350.
Basselin de Vire, Olivier....Besant. Fr. poetry, 81.
Bassett, Francis..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 406.
Bassi, Ugo Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 102.
Basso-rilievo Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 97.
Bastile, the, Biron and....Jones, H.L. Ess. 68.
— History of.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 66.
Bastard, Thomas ...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 119.
Bastien-Lepage, Jules....Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 123.
Bastile. The ...Clark, D.W. Fireside reading, 128.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 356
Batchelder, George Wellington.. (M.W. Batchelder) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 1.
Batchelder, John P...Francis. N Y. Surg. 115.
Bate, William B.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 722.
Bates, David Stanhope....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 91.
Bates, Edward.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 118.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 34.
Bath, W. Pulteney, earl of....Georgian era, 1: 285.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Bathing.....Tissandier, G. Wonders of water, 266.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 51.
— and health...Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 186.
— Warm.....Rumford. Ess. 3: 427.
Bathos Pope, A. Art of sinking.
Baths and bathing..(H F. Lyster) Mich. Health, 1877: 111.
— and washhouses....(W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 594.
Bathurst, Benjamin, Disappearance of, 1809... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 1.
Bathurst, Henry, Earl....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 7: 118.
Battery, storage, Recent progress of....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 175.
Batuta, Ibn.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 69.
Baude, Henri.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 154.
Baudelaire, Charles Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 168.—James, H. French poets, 72.
Baur, Ferd. Chr.....Gostwick, J. German culture, 446.
Bavaria...Fulton, C.C. Europe, 103.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 83.
— Beggars in.....Rumford. Ess. 1: 14.
— Public institutions in....Rumford. Ess. 1: 391.
Baxter, Andrew.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 42.
Baxter, Mrs. M.....Kavanagh. Women of Christianity, 236.
Baxter, Richard....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 232.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 98.— Grosart. Nonconf. 107. — Neal, D. Hist. Purit.— Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 337.—Tulloch, J. Eng. Purit. 281.— Whittier. Old portr. 165.
— Autobiography of..Coleridge. Lit rem. 4: 70.
— Life and times.....Stephen, L. Ess.
Bayard, James Asheton...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Bayard, P. du T., Chevalier Hewlett. Heroes, 237.— Hale, E.E. Boys' heroes, 05.— Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 29.
Bayle, P., Characteristics of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 136.
— Critical dictionary... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 129.
Bayley, James Roosevelt....Clarke, R.H Cath. bishops, 3: 43.
Bayly, Thomas H.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 36.
Baynard, Mrs. Ann...Burder. Pious wom. 130.
Bayreuth, Wagner festival at....Ehlert. Tone-world, 181.
Bazalgette, Sir J....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 19.
Beaconsfield. Benjamin Disraeli, Lord..Adams, C.K. Rep. Bt. orat. 3: 204. — (Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 1. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 195.— Gilfillan. 3d gall. 352. —Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 22.—Higginson, T. W. Engl. statesm. 35.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 34. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 221. — Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 153.—(F.W. Farrar) Parton. Princes, 03.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 1. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 37.— Ritchie. Brit. sena. 12.—Skelton. Ess. 240. — Smith, G: Barnett. Prime min. 287.— Towle. Cert. men, 05. — Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic au. 87.—Wotton. Word portraits, 15.
— and Louis Napoleon compared... Greg, W. R. Miscel. 1: 149.
— at Hughenden.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 69.
— Endymion..... Hazeltine. Chats, 227.
— — English society and... (J.W. Howe) Ess. from Critic, 153.
— Foreign policy of..Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 288.
— Lothair Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 147.
— Novels.....Ossoli. Life without, 143.— Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 344.
Beard, John, English actor.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 26.
Beard, William Holbrook.....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1. — Sheldon. Amer. painters.—Tuckerman. Artists, 498.
Beards, Concerning. Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 131.
— and their bearers... .. Doran. Habits, 154.
Beardsley, Samuel...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 365.
Beasley, Frederick...Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 403.
Beasts.... Bartol. Principles, 228.
Beaton..... Boyd. Aut. holid. 275.
Beatoun, Cardinal...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Beatrice Portinari and Dante.....Goodrich, P. B. Women, 73.—Jameson. Loves of poets.
Beatrice, daughter of Henry III....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 2: 225.
Beatrice, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 289.
Beattie, George....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 87.

Beattie, James.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 515.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 230.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 254.
— Forbes' life. ...Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 1: 17.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Beattie, William...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 133.
Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 367.
Beaufort, Sir Francis.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 207.
Beaufort, H C.F. Somerset, duke of, at Badminton ...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 105.
Beaufort, Henry..Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 269. — Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2: 70.
Beaujonc mine, Inundation of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 360.
Beaumarchais, P.A.C. de.....Besant. Fr. humor. 391.
Beaumont, Francis.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 175 — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— (A.C. Bradley) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 43.
— and J. Fletcher ...Coleridge. Lec. on Shaks. —Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 258.— Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 34 — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 205 —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 155.— Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 157. — Donne. Ess. on drama.
— — Bibliography.....Harv. Bull. 6. — Harvard Bibliog. contrib. no. 39.
— — Plots analyzed.....Rymer. Tragedies of last age.
— Notes on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 289.
Beaumont, Sir John...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 162.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 3.
Beaumont, Joseph. Poems....Drake, N. Noontide, 1: 259. 2: 249.
Beauregard, P.G.T. Cooke, J.E. Wearing gray, 83.— Pollard. Life of Lee, 231.— Snow. So. generals, 199
Beauties and poets...Jameson. Loves of poets.
Beautiful, The....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 7.—Whittier. Lit. recre. 395.
— Limits of.....Schlegel Æsthet. (Bohn) 413. Philosophy of.....(J.S. Blackie) Coan. Art & lit. 1.
— use of, Christian liberty in....Beecher. Star papers, 293.
Beauty....Bacon. Ess.—Emerson, R.W. Conduct, 265.—Friswell. About, 267.—Hazlitt. Round table, 6.
— and religion.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 79.
— Before.....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 173.
— composition, expression, characterization in art ...Symonds. Ess. 1: 212.
— Metaphysical writers on Blakey, R. Works, 3: 419.
— Moral.....Peabody. Christian morals.
— Personal Spencer, H. Ess. (N. Y.) 149.
— Principle of, in works of art.....Wallace, H. B. Art, 57.
— Real and ideal..Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 44.
Beaux, Chapters on... ..Doran. Habits, 325.
Beccadelli, Antonio, il Panormita...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 254.
Beck, John B., 1794–1851.....(C.R. Gilman) Gross. Lives physicians, 605.
Beck, Lewis C., 1798–1853.....(Alden March) Gross. Lives physicians, 679.
Beck, Theodoric Romeyn.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— (Frank H. Hamilton) Gross. Lives physicians, 776.
Beck, Mrs..... Brockett. Woman's work, 663
Becket, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
Beckford, William..Bourne. Lond. merchants. 189.—Griffin, G.W. Stud. liter. 97.—Jeaffreson Novelists, 1: 389.—Tuckerman Charac. 179.
— Vathek....Saunders, F. Famous books, 124.
Beckner, Volney.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 12.
Bed, Advantages of an occasional day in... .. Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 85.
Beddoes, T..... Georgian era, 2: 437.
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.....(E. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 552.
Bede, The venerable....Charles. Martyrs, 420. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 23.—Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Watchers for dawn, 9.—Montalembert. Monks, 5: 57.— Milman. Lat. Christianity.— Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 34. —Morley, H. Eng. writ. '88, 2.
Bedell, William, Burnet's life of... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 71.
Bedford, Anne Carre, countess of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 4th earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 5th duke of. .Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Bedford, John Plantagenet, duke of. ..James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 36. — Edgar. Seakings, 88.
Bedford, John Russell, 1st earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Bedford, John, 4th duke of.... ...Brougham. Wks. 3 384. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Bedford, Lucy Harrington, countess of....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 172. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Bedford, William Russell, duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Bedford Park, Eng.....Conway, M.D. Trav. So. Kens. 217.
Bedini, Cagetan.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 605.
Bedwell, William...McClure. Translators, 100.
Beecher, Catherine E ...Derby, J.C. 50 years. —Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 275.—(H.B. Stowe) Our fam. wom. 75.
Beecher, Edward..... Bungay. Off-hand, 341.
Beecher, Henry Ward.....With portrait. Ann. cyclop. '87.—Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 203.—Badeau. Vagabond, 279.—Cook, Jos. Curr. relig. perils.—Griswold. Prose writ. 639 —Bungay. Off-hand, 104.—Stowe. Men of time, 505.
— and his church....Parton. Fam. Amer. 347.
— Norwood.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 533.
Beecher, Lyman....Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 192.— Fish, H.C. Pulpit eloquence, 409.
— Trial of, for heresy..Beecher, L. Works, 3: 83.
Beecherism and its tendencies.....Brownson. Wks. 3: 460.
Beekman, Cornelia...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 199.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 191.
Beer-drinking, History of....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 111.
Bees....Barr, A.E. Romances & realties, 295. —Buckley, A.B. Fairy-land of sci. 193.— Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments.— Lardner, D. Museum, 10: 1.
— Cells of.....Brougham. Works, 6: 312.

Bees, An idyl of the honey-bee.....Burroughs. Pepacton, 63.
— Pastoral.....Burroughs. Locusts, 9.
Beesly, Edward Spencer...Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 204.
Beethoven, L. van Alger. Solitudes, 267.—Bernard, C. Tone-masters, 3: 139.—Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 133.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 168.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 109. Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 329.—Keddie, Mus. comp. 132.
— and the symphony.....Butterworth. Great compos. 62.
— Letters of.. ...Haweis. Music & mor. 272.
— Moscheles' life of...Ossoli. Life without, 71.
— on his deafness.....Knight, C. Half-hours best letter-writers, 452.
— Thayer's life of.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 1.
Beetle, View of life of the....(G. Allen) Proctor, R A. Nat. stud. 237.
Beggar of Vernon.....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 143.
Beggars, Philanthropic ... Butler, E. For good, 192.
— Decay of, in the metropolis ...Lamb. Elia.
"**Beggar's Opera**," Latin translation of....Maginn. Fras. papers, 110.
Beggary, Religious.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 169.
Begging and almsgiving.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 82.
Beginnings and ends, Concerning.....Boyd. Every-day, 45.
Beguines, Weaving brothers and....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. ages, 8.
Behaim, Martin....Maccall. For. biog. 2: 178.
— and Diogo Cam..Vogel. Cent. of discov. 40.
— Influence of, upon geographical science ... (M. Maury) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 432.
Beham, Hans Sebald & Barthel.. .Scott. Little masters, 49.
Behn, Mrs. Aphra ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 146.—Forsyth. Novels, 176.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 45.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1: 1.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 9.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 127.
Behnes, William....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 217.
Belgiojoso, Christina, princess of.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 48.
Belgium...Field, H.M. Killarney, 130.—James. Transatl. 391.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 381. Thompson. Beaten paths, 104.
— From Richmond to Brussels....Thackeray. Early & late, 139.
— Sketches and studies from.....King, R.J Sket. 378.
Belgrade.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 266.
Belief.....Bailey, S. Essays, 15.
— Consolations of.....Paget, V. Baldwin, 75.
— Ethical element of...Oxenham. Short stud. 239.
— Ethics of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 339.
— Historical basis of...(J.L. Diman) Bost. lectures, 1870: 312.
— Is it voluntary?.....Hazlitt. Sketches.
— Psychology of.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 211.
— Relation to knowledge.....Alexander, Arch. Prob. of philos.
— Religious, Articles of Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 307.
— Undogmatic....Oxenham. Short stud. 312.
Belief, Varieties and conditions Sully. Sensation and intuition.
— Voluntary? ...Hazlitt, W. Literary remains, 1: 81.
Belisarius....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 23. Gibbon, E. Rom. empire, ch. 51 53.—Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 3 4.
Belknap, Jeremy.....(F.M. Hubbard) Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: xiii.
Bell, Alex. Graham . . .Drake, S.A. Our great benefac. 501.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 507
Bell, Bessie, and Mary Gray...Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 247.
Bell, Sir Charles.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 242.—Smiles. Self-help.
Bell, Henry G.. .Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 407.
Bell, Henry Glassford....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 272.
Bell, Henry Haywood.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 523.
Bell, John, statesman....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 150.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 46.
Bell, John, Eng. traveller....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 125.
Bell, Luther V...(G.E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 27.
Bellamy, George Anne...Doran. Annals stage, 2: 199.—Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 36. Galt. Players, 2: 75.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 200.
Bellasys, Lady Susan Armine....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 230.
Belleau, Remy..... Cary. Fr. poets, 60.
Bellenden, John...Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 110.
Bellenden, William....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1. 247.
Bellerophon... Müller. Chips, 2.—Smith, S.F. Myths and heroes, 160.
— Origin and signification of the name..... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 482.
Belles, American.....Badeau. Vagabond, 240.
Belles-lettres, Taste for.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. ed.) 1: 250.
Bellingham, Richard..Moore, J.B. Am. pres. 3.
Bellini, Gentile..... Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 263.
Bellini, Gian Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 84.
Bellini, Jacopo, and Giovanni... Jameson. Ital. painters, 134.
Bellini, Vincenzo, musical composer..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 116. Keddie. Mus. comp. 281.—Upton, G.P. Standard operas, 47.
Bello, Francesco....Montgomery. Men of Ital. 1: 179.
Bellows, Albert F.... With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Bellows, Henry W... Badeau. Vagabond, 112.
Bells ...Barr, A.E. Romances & real. 178.—Haweis. Music & mor. 548.—Jewitt, L. Half-hours Engl. antiq. 149.
— Church Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 180.
— A peal of ...Thackeray. Early & late, 208.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista, Ital. explorer ... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 387.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 327.
Bembo, Pietro....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 258.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 416.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 481.
Bemis, George....(E.R. Hoar) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 112.

Benares ...Prime,E.D.G. Around world, 258. — Vincent,F. Thro' tropics, 155.
— and its temples....Keating. With Grant, 84.
Benbow,Admiral.....Edgar. Sea kings, 261.
Bendloes (or Bendelows or Benlowes), William. Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 94.
Benedict,St., of Monte Cassino..... Charles. Martyrs, 323.—Hodgkin,T. Italy & invaders, 4: 462.— Kingsley. Hermits, 243.— Montalembert. Monks, 2: 3.
— and the Benedictines....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 86.—Jameson. Monast. ord. 39.
— mission of ...Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 365.
Benedict XIV., pope....Ranke. Popes, 3: 193.
Benedict,Sir Julius....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 5: 12.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 410.
Benedictine schools.....Newman,J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 433.
Benedictines,The French.....Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 233.
Benefit of clergy Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 169.
Benefits,Dramatic.....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 2: 123.
Beneke,F. E Erdmann. History of philosophy, 3: 34.
Benevolence...Hazlitt. Sket.—Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 237.
— Exercise of..... Helps. Essays, 30.
— The good Arimathean.....Humphrey,H. Miscel. 137.
— or beneficence....Craik,D.M. Sermons, 117
Benevolent societies....(Wynne) Am. Geog Soc. 1 298, 2: 121.
Benezet,Anthony, Sketch of. .Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2· 38.
Benfield,Robert..... .. Collier. Actors, 262.
Bengal,Famine in, 1770... ..Fiske,J. Unseen world, 190.
— Famine in, 1873.....Temple,R. Men in India, 393.
— History of.....Dutt. Hist. stud. 2: 1.
— under Warren Hastings....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 15.
Beni,River, Exploration of..(E.R.Heath) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 117.
Benivieni,Girolamo..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 303.
Benjamin,Judah P.....Gener. of judges, 190.
Benjamin,Park.....Griswold Poets Am. 385.
Bennet,John..... Southey. Uned. poets, 122.
Bennet,Mrs. Grace...Burder. Pious wom. 410.
Bennett,James Gordon....Bungay. Off-hand, 389.— Hudson,F. Journalism, 428.— Houghton, Kings, 407.— McCabe,J.D. Great fortunes, 389.
— and how he founded his Herald....Parton. Capt. indus. 264.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 261.
— and the New York Herald....Parton. Fam. Amer. 259.
Bennett,John H..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 209.
Bennett,Mrs. Martha Haines Butt....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 42.
Bennett,Sir William Sterndale...Keddie. Mus. comp. 412.
Bennigsen,Rudolf von....Tuttle,H. Ger. pol. lead. 91.
Bennoch,Francis.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 357.
Benoit,Pierre G....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 182.
Benserade,Isaac.....Besant. Fr. humor. 199.
Benson,E.W.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 4: 3.
Bentham,Jeremy...Denslow. Mod. think. 103. —Hazlitt. Spirit.— Mill,J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 1: 355.— Oliphant,M Lit. hist 3· 251. —Rush,B. Res. in London, 314.—Wotton. Word portraits, 17.
— and law reform..Godwin.P. Out of past, 22.
— and the utilitarians....Legaré. Writ. 2: 449.
Bentham,Sir Samuel.....Sargant. Ess. 1: 226.
— Cambridge proceedings against.....Middleton,C. Misc. works, 1752, 3.
Bentinck family...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Bentley,Richard....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1: 101.—De Quincey Phil. wr. Bost. 2: 1.— Nicoll,H.J. Gr. scholars, 35.—Wotton. Word portraits, 20.
— Epistles of Phalaris.....Montgomery,H.R. Impost. 102
— Quarrel with Boyle ...Disraeli,I. Quarrels.
Bentley,Thomas, of Liverpool... Bourne,H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
Benton,Thomas Hart.....Bungay. Off-hand, 345.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 190.—Maury,S.M. Statesm. of Am. 59 —Willis. Hurry-graphs, 179.
Beothuk Indians...(A.S.Gatschet) Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 22: 408, 23. 411.
— Character of ...Dyer,O. Gr. senators, 190.
Beowulf .. Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng lit. 19.— Cox & Jones. Romances, 382.—Disraeli,I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 65.—Turner,S. Anglo-Saxons, 3: 326.— Morley. Eng. writ. '87, 1.
Bequests,Charitable, Limitation of...· (T.Hare) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1866**: 189.
Béranger,P.J. de....Bagehot,W. Lit. stud. 2. Besant. Fr. humor. 418.—With portrait. Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 252.—Kent,C. Footprints, 50.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 229.
Berceo,G. de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 28.
Berchet,G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 188.
Berdan,D.,Tribute to...Seward. Works, 3: 117.
Bergamo ...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 216.
— in 1888.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 17.
Bergerau,Cyrano de .. .Morley,H. Marot. 2: 132.
Bergun,a Rocky Mt park.....Jackson,H.H. Bits trav. home, 307.
Berengaria, daughter of Edward I....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 2: 402.
Berengaria of Navarre, queen of Richard I.... Howitt,M. Queens,64.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
Bérénice, opera by D.Freschi.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 14.
— Racine's, compared with Romeo and Juliet. Astie. Louis XIV, 263.
Beriot,Charles de, Belgian violinist....Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 132.
Berkeley,George....Bowen,F. Crit. essays.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—McCarthy,J.H. Hours em. Irishmen, 30.— Morris,G.S Brit. tho't, 202.— Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 332.— Tuckerman. Ess. 238.
— and positivism.....Stock. Attempts, 174.
— Biographical and critical sketch of... Drake,N. Ess. Tatler, 3· 50.
— his tar water....Holmes,O.W. Currents, 67.
— Idealism of.....Mansel. Letters, 381. — Case,T. Physical realism.
— — Failure of....Courtney. Stud. philos. 55.

Berkeley, George, Life and writings of ... Mill. J.S. 3 ess. 261.
— Theory of vision... Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 2: 162.
Berkeley family.... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Berkshire hills, Mass.... Fellows, H.P. Boating, 61.
Berkshire Jubilee, Aug. 22, 1844, Sermon on. Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 379.
Berlin.... Bellows. Old world, 1: 336.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 140.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 14.— Guild. Abroad again, 397.— Stowe Sunny mem. 2: 355.
— and Potsdam.... Moore, Jos. Outl. Europe, 456.
— Concert system of.. Ehlert. Tone-world, 153.
— in 1889 U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 120.
Berlioz, Hector.... Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 317.— Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 53.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 400.
Bermudas ... Brassey, Lady. In the trades, 359 —Irving, W. Wolfert's roost, 109.—Mackie. Cape Cod, 385.—Trollope, A. West Indies. —Thomson, W. Voy. of Chall. 1.
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux.... Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 51.— Clarke, J.F. Events, 157. —Hewlett. Heroes, 71.—Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Flower of Chr. chiv. 25.— Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 175.—Parker, T. Crit. & miscel.
— a type of the 12th century.... Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 311.
— as a hymnist, with translations..... Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 232.
Bernard, Andrew... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 17.
Bernard, Chas. [Bernard Dugrail de la Villette].... James, H. French poets, 237.
Bernard, P.J. [called Gentil-Bernard] .. Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 137.
Bernardin de Saint Pierre, author of "Paul and Virginia".... Fields. Underbrush, 251.
— Life and works of.... Everett, A.H. ... Crit. ess. 1: 67.
Bernardine of Siena, St.... Allies, M.H. Three cath. ref. 75.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules.... Headley. Napoleon, 2: 200.
Berne ... Bellows. Old world, 1: 204.— Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 416.— Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 165.
Bernhardt, Sarah..... Ann. cyclop. '80.
— in the Avenue de Villiers.... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 159.
Berni, Francesco.... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 188.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 356.
Bernia, F..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 205.
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo..... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 203.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 96.
Bernis, François Joachim de, Cardinal... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 120.
Beroalde, Imitation of, by Sterne..... Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 49.
Berrettini, Pietro.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 173.
Berri, Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchesse de, and duchesse d'Angoulême Challice. Illus. wom. 119.
— Campaign of... Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 1.
Berry, Mary ... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 259.— Tartt. Ess. 216.
— and Agnes..... Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 333.— Houghton. Monog. 147.
Berry, Mrs. Eliza .. Burder. Pious wom. 685.
Berryer, Antoine Pierre... Cormenin. Orators, 229.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 145.— Parton. Triumphs, 585.—Senior. Biog. sk. 1.
Bert, Paul (H. Depasse) Clarétie, J. Fr. celeb. 2.
Bertaut, Jean..... Cary. French poets, 147.
Bertha, queen of Ethelbert.... Hall. Queens bef. conq. 219.
Bertha, queen of Rudolph II... Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 24.
Bertha, queen of France.... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 102.
Berthier, Louis Alexander.... Headley. Napoleon, 1: 67.
Bertrade de Montford, queen of France. 1: 115.
Berzelius, J.J., and Davy.... .. Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 157.
Bessarion, Joannes, cardinal.... Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 246.
Bessel, Professor, Astronomical services of.... Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 507, 532.
Bessemer, Sir Henry ... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 29.—Hale, E.E. Sto. of inven. 259.— Jeans. Creators, 9.— Parton. Capt. indus. 206.
Bessières, Jean Baptiste..... Headley. Napoleon, 2: 169.
Betham, Matilda, littérateur and artist..... Edwards, M.B. Six women, 229.
Bethell, R. *See* Westbury, Lord.
Bethlehem..... Bellows. Old world, 2: 294.— Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 29.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 117.
Bethlehem, New Hampshire, Autumn in, 1870. Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 191.
Bethune, Geo. W ... Bungay. Off-hand, 147 — Fish, H.C. Pulp. eloq. 308.— Griswold. Poets Am. 249.
Bethune, John.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 330.
Betterton, Thomas.... Austin & Ralph. Laureates. 231.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 79.— Fitzgerald. New hist. Eng. stage, 1: 284.— Galt. Players, 1: 8.— Russell, W. Rep. actors, 13.
— and his associates.... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 50.
Betting and mathematics... Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 271.
— Chances in..... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 274.
— on races..... Proctor. Fam. sci. 234.
Betty, Wm. Henry West... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 185.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 296.—Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage. 423.— Hollingshead. Footlights, 139.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 297.
Bevis of Hamtoun..... Cox & Jones. Romances, 268.
Bewick, Thomas.... Fairholt. Eng. artists, 145. —Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 191.
Beyle, Henri (M. de Stendhal, *pseud.*) .. Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 327.
Beyrout.... Bellows. Old world, 2: 218.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 214.
Biancori, Charles... Cochrane, R. Earnest, 221.
Bias, of Priene.... Fenelon. Philosophers, 77.
Bibboni, Cecco..... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 388.
Bible, The..... Everett. Orat. 2.
— adapted to the minds of children.... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 170.

Bible and its interpretation..Aids to faith, 425.
— and its translators....Friswell. Essays, 168.
— and skepticism.....Trail,F. Studies, 253.
— as poetry....Whitman. Compl. poem and prose, 3: 143.
— Authenticity, Evidence on...Taylor. Transm. anc. books.
— "Authorized" version...Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 135.— Mitchell,D.G. English lands, 2: 44.
— Dictionary of, Brown's....Coleridge,H. Ess. 2: 269.
— Difficulties of....Ware,H.,jr. Works, 3: 350.
— Gospel a gift to the imagination....Bushnell. Building eras, 249.
— Hebrew, Text and translations of the ... Renan. Studies (N. Y.), 2: 168.
— Holy Scripture... (R.Williams) Noyes,G.R. Theol. ess. 113.
— Homeric poems and....Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 2: 521.
— Impediments to right understanding of.... Maitland,S.R. Eruvin, 20.
— in Tennyson.....Van Dyke,H. Poetry of Tennyson.
— Inspiration of.... ..(E.H.Browne) Aids to faith, 331.—Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 93, 116.—Picton. New theories, 69.—Wordsworth,C. Misc. 2: 1.
— — Objections to..Beecher,L. Works, 1: 242.
— — Theory of..... ...Wilson,J.M. Ess. 74.
— Interpretation of .. (B.Jowett) Ess. & rev. 330.
— Interpretation of... (C.J.Ellicott) Aids to faith, 425.
— — and understanding of ...Arnold,T. Miscell. 520.
— — Principles of.....Froude,R.H. Remains, pt. 2, 1: 357.
— — Rationalism in...Froude,R.H. Remains, pt. 2, 1: 1.
— — Spinoza on.....Arnold,M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— Knowledge of, an indispensable element of liberal education....(T.Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 80: 672.
— Languages of.....Cust. Ling. ess. 3.
— Latin version of, Origin of first....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 1.
— Mystical interpretation of....Maitland,S.R. Eight ess. 1.
— The pearl Bible and 6000 errata.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 349.
— Poetry of.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 63.
— — of the Old Testament....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 248.
— prohibited and improved....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 175.
— Reading and study of the..Brownson. Wks. 20: 171.
— Relations of, to civilization of future..... (Austin Phelps) Bost. lectures, 1871: 11.
— a revelation from God to man... Beecher,L. Works, 1: 203.
— Roman Catholic Church and the ...Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 138.
— Roman Catholic versions of....Wiseman,N. Ess. 1: 71.
— Sacred books..Müller. Natural religion, 538.
— Study of, Maintenance of.....(T.K.Cheyne) Ess end. research, 179.
— True relation of, to human science.....De Quincey. Note-book (Bost.), 72.
Bible, Use and abuse of the..Picton. New theories, 140.
— Old Testament and New, Identity of..... Beecher,L. Works, 1: 191.
— — Republican elements of... ..Beecher,L. Works, 1: 176.
— Pentateuch. Genuineness and authenticity of.. (G.Rawlinson) Aids to faith, 273.
— Genesis..... Arnold,T. Miscell. 146.
— Job, The book of.....Mozley. Ess. 2: 164. —O'Conor. Ess. 137.
— Psalms, Critique on Sir Philip Sidney's version of the.....Drake,N. Mornings, 1. 175.
— Ecclesiastes, Interpretation of.....Kirkus. Miscell. 183.
— Prophets, Poetry of...Knox. Essays, 3: 227.
— New Testament, How to read the....Bosanquet. Ess. 131.
— — Quotations from Old Test. in....(B.Jowett) Noyes,G.R. Theol. ess. 329.
— Gospels, Four: A review of "Supernatural religion".....Fisher,G.P. Discus. 512.
— John: The fourth gospel...(T.Dwight) Bost. lectures, 1872: 152.
— — Historical problems of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 144.
— Romans, Structure of....Manning,J.M. Sermons, 34.
— I & II Corinthians....(A.P.Stanley) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 415.
— I John, v. 7, Controversy on.. ..Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 1.
Bible characters, Dramatic use of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 361.
Biblical criticism, Aim and influence of..... Washburn,E.A. Epochs, 239.
Biblical researches, Bunsen's....(R.Williams) Ess. & rev. 50.
Bibliognoste,A.....Disraeli,I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 248.
Bibliomania ...Brown,Dr. J. Spare hours, 2: 339.—Browne,I. Iconoc. 31.
— in France.....Lang. Books & bookm. 90.
Bickerdyke,Mrs. Mary A.....Brockett. Woman's work, 172.
Bickersteth,Henry.. .. Foss. Judges, 9: 136.
Biddle,Horace P...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 332.
Biddle,Nicholas With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Biel,Gabriel (1450–1500?).....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 61.
Bierstadt,Albert.....Tuckerman. Artists. 387.
Bigby,Mrs. Mary C.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 42.
Bigelow,Erastus B.....(D.A.Goddard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 429.
Bigelow,Jacob...(G.E.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 383.
Bigelow,Mrs. R. M.....Brockett. Woman's work, 738.
Bigelow,Timothy, Col. d. 1790....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 298.
Bigelow,Timothy, d. 1821.....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 683.
Bigg,J.Stanyan..... Gilfillan. 3d gall. 143.
Biggar and the house of Fleming....Brown,J. J.Leech, 318.
Bigney,Mark F.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South. 46.
Billing,Rose M..Brockett. Woman's work, 460.

Billing, Sir Thomas, chief justice of England, 1465–1482. .. Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 140.
Billings, W., and his contemporaries ...Ritter. Music in Amer. 56.
Billington, Elizabeth, English vocalist....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 153.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.
Bills of exchange, History of.....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2. 203.
Bilson, Thomas.....McClure. Translators, 214.
Bi-metallism.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 183.—Sumner, W.G. Essays, 3.
Binck, Jacob Scott. Little masters, 115.
Binz, Andrew.. ...McClure. Translators, 119.
Bingen on the Rhine. Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 232.
Bingham, Sir Richard..Fuller. Worthies, 1: 457.
Bingham, William.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 50.
Bingham, Mrs. William....Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 136.
Binocular vision....Bailey, S. Discourses, 198.
Bio-geology....Kingsley, C. Health, 172. *Also in* Kingsley, C. Sci lec.
Biography...Carlyle. Essays.—Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2. 193.—Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 1.— (Phillips Brooks) Phillips Ex. lec. '85–6: 179.
— Cursory thoughts on..Knox. Essays, 2: 182.
— Historical.....Friswell. Essays, 24.
— Honesty in..Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 375.
— Literary....Wordsworth. Prose works, v. 2.
— Modern memoir-writing ...Hope. Ess. 209.
— New school of..Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 350.
— Principles of true...Coleridge. Friend, 326.
— Sentimental.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 333.
— Theatrical..... Fitzgerald. Romance of the stage, 1: 1.
Biological sciences and medicine.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 333.
Biology and the stage. ...Lankester. Advan. sci. 61.
— Evolution in.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 281.
— Needs of.....(W.T.T.Dyer) Ess. end. research, 226.
— Place in education....Wilson, A. Leisure, 1
— Spencer's..... Hinton. Thinking, 343.
— Study of.....Huxley. Amer. addr. 129.
Bion.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 190.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 259.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 213.—Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 273.
Biondo, Flavio..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 220.
Birch, William...Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 176.
Bird, Robert Montgomery.....Griswold. Prose writ. 434.
Bird medley, A..Burroughs. Birds & poets, 85.
Birds.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v) 2: 519. —Lowell. Writ. 3: 192.
— American, Nomenclature of....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 133.
— British, and bird lovers.....Watkins, M.G. In country, 165.
— Impressions of some English....Burroughs. Fresh fields, 141.
— Life of.....Higginson. Out-door, 293.
— My Dodge, M.A. Country, 206.
— of the globe.....(R B. Sharpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 49
— of the Hebrides..Buchanan. Master-spir. 187.
Birds, Song; English and American.....Burroughs Fresh fields, 121.
— Value of..... Beecher. Star papers, 194.
— with teeth.....(T. Foster) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 54.
Birkenhead, Sir John.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 205.
Birmingham, England, Cleanliness of....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 494.
Birmingham league and the education act, 1873. Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 107.
Birmingham liberal association, Organization.. Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 249.
Birney, Fitzhugh...(E.J. Cutler) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 415.
Biron, Charles de G., duc de...Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 77.
— and the Bastile... ... Jones, H.L. Ess. 68.
Biscot, Jeanne..Kavanagh. Women of Xty. 190.
Bishop, Mrs. Anna..Willis. Hurry-graphs, 200.
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley..... Keddie. Mus. comp. 295.
Bishop, William, Eng. Cath. theologian..... Fuller Worthies, 3: 288.
Bishops, Persecuting...Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
Bismarck, Prince..Adams, W.H D. Gr. names, 357.— Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 69.—Parton. Triumphs, 649.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 131.— Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1. 88.—Sybel. Founding Ger. emp. 2: 1.—Towle. Cert. men, 37.—Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 1.
— and the church . Brownson. Wks. 13: 384.
— in the Wilhelmstrasse....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 233.
Bissell, Lucy J..Brockett. Woman's work, 788.
Bizet, G. Carmen....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 201.
Björnson, B.....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 355 —Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 177.
— Sigurd Slembe..Buchanan. Master-spir. 247.
Black, Adam.....Curwen, Booksellers, 139.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810–83.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 102.
— Biographical sketch of...(C.S. Black) Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 1.
Black, Joseph ...Brougham. Wks. 1: 1.— Edgar. Footpr. 324.— Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 30.
Black, William....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 9.
Black death in England, 1348–9.....MacKay. English poor.
Black forest. Taylor, B. Views, 296.
— Byways of.... Wraxall. Scraps. 1: 336.
Black sea, Neutrality of...Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 133.
Blackburne, Francis... Burke, O.J. Lord chancellors, Ireland, 277.—Shiel. Sk. Irish bar, 2: 118.
Blackheath.. ...Hawthorne. Old home, 248.
Blackie, John Stuart.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 316.
Blacklock, Thos....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 175.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 198.
Blackmar, Miss M.A.....Brockett. Woman's work, 429.
Blackmore, Sir Richard. .. Bell. R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 216.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 122.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 313.
Blackstone, Sir William...Foss. Judges, 8: 243.
— Commentaries...Reed, W.B. Among books, 119.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 28.

Blackstone, William, hermit of Shawmut..... Gilman. Pathfinders, 112.
Blackwell, Antoinette Brown....(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 389.
Blackwell, Elizabeth.....(H.B.Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 522.
— and Emily..(L G.Runkle) Our fam. wom. 134.
Blackwood Adam..Iving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 161.
Blackwood, William....Curwen. Booksellers, 199.
Blair, Hugh.....Cross lights, 91.
— Life and writings of ...Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 1: 81.
Blair, Robert... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 61. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1. 141.
Blaise, St., of Armenia, patron of Wool-combers....Charles. Martyrs, 128.
Blaise, Jean Louvois Marie....Russell, W. Eccen. 370.
Blake, George...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 253.
Blake, Homer Crane.....Headley, J.T. Farragut. 271.
Blake, Joseph, jr....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 231.
Blake, Robert, admiral...Adams, W.H.D. Records, 107.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 44.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 200.
Blake, William....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 358. (E.C.Stedman) Ess. from Critic, 21.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 94.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 285.—Patmore. Principles in art.—Rossetti, D.G. Wks. 1: 443.—Skelton. Ess. 260.—Tartt. Ess. 192.—Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 26.—(J.C.Carr) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 596.
— Bibliography Bost. Lib. Bull. 4: 335.
Blakesmoor in H—shire..... ...Lamb. Elia
Blamire, Susanna.....Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 224.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 202.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 318.
Blan., Anthony.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 58.
Blanc, Louis.....Challice. French authors, 2: 202.—Men of 3d repub. 329.
Blanc, Mont ...Clark, D.W. Fireside read. 71. — Field, H.M. Killarney, 96.—Half-hours in many lands, 215.—Bartol. Pic. of Europe, 373.
— and its glaciers....Chambers' Repos. no.81.
Blanchard, Laman, Recollections of.....Patmore. My friends, 3: 191.
Blanchard, Thomas...Howe, H. Em. mech. 197.
Blanche, princess, daughter of Edward III.... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 261.
Blanche, princess, daughter of Henry IV..... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 302.
Blanche of Castile, queen and regent... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 150.
Blanchet, Augustin Magloire Alexander..... Clarke, R H. Cath. bishops, 3: 477.
Blanchet, Francis Norbert...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 438.
Blandina, St..Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 220.
Blangini, Giuseppe M.M.F....Houssaye. Philos. 2: 190.
Blank verse, Studies on... Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 325.
Blasphemy, Law as to .. (W.B.Odgers) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 127.
Blaxton, William. *See* Blackstone, William.
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 51.
Bledsoe, Mary.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 13.
Bleecker, Ann Eliza....Ellet. Wom. of revol. 2: 243.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 28.
Bleeding in practice of medicine...Jeaffreson. Doctors, 142.
Blencowe, Edward...Davies, G.J. Suc. preach 230 —Mozley. Reminis. 2: 107.
Blenheim, Building of, secret history..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 435.
— Battle of .. Adams, W.H.D. Battle sto. 152 —Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 369.—Burton, J.H. Reign Q. Anne, 1: 289.—Creasy 15 battles, 247.—Coxe. Mem. Marlborough, 390.—King, C. Battles, 308.
— — Royal celebration of victory...Strickland Queens Eng. 12.
Blessington, Marguerite, Countess of...Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2: 176.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 34 — Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 1 245.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 151.
— Death of.... ...Willis. Fam. persons, 454.
Blind, Mathilde.....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 374.
Blind, the, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 52.
— Asylum for.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 57.
Blindness of Homer, Ossian and Milton.. ... Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 1, 170, 252.
Block Island Lanman. Recol. 266.
Blockade, Right of...Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 5.
Blois..... James, H. Little tour. 23.
Blomfield, C.J., bishop of Chester....Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 230.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 161.
Blondel, Jacques François.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 346.
Blood, Circulation of the....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 31.
— — Harvey and the....(T.H.Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 5.
— Hemorrhage control....(DeWitt) Essayons Club, no.4.
Blood baths, Ancient..Soane. New curios. 1: 72.
Blood royal, Norman and Saxon....(T.Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 204.
Bloody assizes, The, 1686–7....Ewald. Studies, 284.
Bloomfield, Robert....Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 99.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 208.—Southey. Uned. poets, 163.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 507.
Blount, Annie R....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 54.
Blount, Martha, Pope and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Blue blood of Canaan....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 63.
Blue Ridge, A peep over the....Silliman. Gallop, 220.
Blucher, G-L. von.....Ellesmere. Ess. 137.
Blundell, Bryan, of Liverpool..Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
Blunt, Henry....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 189.
Blunt, J.J..... Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 206.
Boadicea, Queen...Bruce, J. Classic portr. 118. —Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 44.
Boarding schools and day schools, Comparative advantages of...(Prebendary Brereton) Internat. health exh. 16: 311.
— Evils of..... ...Bethune. Orations, 144.
Boardman, Dr.....Bungay. Off-hand, 182.
Boasters among us.....Eagles. Ess. 137.

Boat race, Oxford and Cambridge, 1878.... Proctor. Light sci. 3:258.
Bobbio, Abbey of... Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:194.
Boccaccio, Giovanni Dunlop, J. Hist. fiction, 206.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 115 —Sismondi. Lit. So. Europe, 271.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:97.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 87.—Geiger. Renaissance. —Koerting. Hist. Ital. lit. 2.
— and Petrarch, Friendship of...Hueffer. Ital. stud. 31.
— Poetical works..Schlegel. Æsthet. (Bohn) 200.
Bodily imperfections and impediments..... Holland, J.G. Lessons, 25.
Bodily repairs..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:170.
Bodley, Sir Thomas, first founder of a public library....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 335.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Bodmer, Johann Jakob.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 129.
Body and mind. *See* Mind and body.
Bœheim (or Behem), Hans, of Niklashausen.. Ullmann. Reformers, 1:375.
Bœhme, Jakob....Heckethorn, C.W. Secret societies, 2:3.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 35.—Howitt. Supernat. 399.—Vaughan. Hours w. myst. 2:79.
Bœthius.....Gibbon. Rom. emp. ch. 39.— Hodgkin. Italy & her inva. 3:517.
— and his "De consolatione philosophiæ"..... Langford. Prison books, 6.
Bogart, Elizabeth....Griswold. Fem. poets, 137. —Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 316.
Boggs, Charles Stuart....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 182.
Bogie-books, Japanese.....Lang. Books & bookm. 40.
Bohemia, Huss and....Trench. Lec. medieval, 321.—Merson. Heroic days, 84.
Bohemians, Literary....Coan. Stud. biog. 248. —Parton. Triumphs, 297.
Bohemianism, The noble....Hamerton. Hum. int. 295.
Boiardo, Matteo Maria....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1:181.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:457.
— School of..... Paget, V. Euphorion, 2:47.
— Stories from....Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 2:1.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas.. ...Besant. Fr. humor. 285.—Hannay. Satire, 94.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Tragedies of.... ...Astie. Louis XIV, 235.
Bois, John.....McClure. Translators, 199.
Bois Monzil mine, Inundation of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2:369.
Boisrobert, François le Metel de.....Besant. Fr. humor. 220.
Boker, George Henry..Griswold. Poets Am. 503.
— at home..(G P. Lathrop) Gilder. Authors, 29.
Bokhara .Lansdell, H. Russ. Centr. Asia, 2:66.
Bol, Ferdinand...Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 27.
Bolaine, Elizabeth....Redding. Misers, 1:236.
Boldness Bacon. Ess.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount (1678–1751)....Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 85. Brougham. Wks. 4:461.—Creasy. Etonians, 178.—Georgian era, 1:281.—Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 210.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 21.—Skelton. Ess. 165.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 65.
Bolingbroke, and the barrier treaty.....Dilke. Papers, 1:361.
— and Harley.....Windsor. Ethica, 215.
— and Alexander Pope....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2:171.
— — Posthumous quarrel of....Disraeli, I. Calam 2.
— and Walpole....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2:167.
— Life of .Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3:399.
Bolivar of Ponte, Simon... Parton Peop. bk. biog. 486.—Miller, Gen J. Memoirs.
Bolivia ...Helper, H.R Oddments of Andean diplomacy, 27.—Matthews, E.D. Up the Amazon.
— Constitution, 1821.....Miller, Gen. J. Memoirs, 2:483.
Bollandists, The ... (G.T. Stokes) Coan. Stud. lit. 159.
Bolles, Asa Moore....Everest. Poets of Conn. 315.
Bologna .. Bellows. Old world, 2:26.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:246.—Taine. Italy, 2: 166.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 289.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Montilcinus in....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 171.
— University of ...Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 262.
Bolswert, Scheltius A., Dutch engraver..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:117.
Bolton, Sarah Tittle.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 367.
Bolton castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 6.
Bombay... Brooks, J. Seven months. 329.— Burton, Isa. Arabia, 108, 258.—Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan. 115.—Keating With Grant, 36.—Prime, E.D.G. Around world. 343.
— Visit to, 1884... .Hübner. Thro Brit. empire, 2.6.
Bonaparte family, The....Chambers' Papers, no.1.—Doran. Monarchs, 1:248.
Bonaparte, Caroline, queen of Naples, Empress Joséphine and Queen Hortense..... Challice. Illus. wom. 49.
Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul, Prince... McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 77. *See* Napoleon.
Bonar, Horatius ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:308.
Bond, George .. Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:676.
Bond, Henry May...(F.V. Balch) Harvard mem. biog. 2:12.
Bond, Sir Nathaniel....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 413.
Bond, Wm. Cranch....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 270.
Bonds, U. S., Taxation of....Garfield. Works, 1:327.
Bone-setting doctors, Natural, in Rhode Island. Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 277.
Bonheur, Rosa... (J.M. Hoppin) Parton. Em. wom. 599.—Bolton, S.K. Lives of girls who bec. famous, 180.—Ellet, E.F. Women artists, 261.
Boniface VIII, Pope..Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:159.
Boniface, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 110.— Charles. Martyrs, 196.
Boniface of Savoy, 1245–1270....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3:228.
Bonington, Richard Parkes... Redgrave. Century of p. 2:450.

Bonn, University of .. (E.D.Brisac) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '82, no.3.
Bonnell, J.M..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 56
Bonner, Edmund, Bp..Fuller. Worthies, 3:363
Bonner, Robert.. .. Houghton. Kings, 427.— McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 407.—Mills, J.D. Art of money-making, 401.
Bononcini, G.B, dramatic composer..Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:359.
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de.....Dempster. Ess 206.
Bonython (or Bonithon), Charles...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:464.
Book, one, Value of exclusive study of..Mathews. Conversers, 194.
— A run upon a. Jacox. Lit. life, 317.
Book-binding....Lacroix, P. Arts in mid. ages, 471.—Lang. Books, 93.
Book-buying .Birrell. Obiter, 284.—Mathews. Men & bks. 336.
Bookish.. Jacox. Lit. life, 51.
Book-lovers Lady..Lang. Books & bookm. 135
Book-making, Art of....Irving. Sk. book. 59.
Book-marks: marginal and miscellaneous ... Jacox. Lit. life, 99.
Books Maurice. Friendship, 61.
— and gardens..Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 249.
— and libraries ...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 156.—Lowell. Writ. 6:78.
— and reading Butler, E. For good, 141. — Schopenhauer. Relig. 59.— Birrell, A. Obiter, 2d ser. 284.—Clarke, J.F. Self-cult. 307.—Emerson. Society, 181.—Fields, J.T. Underbrush, 3.—Lowell, J.R. Democ. 105. —Lubbock. Pleasures, 48.—Munger, T.T. On thresh. 155.— Smith, A. Dreamthorpe, 187.— Ruskin. Sesame.— Holmes, O.W. Over the teacups, 149.
— — Detached thoughts on.....Lamb. Elia.
— — List of books, etc., on....Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 9:204.
— — Professorships of.....Mathews. Men & bks. 136.
— Browsing among....Woolson. Browsing, 1.
— Buying..... Birrell. Obiter dicta, 2.
— Choice of....Harrison F. Choice of bks. 1. Knox. Essays, 3:269.
— Destruction of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:100.
— Duties on..... Sumner. Wks. 7:166.
— Enthralling..... . Jacox. Lit. life, 334.
— for boys.....Calvert, G.H. Brief ess. 106.
— Friendship of.....Maurice. Friendship, 1.
— Good-bye to..... .. Jacox. Lit. life, 480.
— Hunting ...Lang. Letters on literature.— Lang. Ballads of books.— Long. An old man's thoughts.
— Lending of..... ...Lang. Leaders, 107.
— Notes on.. Poe. Works, 5:175.
— of the people, English....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1:294.
— Old..... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 176.
— Origin of celebrated..Saunders. Mosaics, 259.
— Some successful.....Shepard, W. Authors, 200.—Walsh, W.S. Au. & authorship, 200.
— Unread and unreadable..Jacox. Lit. life, 350.
— War against....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2:425.
Booksellers "in the olden times"....Curwen. Booksellers, 9.
Book-trade in Italy before printing...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 127.
Boomerang U. S. Expl. exped. 2:191.
Boone, Daniel With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:183.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 471.—Roosevelt. Winning of the west. —With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self made, 191.—Shaler, N.S. Kentucky.—Tuckerman. Ess. 42.
Boone, James Shergold.....Mozley. Reminis. 2:200.
Boone, Rebecca.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 42.
Booth, Almeda A., Life and character of..... Garfield. Works, 2:290.
Booth, Barton....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 233.— Doran. Annals stage, 1:265.—Galt. Players, 1:163.
Booth, Edwin Badeau. Vagabond, 120, 286. — Houghton. Kings, 599. — Matthews, B. Actors, 5:55.
— and Junius... Badeau. Vagabond, 347.
Booth, Junius Brutus.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2:38.—Matthews, B. Actors, 3:91. — Jefferson, Jos. Autobiography. — Murdock. The stage.
Booth, Mary Louise...(H.P.Spofford) Our fam. wom. 117.
Booth, Mrs. (in U. S. civil war) Brockett. Woman's work, 769.
Bordigné, Charles de...Besant Fr. poetry, 191.
Bordoni, Faustina, later Mme. Hasse, Italian vocalist...Clayton, E C. Queens, 52.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.
Bores, Club.....Lang. Leaders, 114.
Borgia, Cesare..Symonds. Age of despots, 345.
Borgia, Lucretia....Bruce, J. Classic poetr. 240. — Symonds. Age of despots, 419.—Tartt. Ess. 289.—Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 1.
Borneo....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 302.— Adams, W H.D. Eastern archipel. 95. — Hornaday. Two years' jungle, 333.—Wallace, A.R. Malay archipel.
— and Celebes.....Ellesmere. Ess. 348.
— Rajah Brooke and..Chambers' Papers, no.34.
— Travels in....Helms. Pioneering. 123, 204.
Boroughs, English, in the time of Edward IV.. Lucas. Secularia, 88.
Borromeo, St. Charles. *See* Charles, St.
Borromini, Francesco....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 188
Borrow, Geo...Smiles. Brief biog. 87.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 403.
Borrowers and lenders..... Lamb. Elia.
Borthwick castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at... Strickland. Queens Scot. 5.
Bosanquet, George William, Memoir of... (C. B. Brackenbury) Bosanquet. Ess. vii.
Bosanquet, Mary..... Belloc. Vignettes, 417.
Bosboom-Toussaint, A.L.G....Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:311.
Boscan, J.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1:477.
Boscan Almogaver, Juan...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:21.
Bosio, Angiolina, Italian vocalist.... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 451.— Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2:39.
Bosnia, in 1886... Minchin. Balkan peninsula.
— in 1887.....Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
Bosphorus, Kimmerian, Greek art in....Newton. Essays, 373.
Bossuet, Jacques Bènigne.....Flint. Philos. hist. 1.— Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 44 — Lamartine. Cel. char. 2:214.

Boston, Thomas.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 109.
Boston, Eng.....Hawthorne. Old home, 178.
Boston, Mass.... ...Badeau. Vagabond, 327 — Faithful, E. Three visits, 102.—Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 318.
— and home again..Dodge, M.A. Country, 246.
— Continental trenches, 1775.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 83.
— Life in, in the early 19th century....Lowell. Writ. 2: 288.
— Men of action in.....Holyoake. Among Amer. 69.
— The old cathedral....Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 234.
— The old corner.. ...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 212.
— past and present.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 296.
— Siege of, Letters illustrating....Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 275.
— — Letters of John Andrews....Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 316.
— Streets in, names of....(T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist Proc. 6. 23.
— Suburbs of.....Howells. Sub. sk. 60, 91.
— Theatre alley.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 223.
Boston common on a September afternoon.... Woolson. Browsing, 80.
Boston culture, The....(J.H. Morse) Ess. from Critic, 133.
Boston museum, Actors at....Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 122.
Boston public library, Dedication of... Everett. Orat. 3.
Boston road, The old.....Nadal, E.S Ess. 1.
Bostwick, Helen Louisa... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 550.
Boswell, Sir Alexander....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 528.
Boswell, J.....Wotton. Word portraits, 21.
— Letters...McNicoll. Essays on Eng. lit. 315.
Bosworth Field.....Siegvolk. Papers, 209.
Botanical science, Educational claims of..... (A. Henfrey) Youmans. Culture, 87.
Botany....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 549. *See also* Plants.
— Study of, Uses of.....(M.A. Veeder) N. Y. Regents, 91: 439.
Bothwell, earl of, Queen Mary and... Strickland. Queens Scot. 3-7.
Bothy system, The...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 210.
Botta, Anne C.....Griswold, Fem. poets, 232.
Bottesini, G...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 37.
Botticelli, Sandro, a Piagnoni painter.....Oliphant. Makers of F. 329.—Pater. Stud. renais. 39.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 249.
— at the Villa Lemmi... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 77.
Botts, John Minor.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 316.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 57.
Botzen to Landro...Baddeley. Travel-tide, 203
Boucher, François....Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 1: 292.
Bouchet, Jean.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 194.
Bouchier, Thomas, 1454-1486 ...Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 268.
Boucicault, Dion.....Archer. Eng. dram. 38. —Jefferson, Jos. Autobiography. —Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 77.
Bouck, William C..Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 689.
Boudinot, Elias.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Boufflers, Stanislas, Marquis de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 173.
Boughton, G.H Tuckerman. Artists, 454.
Bougouinc, Simon....Besant. Fr. poetry, 193.
Boulogne, Our lady of ...Doran. New pic 131.
— Paris to...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 163.
Boulton, Matthew, of Birmingham .. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 80.—Smiles. Self-help.
Bounty on sugar and fibres, State.....N. J. Labor, '81: 277. '82: 177, 210. '83: 319, 327. '84: 364. '85: 327.
Bourbon, Constable..Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 45.
Bourbon family, The.....Chambers' Papers, no. 25.
Bourbons, The, and Charles X...Doran. Monarchs, 1: 212.
Bourboulon, Catherine de.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 270.
Bourchier, Thomas....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 307.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 503.—Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2: 124.
Bourg-en-Bresse... James, H. Little tour. 241.
Bourges.....James, H. Little tour. 72.
Bourke, Richard S. *See* Mayo, 6th earl of.
Bouts, or Stuerboudt, Dierick...Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 321.
Bowditch, Nathaniel...Everett. Orat. 2.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— Hood, E.P. Peerage of poverty, 268.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 336.
Bowditch, Nathaniel I....(S.K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 500.
Bowdoin, James, Life and services of....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 90.
Bowdoin college..... College book, 198.
Bowlder canyon.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 300.
Bowles, John.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
Bowles, William Lisle.....Jerdan. Men, 23.
Bowman, Edward Carson.....(E.D. McCarthy) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 263.
Bowman, Sir William...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 260.— With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 29.
Bowyer, Sir George..Mozley. Reminis. 2: 231.
Boy captives of Indian war of 1695.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 172.
Boyce, Hector..... Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 1.
Boyce, John. Mary Lee.....Brownson. Wks. 20: 83.
Boycotting.....N. Y. Labor, '85-'86.
— in New York, 1885-89....N. Y. Labor, '89.
— Legislation concerning, in U. S.....U. S. Labor, 3.
Boyd, William. *See* Kilmarnock, W. Boyd, earl of.
Boydell, John (1719-1804), Eng. engraver..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 132.
Boyes, Jean Pierre..Maccall. For. biog. 2: 204.
Boyhood Fidds. Underbrush, 277.
— and boys..Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 258.
— On, and growing up...Friswell. About, 11.
Boyle, Robert....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 73. —Creasy. Etonians, 123.— Garnett. Physicists, 5.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 130.
— and Bentley.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— John Evelyn and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 1: 1.

Boynton, Winthrop Perkins.....(H.F. Jenks) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 363.
Boyse, S.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 515.
Bozzelli [or Bozzolli], Joseph..Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 299.
Brabacon, Roger le, Chief justice of England, 1296–1315.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 90.
Bracciolini, Poggio. *See* Poggio Bracciolini.
Bracegirdle, Mrs. Anne..... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 237.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1. 6.— Doran. Annals stage, 1: 115.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 145.
Brackley, Thomas Egerton, viscount...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 3.
Bracton [or Bretton], Henry de..Foss. Judges, 2: 249.
Bradburn, Samuel.....Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 47.
Braddon, M.E., at Richmond.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 318.
Bradford, Charlotte Brockett. Woman's work, 731.
Bradford, Gamaliel ...(C.Francis) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 9: 75.
Bradford, William ...Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 7.— Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 491.— Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 49.—Richardson, C.F. Amer. lit. 72.
— Dialogue on church government..(C.Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 396.
Bradford-on-Avon. .Freeman. Eng. towns, 134.
Bradley, Charles..Davies, G.J. Suc. preach 138.
Bradley, Joseph P..... Portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 107.
Bradlaugh, Charles...Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 149.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 305.
Bradley, Amy M....Brockett. Woman's work, 212.
Bradley, James; a slave..Child, L.M. Oasis, 106.
Bradley, William Henry....Everest. Poets of Conn. 307.
Bradshaw, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1649–1653 ...Campbell. Ch. just 1: 382.
Bradstreet, Mrs. Anne .. (Dudley) Griswold. Fem. poets, 17.
Bradstreet, Simon...Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 377.
Bradwardine, Thomas....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 246.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 80.
Brady, James T.....Houghton. Kings, 459.— Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 238.
Brady, Mrs. Mary A.....Brockett. Woman's work, 647.
Brady, Robert.....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 319.
Bragg, Braxton ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 284.— Snow. So. generals, 321.
Braham, John.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 88.
Brahé, Tycho.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 67. —Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 63.
Brahmanism.... (J.Caird) St.Giles lec. 2: 1.— Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 77.—Duncker. Hist. antiq. 4.— Hardwick, C. Christ & other mast. 1: 190.— Parks, L. His star in the east, 57.
— Vitality of....Müller. Chips, 4, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 87.
Brahmans, Religious ceremonies of the...Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 123.
Brahmo Samaj, The....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 59.—Hauser, Mrs. I.L. Orient, 143.
Brain, The .. Calvert, G.H. Brief ess.— Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 149.
Brain, Functions of the.... (D.Ferrier) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 105.
— Have we two brains?.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 302.
— Physiology of.....Carpenter, W.Benj. Nature, 159.
— Unconscious action of the....(W.B.Carpenter) Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4: 77.
Brain enigmas.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 167.
Brain troubles....Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 267.
Brain-work, Too much...Ballantyne. Ess. 192.
Brain-workers, Longevity of.....(G.M.Beard) Am. Pub. Health, 1. 54.
Brainard, John Gardner Calkins Everest. Poets of Conn. 259.—Griswold. Poets Am. 205.—Hood, E.P. Master minds, 13.—Poe. Works, 6: 28.
Brainerd, David.....Graham, W. Ess. 212.— Yonge. Pioneers.
Brainthwaite, Wm..McClure. Translators, 189.
Bramah, Joseph...Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 209.
— Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog. 228.
Bramante d' Urbino....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 203.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts. 81.
Brampston, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1635–1642.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 324.
Brand, Henry B...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 18.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 106.— Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 271.
Brandon, Charles. *See* Suffolk, Duke of.
Brandt, Heinrich von.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 241.
Brandt, Seb., Ship of fools...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 326.—Müller. Chips, 3.
Brant, Elizabeth..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 459.
Brasses, Monumental.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 165.
Brassey, Lady Anne.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 340.— Bolton, S.K. Girls who bec. famous, 300.
Brassey, Thomas...Hinton. Eng. radicals, 161. Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 160.
Brathwayte, Richard.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 168.
Bratton, Martha.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 246.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 237.
Braxton, Carter....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 5.— Lossing. Signers, 197.— Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Bray, Charles, Writings of...Stock. Attempts, 213.
Bray, Sir Reginald...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 138.
Bray, William....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 214.
Brayton, Mary Clark.....Brockett. Woman's work, 545.
Brazil, Constitution, 1890....U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 128.
— Geology of....(C.F.Hartt) Am. Geog. Soc. 2: pt. 2, 55.
Breakfast and how to enjoy it...Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 73.
Breakspear, Bozon, cardinal....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 165.
Breakspear, Nicholas, cardinal-legate.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 81.
See also Adrian IV.
Breathing, Healthy.....Kingsley. Health, 26.
Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (1748–1816)..... Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 396.

Breckinridge, John C... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 336.— Forney. Anec. 41.— Pollard. Life of Lee, 601 —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 67
Breckinridge, Margaret E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 187.
Breckinridge, Robert J.....Fish, H.C. Pulpit eloq. 267.
Bregwin, 759–765...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 234.
Brehan, Madame de.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 68.
Brehon laws..... Maine. Early instit.
Bremen. Fulton, C.C. Europe, 12.
Bremer, Frederika.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 134.—Dix, J. Lions, 237.—Darton. Fam. girls, 189
Brendan, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 253.
Brendley, James .Davenport, R.A. Lives, 319.
Brenton, Charles Lancelot Lee.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 116.
Brera gallery..Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 153.
Brereton, Jane...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 156.
Brescia.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 241.
— Museo patrio at....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 1.
Brethren (and clerks) of the common life (or lot), and the mystics....Ullman. Reformers, 2: 7.
Breton de los Herreros....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 249.
Brett, Richard....McClure. Translators, 144.— With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 31.
Brevity. Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 46.
Brewer, John S , Memoir of..(H. Wace) Brewer. Eng. stud. vii.
Brewster, Sir David.....Portrait. Cochrane, R. Earnest, 175.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 281.
Brewster, William....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 53.—Herrick, S E. Heretics, 263.
Bribery, Law against....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 234.
Bric-a-brac, Pursuit of.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 285.
Bricklayers and an old book... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 145.
Bridge, Tubular, over the Menai strait....Chambers' Repos. no. 94.
Bridges....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 200.—Tuckerman. Collector, 325.
— harbors, and ferries, Early English..Smiles, Engineers, 1: 237.
— iron, Fairbairn's.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
— Military. Gleig. Ess. 1: 299.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando..Campbell. Ld. Chan. 4: 139.
Bridgman, Laura....Chambers' Miscel. no. 52. — Kitto, J. Lost senses, 2: 41.— Darton. Fam. girls, 55.—Parton. Noted women, 243. Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 237.
Bridget, daughter of Edward IV....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 4: 44.
Bridgewater, Elizabeth, countess of..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 82.
Bridgewater, Francis, duke of (1736–1803)... Smiles. Engineers, 1: 334.
Bridport, Alexander Hood, first viscount..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Briefs, Kings'..(Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 1.
Brienne, E.C. de L. de, archbishop.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 203.
Brigandage.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 41.
Brigands, Among the....Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 33.
Brigands, Calabrian, A brush with....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 266.
Briggs, Ansel, 1806–81.....Iowa Hist. Record, 1: 145.
Briggs, George W. .. Bungay. Off-hand, 249.
Brigham, Amaziah (1798–1849).....(E.K. Hunt) Gross. Lives physician, 521.
Brigham, Charles Henry..... Brigham, C.H. Mem. 1.
Bright Jacob.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 130.
Bright, John ...Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3. 155.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 31.— Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 13.— Escott. Politics, 141.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 71.— Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 57.— Hutton, R H. Stud. in parl. 161.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 279.—M'Carthy, J. Mod. leaders, 106.—Nicoll. Great move. 255.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 58.— Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 191.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 116.— Towle. Cert. men, 183.
— at One Ash.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 33.
Bright, Richard ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 14.
Brighton, To, and back again....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 78.
— and bathing....Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 193.
Brihtwald (693–731)....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 177.
Brindley, James....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 318.—Edgar. Footpr. 332.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 298.— With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 496.—Smiles. Engin. 1: 307.
Brisbane, Sir Thomas, Astronomical services of. Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 489
Brissot, Jacques P....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 213.
Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre....Brougham. Wks. 5: 238.
Bristol, George Digby, second earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Bristol, John Digby, earl of, Missions of, to Spain... Ewald. Studies, 206.
Bristol, R. I., 200th anniversary....Diman. Orations, 139.
Britain and the Britons....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 21.
— Literary history of Geoffrey of Monmouth's History, and the Roman cycle of King Arthur....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 202.
— Our earliest ancestors in....(W.B. Dawkins) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 95.
— South, Ethnology of, at end of Roman government....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 67.
— under the Romans, The language of..... Latham. Opuscula, 180.
British and foreign characteristics.....Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 54.
British Columbia, Mountaineering in.....(E. Ingersoll) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 1.
"**British** critic" newspaper....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 205.
British fertility...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 191.
British government, Economical reformers of the ...Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 49.
British India. *See* India.
British Museum...Guild. Over the ocean, 237.
— Gallery of organic remains in.....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 163.
Britius, St., of Tours....Charles. Martyrs, 362.
Britons, Origin of.....Hope. Ess. 93.
Brittany, Ancient.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 57.

Brittany, So-called Celtic monuments of..... (W.W. Hawkes) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 93.
Britton, John..... Jerdan. Men, 33.
Broad views.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 257.
Brock, Holland....Guild. Abroad again, 457.
— A Dutch paradise...Irving. Crayon pap. 73.
Brock, Sallie A... ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 56.
Broderick, Hon. David C....Forney. Anec. 23
Brodie, Sir Benjamin ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 286.
Broglie, Albert, Duc de. King, E. French pol. lead. 180.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 313.—Men of 3d repub. 96.
Brome, A..... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6. 637.
Brome, Richard (temp. Charles I).... Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 337.
Bromfield, John.. .. (J. Quincy) Hunt. F. Am. merch. 2: 469.— Parton. Capt. indus. 148.
Bromley, Sir Thomas....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 237.
Bromley, William....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 416.
Brompton Hospital.....Disraeli. Sel. Spec. 2: 633.
Brontë, Anne.....Bayne. Ess. 2.
Brontë, Charlotte.....Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2: 265. — Badeau. Vagabond, 158. —Balfour, C.L. Work-women, 385.—Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 393 — Bayne, P. Two great Englishwomen.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 179. — Goodrich, F.B. Women, 353. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 286. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 282.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 233.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 44. —Queens of liter. 129.—Roscoe, W.C. Ess —Skelton. Ess. 296.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 325.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au 159 —Wotton. Word portraits, 24.
— and Emily....Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 99.
Brontë, Emily....Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 179.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 321.— Swinburne. Misc. 260.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 581.
Brontë, P.B., Reminiscences of....Grundy, F. Pictures, 73.
Brontë family....Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 207.
Brontë sisters.....Kinsley. Views, 303.
Brooches and dress fastenings, Ancient..... Fairholt. Rambles, 159.
Brook Farm....Cooke, G.W. Life of Emerson, 91.—Frothingham, O.B. Life of Ripley, 108. — Frothingham. Transcend.— Emerson, R. W. Lec. 338.
— interp. Christ's idea of society....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 181.
Brooke, Lady Elizabeth...Burder. Pious wom. 105.
Brooke, F. Greville, Lord...(M.A. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 365.
Brooke, Henry..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 329.
— The fool of quality.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 334.
Brooke, Sir James....Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 293.
— and Borneo.. ...Chambers' Papers, no. 34.
Brooke, Robert Greville, second Lord..Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Brooke, Stopford A.....Mathews, W. Men, places and things, 179.
Brookfield, W.H....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach 369.
Brooklyn, N.Y., Sanitary work in...Am. Pub. Health, 13: 56.
Brooks, Charles..... (S. Lincoln) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 174.
Brooks, Charles T..Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v. 21.
Brooks, James Gordon...Griswold. Poets Am. 240.
Brooks, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 184.
Brooks, Mrs. Maria Gowen... Griswold. Fem. poets, 69.
Brooks, Mary E ...Griswold. Fem. poets, 139.
Brooks, Peter Chardon... Everett. Orat. 3.— With portrait. (E. Everett) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 133.
Brooks, William G... (C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 98.
Broome, W... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng poets, 12: 3.
Brosamer, Hans....Scott. Little masters, 121.
Brotherhood of purity, The.....Poole, S.L. Studies, 176.
Brougham, H., Lord..Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 339.— Foss. Judges, 9: 78.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 171.— Georgian era, 2: 352. —Harsha. Orators, 297.—Hazlitt. Spirit.— Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 116.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 360.— Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 392.—Miller, H. Lead. articles, 105.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 119.— Sheil, R. L. Sk. Irish bar, 2: 349.— Wotton. Word portraits, 27.
— and law reform....Forsyth, W. Essays, 204.
— Speeches of... .. Forsyth, W. Essays, 1.— Mathews. W. Oratory.
— Westmoreland election, 1818..Wordsworth, W. Prose, 1.
Brougham, John....Hutton. Plays, 49.—Jefferson, Jos. Autob.— Matthews, B Actors, 3. 273.— With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 45.
Brougham Hall....Guild. Over the ocean, 41.
Broughton, Frederick W.....Archer. Eng. dram. 87.
Broughton, Rhoda....Heywood, J.C. How they strike me, 97.
Broughton, Thomas..Tyerman. Oxf. Meth. 334.
Brouwer, Adriaen.....Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 9.
Brown, Albert G....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 78.
Brown, Andrew, Dr., and Sydenham...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 261.
Brown, Charles Brockden....Griswold. Prose writ. 107.—Prescott. Biog. misc. 1.—Tuckerman. Ess. 369.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
— Novels....Dana. P. & p. writ. 325.—Ossoli. Life without, 83.
Brown, Charles Brooks...(W.W. Burrage) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 333.
Brown, David Paul, 1795–1872....Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 27.
Brown, Ford Madox, Pictures of....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 168.— Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 178.
Brown, George Loring.....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1. — Tuckerman. Artist life, 221. — Tuckerman. Artists, 346.
Brown, Henry Armitt.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 293.

Brown, Henry French.....(T. W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 372.
Brown, Henry Stowell. . Brown, Hugh S. Lec. 5.
Brown, Mrs. Isabella....Hack. Self-surr. 25.—Burder. Pious wom. 679.
Brown, Jacob.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 483.
Brown, James ...With portrait. (G. S. Hillard) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 515.
Brown, Jane.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 79
Brown, Capt. John. Douglass, F. Life.—Emerson. Miscell.—Haven, G. Sermons on the war, 152.—Manning, J. M. Sermons, 508. (Lewin) Liverpool Lit. Philos. Soc. 40: 163. —Russell, A. P. Charac. 213 —Victor, O. J. Hist. Amer. conspir. 521.—Wilson, H. Slave power, 2: 587.
— Funeral oration on....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 289.
— Insurrection at Harper's Ferry....Phillips, W. Sp. 263.
— Last days of....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 278.
— A plea for.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 152.
Brown, Dr. John....Russell, A. P. Characteristics, 195.—Shairp. Portraits, 139.
Brown, John, geologist, d. 1859..... Smiles. Self-help.
Brown, Sir John.....Jeans. Creators, 269.
Brown, Madox. *See above* Brown, Ford Madox.
Brown, Nicholas. . Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 215.
Brown, Robert, Puritan, 1550–1630...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 280.
Brown, Sir Samuel.....(R. La Roche) Gross. Lives physicians, 231.— Smiles. Self-help.
Brown, Solyman. . Everest. Poets of Conn. 187.
Brown, Thomas. McCosh. Scot. phil. 317.
— Philosophical writings of....Gilman, S. Contrib. 348.
Brown, Thurlow Weed....Bartlett, D. W. Modern agitators, 387.
Brown, Wm., of Liverpool....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 290.
Brown, William Laurence.....Irving, D. Scot. writ 2: 325.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 307.
Brown-bread cakes .. Dodge, M A. Country, 277.
Brown university.....College book, 135.
Browne, Chas. Farrer [Artemus Ward] ...Haweis. Amer. humorists, 135.— Nadal, E. S. Ess. 16.—Nichols, J. Amer. lit. 417.
Browne, Charlotte Elizabeth.....Balfour, C. L. Working-women, 138.
Browne, Dorothy Riou ...Yonge. Good wom. 2: 465.
Browne, E. H., bishop of Winchester....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 25.
Browne, Emma Alice....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 61.
Browne, Hablot K. (*pseud.* Phiz.).....Lang. Leaders, 121.
Browne, Maria Jane Bancroft...Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 302.
Browne, Mary Anne.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 547.
Browne, Sara Hall. . Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 296.
Browne, Sir Thos. ...Bulwer. Ess. 159.—Hain, J. Varia. 251.— Jeaffreson. Doctors, 22.—Knight, C. Half-hours w. lett. writ. 1: 331. —Pater. Apprec. 127 —Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 13.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 1.
— as a writer.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
Browne, Sir Thos., Character and writings of.. Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 63, 197.
— Notes on....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 241. 2: 398.
— Religio medici.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 40.
Browne, William....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 137.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 225.—(W. T. Arnold) Ward. Eng poets. 2 65.
Brownell, Mrs. Kady.....Brockett. Woman's work, 773.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. . . Bayne, P. Ess. 1 146.—Bayne, P. Two great Englishwomen. —Bolton, S. K. Girls who became famous, 194 —Cone & Gilder. Pen port 2: 93.—Fawcett, M. G. Em. wom. 111.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 2: 239 —(E. Y. Hincks) Parton. Em. wom. 221.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 255.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 176.—Sharp, A. Vict. poets, 103.—Smith, G. B. Poets & nov. 57.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 114.—Trollope, T. A. What I rem. 2: 169.— Tuckerman. Poets, 281.— (W. T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 562.— Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. 216. —Wotton. Word portraits, 34.
— and Robert.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 410.
— Bibliography....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Poems.....Poe. Works, 6: 434.
Browning, Robert.....Annual cyclop. '89.—Austin, A. Poetry, 38.—Cooke, G. W. Poets, 279.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 17 — Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 270.—Devey, J. Mod. Engl. poets, 376.—Forman. Liv. poets, 105.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 119.— Galton, A. Urbana, 59.— Haven, G. Pilgrim, 209.—Noel. Ess. on poetry —Ossoli, M F. Art, lit., etc. 207.—Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 40.—Stedman. Vic. poets. 293.—Taylor, B. At home, 410.— Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 21.
— Alleged obscurity of his poetry....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 55.
— and Eliz. B.... Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 274.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 216.
— as a thinker.....Cooke, G. W. Poets, 345.
— as Wordsworth's successor. . Cross lights, 59.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Childe Roland..... O'Conor. Ess. 1.
— Christmas Eve....MacDonald, G. Orts, 195.
— Dramatic poetry of.....Cooke, G. W. Poets, 329.
— Plays Courtney. Stud. 100.
— Poems.....Ossoli. Woman, 298.
— poetry of, Characteristics of....Cooke, G. W. Poets, 316.
— Relations of, to his wife....Cooke, G. W. Poets, 289.
— Religion of. . Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 288.
— Religious teachings of... Cooke, G. W. Poets, 355.
— The ring and the book: Browning's masterpiece....Buchanan. Master-spir. 89.
— Sordello.....Church, R. W. Dante, 221.—Dowden. Transcripts, 474.
— Style and works of....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 190.
— Tennyson and..... Dowden. Studies, 191.
Browning craze, The. . . Fawcett, E. Agnost. 106.
Brownrigg, Elizabeth, executed for cruelty and murder....Wilson, H. Characters, 340.

Brownrigg, Ralph....Fuller. Worthies, 8: 171.
Brown-Sequard, Dr. C.E., Two-fold brain theory of ...Proctor. Sci. byways, 302.
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....Griswold. Prose writ. 422.
— His religious autobiography ...Brownson. Wks. 5: 1.
Brownson's Quarterly Review, J.V.H. on..... Brownson. Wks. 14: 317.
Brownswerd, John....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 96.
Bruce, H.A. *See* Aberdare, Lord.
Bruce, James.....Jardine, W. Nat. libr. 11.— Kelly, C. Voyages, 586.— St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 233.
Bruce, Michael ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 295.
Bruce, Robert. *See* Robert I., King of Scotland.
Bruce, Robert de, chief justice. *See* Brus, Robert de.
Brucioli, Antonio, in Florence.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 49.
Bruges.....Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 24.— Thackeray. Early & late, 167.
— from the belfry-tower..King, R.J. Sket. 427.
Bruhmu Subhá, Vedantism and..Dutt. Ess. 49.
Brummel, George, *called* Beau.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 523.— Doran. Habits, 366.— Russell, W. Eccen. 60.
Brune, Guillaume Marie Anne. .Headley. Napoleon, 2: 135.
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard...Jerdan Men, 47. —Smiles. Indus. biog.—Tartt. Ess. 2: 118. —Timbs. Inventors, 396.
Brunelleschi, Filipo, cathedral builder..... Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 179.— Oliphant. Makers of F. 124.—Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 67, 127.
Bruni, Leonardo, of Arezzo....Symonds. Age of despots, 274.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 182.
Bruno, Giordano....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 1: 652.— Lewes. Biog. phil.— Maccall. For. biog. 2: 88.—Maurice. Mor. & meta. philos. 2: 163.— Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 126.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 483.
Bruns, John Dickson....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 64.
Brunswick, Augusta, duchess of....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 138.
Brunswick, House of. Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Brunswick theatre, Destruction of, by fire.... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Brunton, Mrs. Mary, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 209.
Brus, Robert de, chief justice of England, 1263–1268....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 80.
Brussels....Guild. Over the ocean, 309.—Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 35.
— Diary at, 1833.....Legare. Writ. 1: 1.
Bruté, Simon Gabriel.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 7.
Bryan, George.....Collier. Actors, 129.
Bryan, Mrs. Mary Edwards.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 71.
Bryan, Sarah.... .. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 361.
Bryan, William G..Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 59.
Bryant, Gridley.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 119.
Bryant, Jacob..... ...Creasy. Etonians, 332.
Bryant, John Frederick....Southey. Uned. poets, 135.
Bryant, John Howard....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 191.—Griswold. Poets Am. 332.
Bryant, William Cullen....Annual cyclop. '78. —Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 183.—Bungay. Off-hand, 309.— Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 150.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 464.— Griswold, H.T. Home life, 122.— Griswold. Prose writ. 324.—Griswold. Poets Am. 157.— Hood, E.P. Master-minds, 203.—Nadal, E.S. Ess. 176.—Poe. Works, 6: 87.— Powell. Liv. authors (1850) 189.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 62.—Tuckerman. Poets, 303.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 98. —Whipple. Lit. & life.—With portrait. Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 11.
— Bibliography..Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Poems of... .Godwin, P. Out of past, 9.— Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 187.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 275.—Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 184.
— 70th birthday of, 1864. Reply to Hon. G. Bancroft.....Bryant. Orations, 303, *or* Prose, 2: 225.
— Translation of the Iliad.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 258.
Brydson, Thomas.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 286.
Buccaneers.....Hale, E.E. Stories of the sea, 119.—Hazard, S. San Domingo, 68.—Kelly, C. Voyages, 107.—Whymper, F. The sea, 3.
— Adventures of.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 132.
Buccleuch, Charles, duke of....Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 2.
Buchan, David S. Erskine, Lord..Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 133.
Buchanan, Dugald.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 183.
Buchanan, George, 1506–82.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 112.—Drake, S.A. Our great benefactors.—Hannay. Satire, 51.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 67.—Kingsley. Health, 326, *or* Hist. lec. 379.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 1.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 48.
Buchanan, James Abbott. Lives of Presidents, 352.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 343.— Ellet. Court circles, 62.— Forney. Anec.— (H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 405.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 21.
Buchanan, Robert....Noel. Ess. on poetry.— Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 307.— Stedman. Vic. poets, 346.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 491.
— Poetry of, discussed by himself...Buchanan. David Gray, 289.
Buchanan, Sarah.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 346.
Bucher, Lothar....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 307.
Buck, Gordon.....Francis. N. Y. surg. 151.
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, duke of...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 97.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.—Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 1.
— The rehearsal....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 18. —Fitzgerald, P. New hist. Engl. stage, 1: 129.
— England under....(Sir J. Eliot) Adams, C K. Rep. Br. orat. 1. 13.
Buckingham, Joseph S.....(S.C. Thacher, A. Norton)....Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 189.
Buckingham, William Alfred....Stowe. Men of time, 463.
Buckinghamshire, J. Sheffield, duke of.... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 73.

Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.....Bolton, S. K. Fam. men of science, 396.—(W. H. Rideing) Parton. Princes, 25.
— in Albany street..Yates, E H. Celeb. 3: 173
Buckland, William.... . .. Jerdan. Men, 54.
Buckle, Henry Thomas. ...Ingleby. Ess. 292.
— Biographical sketch of.....Buckle. Ess. 7.
— History of civilization ...Bowen, F. Gleanings. 247.
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens Griswold. Prose writ 223.
Buckner, Simon B ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 774.
Buckstone, John B....Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 181.
Buda-Pesth.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 282.
Budd, William ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 125.
Buddha, Gotama.... ...Alger. Solitudes, 185.
Buddhism.....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 139.—Duncker. Hist. antiq. 4.—Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 160. — Pfleiderer. Relig 2: 193.—(J Caird) St. Giles. lec. 2: 37.—Williams, W.R. Eras, 90.
— Earliest works on....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 57.
— Esoteric, Sinnett's....Five years theos. 230.
— Missionary spirit of.....Müller. Chips, 4.
— Recent French works on....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 138.
— A suggestion about..Japp. Vers de soc. 220.
Buddhist pilgrims....Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2. 234.
Budgell, Eustace, Biographical and critical sketch of Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 1.
Budgets, Workingmen's.....N. Y. Labor, '78: 45, 56. '79: 4. '83: xxvii, 4. '84: 3. '85: 3, 141. '86: 56.
Budgett, Samuel, 1794–1848....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 205.
Buell, Don Carlos, as a general...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 242.
Buelow, Hans von.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 57.
Buenos Ayres....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 169.
— in 1887.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 78.
Buerger, Leonora ...Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 713.
Buffalo, The....(Mair) Roy. Soc. Canada, 8.—(Allen) Hayden's report, '75.
— Extermination of....(Hornaday) Smithson. Rept. '87. 2: 367.
Buffet, Louis Joseph.....King, E. French pol. lead. 190.
Buffon, G.L.L.de.....Duncan, H.M. Botanists, 145.—Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 89.—Jardine, W. Nat. library, v. 27 —Vinet. Fr. lit. 18 c. 354.
Building and loan associations, Statistics and legislation.....N. Y. Labor, '80: 337. '82: 135. '84: 325. '85: 411. '86: 251. '87: 345. '88: 451. '89: 434.
Building-ground, Relations of, to health....(E. M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 306.
Buildings, old, Conservatism of....(H.H. Statham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 615.
— Public, Architecture of.....(J.J. Stevenson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 751.
Bulfinch, S.G....Putnam, A.P. Singers of liberal faith, 238.
Bulgaria ...Latham. Nationalities, 2.—Thomson, E. Our Oriental missions, 2.—Robert, C. Slave provinces, 454.
Bulgaria, Foundation of kingdom .Bury. Later Rom. emp. 2: 331, 470.
— in 1887.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 50.
Bulgarian atrocities ...Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 151.
Bulgarian horrors and the question of the East. Gladstone. Bulga. 11.
Bulgarians. .. Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 218.
Bulkley, Mrs. Esther..Burder. Pious wom. 332.
Bull, Eliza.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 374.
Bull, George.....Teale. Eng. div. 185.
Bull, John, composer...Keddie. Mus. comp. 6.
Bull, Ole, Norwegian violinist....Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 150.—Phipson, T.L. Cel. violinists, 182.—Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 49.
— Niagara..... ...Willis Fam. persons, 485.
Bull fighting.....Blackburn, H. Traveling in Spain, 63.—Ford, R. Spaniards, 290.—Hay, J Castilian days, 74.—Mackenzie, A.S. Spain revis. 268.—Thornbury, W. Life in Spain, 201.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 255.
Bull-roarer, The.....Lang. Custom, 29.
Bull Run, Battle of.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 429.—King, C. Battles, 559.—Swinton. 12 battles, 13.
Buller, Antony.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 123.
Buller, Francis.....Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 1.
Bulleyn, William.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 13.
Bullion and paper money....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 88.
Bullock, Alexander H.....(C. Devens) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 322.
Bullock, William.....Jerdan. Men, 67.
Bulwer, Edward George Earle Lytton, earl Lytton.....Chorley. Authors of Eng. 44.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 7. Friswell. Mod. men of l. 243.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 338.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 188.—Heywood, J.C. How they strike me.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 198.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 156.—Mathews, W. Men, places, etc. 53.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 260.—Ritchie. Brit. scna. 324.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 50.
— The disowned.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 180.
— My novel.....Brimley, G. Ess. 263.
— Novels..... Senior. Ess. on fic. 235.
Bulwer, Sir Henry...Willis. Hurrygraphs, 194.
Bunker Hill, Battle of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— and the monument.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 52.
Bunker Hill monument.....Everett. Orat. 1.
Bunn, Alfred.....Bungay. Off-hand, 347.
Bunsen, C.C.J.F: von....Martineau, J. Studies, 201.—Müller. Biog. ess. 311.—Müller. Chips, 3.
— Life and last book....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 203.
Bunyan, John.....Baillie, J. Life stud. 14.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 227.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 106.—Lang. Ess. in lit. 182.—Langford. Prison books, 213.—Macaulay. Ess. 6: 132.—New biographies, B. 1857, 106.—Punshon, W.M. Lec. 99.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 398.—Tulloch, J. Engl. purit. 393.—Whittier. Old portr. 1.—Woodberry. Stud. liter.—Wotton. Word portraits, 36.
— and his prototypes..Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 213.
— Life and works....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 393

Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress.. Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 391.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 289 — Kingsley, C. New misc. 365 — Macaulay. Ess. 2: 250. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 63.
Bunyiu Nanjio Müller. Biog. ess. 183.
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. *See* Michael Angelo.
Buonvisi, Lucrezia....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 330.
Burbadge, Richard.....Collier. Actors, 1.
— and his contemporaries...Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 3.
Burckhardt, J.L ...Jardine. Nat. library, 40.— St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 168.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 133.
Burdett, Sir F.....Georgian era, 1: 409.—Haz litt. Spirit.
— Motion for parliamentary reform...Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 1.
Burford, Lady..... .Burder. Pious wom. 572.
Burgess, Thomas, bishop .. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 419.—Jerdan Men, 83.
Burgh, Hubert de, chief justice of England, 1215–1239 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 66.— Foss. Judges, 2: 272.
Burghley, William Cecil, lord ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Burglars.. .. Knox, T.W. Underground, 264.
Burgos, Spain.....Prime, S I. Alhambra, 15.
Burgoyne, General, Campaign against, 1777... (J.M. Hughes) Mass. Hist Proc. 3: 278.— Creasy. 15 batt. 305.
— in Boston....(G.E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 233.
Burial....Arnold, M. Last essay.—Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 119.
— Curiosities of ...Chambers' Repos. no. 79.
Burial permits and inspection of dead bodies, Necessity of (C. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 45.
Burial places, Country....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N E. 258.
Burial usages....Becker, W.A. Charicles, 383. —Greenwood, J. Savage habits, 337.—Joly, N. Man before metals, 130.— Richardson, B.W. Ministry of health, 230.—Wilkinson, J.G. Anc. Egyptians, 2: 356.
— Greek St. John. Anc. Greece, 3: 414.
Burke, Edmund....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 172.—Adams, W.H.D. Eng. party, 1: 259. — Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 216.— Birrell. Obiter, 2: 149.— Brougham. Wks. 3: 231.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 375.— Dilke. Papers, 2: 309.—Edgar. Footpr. 44. —Georgian era, 1: 318.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 301. —Gosse, E. 18th cent. liter. ch. 11.— Harsha. Orators, 122.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 287.—Maurice Friendship, 307.—Mitchell. Wet days, 239.— Rogers, S. Récol. 105.— Stephen, L. Eng. thought. 2: 219.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 8.—Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 297.— Wotton. Word portraits, 39.
— Character of Hazlitt. Sket.
— R. O'Hara, and Wm. J. Wills....Adams, W.H. D. Records, 301.
— the rhetorician..Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 209.
Burlesque...Fitzgerald. Principles of comedy. — Hood. English versification.
Burleigh, Charles C... Bungay. Off-hand, 101.
Burleigh, Francis....McClure. Translators, 98.
Burleigh, George Shepard... Everest. Poets of Conn. 463.
Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord....Forster Brit. statesm. 1: 241.— MacDiarmid. Brit. stat. 1. 155.
— Nare's memoirs of....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 1.
Burleigh, William Henry .. Everest. Poets of Conn. 391.—Griswold. Poets Am. 426.
Burley, William...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 86.
Burlingame, Anson ...Bungay. Off-hand, 355.
Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3d earl of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Burmah ...Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 292. —Vincent, F., jr. Land of white elephant, 1.
— British..... Keating. With Grant, 104.
— Origin of the war in, 1824....Cobden. Pol. writ. 2: 23.
— Politics of, 1886...Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 202.
— Two months in...(F. Vincent, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 162.
Burnaby, Capt F.... ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 33.
— Travels of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 325.
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....Archer. Eng. drama, 95.
Burnel, Robert....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 145.
Burnes, Sir Alexander...Kaye. Indian off. 2: 1.
Burnet, Mrs. Elizabeth... Burder. Pious wom. 184.
Burnet, Gilbert, bishop....Georgian era, 1: 196. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 232.
Burnett, Frances H... ...(R.H. Stoddard) Ess. from Critic, 57.—(E.B. Johnston) Our fam. wom. 152.
Burnett, Peter Hardeman, Amer. jurist Parton. Capt. indus. 126.
— Conversion to Roman Cath....Brownson, O. A. 20: 93.
Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, F.d'.
Burning at the stake, Capital punishment by, in Mass., 1755... (A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 122.
Burning cliff at Holworth, England....Soane. New curios. 1: 199.
Burns, Anthony, Kidnapping of, in Boston, 1854....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 71.
Burns, James D....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 437.
Burns, John.....(Portrait) Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 83.
Burns, Robert....Brooke, S.A. Theol. in Engl. poets, 287.— Carlyle. Essays.— Carlyle. Heroes.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 369. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 388.—Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 17.—Emerson, R.W. Miscel. — Friswell. Essays, 350.— Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 267.— Graham, W. Ess. 227.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 24.—Hannay. Satire. 172.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 171.—Howitt, Homes Br. poets, 1: 379.— Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 443.—Jameson, A. Loves of poets, ch. 31. — Lang. Lett. to dead au. 195.— Miller, H. Tales, 53.— Oliphant. M. Lit. hist. 1: 98.— Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 9.— Rossetti. Fam. poets —Russell, A.P. Charac. 132.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 158.— Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 267 — Saunders, F. Famous books, 113.— With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 64.—Sterling, J.

Ess. 1:87.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2:228.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 21.—Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 62.—Tuckerman. Poets, 193.—(J.Service) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 512.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:349.—Wotton. Word portraits, 42.

Burns, R. and his school ...Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 127, *or* Raleigh, 119.

— and Hogg Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 119.

— and the peasantry of Scotland....Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 211.

— and Scottish poetry..... Shairp. Aspects.—Brooks. Engl. poetry.

— as a Celt. Japp. Vers de soc. 191.

— as poet and person....Whitman, W. Compl. Wks. 3:57.

— The Bonnie Jean of .. Jameson. Loves of poets.

— A Burns pilgrimage.....Jackson, H.H. Glimpses of 3 coasts.

— Chaucer, and Dunbar compared....Drake, N. Mornings, 2:1.

— Genius and character of....Wilson, J. Ess. 3:1.

— Haunts of....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 55.—Hawthorne. Old home, 225.

— The Highland Mary of....Jameson. Loves of poets.

— Home of, Visit to the.....Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 119.

— Reliques of ...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.

— Some aspects of.....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 38

— Speech at Burns dinner ..Dawson, G. Shaksp 126.

Burns festival, 1844 Taylor, B. Views, 55.

— and hero worship..Miller, H. Hist. ess. 144.

Burns, William .. Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 221.

Burnside, Ambrose Everett...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:416—Headley, J.T. Grant & Sherman, 447.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 298.

Burr, Aaron....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 115.—Hall, J. Romance west. hist. 217.—Victor. Amer. conspiracies, 271.—Wise, D. Vanquished victors. 40.

— Conspiracy of; Bollmans' communication... Madison, J. Letters, 2:393.

Burr, Theodosia.....Parton. Fam. Amer. 393.

Burrage, Joseph Perrin...(D.R.Cady) Harvard mem. biog. 2:268.

Burritt, Elihu.....Bungay. Off-hand, 301.—Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 96.—Kirton, J.W. World's workers, 65.—Parton. Capt. indus. 27.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 40.

Burroughs, John, at home....(R.Riordan) Gilder. Authors, 39.

Burrows, William.....Irving. Biog. 60.

Burt, Thomas. ...Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2:1. —Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 103.

Burton, John Hill..... .. Skelton. Ess. 327.

Burton, Mr. & Mrs....Redding. Misers, 2:272.

Burton, Capt Richard F..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1:4.

— Mission to the king of Dahome.....Lucas Mornings, 2:53.

Burton, Robert, Anatomy of melancholy..... Jones, W.A. Ess on authors. 88.

— Imitation of, by Sterne.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne. 1:83.

— Poetical commonwealth...Knight. Once on time, 1:221.

Burton, William E..Matthews, B. Actors, 3:215.

Bury, Mrs. Elizabeth ...Burder. Pious wom. 189.

Bury, Richard de. ...Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 191.—Foss. Judges, 3:409.

Bury St. Edmunds, Town and abbey of..... Green, J R. Stray studies, 211.

Buscapié, The..... Ticknor. Span. lit. 3:404.

Buschetto..... ...Milizia. Lives arch. 1:125.

Bush, George.....Griswold. Prose writ. 354.

Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal....Brougham. Wks. 4:195.

Bushnell, David.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 136.

Bushnell, Horace.....Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 266.—Bartol. Principles, 366.—Griswold. Prose writ. 605.

— God in Christ.....Brownson. Wks. 7:1.

— A vacation with...Phelps, A. Portfolio, 219.

Business....Bartol. Principles, 202.—Ruskin. Crown of wild olive, 47.—Savage, M.J. Mod. sphinx, 36.—Spencer, H. Essays, 107.

— Education for.....Helps. Essays, 59.

— Transaction of.....Helps. Essays, 67.

Business man, A, of the new school....Whipple. Outlooks, 25.

Business qualities.....Smiles. Self-help.

Bussy, Sir John....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 14.

Busy-body, The... Franklin. Wks. '87, 1:329.

Busy people..... Ess. from Sat. R. 1.

Butcher, The.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1:180.

Bute, John Stuart, 3d earl of....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1:157.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.

Butler, Archer....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 69.

Butler, Behethland Foote... Ellet. Women of revol. 2:95.

Butler, Benjamin F., of New York....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:423.—Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 751.

Butler, Benj. F., Gen..Forney, J.W. Anec. 2:78.

— and Mass. state charities....Mass. Charity. '83: clxxii.

Butler, Mrs. F.A. *See* Kemble, Mrs. F.A.B.

Butler, Joseph, bishop....Bagehot. Estimates, 164.—Blunt. Ess. 250.—New biographies, B. '57, 61.

— Analogy of religion.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1:278.

— Memoirs of.....Blunt. Ess. 490.

Butler, Noble...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 225.

Butler, Samuel....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 264.—(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8:87.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 223.—Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3:255.—Hannay. Satire, 94.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:118.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 146.—(W.E.Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:396.—Wotton Word portraits, 47.

Butler, William Orlando....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 172.

Buttercups.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 198

— Origin of.....(G.Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat stud. 98.

Butterfield, Mrs. Henry J ...With portrait. Ellet Queens Am. soc. 459.

Button, Gwinett.....Lossing. Signers. 227

Buxton, G.F., Travels of.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 49.

Buxton, Sir T: Fowell ...Edgar. Boyhood, 12; —Smiles. Self-help.

Buxton, Mary, queen of Scots at...Strickland Queens Scot. 7.

Byles, Sir John B.....Gener. of judges, 71.
Byles, Mather.....Sabine. Loyalists, 190.
Byng, John.....Georgian era, 2: 166.
Byrne, Andrew....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 264.
Byrom, John...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 177. —(W.E. Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 230.
Byron, Henry James...Archer. Eng. dram. 119.
Byron, G.G.N., Lord....Alger. Solitudes, 289. Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 163.— Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 91.— Castelar. Byron, 9 — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 17 — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 386.— Courthope. Lib. move. in Eng. lit. 111.— Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 26.— Dovey, J. Mod. Eng poets, 184.— Field, M.B. Memories, 209 —Friswell. Essays, 317.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 42.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 94.— Hannay. Satire, 204.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 305. — Hazlitt. Spirit.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 524.—Kingsley, C. New miscel.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 205.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 3.— Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 203.— Nadal, E.S. Ess. 42.— Oliphant, M. Lit. hist 3.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 258. —Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 163.— Rossetti. Fam. poets.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 211.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 155.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.—Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 181. — Swinburne. Ess. 238. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 271.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 28.—Tuckerman. Poets, 165.— Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 135.—(J.A. Symonds) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 244.— Wotton. Word portraits, 47.
— and Goethe.....Mazzini. Life, etc. 6: 61.
— and his times.....Noel. Essays on poetry.
— Are his writings immoral?.....Hadley, J. Ess. 346.
— Calumniators of....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 283.
— Centenary of..Woodberry. Studies in letters.
— Character and writings..Legaré. Writ. 2: 356.
— Childe Harold's pilgrimage, Canto III..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Goethe on.....Jameson. Studies.
— Letters and journals of..Legaré. Writ. 2: 411.
— Manfred, on the stage.....Hollingshead. Footlights, 178.
— Moore's life of.....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 324.
— Moral philosophy of the life of....Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 93.
— Moral spirit of the genius of.....Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 136.
— Notes for the life of.....Moore, T. Prose & verse, 409.
— Pope and.....Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 225.
— Prisoner of Chillon.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Poetry of.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— Recollections of....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 265.
— Thoughts on....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 35, *or* New misc. 116.
— Wordsworth and.....Swinburne. Misc. 63.
— Tragedies of....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Byron, Henry J..... .. Archer. Engl. dram.
Byron, Lady Noel..Martineau, H. Biog sk. 282.
Byron, William, 5th baron, duel of, with W. Chaworth, 1765....Thornbury. Old stor. 57.
Byzantine Anatolia Palgrave. Ulysses, 1.
Byzantine Cæsars of the iconoclastic period... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 59.
Byzantine empire..Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 231.
Byzantine, Congreve's "Roman empire of the west"....(Goldwin Smith) Oxf. ess. 1856: 295.
Byzantium, Battle of....Adams, W.H.D. Battle stories, 13.

Cabala. *See* Kabbala.
Caballero, Fernan, Spanish novelist.....Edwards, M.B. Six women, 1. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 67.
Cabanis, Pierre Jean G.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
Cabinet, Cleveland's.....Keim. Society in Washington.
— Responsibility of the... Lowell. Essays on government.
Cable, G.W..... Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 345
— at home. (J.K. Wetherill) Gilder. Authors, 49
Cables. *See* Telegraph Cables.
Cabot, John & Sebastian....Coffin, C.C. Sto. of liberty, 123.— Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 28.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 144. — Frost, J. Early explor. 62.— Higginson, J.W. Amer. explorers, 53.—Markham, C.R. Sea fathers, 89.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 329.
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez and Juan de Nova Vogel. Cent. of discov. 87.
Cadell, Robert & Thomas.....Curwen. Booksellers, 66: 137.
Cadgers and tramps.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 135.
Cadiz, Impressions of....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 29.
Cadle, Cornelius, 1809–86.....Iowa Hist. Rec. 2: 337.
Cadmus... Mills. Poets of Greece, 464.
Cadoudal, George....Maccall. For. biog. 2: 236.
Cadwalader, Gen. Johns. Reply to Reed..... Smith, H.W. Nuts for hist. 15.
Caedmon....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 19. —Morley, English writers, 1888, 2.
— and Milton....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 49.
Cæsar, Julius.....Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rulers, 110.— Froude. Short studies, 3.— Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.— Holland, H. Ess. 145.— Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 133.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 539.— Yonge. Book worthies, 349.
— commentaries.....Malkin. Class. disq. 179.
— and Alexander....Schlegel. Lec. mod. hist. 311.
— as a general ...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 73.
— Pompey and, Civil wars of... Lord, J. Anc. states, 520.
— Worship of.....Froude. Short stud. 3: 241.
Cæsars, The Flavian....Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 307.
Caffarelli, G.M, Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. Opera, 1: 315.
Caffraria, Caffre. *See* Kaffraria, Kafir.
Cagliostro, Count J.B.....Carlyle. Essays.— Imbert de Saint-Amand. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old regime.—Russell, W. Eccen. 307.
— in London....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 333.
Caille, The false..Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 169.
Cain.....Hills, O.A. Companion char. 9.
— Descendants of....Philo Judæus. Works.— Wake. Serpent wor. 128.
Caird, John ...Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 334. —Fish, H.C. Pulpit eloq. 654.

Cairns, H. McCalmont, earl.....With photo
Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 5.— Gener. of judges, 157.— Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 195.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 168. Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 82.
Cairns, John Graham, W. Ess. 282.
Cairns, William.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 369.
Cairo....Ballou, M.M Due west, 259.—Kinglake. Eothen. 154.
— and its vicinity....Moore. Jos. Outl. Eur. 48.
— City of victory... Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 36.
— A day in.... Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 85.
Caius John.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 13.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 11.
Calais, France, in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 1: 1.
— Siege of, 1347..... .Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Calas, Jean, Trial of.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 177.
Calculating machine, Babbage's.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Calculating machines, Tabulation of statistics by.....(C.F Pidgin) Conv. Labor Bur. 1889: 70.
Calcutta.....Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 280—Keating. With Grant, 94.— Prime, E.D. G. Around world, 203. — Ballou, M.M. Due west, 168.— Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 316.—Brooks, J. Seven months, 292. — Vincent, F. Thro' Tropics, 126.
— Black Hole at, British prisoners in....Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 193.
Calderari, Ottone...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 371.
Calderon, P.H... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 15.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 278.— Sismondi. Lit. so. Eur. 4 —Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 333.
Calderwood, David....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 306.
Calendar, Mexican.....Bancroft, H.H. Native races, 2: 502.
— Reformation of the, in England, in 1752 ... Bailey. S. Discourses, 129.
Caldwell, Hannah.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 106.
Caldwell, James Fitz-James....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 76.
Caldwell, Rachel....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 195.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 150.
Calhoun, John C... ..Baldwin, Party-leaders, 205.—Benton. 30 years.— Brownson. Wks. 15: 451.—Bungay. Off-hand, 82.— Burnap. G.W. Miscell. writ. 93.—With portrait Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 162.— Griswold. Prose writ. 172.— Harsha. Orators, 395.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 168.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.— Willis. Hurry-graphs, 179.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 113.
— Character of....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 147. —Rush, R. Occ. prod. 107.
— Home of..(P. Godwin) Homes Am. statesm. 397.
— Webster, Clay and....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 114.
California ...Bishop, W.H. Old Mexico, 295. —Bowles, S. Our new west, 317.—Brockett, L.P. Our west. emp. 551.—Chambers' Papers. no 26.— Dilke. Greater Brit. 156.— Faithful, E. 3 visits, 215.— Gerstaecker. F. Jour. round world, 134.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes, 18.— Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home.—Jackson H.H. 3 coasts, 3.—Leighton, C.C. Life at Puget sound, 199.— Leyland, R.W. Round the world, 240.—Miller, Joaq. Memoire, 51.— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun, 347.—Warren, F.R. Dust and foam, 138.
California, Admission of..Clay. Life & speeches, 6: 394, 515.— Hillard, H.W. Sp. 236.
— — and the slavery question....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 1: 054.
— and the gold mania.....DeQuin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 199.
— Army life in, 1848–50.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 223.
— as a home.....Taylor, B. At home, 2. 191.
— Christ in... ...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 208.
— Geographical features of.....(J.A. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 84.
— in 1849–50.....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 120.
— in 1850 Helms. Pioneering, 72.
— in 1872..... Helms. Pioneering, 302.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 133.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 136.
— Kearneyism in...Bryce. American commonwealth, 2.
— Languages of.....Latham. Opuscula, 300.
— literature, Early.... Bancroft, H.H Works, 38: 591.
— A night in.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1· 286.
— Oregon, Washington..... (T.D. Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 137.
California claims, 1849..Dix. Speeches, 1· 262.
Californians, Characteristics of.... Rae. Westward, 308.
Calixtus II. ...Montalembert. Monks, 7: 513.
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall....Eng. painters, Georgian, 73. — Redgrave. Century of p. 381.
Callender, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 257
Callicrates.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 45.
Callimachus.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 168.—Malkin. Class disq. 118.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 187.
Callinus Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 77.
Callis (or Callice), Robert.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 249.
Call sthus Pressensé. Martyrs, 369.
Callistratus...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 133. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 150.
Callot, Jacques.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 192.
Calongue, Adolphe....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 77.
Calotype.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 179.
Calverly, Charles Stuart..Payn. Lit. recol. 137.
Calvert, Cecilius, Lord Baltimore.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 211.
Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 206.
Calvert, Leonard....Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 216.
Calvin, Jean.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 405.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 461.— Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 207.— Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 335.— (J. Orr) Reformers. Paisley lec. 241.—Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 285.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 7.— Tulloch. Leaders reform.— Williams, W.R. Eras, 205.
— and Calvinism.....Graham, W. Ess. 87.
— at Geneva..... Pattison. Ess. 2.
Calvinism. Froude. Short stud. 2: 9.
— and Puritanism.....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 5.

Calvinism, Fuller's examination of.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 289.
— Moral argument against..Channing. Works, 1:217.
— Scotch, Intolerance of.... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 248.
Calypso, Opera by J.E.Galliard.....Hogarth Mem. opera, 1:345.
Cam, Diogo, and Martin Behaim.....Vogel. Cent. of discov. 40.
Camargo, Mademoiselle de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:372.
Camaroons mountains...Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 214.
Cambodia...(F.G.G.D'Abain) Am. Geog. Soc. 7:333.—Vincent, F.jr. Land of white elephant.
— Travels in.....Helms. Pioneering, 94.
— Wonderful ruins of....(F.Vincent, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 10:229.
Cambridge George William Frederick, duke of .. McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 85.
Cambridge, Richard Owen ...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18:227.
Cambridge, Eng.... .Haven, G. Pilgrim. 111.
— Prae-academic..Freeman. Eng. towns, 238.
Cambridge University, commission of 1850... (W.M.Compton) Camb. ess. 1858:165.
— English poets, graduates of..... ...Birrell. Obiter, 275.
— in 1864 Stephen. Life of H.Fawcett.
— Studies of..Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1:121.
Cambridge, Mass., in 1840..Lowell. Writ. 1:79.
— in 1852.....Clough. Prose rem. 187.
— Old landmarks of....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 245.
Camden, C.Pratt, 1st earl of... .. Brougham. Wks. 3:404.—Campbell. Ld. Chan. 6:351.—Creasy. Etonians, 253.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 8.
Camden, William...Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1:164.
— and Brooke..... .. Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
Cameron, Sir Ewen Dhu, of Lochiel ...Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1:313.
Cameron, John .. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:333.
Cameron, Simon....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 90.
— Character of. ..Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 132.
Cameron, Verney L....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:32.
Camillus. Marcus Furius..Yonge. Gold deeds.
Camisards, The.... Chambers' Miscel. no.114.
Camoens, Luis de.. Longfellow. Poets Eur. 738.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:295.
— Lusiad, epitomized... Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 239.
— — Spirit of.....Chambers' Repos. no.32.
Campagnés, The, Sketch of....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:125.
Campanella, T...Erdmann. History of philos 1:639.—Heron. Jurisprudence.—Kauffman. Utopias, ch. 2.—Woolsey. Communism.
Campbell, Archibald...McCosh. Scot. phil. 89.
Campbell, Archibald. *See* Argyll, 8th earl.
Campbell, Charles....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 77
Campbell, Francis Joseph ...Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 145.
Campbell, George....McCosh. Scot phil. 239.
— Administration of, in Bengal....Temple, R. Men in India, 407.
Campbell, J.M.. Shairp. Portraits, 169.
Campbell, J.Q., bishop of Bangor With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:9.
Campbell, Jane..Ellet. Women of revol. 2:179.
Campbell, John, Lord Chancellor, 1859..... Foss. Judges, 9:155.—With portr. Bennet, W.H. Sel. biog. 153.—Boyd. One life, 227.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 241.—Senior. Biog. sk. 162.
Campbell, Mrs. John.....Burder. Pious wom. 458.
Campbell, Margaret, lady of Towie.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 167.
Campbell, Robert Macgregor. *See* Macgregor, R.
Campbell, Thomas...Chambers' Papers. no.24. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 81.— Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 156.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 161.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2:231.—Irving. Biog. 115.—Jerdan. Men, 90.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2:101.—(J.T.Fields) Oliphant. Lit. hist. 2:152.—Parton. Princes, 157. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 99.—Thompson, K.B. Recoll. 2.— Tuckerman. Ess. 441.— Tuckerman. Poets, 205.—(H.Taylor) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:229.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 51.
— and his Scotch contemporaries.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2:181.
— Gertrude of Wyoming....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Theodoric..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Campbell, Valeria...Brockett. Woman's work, 594.
Campbell families....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:228.
Campden Wonder, The....Paget, J. Paradoxes. 337.
Camphausen, Otto von....Strauss, G L.M. Men of Ger. 2:286.—Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 49.
Camporese, Violante, later Mme. Giustiniani, Italian vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 228.
Campos Santos.....(F.Wurdeman) Charleston book, 328.
Canaan, The blue blood of....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 63.
Canada Dilke. Greater Brit. 57.
— Comments on....Warner, C.D. Studies, 407.
— in 1881... ...Russell, W.H. Hesper, 1:132.
— Nationality in....(Robjohns) Roy. Hist. Soc. 7:362.
— Northwest.....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 57.
— Present and past.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 351.
— Trade with.....Dix. Speeches, 1:383.
— A Yankee in.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 1.
Canadian French in New England, Condition of....Mass. Labor, 1882:1.
Canal, Middlesex....Lowell Old Res. Assoc. 3:273.
Canals, Aqueducts and... Ellesmere. Ess. 201.
— Canadian, 1884....U. S. Cons. rept. no.42.
— Early English and continental.....Smiles. Engin. 1:300.
— New York... Tilden. Writings, 1:2.
Canary birds, Culture of, Curiosities of..... Japp. Days w. indus. 42.
Candahar, Evacuation of . Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2:260.
Candolle, A.P.de.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 98.

Canes.....Gardner, S. J. An. leaves, 87.
Canfield, Francesca....Griswold. Fem. poets, 135.
Canfield, Mrs. S. A. Martha.....Brockett. Woman's work, 495.
Canisio, Egidio ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn 416.
Cannæ, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 94
Cannes and St. Honorat.....Green, J. R. Stray studies, 31.
Cannibalism Simmonds. Animal food, 40.
Canning, C. J., Viscount, Administration of, in India .. Temple, R. Men in India, 164.
Canning, Elizabeth ...Paget, J. Paradoxes, 317.
Canning, George.....Adams, C. K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 1.—Adams, W. H. D. Eng party, 2: 97.—Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 227.—Bulwer, H. L. Hist. char. 2: 197.—(R Sherry) Canning. Speeches, 1: introd.—Creasy. Etonians, 436—Earle, J. C. Eng. prem. 2: 135.—Edgar. Boyhood, 72.—Ewald. Repr. statesm. 2: 64.—Georgian era, 1: 401.—Greville memoirs (1770–1827).—Harsha. Orators, 281.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Jerdan. Men, 101.—Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 33.—Skelton. Ess. 203.—Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 41.
— as a man of letters....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 187.
— as a philosopher and theologian.....Fisher, G P. Discus. 253.
— Character of....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 238.—Rush. R. Occ prod. 181.
Cano, Juan Sebastian del, first circumnavigator of the globe (d. 1526).....Markham. Seafathers, 46.
Canon law, Feudal law and..Adams, J. Works, 3: 447.
— History, in England Stubbs. Lec. hist.
— Influence of.....(J. G. Phillimore) Oxf. ess. 1858: 215.
Canonge, Placide.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 79.
Canossa....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 225.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 123.
— Henry IV at.....Archer. Decis. ev 91.
Canova, Antonia (1757–1822), Ital. sculptor ... Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 186.—Edgar. Boyhood, 304.—Doremus, S. D. Great lights, 206.—Hale, E. E. Lights 2 cent. 39.—With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 323.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 165.
— Birthplace of.....Howells. Ital. jour. 280.
— Life and works of....Everett, A. H. Crit. ess. 1: 234.
Cantankerous fool, Advantages of being a.... Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 167.
Cantankerousness...Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 158.
Cant and hypocrisy..... Hazlitt. Sket
— Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 326.
Canterbury, Convocation of....Newman, J H. Hist. sk. 3: 341.
— Shrine of St. Thomas.....Bayly, J. A. S. New stud. 65.
Canton... ...Brooks, J. Seven months, 265.—Keating. With Grant, 183.—Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 144.
Canyngs of Bristol, 1360–1475.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 1: 96.
Cape Colony...Froude Oceana, 34.—Gordon, Lady Duff. Last letters, 187.—Trollope, A. So. Africa, 67.
Cape Colony, Life in Chambers' Miscel. no. 173.
Cape Fear river, N. C., as a source of water-supply.....(T. F. Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 109.
Cape Town, Visit to (1883).....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 17.
Capel, Arthur, 1st lord....With portrait. Lewis, M. T. Clarendon lives, 1: 247. 2: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Capel, T. J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark. 1: 32.
— at Kensington. ..Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 321.
Capell, Catharine (born Stephens), countess of Essex, English vocalist.....Clayton, E. C. Queens, 267.
Capet, The house of, and Louis, the saint..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 188.
Capital.. ...Everett. Orat. 2.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 40.
— and interest ...Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 1.
Capital and its earnings.....(J. B. Clark) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— and labor. *See* Labor.
— Investment of..... Plea for liberty, 227.
— What is? Donisthorpe. Individualism.
Capital punishment .. Bentham, J. Works, 1.—Ossoli. Life without, 199.—Shelley. Ess. 1: 169.—Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 93.—Wadsworth, C. Misc. 3: 408.
— Christianity opposed to..... ..Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 9.
— Results of abolition of. (W. Tallack). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 171.
Capitalist, Career of a.....Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 141.
Capitoline Museum, Rome....Guild. Abroad again, 148.
Cappello, Bianca. *See* Capello.
Capri, Island of.. .Craik, M. D. Plain speaking, 191.—Green, J. R. Stray studies, 383.—Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 185.—Howe, J. W. Oak to olive, 110—Kavanagh, J. Two Sicilies.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 368.—Taylor, B. Byways, 337.
— and Capriotes.....Howells. Ital. jour. 116.
Capture at sea, Exemption of private property from....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 278.
— Law of..... ...Story, J. Miscell. 580.
Caracci, Agostino... .Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 350.
Caracci, Annibale....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 351.
Caracci, Lodovico ...Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 349.
Caracci school, The.....Lee, H. F. Old painters, 210.
— History of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 149.
Caracciolo, Prince, Admiral Nelson and..... Paget, J. Paradoxes, 213.
Carbery, Countess of...Burder. Pious wom. 251.
Carbolic acid as a disinfectant.....(C. Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 212.
Carboniferous period, Fern forests of....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 66.
Carbonari.....Fagan. Life of Pan.—Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 91.
Carcano, G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 360.
Carcassonne... ...James, H. Little tour, 141.
Card-playing; is it a Christian amusement?.. Phelps, A. Portfolio, 80.

Cardwell, Edward, Viscount.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 10.—Hill, F H. Polit. portr. 108.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 22.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 241.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 139.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 83.
Caremé, Marie-Antoine, French cook.....Parton. Capt. indus. 349.
Carew, Bamfylde Moore. "King of the beggars" (1693–1753).....Russell, W. Eccen. 347.
Carew, Lady Elizabeth.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 71.
Carew, Sir Nicholas..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Carew, Thos ...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 589.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets. 2: 111.
— Loves of Jameson Loves of poets.
Carewe, Sir Peter....Knight. Once on time, 1: 101.
Carey, Henry, Drama; "The dragon of Waultey"....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 32.
Carey, Henry C. (S D. Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 401.—With portr. Griswold. Prose writ. 595.
Carey, Lucius. *See* Falkland, Viscount.
Carey, Matthew ...Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 381.—Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 307.
Carey, T., Hermit of Warkworth....Hillhouse. Dramas, 2: 203.
Carey, William ...Brightwell, C.L. Rom. mod. missions, 203.—Tweedie, W.K. Life earn. men, 98.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 145.—Yonge. Pioneers.
Caribbean islands. ...Churchill. Voyages, 5.—Edwards. West Indies, 1.
Cariboo hunting..(Lord Dunraven) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 334.
Carioature, the fantastic, the grotesque, in art.. Symonds. Ess. 1: 240.
— Modern English ...Lucas. Mornings, 2: 191. *See also* Grotesque.
Caricaturists, English....Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 45.
Carillons.....Haweis. Music & mor. 378.
Carisbrooke, Eng....Freeman. Eng. towns, 172.
Carl of Rosenmold, duke...Pater. Imag. port. 135.
Carlen, E.F. ...Zimmern. For. novelists, 105.
Carleton, William .Bolton, S K. Amer. au. 326.
Carlisle, George William Howard, earl of..... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 369.
Carlisle, Lucy Percy, countess of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Carlisle, England, Place of, in English history. Freeman. Eng. towns, 421.
Carlisle castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland, Queens Scot. 6.
Carlovingians, The, and Charles the fat..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 185.
— The church and.....Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 29.
Carlovingian legend, Growth of.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 352.
Carlyle, James, of Ecclefechan.....Carlyle. Reminis. 3.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh....Carlyle. Reminis. 325.
Carlyle, Thomas....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 1.—Calvert. Ess. æsth. 198.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 494.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 358.—Edgar, S. Autob. notes. 279.—Emerson. Lec.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 273.—Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 290.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 84.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 267—Gostwick. German culture.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 142—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent 217—Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 175.—Headley, J.T. Miscel. 101.—Hutton. Mod. guides, 1.—James, H. Lit. remains, 421.—Jeffrey. Essays.—Lowell. Writ. 2: 77—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 135.—(J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 173.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 163.—Shairp. Asp. poetry, 349—Smiles. Brief biog—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 3.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 242.—Stanley. Westm. sermons, 296.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 252.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 435.—Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 106.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 1.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 151.—Wotton. Word portraits, 55.
Carlyle, Thomas, and modern theology...Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 219.
— and Samuel Johnson....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 111.
— Matthew Arnold's view of....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 128.
— as a politician.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— at Cheyne Row.. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 173.
— Bibliography .. Garnett. Life of Carlyle.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— country of, In the..... Burroughs. Fresh fields, 49.
— Death of..(W. Whitman) Ess. from Critic, 41.
— Emerson and.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 234.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 255.
— French revolution..Brownson. Wks. 19: 40.
— His influence on our present theology..... Martineau, J. Ess. 1. 329.
— His work and his wife.....(L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 183.
— Johnson and.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 195.
— Kingsley and...Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 115.
— Life of Sterling.....Brimley, G. Ess. 239.
— Past and present....Brownson. Wks. 4: 423.
— Prose poetry of.....Shairp. Aspects.
— Political doctrines of...Courtney. Stud. 31.
— Sunday in Cheyne Row...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 217.
— Works.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 211.
— Writings of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 39.—McNicoll. Essays on English lit. 112.
— — Tendency of...Mazzini. Life, etc. 4: 110.
Carmagnola, F.B di....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 38.—Oliphant. Makers Venice, 206.
Carmichael, Gershom..McCosh. Scot. phil. 36.
Carnarvon, H.H.M. Herbert, earl of...(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 34.—Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 107.
— at Highclere Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 251.
Carnarvon, Robert Dormer, 1st earl of Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4
Carneades....Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 430.
Carnesecchi, Pietro, in Florence....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 49.
Carnival....Dickens. Pic. from Ita.—Yriarte. Venice, ch. 17.
— at Piza.....Crawfurd. Life in Tuscany, 80.
— in Rome.....Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 50.
— on the Cornice..Green, J.R. Stray studies, 44.
Carnochan, John Murray... ...Francis. N. Y. surg. 75.
Carnot, L.N.M.....Arago. Sci. men, 2: 1.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 172.—Maccall. For. biog. 2: 255.

Carnot, M.F.S., Pres.....Ann. cyclop. '87.
Caro, Annibale....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 283.
Carolan, The Irish bard.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 208.
Carolina, Queen of Saxony, with portrait Crowned heads, 13.
Caroline Wilhelmina, queen of George II..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.— Georgian era, 1: 29.— With portrait, Howitt, M. Queens. 434.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 1.
Caroline Amelia of Brunswick, queen of George IV....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.— Finch. Princesses of Wales, 3: 71.—Georgian era, 1: 105.— Howitt, M. Queens, 493.— Smith, G.B. Ambass. 299.
— Charges against, Proceedings in parliament. Canning. Speeches, 4: 228.
— Defense of... ...Brougham. Works, 9: 75.
— Example of.....Walsh, R. Didatics, 1: 117.
Caroline Bonaparte, queen of Naples. *See* Bonaparte.
Caroline Elizabeth of Hanover....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 114.
Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 173.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 7.—Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 69.
Carp culture.....N. J. Labor, 1882: 135.
Carpaccio, V....Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 282.
Carpenter, Mary....Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 9. —Japp, A.H. Wise words, 243.—With portrait. Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet toilers, 57.
Carpenter, Philo, 1805–86.....Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 102
Carpenter, William Benjamin, list of his writings....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 467.
— Sketch of, with portrait.....(J.E. Carpenter) Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 3.
Carpentry, Wonders and wisdom of....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 44.
Carpets, Manufacture of.....U. S. Cons. repts. Special, '90: 1.
Carphylides Mills. Poets of Greece, 240.
Carr, Richard Doran. Knights, 410.
Carr, Robert. *See* Somerset. Earl of.
Carrel, Armand.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 237.
Carrell, George Aloysius ...Clarke, R H. Cath. bishops, 2: 505.
Carrer, L.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 184.
Carriers. Story, A.T. Vagrom. 169.
Carroll, Charles.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 275.— Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 333.—Lossing. Signers, 157.— Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 6.— Sanderson. Signers, 7.
Carroll, John ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 32.
Cartandis, queen of Eugenius I Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 162.
Carte, Thomas Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 323.
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 506.— Edwards, M.B. Six women, 171.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 207.
— and Miss Talbot.....Thompson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 145.
— Memoirs of Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 103.
Carter, Mrs. Major ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 272.
Carter, R. Brudenell....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 267.
Carter, Robert Meek....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 86.
Carteret, Lord....Earle, C.J. Eng. Prem. 1: 64.
Cartesian philosophy. *See* Descartes.
Carthage and the Carthaginians ...Chambers' Papers, no. 20.
— A day in.....Wallace, S E. Storied sea, 56.
— A defence of...Newman, F.W. Essays, 278.
— Punic wars..... Dodge Hannibal.
Carthaginians at Zama, Defeat of the..Archer. Decis. ev. 11.
— Religion of. ...Rawlinson. Religions, 150.
Carthew, Thomas ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 459.
Carthusian Fathers, The.....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 139.
Cartier, James....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 230 Frost. Half-hours with explorers, 95.— Parkman. Pioneers of France, 184.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 368.
Cartismandua, queen of Cymbeline.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 25.
Cartography, Early history of(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 1.
Cartouche.... Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 199.
Cartwright, Edmund, 1743–1823...Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 345.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 234.
Cartwright, Major John....Coleridge. Friend. 187.—Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 300.
Cartwright, Peter ...Bungay. Off-hand. 351.— Houghton. Kings, 530.— MacCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 526.
Cartwright, Thomas.....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 348.
— and Whitgift.....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 19.
Cartwright, Wm. ...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 511.—(A.M. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 227.
Carver, John.....Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 11.— Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 295.
Carvings; stalls in cathedral and collegiate churches..Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 111.
Cary, Alice. .. Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 245.— Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 489.
— and Phebe..Coggeshall. Poets of west, 343.
— (H. Greeley) Parton. Em. wom. 164.
Cary, Sir Henry.... ..Fuller. Worthies, 2: 47.
Cary, Thomas Greaves...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 653.
Casa, Giovanni della.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 274.
Casanova, Giovanni Jacopo, Escape of....Davenport Narr. peril. 2: 96.
Casaubon, Isaac, an old-time scholar....Fields. Underbrush, 197.
Case-law, Science of ...Pollock. Ess. in juris. 237.
Cashmere. *See* Kashmir.
Casimir-Perier, Auguste V.L..King, E. French pol. lead. 308.
Castagno, Andrea, and Luca Signorelli...Jameson. Ital. painters. 102.
Castaños, Francisco Xavier....Tailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 223.
Cass, Lewis...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Bungay. Off-hand, 92 —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 355.— Lanman, C. Haphazard, 184.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 545.
Cassard, Jacques..Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 105.
Cassell, John, publisher....Curwen. Booksellers, 267.—Nicoll. Great move. 204.

Caste.....Bluntschli. Theory of state, 108.—Bose. Hindoos.—Cust. Pic Ind. life, 270. Dilke. Greater Brit. 425.—Müller. Chips, 2.
— Effect of, on the mind Hamerton. Intellec. 277.
— Effects of ...Patterson, R H. Ess. hist. 444.
— Hindu, Nature and tendency of .Dutt. Ess. 204.
— Question of.... ..Sumner. Works, 13:131.
Castes and clans Lyall. Asia, 150.
Castes, Indian, Enumeration of....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2:177.
Castel, Jean de Besant. Fr. poetry, 182.
Castelar, Emilio. ...Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 214. —Field, K. Ten days in S. 129.—Towle. Cert. men, 124.
Castellani collection, Bronze head in....Newton. Essays, 400.
Castellejo, Cristóbal. ...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:92.
Castelvetro, Lodovico....Symonds. Renais. It. lit 2:285.
— in Modena Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 181.
Castiglione, Baldassare. ... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:265.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 418.
— as a Latin poet...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 490.
Castine, Me Drake. Nooks of N. E. 58.
Casting in plaster....Story. Excursions in art.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, lord...Brougham. Wks. 4:109.—Rush. Residence in Lond.
Castles in the air.....Jacox. Lit. life, 297.
— in the middle ages....Lucas. Secularia, 78.
— Norman, in England.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud, 220.
Castorland, Journal de(J.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7:326.
Castro, G.de Ticknor. Span. lit. 2:283.
Casuistry ...DeQuin. Theo. ess. Bost. 1:203. —(B.Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 299.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 1.
— Common sense.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 261.
— Plea for Oxenham. Short stud. 89.
Cat by the fire Hunt, L. Seer, 2:5.
Catacombs ...Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 74.—Knox, T.W. Underground world, 314, 829.
— of Rome....Clarke, J.F. Events, 1.—Milman Savonarola, 468.
— — Paintings in .. Woltmann and Woerman. Hist. painting, 1:151.
Catalani, Angelica ..Clayton, E.C. Queens, 183.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:125.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2. 284.
Catalogues, Educational library....Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 16.
Catalonia in 1886....U. S. Consular rept. no 70.
— Reformers in ...Stoughton. Span. ref. 91.—Taylor, B. By-ways, 229.
Catania Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 100.
Catesby, William Manning, J.A. Speakers, 121.
Catharine. *See* Catherine.
Cathedrals..Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 211, 265.
— of Europe..... Wallace, H.B. Art, 65.
— Our English.....Lucas. Mornings, 2:77.
Cathedral builders....Oliphant. Makers of F. 92.
Cathedral service, English....Ritter. Music in Eng. 113.
Catherine, St., of Egypt.....Charles. Martyrs, 182.
Catherine, St., of Siena Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 153.—Hack. Consec. wom. 7.—Kavanagh. Women of Xty, 106.—Trollope. J.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 1:1.
Catherine of Braganza, wife of Charles II..... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 53.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 8.
Catherine, daughter of Edward IV.....Green, M.A.E Princesses, 4:15.
Catherine, daughter of Charles I... Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 6:396.
Catherine de Medicis, Queen and Regent. ... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1:296.—Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1:220.
Catherine II, empress of Russia....Brougham. Wks. 5:356.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 84.—(Portrait) Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 345.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 2.—Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 393.—Merivale. Hist. stud. 49.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 402.—Russell. Extr. women, 244.
— The twelve favourites of... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2:434.
Catherine. *See also* Katherine.
Catholicity, Ancient and modern....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1:537.
Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics.
Catlyne, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1559–1574.....CampbLell. Chief just. 1:175.
Cato, Marcus Porcius.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 419.
— De re rustica.....Mitchell. Wet days, 26.
Cato, the philosopher.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 424.
Cato street conspiracy, 1820.....Thornbury. Old stor. 301.
Cats.... Woolson. Browsing, 15.
— Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 55.
Catskill falls.....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 43.
Catskill mountains....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 28. —Irving. Biog. 480.—Taylor, B. At home, 2:319.
Cattle, "Swell-head" in....Am. Pub. Health, 9:111.
— Texas, Characteristics of...(J.R. Smith) Am. Pub Health, 8:125. 9:99.
— — Disease among....(J.R. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 6:239. 7:114.
— — Fever of: Is it a chimera?..(D.E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health, 9:84.
— transportation of, Sanitary care in....(W.B. Conesy) Am. Pub. Health, 10:282. *See also* Live-stock.
Cattle disease in Massachusetts, Testimony on. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 295.
Catullus, Caius Valerius....Nettleship. Lec. & essays.—Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 399.
— and Lucretius, Style of....Conington. Miscel. 256.
Caucuses.....Haven, N.A. Remains, 236.
Caucasus, Affinities of the languages of the.... Latham. Opuscula, 156.
— Eastern, Mountains and mountaineers of... (G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:169.
— Russia in ...Cust. Linguist. essays, 2:211.
— Struggle in.....Chambers' Repos. no. 9.
Caucus system, The.....(F. Whitridge) Econ. tracts, no. 8.

Caumonts, Refugee, Sketch of the....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:201.
Cause and effect, A fragment on....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 408.
— — Relation of.. .. Gilman, S. Contrib. 143.
— A chapter in the history of the word..... Courtney. Stud. philos. 75.
— Final failure of Paley, and fallacy of..... Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 300.
— First, Argument for....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 143, 176.
— The idea of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 164.
Causes, final, Chemical..... (G. Wilson) Edin. ess. 1856: 301.
Causality, Problem of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 381.
Causation, Principle of....Mozley. Ess. 2: 414.
Cavalcanti, Guido....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 64.
Cavalier, John, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 54.
Cavalier and Puritan England, transplanted.. Stebbing. Verdicts, 349.
Cavaliers and roundheads.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 113.
Cave, Edward....Knight, C. Old booksel. 171.
Cave, S.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 6.
Caves, Ice, of Washington....Raymond, R.W. Camp, 208.
Cave dwellings. *See* Pueblos.
Cave men of Devonshire, The age of.....(W. Pengelly) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 123. 7: 141.
Cavendish, Henry.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 91. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 92.—Edgar. Boyhood, 210.—Garnett. Physicists, 125.
— and his discoveries....(T.E. Thorpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 84.
Cavendish, John de.. ...Foss. Judges, 4: 42.
Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 28.
Cavendish, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 120.—Fuller. Worthies, 3: 179.
Cavendish family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Cavour, Count....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 133.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 406.
Cawnpore...Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 210.
Caxton, William.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 71.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 247.
Cecil, Lady Mildred.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 60.
Cecil, Richard....Seeley, M. Later evang. 118.
Cecil family. Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Cecilia, Saint.....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 87.— Charles. Martyrs, 154.
Cecilia, daughter of William the Conqueror.... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 1.
Cecilia, daughter of Edward IV.....Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 3: 404.
Celebes, Borneo and.....Ellesmere. Ess. 348.
Celibacy, Clerical, enforced ...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 257.
— Single blessedness.....Saunders. Mosaics, 192.
Cellini, Benvenuto....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 281. — Ossoli. Life without, 93.— Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 437.
— Memoirs Birrell. Obiter, 1: 154.
Celsus ...Froude. Short stud. 4: 237.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 476.
Celtic heresy, Overcome by St. Wilfrid.... ... Montalembert. Monks, 4: 129.
Celtic languages Garnet. Philol. ess. 78.
Celtic monks, The, and the Anglo-Saxons.... Montalembert. Monks, 4: 1.
Cenci family....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 345.
Cenis, Mont, Tunnel of....Forsyth, W. Essays, 293.—Proctor. Light sci. 1: 148.
Censorship. *See* Press.
Census, The, and Civilization.....Eagles. Ess. 304.
Centenarianism.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 403, 431.—Lankester. Advan. sci. 223.
Centenarians, Unquestionable.. ...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 412.
Centennial of 1876. Oration at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1876....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 3: 373.
Centlivre, Susannah.....Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 380.— Doran. Annals stage, 1: 167.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 308.— Galt. Players, 1: 121.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 151.
Central America, ancient, Religions of..... . (J.M. Lang) St. Giles lec. 2: 289.
— Ancient civilization.....(C.H. Berendt) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 132.
— On certain additions to the ethnographical philology of Latham. Opuscula, 317.
— Buried cities in....Chambers' papers, no. 13.
Ceolnoth, 833–870....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 283.
Ceracchi, Giuseppe.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 100.
Ceramic ware.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 218.
Cercopo..... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 160.
Cerebration, Unconscious.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 305.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis(H.B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1874: 115.
— Epidemic of, in Massachusetts, 1873..... (J.B. Upham) Mass. Health, 1874: 263.
Ceremonials, Costly.....Gilbart. Lec. 192.
Ceremonies and respects.....Bacon. Ess.
Ceridwen.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 23.
Certainty in religion.....Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 262.
Cervantes.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 113.— Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 7. — Langford. Prison books, 58.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 688.— Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 120.— Prescott. Biog. misc. 123.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 52.
— Don Quixote .. Dawson, G. Shaksp. 128.— Lowell. Democ. 157.—Lowell. Writ. 6: 115.
— — Translations and imitations of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 3: 416.
Cetti Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 39.
Ceylon.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 241.— DeQuin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 245.
— Percival's..... ...Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Visit to, 1884.....Hubner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 389.
Chabrât, Guy Ignatius.... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 282.
Chad, St, of Litchfield..Charles. Martyrs, 407.
Chaderton, Lawrence...McClure. Translators, 107.
Chagrin..... Helps. Brevia.
Chaldean and Assyrian monarchies....Lord, J. Anc. states, 80.
Chalk, On a piece of... Huxley. Lay sermons.

Challenger expedition.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 316.—(J. Murray) Manch. Sci. lec. 9: 105.
Chalmers, Thomas....Bayne, P. Chr. life, 403.—Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 85.—Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 454.—Edgar. Boyhood, 347.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 72.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 85.—Gleig. Ess. 1: 1.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 393.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 127.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 110.—(D. Macleod) St. Giles lec. 3: 273.—Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 247.
Chalons, Battle of ...Creasy. 15 battles, 137.—King, C. Battles, 172.
Chamberlain, Joseph...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 28.—Davidson, J.M.—Eng. lib 89—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 347.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 63.
Chambers, Robert..Curwen. Booksellers, 234.—Japp. Noble workers, 96.—Payn. Lit. recol. 109.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 238.
Chambers, Sir William....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 389.
— and Robert, and their publications...Nicoll. Great move. 175.
Chambers, William F...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 59.
Chambord, Henri C.D comte de...Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 188—James, H. Little tour, 33.—King, E. French pol. lead. 239.
Chamfort, Sébastien R.N....Houssaye. Philos. 2: 5.—Mathews. Men & bks. 287.
Chamisso, Ludwig C.A., *called* Adalbert von... Gostwick. Ger. poets, 205.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 544.
Chamouni Bellows. Old world, 1: 230.—Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 124.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 202.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 206.
— Excursion to..... ...Shelley. Ess. 2: 60.
Champagne; was it known to the ancients?... Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 146.
Champlain, Samuel de.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 374.
— Explorations of....Gilman. Pathfinders, 93.
Champlain, Lake.....Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 332.
Champney, James Wells....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 32.
Chance, Laws of..Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 368.
Chancelor, Richard.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 92.
Chancellor, English Lord, Functions and jurisdiction of the...Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 1.
Chancery, Court of, and the law's delay..... Williams, Syd. Forensic, 142.
— — Reforms in. Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 169.
Chanche, John Mary Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 166.
Chandler, Augustus B....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 85.
Chandler, Elizabeth M....Griswold. Fem. poets, 149.
Chandler, Ellen Louise..Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 532.
Chandler, Peleg Whitman.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 613.
Chandler, Z., Eulogy of.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 272.
Channing, Edward Tyrell.....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 384.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 64.
Channing, Francis Dana.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 322.
Channing, William Ellery....Alger. Solitudes, 311.—Bancroft, G. Miscel. 436.—Bartol. Principles, 342.—Griswold. Prose writ. 158.—Muzzey. Remin. 169.—Poe. Works, 6: 163.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 279.—(W.H. Furness) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 139.
— and the unitarian movement Renan. Studies. N. Y. 1: 298.
— Memoir and papers.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 81.
— the moralist .. .Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 56.
— Philosophical character of.....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 158.
— Tribute to.... Sumner. Works, 1: 284.
Chanson, The, Historical sketch of....Besant. Fr. humor, 9.
Chantal, Madame J.F. de...Kavanagh. Women of Christianity, 139.
Chantrey, Sir Francis.....Jerdan. Men, 110.—Edgar. Footpr. 272.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 166.—Smiles. Self-help.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Chanzy, General... .. Coan. Hist. stud. 179.
Chapin, Edward....(P.B. Olney) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 425.
Chapin, Edwin H....Badeau. Vagabond, 48.—Bungay. Off-hand, 28.
Chapin, Lucy..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 370.
Chapin, Sylvia..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 367.
Chaplin, Henry.....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 217.
Chapman, George....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—(A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 510.—Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 1.
— Plays and poems.....Lowell. Conv. on old poets, 145.
Chapman, John Gadsby....Tuckerman. Artist-life, 146.—Tuckerman, Artists, 216.
Chapman, Jonathan.....Loring J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 571.
Chapman, Nathaniel.....(J.B. Biddle) Gross. Lives physicians, 663.
Chapone, Mrs. Hester, Memoirs of... Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 181.
Chappelsmith, Margaret Reynolds.....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 243.
Character.... .Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 250.
— Christian, Christian doctrine the mold of.... (H.D. Kitchel) Bost. lectures, 1872: 49.
— Corporeal organism and....Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 176.
— Effeminacy of Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The female.....Jameson. Studies.
— Formation of.....Greeley. Hints ref. 85.
— Individual... Bailey, S. Essays, 168.
— Knowledge of..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Native, of man....Beecher, L. Works, 3: 53.
— Strength of. Whipple. Success, 57.
— Study of..... Ess. from Sat. R. 151.
— Tests of... Helps. Brevia.
— Weakness in.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 73.
Characteristics.....Carlyle. Essays.—Hazlitt. Round table, 445.
Charbon. *See* Anthrax.
Chard, Major J.R.M... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 3.

Chardin, Sir J.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 233.
Chardin, J.B.S....Wedmore. Masters of genre. 196.
Charitable institutions and charity....Everett. Orat. 3.
Charitable legislation in Illinois, History of... Illinois charity, 1872: 67. 1876: 85.
Charitable work, Persistence in... Greenwell, D. Ess. 69.
Charities...Browne, P. What girls can do, 154. —Quincy, J.P. Protec. of majorities, 125.— Rands, H. Holbeach, 2: 34.
— French and German public, 1890 U. S. Cons. rept. no. 116.
— of Boston...(E.E. Hale) Winsor. Mem. Hist. Bost. 4: 641.
— Our.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 87.
— Public American. ...(F.B. Sanborn) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1874: 878.
— — The church in its relation to...(E.E. Hale) Modern Unita. 116.
Charity and humor....Thackeray. Humorists.
— and philanthropy.... Brownson. Wks. 14: 428.
— in Talmudic times..Magnus. Jew. port. 131.
— Nature of the obligations to, upon the wealthy.....Clough. Prose rem. 283.
— Ways of.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 192.
Charke, Charlotte. ...Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 282.—Galt. Players, 2: 37.
Charlemagne ..Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 9. —Bryce. Holy Rom. empire —Cleveland, R. E. Eliot, 107.—DeQuin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 113.— Farmer, L.H Boys' bk. fam. rul. 142.— Gibbon. Decline & fall, ch. 49.— Hewlett. Heroes, 19.—Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 58.— Milman. Lat. Christ'y, 2: 438.—Neil, S. Epoch men, 1.—Stanhope P.H. French retreat, 81.—Stillé. Stud. med. 70.
— and his peers. Legare. Writ. 2: 299.
— Lake of Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 23.
Charlemagne romances .. King, R.J. Sket. 1. —(R.J. King) Oxf. ess. '56: 271.—Turner, S. Eng. in mid. ages, 3: 495.
Charlemont, James Caulfield, earl of, Hardy's memoirs of...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Charles V, emperor ...Senior. Biog. sk. 348.
— abdicating German and Spanish thrones.... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 309.
— after his abdication.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 128.
— in Italy..Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 18.
Charles I, of England ...Bayne. Revol. 147.— Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 221.— Ewald, A.C. Sto. from State pap. 2: 104.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.—Masson, D. Life of Milton, 3.
— and his queen Henrietta, Secret hist....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 74.
— Burial of..Knight, C. Once upon a time, 218.
— England under.....(J.Pym) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat 1: 37.
— His love of the fine arts..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 63.
— Matrimonial negotiations of...Ewald. Studies, 206.
— Portraits of daughters of.....Doran. New pic. 267.
— Trial of..... Chambers' Repos. no. 42.
— — and execution of....Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 8.
Charles II, of England ...Bayne. Pur. revol. 209.—With portrait. Evelyn. Diary, 2. 441. Fuller. Worthies, 2: 415.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
— Closing of the exchequer by.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 244.
— Wanderings of.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 48.
Charles VII, of France, and Agnes Sorel..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 167.
Charles VIII, of France, in Italy... Symonds. Age of despots, 537.— Villari. Life of Savonarola, 1: 193.
Charles IV, of Spain....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 334.
Charles X, of Sweden..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 552.
Charles XII, of Sweden....Brooks, E.S. Hist. boys, 218.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 433.— Schuyler. Peter the Great, 1: 461.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sci. 227.
Charles I, of Roumania, Reminiscenses of.... Kingston, W.B Monarchs, 1: 234.
Charles I, of Württemberg.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 15.
Charles the Bold...Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 314.
Charles Edward, the Pretender..Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 353.—Jesse. Pretenders, 101.— Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 207.
— Wanderings of..Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 1.
Charles the Fat, deposed emperor of Germany. Doran. Monarchs, 1: 295.
Charles of Dunfermline, prince of Wales... .. Doran. Princes of Wales, 387.
Charles of Orleans..... Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 236.
Charles of St. James, prince of Wales...Doran. Princes of Wales, 410.
Charles, Elizabeth.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 219.
Charles, Thos.....Lives made sublime, 210.
Charleston, S.C.....Lanier, S. Florida, 218.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 281.
Charlestown, Mass....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 1.
— Navy yard at.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 26.
— Ursuline convent, Burning of....Winthrop, R.C. Speeches, 174.
Charlotte Caroline Augusta, daughter of George IV....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 366.
Charlotte, Princess of Wales .. Parton. Fam. girls, 171.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
— Sermon on death of....Hall, R. Miscel. 391.
Charlotte of Mecklenburg.....Howitt, M. Queens, 490.
Charlotte of Savoy, Queen..... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 239.
Charlotte Augusta, queen of Württemberg.... Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 216.
Charlotte Sophia, queen of George III....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.—Greville. Journal.
Charms .. Blunt. Anc. customs in mod. Italy, 162.—Grimm. Teutonic mythology, 3-4.
— and fairy faith.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 257.
Charrière, Madame de.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 227.
Charon Mills. Poets of Greece, 465.
Charter-house school, London... Staunton, H. Schools, 257.
Chartier, Alain.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 44.— Cary. Fr. poets, 207.

Chartley castle.....Thomson,K.B. Recoll. 2.
— Mary,queen of Scots, at.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
Chartres James,H. Portraits, 120.
Chartreuse, Grand.....Taylor.B. Byways, 295.
Chase, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 600.
Chase, Salmon P.....With portrait. Am. Ann. Cyclop. 1867.— With portrait. Barnes,W. H. Sup. ct. 55. — Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 95.—Coggeshall. Poets of west, 167. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:320. — Field,M B. Memories, 275.—Piatt.D. Memories, 95.— Savage. Liv. rep. men, 102.— Stowe. Men of time, 241.
Chase, Samuel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4 —Lincoln,R.W. Signers, 12. —Lossing. Signers, 146.—Sanderson. Signers, 9: 9.
— Impeachment of.....Adams. Life of Randolph.
Chase, William Merritt.....With portrait. Benjamin,S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Chasot, Lieut.-Col.....Müller. Chips, 3:200.
Chastelain, George....Besant. Fr. poetry, 173.
Chastelar, Pierre de, and Mary, queen of Scots. Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 1:293.
Chat Moss, England....Smiles. Engin. 3:208.
Chateaubriand, F.A.de.....Alison. Ess.—Foster,J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2:263.—Greg. Lit. and soc. judgment. 182. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 45.— Prescott,W.H. Miscellanies, 245. — Robertson,J.B. Lectures, 218. —Tuckerman. Ess. 145.
Chauteaubriand, Countess Françoise de, and Francis I.....Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 1:210.
— Murder of.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 116.
Chatelherault, James Hamilton, duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Chatham, Wm. Pitt, 1st earl of....Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1:85.—Adams,W.H.D. Eng. party, 1:141.— Adams,W.H.D. Men at helm, 123. — Brougham. Wks. 3:20.— Creasy. Etonians, 211.— Earle,J.C. Eng. prem. 1:129.—Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 187.— Harsha. Orators, 75.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Macaulay. Ess. 3:194. 6. — Skelton. Ess. 203.— Smith.G. Three statesm. 139.— Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 56.
— Character of.....Hazlitt. Sket.
Chatrian, A..... .. Men of 3d repub. 246.
Chatsworth.....Guild. Over the ocean, 101.
— Mary, queen of Scots at.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
Chatterton, Thomas....Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 5. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15:367.—Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2:507.—Giles,H. Lectures, 2:280.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets. 1:308.—Memorials of early genius, 211.— Noel. Essays on poetry.— Wotton. Word portraits, 58.— (W.T.Watts) Ward. Eng. poets, 3:400.
— and the Rowley poems.....Montgomery,H. R. Impost. 1.
— Death of.....Dawson,G. Shaksp. 139.
— A story of 1770.....Masson. Ess. 179.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....Browning,E.B. Ess. poets, 126.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 1:iii. —Collier,W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 53 —Dana, P. & p. writ. 168.—Dawson.G. Biog. lec. 205.—Disraeli,I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1:184. —Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1. 25.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 26.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:1.—Lord,J. Beacon, 3:59.—Lowell. Writ. 3:291.— Mitchell,D.G. English lands, 1:97.— Motley,H. Eng. writ. 5.— Neil,S. Epoch men, 151.— Reed,H. Brit. poets, 1:81. — Rossetti. Famous poets.— Sanborn,Kate. Eng. poets, 7.— Saunders, F. Famous books. 21. — Smith,Alex. Dreamthorp, 214.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1:105. — (T.H.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:1.— Williams,R.F. Eng. card. 1:435.—Wotton. Word portraits, 61.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, Age of.....Washburn,E.W. Stud. Eng. lit 59.
— Dunbar, and Burns compared....Drake,N. Mornings, 2:1.
— Modernization of.....Browning,E.B. Life, lett. & ess. 1:75.
— — by Wordsworth...(E.Dowden) Knight,W. Wordsworthiana.
— Philippa Picard and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Specimens of.....Hunt.L. Seer, 1:211.
— Story of Griselda.... Hunt,L. Seer, 1:232.
— Works Lowell. Conv. on old poets, 1.
Chaucer, Thomas...Manning,J.A. Speakers, 44.
Chauncey, Sir Henry ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:469.
Chauncy, Charles....Peabody. Harv. grad. 239.
Chaworth, William, Duel of, with Lord W. Byron..... Thornbury. Old stor. 57.
Chawthorne, J..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14:229.
Cheatham, Benjamin F....Pollard. Life of Lee, 718.
Cheatham, Mrs. W. A....With portrait. Ellet. Queens. Am. soc. 417.
Cheerfulness, Sources and conditions of..... Whipple. Success, 194.
— The bright side....Saunders. Mosaics, 383.
— Three-cornered way of looking at things.... Arnold,F. 3-cor. ess. 1.
— Value of.....Mathews. Conversers, 186.
Cheese, Poisonous.....(H.B.Baker) Mich. Health, 1884:122. — (V.C.Vaughan) Am. Pub. Health, 10:241. — (V.C.Vaughan) Mich. Health, '85:221. '86:154.
Cheever, George Barrell.....Griswold. Prose writ. 452.
Chehocton, N.Y .. .Willis. Hurry-graphs. 82.
Chelas and lay chelas.....5 years theos. 50.
Chelmsford, F.Thesiger, Lord.... With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 1:16.
Chelmsford, Sir F.A.Thesiger, Lord.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 6:7.
Chemical final causes....(G.Wilson) Edin. ess. 1856:301.
Chemical forces.....Hunt.R. Poe. of sci. 270.
Chemical phenomena....Hunt,R. Poe. of sci. 295.
Chemical triad, A: Cavendish, Lavoisier, Dalton.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 20.
Chemical rays and the light of the sky... Tyndall. Frag. sci. 237.
Chemistry... Davy. Wks. 2:307.
— Dawn of.....Muir,M.M.P. Chemist, 5.
— Elementary; four lect's... ...(H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 1:1.
— History of..... Brown,S. Atom. 1.
— Method of teaching, in classes, schools and colleges(H.E.Armstrong) Internat. health exh. 14:73.

Chemistry, Modern.....Holland, H. Ess. 425.—Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 294.
— Teaching advanced classes in(L.C. Cooley) N. Y. Regents, 80: 603.
— — in the U. S.....(F.W.Clarke) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no.6.
Cheneys and the house of Russell....Froude. Short stud. 4: 312.
Chénier, Andre Curwen. Sorrow, 2: 169.— Doran. New pic. 73.
— Death of Houssaye. Philos. 2: 87.
— Prose writings of....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 64.
Chenonceaux.....James, H Little tour, 51.
Cherbuliez, V... Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 261.—Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 419
Cheri Dodge, M.A. Gala, 333.
Cherubim, Nature of..Parsons, T. Mystery, 307.
Cherubini, Maria Luigi .. Keddie. Mus comp. 254.— Ferris. Great Ital. compos. 120.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 258.
Cherubino, the page ...Paget, V. Belcaro, 129.
Chersias Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 75.
"**Chesapeake**," The, and the "Shannon".... Silliman. Gallop, 64.
Chess Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 150.
Chesshyre, Sir John Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 504.
Chester, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. tours, 230 — James. Transatl. — Thompson. Beaten paths, 9.
— in 1488 Skelton. Ess. 110.
Chesterfield, Elizabeth Butler, Countess of.... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 189.
Chesterfield, P.D.Stanhope, 4th earl of.. Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 209 —Maceuen. Celeb. 159.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 91.—(C.F. Adams) Rice, A T. Ess. 255. — Ste. Beuve. Eng. portr. 22.—Tuckerman. Ess. 29.— Wotton. Word portraits, 63.
Chetham, Humphrey, of Manchester, 1580–1653. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 282.
Chevalier, Sulpice Paul.....(T.Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 156.
Cheverus, Bishop J L.de. The old cathedral... Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 234.—Clarke, R H. Cath. bishops, 1: 164.
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, duchesse de..... Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 17. — Menzies. Roy. fav. 2: 282.
Cheyenne Mts., New road over....Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 331.
Chiabrera, Gabriello.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 163.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 286.
Chianciano and its mineral springs....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 137.
Chiaroscuro.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 273.
Chicago ...Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 75.—Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 86.—Rae. Westward, 34.—Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 114, 318.— Warner, C.D. Studies, 176.
— Ancient ...Barrows, W. U. S. of yester. 53.
— Drainage and sewerage of.....(E.S. Chesbrough) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 18.
— Growth, destruction and reconstruction..... Parton. Triumphs, 35.
— in 1877.....'..Vivian. Tour in Am. 86.
— Sanitary problems of, 1877.....(J.H.Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 3.
Chicheley, Henry, 1414–1443 .. Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 1.
Chichester, Eng....Freeman. Eng. towns, 374.
Chickering, Jonas....Houghton. Kings, 124.— With portrait. (J.L.Blake) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 493.
Child, Autobiography of a. Escott. Politics, 173.
Child, David Lee. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 420.
Child, Josiah, of London, 1630–99.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 314.
Child, Lydia M Darton. Fam. girls, 266.— Griswold. Fem. poets, 110. — Griswold. Prose writ. 426. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 127.—(S.Coolidge) Our fam. wom. 230.— (T.W.Higginson) Parton. Em. wom. 38.
Child labor.....Minn. Labor, 2: 154.—N. J. Labor, 1878: 10. 1879: 94. 1881: 97. 1885: 264, 353.
Child power Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 3.
Childe, John.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 177.
Childers, Hugh C.E ...Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 267.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3. 28.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 353.
Childhood....Dodge, M.A. Gala, 411.—Jacox, F. Cues, 1.—Waterston. Culture, 23.
— Religion of.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 65.
— Sorrows of ...Boyd. Leis. hours, Bost. 244.
Children and the state....Field, D.D. Speeches, 3: 343.
— at the sea shore....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 167.
— Books for.....Jones. W.A. Ess. on authors, 230 —Ossoli Woman, 310.
— Dependent(C.H.Reeve) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 101.
— Duties of Channing. Works, 3: 287.
— Growth of..... .(H.P.Bowditch) Mass. Health, '77: 275. '79 (10th): 35.
— in factories(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, '71: 487.
— — American and European laws on..... Mass. Labor, '74: 1.
— — Education of.....(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '75: 1.
— — — Half-time system.....(D.F.Lincoln) Mass. Labor, '78: 11.
— Imagination of.....Jacox, F. Cues, 310.
— Legal rights of....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no.3.
— Life of, as portrayed by Goethe....Sanborn. Life of Goethe.
— Literature for...Hawthorne, J. Confess. 100.
— Neglected. ..(J.Bone *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 378.
— — Education of....(Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 348. — (M.Carpenter *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69. 299.—(B. Lambert and A.W.Worthington) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '71: 342.
— — Reformation of.....Boutwell. Educ. topics, 75.
— — Whose is the child? Brownson. Works, 13: 400.
— Outcast.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 87.
— Parents and.....Bacon. Ess.
— pauper, Education of...(E.C.Tufnell and M. Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 278.
— Rearing of..Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 198.
— Rights of.....Siegvolk. Papers, 136.
— School hours of,...Higginson. Out-door, 77.
— Training of.....(C.H.Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 149.—Taylor. Notes from life, 90.
— Very young.....Friswell. Better self, 12.

Childs, Geo. W. Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 313. —Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 333.
Chile Winsor. Hist. Amer. 2.
— Growing power of(A.G.Browne, Jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 16:1.
— in 1642....Burney. Voyages, 3.—Churchill. Voy. 1.
— its geography, people and institutions..... (J. Douglas) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 59.
— War with Peru, 1879-81 ...Knox, T.W. Decisive battles —U.S. For. rela. 1880-2.
Chillingworth, Wm Tulloch. Rational theology.
Chilo, of Lacedæmon.....Fenelon. Philosophers 91.
Chimay, Térézia, née Cabarrus.....Challice. Illus. wom. 1.
Chimes. *See* Carillons.
Chimneys, Smoky, Cause and cure of... Franklin. Works, 1887, 9: 205.
Chimney-sweepers, The praise of...Lamb. Elia.
— London, 1819..... Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
China(S.W.Williams) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 269.—Brooks, J. Seven months, 129.—Carnegie. Round the world, 75.—Coffin, C.C. New way round, 247. — Curtis, B.R. Dottings, 108 — DeQuincey. Avenger, 143.— Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 365. — Fogg, W.P. Round the world, 88.—Hübner, J.A. Rambles, 445. — Kingsley, C. Round the world ('69) 2: 21. — Leyland, R.W. Round the world in 124 days, 100.— Meignan, V. Paris to Pekin, 362.—Peebles, J M. Around the world, 132.—Prime, E.D.G. Around the world, 132.— Pumpelly. Across America, 203.—Seward, W.H. Travels around, 39.— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun. 99.
— and Great Britain, Relations of, 1857....DeQuincey. Avenger, Bost. 143.
— and its progress.....(J.H.Wilson) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 401.
— and Japan, Brief visit to ...Helms. Pioneering, 257.
— and the Chinese. Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 52.
— and the West... Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 91.
— Geography of...Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 207.
— Manners and customs.....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 160.
— Marco Polo's travels in, 1270-1310.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 30.
— Mistaken application of the ancient name Serica to ...Latham. Opuscula, 89.
— National life of.....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 235.
— Population of..Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 260.
— Religions of Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 173.
— State and religion in.....Lyall. Asia, 122.
— War with, 1840 Macaulay. Misc. & sp 598.—Regnault. Crim. hist. Eng. govt.
— — 1857-59.....Cobden. Speeches, 370.
— Western policy in.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 339.
China seas, In the.....Abercromby. Seas & skies. 368.
Chinese, The.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 247.
— American origin of ...(Brooks) Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc. 6: 95.
— Immigration of, to U. S .. .Bancroft, H.H. Works, 38.—Blaine. Polit. discus. 216.— Smith, R.M. Emigration.—Wharton, F. Digest internat. law.
Chinese in San Francisco.....Pierrepont. 5th ave. 45, 99.
— Labor and mode of life of....Califor. Labor, '85-6.
Chinese manners...Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 408.
Chinese marriage, A.....Lang. Leaders, 31.
Chinese theatre.....Keating. With Grant, 210.
Chintreuil, Antoine....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 102.
Chisholm, Caroline....Darton. Fam. girls, 247.
Chisolm, Julian J.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 87.
Chitwood, M. Louisa.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 628.
Chivalry....Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 155.—Hallam. Eur. in mid. ages, 3.—Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 155.— Rands. Chaucer's Eng. 1: 110. — Scott, W. Ess. on chiv. 1.— Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 111.—Stillé. Stud. med. 332. —Turner, S. Eng. in mid. ages, 1: 454.
— Essay on....Morte d'Arthur, Strachey's edition.
— of the middle ages.....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 309.
— Romances of Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 218. *See* also Knights.
Chlorophyll....(G.C.Caldwell) N. Y. Regents, 93: 585.
Choate, Rufus....Boutwell. Lawyer, 1.—Bungay. Off-hand, 167.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gall. 2: 253. — Everett. Orat. 4.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 588.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 98.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.—Whipple. Recol. 1.
— College life of.....(E.P.Whipple) Parton. Princes, 277.
— His lecture on Rogers and his times..... Lunt. Three eras, 249.
Chocolate.. Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 20.
Chœrilus of Iasus, and Chœrilus of Samos.... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 165.
Choice Ess. from Sat. R. 318.
Choir, New England village....Gilman, S. Contrib. 3.
Choiseul Gouffier, M.G.A.L.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3. 154.
Cholderton, Wiltshire, England, Church at..... Mozley. Reminis. 2: 162.
Cholera and quarantine.....(J.H.Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 242.
— Asiatic. (S.W.Abbott) Mass. Health, '84: 317.
— — Origin and spread of....(J.C.Peters) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 336.
— causes and preventive measures.....(E.Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 343.
— Coast defences against, in U. S(J.H. Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 123.
— Contagiousness of. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 287.
— hospital for, Plan of.....(W.Marsden) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 184.
— in St. Louis, History of.....(R.Moore) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 337.
— Local measures to be adopted against..... (S.Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 306.
— Power of congress to prevent importation of. Sumner. Works, 10: 435.
— Relations of rain-fall and water supply to... (H.B.Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 154.
— in the U. S, 1873(C.B.White *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 188.
— What we can do against(M.Von Pettenkofer) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 317.

Chopin, Frederic F. Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 111. — Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 267. — Ehlert. Tone-world, 265. — Ferris. Germ. compos. 157.—Finck. Chopin, 3.—Haweis. Music & mor. 249. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 345.—Hueffer. Mus. stud. 29.
— and piano music Butterworth. Great compos. 84.
Christ Church, Dublin, State vault of . . . Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 173.
Christ's Hospital, A day at Mathews. Men & bks. 327.
Christ's hospital school, London Staunton, H. Schools, 442.
Christendom. Creed of, Greg's . . . Martineau, J. Studies, 266.
Christian IX, King of Denmark With portrait. Crowned heads, 29.
— and family (C. Steen de Bille) Parton. Princes, 112.
Christian, Bishop of Prussia Maclear. Apostles, 264.
Christian, How to become a Beecher. New star papers, 304.
Christian. The polite . . . Butler, E. For good, 178.
Christian character its own vindication Manning, J. M. Sermons, 225.
— Formation of . . . Ware, H. jr. Works, 4: 283
Christian civilization, Characteristics of Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 259.
Christian comprehension, Schemes of (H. B. Wilson) Oxf. ess. 1857: 94.
Christian comprehensiveness Bushnell. Building eras, 387.
Christian consciousness, Apologetical value of. (W.F. Warren) Bost. lectures, 1872: 67.
Christian doctrine, Development of Brownson. Wks. 14: 1.
Christian duty, Theory of Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 41.
Christian faith, Five points of Martineau, J. Studies, 177.
Christian fidelity, God's witness to Beecher. New star papers, 322.
Christian life and work in the middle ages Trench. Lec. medieval, 411.
Christian ministering Macdonald, G. Orts. 298.
Christian ministry. *See* Ministry.
Christian optimism Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 114.
Christian peoples and non-christian, Intercourse of . Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 104.
Christian practice . . . Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 152.
Christian progress, Measuring lives of Newton, W.W. Ess. 164.
Christian religion, On the Addison. Works (Bohn), 5. 103.
— History and effects of . . . Godwin, W. Ess. 175.
Christian scholar, Position of the Barnes, A. Miscel. 2. 96.
Christian system, The Schopenhauer. Relig. 103.
Christian union . . . Schaff, P. Christ & Christianity, 292.—Stanley. Essays, 5.
— The true symbol of . . Hodgson. Outcast, 183.
Christian unity, Denominational Christianity and Schaff, P. Christ & X'y, 292.
— Grounds of . . . Farrar. Sermons in Am. 269.
Christianity and art Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 1.
Christianity and letters . . Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 1.
— and medical science . . . Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 366.
— and physical science . . . Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 221.
— and popular amusements Gladden. Appl. X'y, 248.
— and popular education Gladden. Appl. X'y, 284.
— and science Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 131.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 1.
— and scientific investigation Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 262.
— and social organization Blackie. Ess. 1.
— and social science. Gladden. Appl. X'y, 210.
— The argument for (Noah Porter) Bost. lectures, 1870: 340.
— as an organ of political movement De Quincey. Theo. ess. Bost. 1: 1.
— Baring-Gould on . . Brownson. Wks. 3: 484.
— compared with other religions Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 489.
— Conservatism of White, C. Ess. 302.
— Constantine and Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 243.
— Diffusive nature of . . . Waterston. Culture, 95.
— Distinctive types of Martineau, J. Studies, 1.
— Early, Creeds and heresies of Martineau, J. Studies, 201.
— Effects of, on different natures Martineau, J. Studies, 399.
— Essence of, Feuerbach on Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 30.
— Ethics of Martineau, J. Studies, 299.
— Evidences of . . Channing. Works, 3: 315.— Wilson, J.M. Ess. 193.
— — in Pascal's Pensées Stephens, J.F. Ess. by barr. 254.
— — Study of (W. Fitzgerald) Aids to faith, 55.—(B. Powell) Ess. and rev.
— Great purpose of. Channing. Works, 3: 207.
— the great remedy for political and social evils. Winthrop, R C. Addresses, 2: 408.
— History: The Christian revolution Lilly. Chapters, 1: 49.
— Idea of God and the truths of King, T.S. Patriotism, 312.
— in India, History of Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 185.
— Introduction of, into North Britain Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1. 1.
— Jesus Christ himself the evid. of (D.S. Talcott) Bost. lectures, 1871: 403.
— Latin, Meaning of Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 57.
— Means of promoting Channing. Works, 5: 329.
— Milman's view of Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 186.
— Mixed character of Godwin, W. Ess. 223.
— not the historical Christ Brownson. Wks. 3: 272.
— of Christ Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 160.
— Philosophical studies on Brownson. Wks. 3: 150.
— Practical element in White, C. Ess. 271.
— Present-day elements in Newton, W.W. Ess. 178.
— Primitive Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 339.
— Principles of. Stanley, A.P. Addr. St. And. 127.
— Progress of . . . Beecher. New star papers, 341.

Christianity, Progressive character of ... Hare. Guesses, 2. 23.
— Proof of individual Dodge, M.A. Stumble, 180.
— a rational religion... Channing. Works, 4: 31.
— Relation of, to other religions(R. Flint) St. Giles lec. 2: 397.
— Reunion of Brownson. Wks. 12: 464.
— Roman opinions of, as seen in Roman literature.. .Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 42.
— Social influence of.... .Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 120.
— society, and the church, New views of..... Brownson. Wks. 4: 1.
— Theory of Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— Transient and permanent in.....Parker, T. Crit. & miscel.
— Unfulfilled mission of. Greeley. Hints ref. 379.
— the universal religion.....Brigham, C. H. Mem. 435.
— without miracles.....Laing. Mod. sci. 274
— without priest and without ritual Martineau, J. Studies. 35.
Christians, Are we still? Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 110.
— Depreciation of .. .Greenwell, D. Ess. 208.
— Duties of, in an age of controversy ...Martineau, J. Studies, 478.
Christina, queen of Sweden.....Brooks, E.S. Historic girls, 192.—Chambers' Repos no. 80. — Doran. Monarchs, 2: 255. — Hawthorne. Biog. stories, 84.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 2. — Ranke. Popes, 3: 82.— Russell. Extr. women, 54. — Russell, W. Eccentric, 240.
— and Cromwell.....Foster. Statesm. of commonw.
Christina of Pisa.. Williams, Jane Lit. wom. 23
Christine of Stommeln....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 330.
Christison, Sir Robert ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 285.—Brown, J. Locke, etc. 405.
Christkindchen ...Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2: 177.
Christmas....Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protest. 147.—Brace, C. L. Serm. to newsboys, 111. —Bunce, O. B. Bach. Bluff, 281.—Croly, J. C. Jennie Juneiana, 221.— Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 11. — Friswell, J H. About in the world, 304.— Irving. Sk. book, 224, 240.— Smith, A. Dreamthorp, 113.— Stowe, H. B. Footsteps of the Master, 49.
— Festival of. Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 191.
— in Holland Haven, G. Pilgrim. 478.
— Inexhaustibility of the subject of....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 284.
— Pictures of old and young.....Doran. New pic. 338.
— Thoughts about, in Rome....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 275.
Christmas carols. On some. Dempster. Ess. 352.
Christmas customs. Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 174.
Christmastide, Odd experiences of....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 179.
Chroniclers, English. First sources of modern history.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2 v.) 1: 269.
Chronicles, Spanish.. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 156.
Chronology....Joyce, J. Fam. introd. to arts, 92.
— Ancient.....Nott and Gliddon. Types, 653.
— Books on.....Harv. Univ. Bull. 2: 341.
— Egyptian.....Lepsius. Lett. from Egypt.
— Greek, Newton's. Gibbon. Misc. wks. 3: 150.
Chronology, Greek, Legendary....Grote. Hist. of Greece, 2: 34.
— Gregorian calendar. Bailey, S. Discourses, 129.
— Hebrew, from Moses to Solomon.....Hadley, J. Ess. 385.
Chrysippus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 429.
Chrysoloras, Manuel.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 108
Chrysostom, *St* ...Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 460. — Kingsley. Hermits, 155. — Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 279.
— and Augustine ...Williams, W.R. Eras, 69.
— Last years of.. Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 2: 217.
Chudleigh, Lady Mary....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 143.
Chunder Sen, Keshub, Lectures of....Müller Chips, 4.
Church, Benjamin. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 37.
Church, F.E.....Tuckerman. Artists, 370.
Church, R.W.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 11.
Church, The Christian... Arnold, J. Miscell. 9.
— against no church....Brownson. Wks. 5: 331.
— and the age.....Greeley. Hints ref. 385.
— and Christianity identical.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 59.
— and modern civilization....Brownson. Wks. 12: 117.
— and the revolutionary idea.....Brownson. Wks. 11: 468.
— and society, Relation of.....Hudson. Studies Wordsworth, 313.
— and state....Arnold, T. Lec. on hist. 64, 261. — Brownson. Wks. 12: 216. 13: 263, 303, 430. — Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 355.— Froude. Hist. Eng. ch. 4.—Gladstone. Glean. 5: 173. 7: 97.— Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 55, 316.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 1.—Martineau, J. Misc. 105. — Mill, J.S. Dissert. 1. — Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 172.
— — connection of.....Stanley. Essays, 8.
— — Gladstone on.....Macaulay. Ess. 4: 116.
— — in England, History of connection of.... Croly. Hist. sk. 310.
— — in France.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 439.
— — in Russia..... Wallace. Russia.
— — Separation of...Brownson. Wks. 12: 406.
— — Union of Brownson. Wks. 13: 127.
— Anglo-American....Newman, J.H. Ess. int. 1: 308.
— as a teacher of morality. ..Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 259, *or* Lec. & ess. 245.
— as it was, is, and ought to be....Brownson. Wks. 7: 179.
— Constitution of the. Brownson. Wks. 8: 527.
— The broad Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 1.
— Episcopal Observer vs. the.....Brownson. Wks. 5: 389.
— a historical fact.....Brownson. Wks. 5: 457.
— in the 16th century ...Ranke. Popes, 1: 43.
— The invitation to. Boyd. Towards sunset, 147.
— its nature and office. Brownson. Wks. 4: 484.
— its true head Brownson. Wks. 4: 527.
— national, Ideal of.....Boyd. Our life, 290.
— necessary for reform in society.....Brownson. Wks. 4: 496.
— of England....Arnold, M. Last ess. on relig. — Arnold, T. Miscell. 213. — Brougham. Brit. const. ch. 18. — Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 553. — Fischel. Eng. const. 103. — Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 47. — Martineau, J. Misc. 281.

Church of England and ritualism...Gladstone. Glean. 6: 108.
— — as a federal union . ..Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 539.
— — Catholicity of. Newman, J.H Ess. crit. 2: 1.
— — clerical subscription in Stanley. Essays, 4.
— — Condition of, 1843. Gladstone. Glean 5: 1.
— Defects in the system of. ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 297.
— — Discipline in.....Froude, R.H. Remains, Pt. 2, 1, 270.
— — Disestablishment of....Arnold, A. Social politics — Gladstone. Speeches, 1881–5.— Smith, Syd. Wks. 3.
— — Disruption principles ...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 280.
— — Functions of layman in.....Gladstone. Glean. 6: 1.
— — High church theory of dogmatical authority in ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 103.
— — Learning in.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 263.
— — Position of high-church theory in, 1847. Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 431.
— — Protestantism of. Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 339.
— — Prospects of....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 262.
— — Relation to other Protestant churches.... Fisher, G.P. Discus. 176.
— — schismatical....Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 201. —Brownson. Wks. 4: 567.
— — Services of, shortening of....Froude, R. H. Remains, 2: 375.
— — Subscription in...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 263.
— — Supremacy in. *See* Royal supremacy.
— — Unreality of belief in...Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 383.
— of the fathers....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 1.
— of the future Brownson. Wks. 4: 1.— Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 174.
— an organism.....Brownson. Wks. 12: 79.
— Palmer's view of faith and unity in....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 143.
— Ward's ideal.....Gladstone. Glean. 5: 81.
— World's judgment of the... ..Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 1.
Church authority, Meaning and value of. ... Wilson, J.M. Ess. 183.
Church decoration....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 489.
Church dedications in England, Early ..Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 133.
Church discipline act. Bright, J. Publ. add. 228.
Church establishments, National .. Arnold, T. Miscell. 497.
Church festivals, Minor, of Roman Catholics.. Charles. Martyrs. 463.
Church history. *See* Ecclesiastical history.
Church membership, Necessity of.....Brownson. Works, 3: 438.
Church music.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 81.
Church principles, Fundamental....Wilson, J. M. Ess. 270.
Church property.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 28.
— and secularization, 1867....De Vere. Ess. 197.
— Exemption of Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 136, 242.—Mass. Tax Comm'rs rept. 1875.
Church rates.....Blunt. Ess. 440.
Church reform, Principles of.....Arnold, T. Miscell. 75.
Church sittings Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 82.
Church unity and social amelioration..... Brownson. Wks. 4: 512.
Church, True basis of...Brownson. Wks. 4: 460. *See also* Christian union
Churches, Battle of....Martineau, J. Misc. 373, *or* Essays ('90), 2: 119.
Churches, English parish(J.H. Micklethwaite) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 97.
Churchill, Charles Chalmers. Eng. poets. 14: 265 —Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2: 209 —Hannay. Satire, 130.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 101.
Churchill, John, bookseller....Curwen. Booksellers, 339.
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. *See* Marlborough.
Churchyard, Thomas Bell R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 110.
Churchyards.....Boyd. Retreat, 2: 96.
Churton, Edward.....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 63.
Cibber, Colley.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 246. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 15. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 276.— Galt. Players, 1: 125.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 43.
— and his associates Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 74.
— Apology for his own life. Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Cibber, Susanna Maria....Doran. Annals stage, 2: 51.
Cibber, Theophilus....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 369.
Cibdareal, F.G. de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 3: 397. 1: 395.
Cicero.....Alger. Solitudes, 208.—Brougham. Works, 7. 145. — De Quincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 2: 1.—Harsha. Orators, 35.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 335. — Lord, J. Beacon, 1. 173.
— and his writings....Malkin. Class. disq. 248.
— Forsyth's life of Lucas. Mornings, 1. 82.
— on government..Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 338.
— Personal and literary character of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 245.
— Philosophical writings of.....Hallam. Remains, 227.
— Republic of.....Legare. Writ. 2: 216.
Cid, The.....Hewlett. Heroes, 41.—Quintana. Lives Span. 3.—Sismondi. Lit. So. Eur. 3.
— Poem of..... Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 12.
— — epitomized...Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 95.
Cieco da Ferrara. *See* Bello, Francesco.
Cimbri, The, and the Chersonesus Cimbrica... Latham. Opuscula, 93.
— Rome and.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 490.
— A visit to.....Howells. Ital. jour. 235.
Cimabue, Giov....Lee, H.F. Old painters, 37.— Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 187. — Jameson. Ital. painters, 7.
Cimarosa, D., musical composer.....Hogarth. Mem. Opera, 2: 103.
Cinchona. *See* Quinine.
Cincinnati, O.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 263.
Cincinnati, Society of....Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 438.—McMaster. Hist. U. S. 1: 167.—Muzzey. Remin. 186.
Cino da Pistoja....Symonds. Renais. It lit. 1.65.
Cinna, Character of....Malkin. Class. disq 317.
Cinthio, Giraldi....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 103, 131.
Circle, Squaring the...Proctor. Light sci. 1: 288.
Circourt, Count Adolphe de, Historical conclusions....Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 16.
Circuit notes in Ireland .. .Curran. Irish bar, 1: 264.

Circumstantial evidence, Cases of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.32.
Cist, Lewis Jacob....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 337.
Cities, Great, and their influence for good or evil....Kingsley, C. New misc. 250, *or* San. lec. 187.
— — Popular follies in....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 214.
— — The great sin of....Helps. Comp. of solitude, 82.
— Health of American.....(E Harris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 628.
— open spaces in, Advantages of ...(T. Newell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 155.
— Planning Bushnell. Work, 314.
— Public works in.....Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Superficialness of people in. Siegvolk. Papers, 120.
Citizen, Duty of, in times of trial or danger.... Channing. Works, 5 411.
— Education of.....Chambers' Papers. no.4.
Citizenship Wharton. U. S. internat. law.
— Austrian law U. S. For. rela. '81.
— Swedish law.... U. S. For. rela. '88.
— United States....Tiedeman. Unwrit. constit.
City and country ...George, H. Soc. prob. 316.
— Coming to the. Greeley. Hints ref. 359.
— life in, and life in country, Rel. influence of. (J.S. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 115.
City school systems in the U. S.....(J.D. Philbrick) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '85, no.1.
Civil government as a science and a study.... (W.K. Wickes) N. Y. Regents. 97, app. 48.
Civil law. *See* Law, Civil.
Civil polity; duty of Christians and ministers. Hall, R. Miscell. 122.
Civil rights bill....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 539.— Sumner. Works, 14. 355.
Civil service, Appointments for women in.... (W.C. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 650.
— Appointments, in England.....(H. Mann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 302.
— Bibliography Bost. Lib. Bull. 5: 120.— Prov. Ref. lists, 3: 1.
— Competitive examination for.....(A. Bain, C.S. Parker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 334.—(H. Mann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 200. 1859: 274.—(Sir S. Northcote) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 279.—Bain, A. Prac. ess. 71.—(R.R. Bowker) Econ. tracts, no.22.
— in the United States; Uncle Sam's treatment of his servants..... . Parton. Topics, 1.
— of states and cities, Competitive test for.... (E.M. Shepard) Econ. tracts, no.14.
— University education for..... (O. Browning) Internat. health exh. 15: 191.
Civil service reform....Am. citizen's manual, 116.—Garfield. Works, 1. 499.—Stickney. True repub.
— in England [1780]....Burke. Works (Bohn), 2: 55.
— Presidential elections and....Sumner, W.G. Essays, 140.
Civilization. Elder, W. Questions, 26.— Emerson. Society & sol.—Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 186.—Bancroft, G. Miscell.—Smith, Syd. Occ. ess. 1: 107.—Walsh, J.B. Astron. & geol. 119.
— American.....Emerson. Miscell.
Civilization, Ancient.....Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 125, *or* Hist. lec. 289.
— — and modern.....Perry. Biog. sk. 217.
— and barbarism.....Higginson. Out-door papers.
— and material progress....Harrison, F. Choice of books, 420.
— Barbarisms of....Newman, F.W. Miscell 3: 449.
— Characteristics of...(E.H. Dickson) Charleston book, 70.
— Christian.....Maurice. Friendship, 125.
— Christianity and. Lange. Materialism, 3: 269.
— First constituents of....Lieber, C. Miscell. 1.
— History of. Buckle's . . Fiske, J. Darwin, 130.—Pattison. Ess. 2: 396.
— — Semitic contributions to the.....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 149.
— Influence of commerce on.....Millar. Eng. govt 4: 102.
— Influence of science on ...Draper. Conflict of religion and science.
— of future, Relations of Bible to.....(Austin Phelps) Bost. lectures, 1871: 11.
— Origin of.....Brownson. Wks. 9: 418.
— Progress of, in England....(Sir J.K. Shuttleworth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 122.
— Roman Cath. church and.....Brownson. Wks. 12.—Draper. Conflict relig. & sci.
— Ultimate..... .Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 1.
Civitali, Matteo....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 156.
Clack, Mrs. Marie Louise.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 88.
Clancy, William....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 44.
Clapham sect, The.....Oliphant. Lit. hist. 3: 308.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 523.
Clapp, Asa.....With portrait. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 539.
Clapp, Mrs. Alfred...Brockett. Woman's work. 767.
Clapp, Mrs. Anna L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 634.
Claiborne, John F.H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 90.
Claiborne, William Charles Cole ...With portr. Nat. portr. gall. 4.
Clairon, Hippolyte.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 2: 392.
Clairvoyance denied....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 345.
— Normal, of the imagination.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of.....Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 70.— Bayne. Pur. revol. 435.— Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 1.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 190.— Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 190.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Macdiarmid. Brit. stat. 2: 281.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 27.
— and his friends.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 118.
— and Viscount Falkland.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 281.
— History of the rebellion .. Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 409.—Hunt. Wishing-cap, 360.
Clarendon, G.W.F. Villiers, 4th Earl of..... Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 209.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 288.—Whitty. Polit. portr.
Clarendon gallery of portraits.....Lewis, M.T. Clarendon lives, 1: 15. 3: 239.

Clarendon manuscripts, Dispersal of....Lewis, M.T. Clarendon lives, 1. 67. 3: 239.
Clark, Abraham. ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 14. —Lossing. Signers, 90.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Clark, Alexander; the two Mr. Clarks.....Miller, H. Lead. articles. 337.
Clark, Andrew, M.D ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 29.
Clark, Charlotte A....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 350.
Clark, George Rogers. ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Clark, Mrs. Wm. A .. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 359.
Clark, William George ...Payn. Lit. recol. 40.
Clark, Willis Gaylord ...Griswold. Poets Am. 379.
Clarke, Dr. Adam ...Blunt. Ess. 404.—Taylor, W.C. Mod Brit. Plut. 71.
Clarke, Catherine ...Burder. Pious wom. 280.
Clarke, Edward Daniel....St. John. Cel. travelers. 3: 238.
Clarke, James Freeman...(A P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 320.
— on the church Brownson. Wks. 7: 179.
— Steps of belief.....Brownson. Wks. 8: 378.
Clarke, John S.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 95.
Clarke, Mrs. Mary Bayard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 93.
Clarke, Richard.....McClure. Translators, 97.
Clarke, Samuel, and Wollaston.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1. 119
Clarkson, Gertrude ..Burder. Pious wom. 357.
Clarkson, Henry Mazyck.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 96.
Clarkson, Thomas ...Smiles. Self-help, 247. — Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 63.
Clason, Isaac Starr....Griswold. Poets Am. 203.
Class legislation, Freedom from...Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 367.
Class, in school, Numbers in a(W. Emery) Internat. health exh. 16: 286.
Classes [in the population], Balance of ...(A.V. Dicey) Ess. on reform, '67: 67.
Classical education ...Hazlitt. Round table.—Bain, A. Prac. ess. 115.— (J. Grote) Camb. ess. 1856: 74.
— Value of Arnold, M. Irish ess.
Classical instruction, A method of(P.F. Dealy) N. Y. Regents, 83: 601.
Classical learning Legaré. Writ. 2. 5.
— J. Pillans and Hamilton. Discuss.
Classical philology and university work in America ...Gildersleeve. Ess. 87.
Classical research and classical education, Relations between....(H. Nettleship) Ess. end. research, 244.
Classical studies.....Bain, A. Prac. ess.—(G. Grote) Camb. ess. '56: 74. — (H.S. Legaré) Charleston book, 14, *or* Writ. 2: 4.—(C. Elliot) Hamerton. Higher ed. 58.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 325.—(E.J. Peck) N. Y. Regents, 95: 305.—(H. Crosby) N. Y. Regents, 99: app. 101.—(B.N. Martin) N. Y. Regents, 81: 681.—Porter, N. Amer. coll. 337.
— and general education.....(W.G. Clark) Camb. ess. '55: 281.
— and utilita. studies ...Bigelow, J. Mod. inq 37.—Bowen, F. Gleanings, 5.
— best means of best education.....(D.H. Chamberlain) N. Y. Regents, 102: app. 195.
— Bibliography.....Harv. Lib. Contrib. no. 21. —Prov. Ref. lists, 4: 1.
Classical studies in American colleges ...(T. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 85: 528.
— in England, 1809 ..Smith, Syd. Ess from Ed.
— in normal schools.....(N.F. Wright) N. Y. Regents, 84. 559.
— Influence on Engl. language.... (M.E. McClary) N. Y. Regents, 93: 604.
— Place of..... Brownson. Wks. 10. 551.
— Present aspect of, 1886. Gildersleeve. Ess. 499.
— Religious uses of....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 14.
— useful in a democracy.....Tocqueville. Democ. 2: 74.
— Value of...Bain, A. Educa. as a science, 359.
— vindicated.....Knox. Ess. 1. 13.
Classical training ...(A.F. Monroe) N. Y. Regents, 80: 641.
— and colleges.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 43.
— Elementary instruction.....(N.W. Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 79: app. 90. p. 101.
— Use of, in Rugby school..... ...Arnold, T. Miscell. 340.
Claude of France, Queen.. Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1. 281.
Claudi, called l'Avare... .. Redding. Misers, 1: 174
Claudius, Matthias ...Hedge. Prose Ger. 182. —Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 208.
Clay, Henry.....With portr. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— Baldwin. Party leaders, 205.—Bungay. Off-hand, 20.—With portr. Duyckinck Nat. portr. gall. 2: 144.— Harsha. Orators, 353. — Mathews, W. Oratory. — Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 202.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 1.—With portr. Seymour, C.C. B. Self-made, 130.—Sumner, C. Works, 3: 104.
— Calhoun, Webster and.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 114.
— Character of.....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 218.
— Defeat of, in the Whig convention of 1848 . Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 68.
— Home of.....(H. Greeley) Homes Am. statesm. 371.
— Life and character of. Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 410.
— Tribute to.....Seward. Works, 3. 104.
Claypole, Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Cromwell.....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 34.
Clayton, John.....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 24.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Panama canal and.... Lawrence. Ess. int. law 89.
Cleanliness.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 51.
Cleanthes ...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 165. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 206.
Clearchus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 388.
Clearing-house..... Jevons. Money.
Cleasby, Sir Anthony....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 31.—Gener. of judges, 54.
Cleburne, Patrick R...Pollard. Life of Lee, 688.
Clemens, Samuel L. [Mark Twain]....Bolton, S. K. Amer. au. 365.—Haweis. Amer. humorists, 143.
— at home.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 135.—(C. H. Clark) Gilder. Authors, 61.
— Works.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 426.
Clement VII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 1: 98.— Symonds. Age of despots, 443.
Clement VIII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 2: 235.
Clement IX, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3: 59.
Clement XI, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3: 187.
Clement XIII, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 3: 207.

Clement XIV, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 3: 212.
— and the Jesuits....Milman. Savonarola, 244.
Clement of Alexandria.....Bigg, C. Chr. Platonists.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 261.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 272, 540.
Clement of Rome.. . Charles. Martyrs, 28.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 218.
Clement, Joseph. Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 189.
— Inventions of. Smiles. Indus. biog.
Clementi, Muzio, Italian pianist ..Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 177.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 300.
Clendenin, Archibald. Ellet. Pioneer wom 112.
Clennell, Luke.....Dobson, A. Bewick and his pupils, 186.
Cleobulus of Rhodes. Fenelon. Philosophers, 96.
Cleomenes III, King of Sparta Plutarch. Lives.—Yonge, C.M. Bk. of worthies, 260.
Cleon Cox, G.W. Greek statesmen, 2.
Cleopatra....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 61.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 1. —Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 11. —Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 23.
— Shakspere's Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
Clergy, Health of Higginson. Out-door, 1.
— in the United States ...Bryce. Amer. commonwealth, 2.
— Relation of, to people.....Milman. Savonarola, 374.
— Usurpations of.....Gilbart. Lec. 173.
See Ministry, Christian.
Clergymen, country Boyd. Recreat. 1: 7.
— Elizabethan....Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 158.
— Salaries of..... Ess. from Nation, 19.
Clerical non-residence, Evils of.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 191.
Clerk, The good Lamb. Elia.
Cleveland, Aaron....Everest. Poets of Conn. 23.
Cleveland, Barbara Villiers, Duchess of... ... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 78.
Cleveland, Grover ...Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 39.—(H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 537.—Poore, B.P. Reminis. 2: 483.
— and Mrs. Cleveland....Keim. Soc. in Wash.
Cleveland, Henry.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 98.
Cleveland, John....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 188.
Clevenger, S.V.... .Tuckerman. Artists, 605.
Clifford family, of Craven, Annals of ...Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 53, 211. 2: 65, 237.
Clifford, Lady Anne.....Coleridge. Northern worthies, 2: 1.
Clifford, Arthur, Review of Tixhall poetry by... Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 139.
Clifford, John II....(R.C. Winthrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 368.
Clifford, Lady Margaret.....Strickland. Tudor prin. 298–328.
Clifford, Nathan With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup ct. 73.
Clifford, William Kingdon....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 331. —(F. Pollock) Clifford. Lec. & ess. 1.
— Lectures and essays ...Mallock. Atheism, 1.
Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas, first lord..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Clifton, William.....Griswold. Poets Am. 63.
Climate of Great Britain Jackson, R.M.S. The mountain, 429.—Proctor. Light sci 2: 253.
Climate, Influence of....Buckle. Hist. civiliza.—Draper. Am. civil war, 1: 80.—Godwin. Polit. justice, 1: 95.—Taine. Art in Greece, Art in Netherlands.
Climatology, Medical.....(C. Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 129.
— sanitary, Non-periodic changes of heat an element in.....(L. Blodget) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 157.
Clinton family... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Clinton, De Witt....Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 208.—Tuckerman. Ess. 204.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 55.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
— Biographical sketch of.....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 206.
— Home of.....(T.R. Beck) Homes Am. statesm. 415.
Clinton, George....Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 25.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 171.
Clinton, Mrs. George.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 408.
Clinton, Sir Henry, Secret journal of.... (T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 47.
Clinton, James.....Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 170.
Clive, Catherine..... .Doran. Annals stage, 2: 108 —Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 47.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2. 21.
— David Garrick. Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 217.
Clive, Robert, Lord Chambers' Repos. no. 82.—Foster, E Heroes of Ind. empire. 9.—Georgian era, 2. 74.— Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3: 1.—Great batt. Brit. army, 149.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn) 7 —Morgan. Mil. comm. 33.—Neil, S. Epoch men, 211.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 76.
— Malcolm's life of.....Macaulay. Ess. 4: 194
Clockland [Waterbury, Conn.]....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 27.
Clocks . Lacroix, P. Arts in mid. ages, 169.—Matéaux, C.L. Wonderland of work, 175.—Smiles, S. Men of inven. 72.
Clootz, Anacharsis....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 290.
Close, Rev. Francis, dean of Carlisle, and the evangelicals.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 394.
Clothes. Clothes mania....Parton. Topics, 224.
— Men and coats. Thackeray. Early & late. 38.
— What to wear.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 150.
Clotilde, Queen....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 20.
Clouet, F....Pattison. Ren. of art in Fr. 1. 307.
Clough, Arthur Hugh....Bagehot. Lit studies. — Patmore. Princ. in art. — Shairp. Portraits, 195.—(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 589.
— as a writer.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 368.
— Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 215.
— Memoir of.....Clough. Prose rem. 1.
Cloutt, Mrs. E.... ...Burder. Pious wom. 662.
Cloverdale, Cal.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 310.
Club bores Lang. Leaders, 114.
Clubs and club life....Croly. Pol life Burke, 2: 26.—Emerson. Soc. & sol.

Clubs, Literary.....Mathews. Conversers, 44.
— of London....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 168. — Thompson, K. & J.C. Wits & beaux, 95.
— On some. and their ends..... Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 105.
Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron....Bartlett, D.W, Heroes of Ind. rebel. 447.— Foster, E. Heroes of Ind. empire, 242. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. soldiers, 397.
Clyde, Frith of Boyd. Recreat. 2: 236.
Clymer, George....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 15. — Lossing. Signers, 114. — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Coach, Journey by.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 249.
Coal.....Buckley, A.B. Fairyland sci. 171.— Croll, J. Climate & time, 420. — Dunman. Talks sci. 128.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 37 —(W.B. Dawkins) Manch. sci. lec. 2: 55. — Matéaux. Wonderland, 1. — Page, D. Geol. for gen. readers, 143. — Patton, J.D. Nat. resources U. S. 4.—Sinclair, J. Lec. on popular subjects, 1.
— A few words about....Proctor. Borderland, 291.
— Formation of..... ...Huxley. Critiques.
— How it is formed(A.H. Green) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 135.
— Hygroscopicity of.....(Hoffman) Roy. Soc. Can. 7.
— in the fire, The.... ...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— its importance....(W.S. Jevons) Manch. Sci. lec. 1: 103.
Coal colors.....(H.E. Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 21.
Coal gas from heating apparatus ...(F. Winsor) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th): 75.
Coal mines and miners .. .Chambers' Repos. no. 12.
— Disasters in, and their heroes Hodder. Heroes.
Coal miners, Among the ...Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 203.
Coal supply of England....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 72.
Coalbrookdale, Eng., Iron-works at....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Coast defence, Economy of ...(King) Essayons club, no. 19.
Coast survey operations, 1859(A.D. Bache) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 13.
Cobb, Howell ...Savage. Liv. rep. men, 114.— Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 333.
Cobbe, Frances Power Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 285.
Cobbett, William.. ..Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 2: 81.—Chambers' Repos. no. 66.—Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 516. — Forsyth, W. Essays, 409. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 263. — Hazlitt. Spirit.—Lodge, H.C. Studies, 110.—Mitchell. Wet days, 297.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 355.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 105.— Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 1: 139. — With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 538.— Stebbing. Verdicts, 300 — Wotton. Word portraits, 66.
— Character of.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The contentious man ...Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 2: 99.
Cobblers Saunders. Pastime, 168.
Cobbold, Thomas S.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 254.
Cobden, Richard ...Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 95. — Annual cyclop. 1865.—Dawson, G. Biog. ess 523.—Rogers, J.E.T Cobden, 1 — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 175. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 366.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 251.— Parton. Capt. indus. 195.— Smiles. Brief. biog.
— and the commerce of the present....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 365.
— Unveiling statue of ...Bright, Jo. Publ. add 355
Coburg, Mausoleum of.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 120.
Coca, cocaine U. S Cons. repts. no. 78.
Cochin, Henri, 1687-1747. Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 50.
Cochrane, Thomas. *See* Dundonald, earl of.
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J.E.....Gener. of judges, 1.
— in Hertford street. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 109.
Cockburn, Alison....Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 52.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 146.
Cockburn, Catherine.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 170.
Cocked hats, conspiracy of the....Irving. Biog. 463.
Cocoa.... Cozzens. Bushwacker, 20.
— Cultivation in Venezuela.....U. S. Cons. rept. no. 54.
Cocoanut, Uses of...Allen, G. Falling in l. 176.
Cod, Cape... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 32.
Codification.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 349. 3: 238, 411.
— of English law..... (J.F. Macqueen; R.M. Parkhurst) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 176.
Codman, John....(W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 412.
Co-education, Advantages of.....(L.H. Stone) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 200.
— as possibility.....Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 168.
— Condemned by Dr. Clarke....Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 330.
— Effect of, upon health of women.....(S.D. Hamlin) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 316.
— in public schools....Bost. Univ. Yearbook, 6.—U. S. Bur. Ed Circ. '83, no. 2.
— A plea for.....(A.D. White) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 392 —(M.P. Jacobs) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 302.
Coffee...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 43.—Hazard, S. Cuba, 478.—Johnston, J.F. Chem. comm. life, 1: 165.
— and tea, Virtues of...Saunders. Pastime, 190.
— Analysis of....(McGill) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
— Consumption of....U. S. Cons. repts. no. 31.
— Introduction of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 53.
— Production and trade.....U. S. Ho. Ex. Docs. 1887-8, 29.
Coffin, John, of Boston...Sabine. Loyalists, 218.
Coinage, International.....(S. Brown and A. Field) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '68: 510.
Coincidences and superstitions.....Proctor. Borderland, 377.
— Strange....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 395.
Coins of the ancient Britons.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 70.
— of Japan Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 94.
Coke, Sir Edward....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 208. —Foss. Judges, 6: 108.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 451. — Manning, J.A. Speakers, 259.— Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 13.

Coke, Sir Edward, Campbell's life of..... Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 1.
— Domestic history of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 287.
Coke, H. J..... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 342.
Colbert, Jean Baptiste.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 3.—James. For. statesmen, 3.—Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 30. — Dilke. Art in mod. state.
Colbran-Rossini, Isabella A.....Edwards, H. S. Prima don. 1: 144.
Colburn, Henry....Curwen. Booksellers, 279.
Colburn, Zerah ...Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 168.
Colchester, Eng....Freeman. Eng. towns, 383.
Cold and wet.. ..Proctor, R. A. Fam. sci. 191.
Cold day, Description of a...Hunt, L. Seer, 2. 67.
Cold-water pourers... Helps. Brevia.
Cold waves, Progress of.....U. S. Sig. Serv. notes, no. 23.
Colds, Catching. Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 154, 197.
Cole, Mrs. Clara.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 99.
Cole, Sir Henry.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 21.—Parton. Capt. indus. p. 294.
Cole, Thomas, painter....Bolton, S K. Boys who became famous, 270.—Greene, G. W. Biog stud. 74. — Noble. Course of empire.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 210.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 116.—Tuckerman. Artists, 223.
— Funeral oration on, May 4, 1848....Bryant. Orations, 1.
Cole, V.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 14.
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas.....Müller. Biog ess. 228, *or* Chips, 4.
Coles, Edward, 2nd governor of Illinois....Parton. Capt. indus. p. 117.
Colenso, Bishop, Judgment in case of ...Stanley. Essays. 7.
Coleridge, Hartley.....Bagehot. Estimates, 330.—Caine, T. H. Cobwebs, 54.—Mozley. Reminis. 1: 86.— Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 272.—Wotton. Word portraits, 70.
Coleridge, Sir J. D...Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 285.
— and the English law court.....(W. L. Woodroffe) Parton. Princes, 237.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 108.— Brooke, S. A. Theol. in Eng. poets, 69.—Calvert. Coleridge, 11.—(F. J. A. Hort) Camb. ess. '56: 292.— Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 441.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 37. —Courthope. Liberal move. 111.—Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 71.— DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 153. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 179.— Hazlitt. Spirit.--Hewitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 81.— Jerdan. Men, 119.— Johnson, C. F. 3 Amer. 41.— Lowell. Democ. 89, *or* Writ. 6. 68.— Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 1: 55.— Mill, J. L. Dissert. (N. Y.) 2. 5.—O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 197.—Pater. Apprec. 64.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 88.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 135.— Shairp. Studies.— Swinburne. Ess. 259.— Thomson, K B. Recoll. 2 —Tuckerman. Poets, 226.—(W. H. Pater) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 102.—Wotton. Word portraits, 74.
and Charles Lamb. ...Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 51.
— and modern theology.....Martineau, J. Ess '91, 1: 219.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, and opium-eating... DeQuincey. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 117.
— and Wordsworth.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 240.—Woodberry. Studies in letters.
— as a philosophical critic.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— Bibliography..... Caine. Life of W.
— Character of..... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 105.
— Christabel Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 102.
— Conversation of .. Russell, A. P. Charac. 1.
— Cottle's recollections....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 455. — Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 237.
— The friend...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 1.
— his influence on our present theology. Martineau J. Ess. 1: 329.
— Poet and divine.....Ingleby. Ess. 190.
— Poetry of.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 308.—Caine, H. Cobwebs. — Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry.
— Travels of..... Hazlitt, W. C. Offspring, 1.
Colfax, Mrs. Harriet R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 395.
Colfax, Schuyler.....Stowe. Men of time, 347.
Coligny, Gaspard de, Admiral of France..... Herrick, S. E. Heretics, 235.
Coliseum, The.....Guild. Abroad again, 228.
— Last fight in the.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
College, Admission to, Requisites of.....N. Y. Regents, app. 79: 106.
-- and University, Relation between..... (G. W. Hemming) Internat. health exh. 15: 322.
-- in the American system of education .. (O. Root; S. G. Williams) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 135.
— Preparatory studies for....(F. A. P. Barnard) N. Y. Regents, 80: 579.
— studies in sub-graduate course, Relation of(C. M. Nairne) N. Y. Regents, 78: 335.
— Religious culture of....(J. Easter) N. Y. Regents, 84: 487.
College commencements....Woolson. Browsing, 122.
College curriculum, Evolution of... Jordan, D. S. Sci. sk. 228.
College discipline....(Anthony) N. Y. Regents, 95: 328.
— in the recitation-room... (H. A. Frink) N. Y. Regents, 95: 361.
— Treatment of college disorders.....(J. W. Mears) N. Y. Regents, 92: 524.
College education Diman. Orations, 76.— Garfield. Works, 1: 265.
College exercises, Compulsory attendance upon. (N. L. Andrews) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 197.
College fellowships....Brodrick. Pol stud. 548.
College journalism....(O. E. Branch) N. Y. Regents, 88: 679.
College libraries as aids to instruction.....(J. Winsor & O. H. Robinson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 1.
College life at Glasgow....Boyd. Leis. hours, (Bost.) 172.
College work, ancient and modern ...Morley, H. Marot, 2: 175.
Colleges. Aid to Everett. Orat. 2.
— American, before the country.. ...Sumner, W. G. Essays, 160.
— and academies, Mutual relations of....(W. T. Hewitt) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 249.

Colleges, Evils of residence in.....Bethune. Orations, 144.
Hygiene in.....Bowditch. Pub. hyg 279.
— Provincial, Relations of, to a university .. (S.G.Johnson) Internat. health exh. 15: 334.
— Small, Education in.....(R.B Fairbairn) N. Y. Regents, 95: 333.
— Training, for teachers, Scotch(T.Morrison) Internat. health exh. 16: 153.
— Western, Influence of....White, C. Ess. 177.
— Working men's(D.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 323.
Collens, S Wharton....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 100.
Colleoni. Bergamo and Bartholommeo....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 201. — Oliphant. Makers of Venice.
Colleyre, Roger de... Besant. Fr. poetry, 144.
Collet, Anthelme. Fuller, H W. Noted trials, 69.
Collier, A. Scheme of idealism.....Hamilton. Discus.
Collier, Jeremy, on the English stage.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 153.
Collier, Sir R.P....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 33.
Collieries. *See* Coal mines.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Admiral.....Edgar. Footpr. 123. — Edgar. Sea-kings, 350.— Georgian era, 2: 211.
— Correspondence of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Collins, William, artist... Eng. painters. Georgian, 69. — Fairholt. Eng. artists, 80.— Redgrave. Century of p. 381.
Collins, William, poet .. .Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 38. — (S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 191.—Swinburne. Misc. 56. — Tuckerman. Poets, 64. — (A.C.Swinburne) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 278.
— Two poems of Nadal, E.S. Ess. 166.
Collins, Wm. Wilkie (Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 11.—Wotton. Word portraits, 77.
— in Gloucester place Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 145.
Collinson, Sir R....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 12.
Collisions at sea, during fog....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 293.
— Law of..... .(J.T.Danson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 216.
— Prevention of.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 204.
Collona, Francesco.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 219.
Colman, George, the elder.....Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1.
Colman, George, the younger....Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1.
Colman, Samuel. ...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Cologne....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 143.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 384.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 327.
— Cathedral of ...Guild. Over the ocean, 327.
— Congress of Old Catholics at, 1872...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 349.
Colonies and their government....Helps. Soc. pressure, 347.
Colonization.....Donnelly, I. Atlantis, 348.— Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 36. — Hare. Guesses, 1: 117.
Colonization, African....Dix. Speeches, 2. 41. —Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 162.
— and colonial government.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 1.
— as a branch of social economy....(Sir J.Stephen) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 96.
— Effects of religious disunion on....Miller, H. Lead. articles. 223.
Colonization Society, American....Child, L M. Oasis, 62, 165.
Colonna, Vittoria .. Jameson. Loves of poets. —Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 75 —Ritchie, A.C. Ital. life, 53.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 289. — With portr. Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 1. 271.—(E.J.Millington) Yonge. Good wom. 2: 1.
Colonsay, D.McNeill, Lord.....Smith, J.Campbell. Writings, 420.
Color Hunt. L. Seer, 1: 34.
— Distinctions of, Use of ...Bushnell. Moral uses, 296.
— in animals and sexual selection....Wallace, A.R. Trop. nat. 158.
— in fresco painting .. Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 329.
— in nature and art Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 1.
— in oil painting ...Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 353.
— in plants.....Wallace, A.R. Trop. nat. 221.
— of organic beings, Causes of....Davy. Wks. 2: 89.
— Perception of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 277.
Colors from coal....(H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 21.
— Goethe's theory of....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 292.
— of animals....(A.Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 32.
— Protective, in animals.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 50.
— used by the ancients .. Davy. Wks. 6: 131.
Color-blindness....(W.T.Bacon) Conn. Health, '80: 237.
— Dangers from, with bibliography... ..(B.J. Jeffries) Mass. Health, '78: 99.
Color studies, Lombard... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2: 65.
Colorado Dilke. Greater Brit. 101.—Faithful, E. 3 visits, 133.—Marshall, W G. Thro' Amer. 399.—(A.S.Southworth) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 260.
— April days in... Hardy. Bet. 2 oceans, 229.
— Flowers of.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 363.
— Sunrises in.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 407.
Colorado river, Expedition to.....(Ives) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 41.
— The great walled river....(F.S.Dellenbaugh) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 113.
Colorado Springs....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 224, 316.
Colossal vestiges [of the older nations]....Tartt. Ess. 2: 135.
Colquhoun, Patrick, of Glasgow....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 174.
Colston, Edward, of Bristol....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 353.
Colt, Mrs. Henrietta L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 609.
Colt, Samuel Houghton. Kings, 363.
Colton, Charles...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6. 699.

Columba, St...Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 1.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 1 —Graham, W. Ess. 180.—Kingsley. Hermits, 282.—Maclear. Apostles. 41 —Montalembert. Monks, 3: 95.—Shairp. Sk hist. & poetry, 1.
Columbanus, St Maclear. Apostles, 57.—Montalembert. Monks, 2: 385.
Columbia college.. College book, 115.
Columbus, Christopher.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 156. – Chambers' Miscell. no. 96.—Hewlett. Heroes, 211.— Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 141.— Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 95.—Markham. Sea fathers, 22.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 47.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 153.—Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 97.— Goodrich, F.B. Man upon sea, 128.—Hale, E.E. Stories of sea, 5.—Higginson, T.W. Amer. expl. 17.
— Irving's life of. .. Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 145. —Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Memorials and footprints of....(J.S. Wilson) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 160.
— Portuguese in the track of....(P.J.J. Valentini) Am Geog. Soc. 20: 432. 21: 35, 167, 359.
Columbus, Ohio....Warner, C.D. Studies, 249.
Columella Mitchell. Wet days, 33.
Combe, Andrew, physician....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 135.
Combe, George....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 133.
Combe, Mrs. Rebecca. Burder. Pious wom. 369.
Combe abbey, Princess Elizabeth at.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 8.
Combinations and strikes. Senior. Hist. ess 117.
Combs, Sarah.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 62.
Comedians, Famous.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 72, 235.
Comedies, Extemporal.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 302.
Comedy, Artificial, of the last century....Lamb. Elia.
— Athenian....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 1.
— English, old and new.....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 137, 165.
— Greek.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 216.
— — old and new .. .(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 406.
— modern.... Hazlitt. Round table, 14.
— Realistic, Goldoni and....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 247.
— Rise of, in England.....Symonds. Shak's. pred. 184.
— Sentimental, and laughing.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 376.
— Venetian fairy, Gozzi and....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 275.
Comenius, J.A.....Quick. Educa. ref. 119.
Comet, Bela's, and meteors.....Proctor, B.A. Fam. sci. 53.
— Donati's.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 42.
— Menacing....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 243.—Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 35.—[1883] Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 10.
Comets ...Herschel. Famil. lec. 91.—Proctor, Light sci. 3: 214.—Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 153.—Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 116.
— as portents.....Proctor. Myths, 211.
— Dangers from...Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 204.
— Mysteries of...Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 184.
— of 1868.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 140.
— of short period....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 174.
— Origin of....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 140.
— Tails of..... ...Proctor. Sci. byways, 66.
— Three orders of...Proctor. Sci. byways, 86.
Comic literature during the middle ages..... Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 2: 230.
Commandments, The two great... Stanley, A.P. Addr. St. And. 155.
Commerce... ...Elder, W. Questions, 157.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 26.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 277.
— Ancient..... Gilbart. Lec. 1.
— and manufacture...Brougham. Works, 10: 1.
— Early English..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 1.
— English, from 15th to 19th centuries..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1 109, 296. 2: 1.
— Influence of....Winthrop, R.C. Addr. 1: 39.
— Mediæval.....Stillé. Stud. med. 413.
— Protection of....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 285.
Commercial crises. *See* Panics.
Commercial diplomacy....Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 302.
Commercial law, English, Defects of.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 60.
Commercial legislation and commercial morality....(W. Hawes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 91.
Commercial treaties. Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 519.
— Address on Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 94.
Common people...Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 193.
Common-place...Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 145.
— and paradox..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Romance of.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 130.
Commonplace people...Hunt. Day by fire, 42.
Common Prayer, Book of.. Reed, W.B. Among books, 77.
— Annotated, on Communion service....Conington. Miscell. 479.
— Examination of.....Kirkus. Miscell. 343.
— Notes on. Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 6.
Common schools. *See* Schools.
Common sense and genius..Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Casuistry of ... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 261.
— Philosophy of..Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 305.
Common-sense school of philosophy... Lewes. Biog. phil.
Commons, Enclosure of Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 224.
Communion, Holy. Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 143.
— Service of, Annot. Book of Prayer on...Conington. Miscell. 479.
Communipaw.....Irving Biog. 453.
Communism, Lecture on....Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 278.
— *vs.* mutualism....Greene, W.B Soc. frag. 24.
Communists Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 218.
Communities, House, East European....Maine. Early law, 232.
Comneni, The .. Doran. Monarchs, 2: 88.
Como Baddeley. Travel-tide, 160.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 183.—Howells. Ital. jour. 285.
— and Il Medeghino....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 219.
Como, Lake.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 248.
Compagni, Dino..Symonds. Age of despots, 263.
Company, How shall we entertain?.....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 166.
Compartments in ships, First suggestion of... Franklin. Wks. '87, 9: 5.
Compass. *See* Magnetic needle.
Compensation.....1: 533.
— and expenditure.....Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 233.
Competition. Helps. Brevia.—Wasson. Ess. 327.

Competition, Industrial, and commercial freedom ..Playfair. Subj. soc. 145.
Competitions, Art (J.Forbes-Robertson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 726.
Compiègne Challice. Fr. palaces, 243.
Composers, First American....Ritter. Music in Amer. 56.
— of the Elizabeth epoch....Ritter. Music in Eng. 30.
Composition in painting Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 237.
— Literary.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 251.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 69.—Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 139.
— — Labor limæ Jacox. Lit. life, 275.
— — Philosophy of.....Poe. Works, 5: 157.
Comstock, Mrs Ellet. Pioneer wom. 401.
Comte, Auguste.....Alger. Solitudes, 372.—Denslow. Mod. think. 285.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 331.—Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 337.—Arthur, W. Religion without God, 1. — Buchanan, J. Mod. atheism, 84.—Cairnes. Ess. pol. econ. 265. Ward, L.F. Dynamic sociol. 1: 82.
— and positivism....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 3
— Huxley on Congreve, R. Ess. 262
— Life and philosophy of. Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 1.
— Philosophy of...Godwin, P. Out of past, 251. —Brimley, G. Ess. 309.
— — Reasons for dissenting from....Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 113.
Concanen, Luke...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 140.
Concentration and method. Ballantyne. Ess. 80
— March of George, H. Soc. prob. 62.
Conciliation, Wisdom of.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 187.
Concini, Concino di, and Marie de Medici..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 357.
Concord, Mass. Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 371.
— Battle of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
Concord, N.H.....Fellows, H.P. Boating, 17.
Concord river, Boating trip on...Fellows, H.P. Boating, 17.
Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince, "the great".....Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 129.—Hewlett. Heroes, 361. — James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 35. — (J.B.Bossuet) Turnbull, R. Pulp. orators France, 22 —Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 165.
Condell, Henry.....Collier. Actors, 132.
Condillac, Etienne B.....Lewes. Biog. phil.—Rosmini. Origin of ideas, 1.
Condorcet, J.A.N. Caritat de.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 296.—Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 163.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. Men Fr. 2.
Conduct....Hazlitt, W. Lit. remains, 2: 71, 277. —Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 325.
— and duty.....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 232.
— Extremes in.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 63.
— Intellectual and moral.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Confectionery, Art of, Gunter's...Hunt. Wishing-cap, 154.
Confederacies, Ancient and modern.....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 293.
Confederacy and union.....Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 359.
Conference wrong side out....Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 185.
Confession, Auricular....Mahan, M. Works, 3: 572.—Spalding, M.J. Miscell. 2: 436.
Confession in the Church of England...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 363.
— and absolution, Doctrine of .. Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 189.
Confessions. *See* Creeds.
— Literary.....Shepard, W. Authors, 113.
Conformity.....Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
Confucianism Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 32.—Hardwick, C. Christ & other masters, 2: 17. —Legge. Relig. of China. — (G.Matheson) Faiths of the world, 61.—Johnson, S. Orient. relig. China.—(G.Matheson) St. Giles lec. 2: 73.
Confucius U. S. Japan exped. 1.— Alger. Solitudes, 202.—Chambers' Papers, no. 77.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 408.
— Works of.....Müller. Chips, 1: 300.
Confusions, Mental..Hamerton. Hum. int. 280.
Congo basin, The. Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 390.
Congregationalism....College and the church, 180.—Where is the city? 51.
— Symbols and.....Shedd. Theo. ess. 319.
Congregations "*de auxiliis*," History of the... Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 380.
Congress, U.S., Cabinet officers in Garfield. Works, 1: 61.
— A century of Garfield. Works, 2: 463.
— Congressional peccadilloes....Parton. Topics, 65.
— How Congress wastes its time.....Parton. Topics, 199.
— Lobbying in.....Parton. Topics, 254.
— members of, Apportionment of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 279.
— of 1789.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 124.
— Rhode Island members of... .Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 59.
— War power of.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 18.
Congreve, Wm.....(L.Hunt) Campbell. Brit. dram. 2: 367.—(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 257.—Coleridge. Not. worthies, 3: 289.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 232.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Macaulay. Ess. 4: 387.—Swinburne. Misc. 50.—Thackeray. Humorists.—Thompson, K. & J.C. Wits & beaux, 106.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 582.—(A. Dobson) Ward, J.H. Eng. poets, 3: 10.
Conington, John.....Japp. Good men, 175.
— Memoir of.....Conington. Miscell. 1: ix.
Conkling, Roscoe..Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 51.
Connecticut, Government of, 1790....Webster, N. Ess. 132.
— Historical estimate of..Bushnell. Work, 167.
— in 1760.....Douglas. No. Amer. 2: 158.
— in 1806.....Kendal. Trav. 1.
— in 1820.....Dwight, J. Trav.
Connelly, John....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 192.
Conolly, Capt. Arthur...Kaye. Indian off. 2: 67.
Conolly, John....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 221.
Conscience... (H.W.Beecher) Pond. Summer in Eng. 61. — Clarke, J.F. Self-cul. 195.—De Quincey. Theol. ess. 1. 189.—(M.Hopkins) Bost. Mon lec. '80-1: 85.—Robertson, F.W. Sermons (N. Y. '71), 539. — Savage, M.J. Relig. of evolution, 112.—Stephen, J. F. Ess. 1.
— as a guide; Verify your compass....Greg, W. R. Miscell. 1: 206.
Conscripts, Annual examinations of, in Belgium. (G.Gottrand) Internat. health exh. 13: 309.
Conservatism.....Emerson. Miscell.

Conservatism of 18th century.....Courthope. Lib move.
— The spirit of ...Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana, 431.
— Stupid, and malignant reform.....Whipple. Lit. & life.
Conservative party in England, Principles of. Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2:490.
Consistency, Wrong side of the stuff. ...Kaye. Ess. of optim. 107.
Consolations ...Helps. Comp. of solitude, 168.
Conspiracies, Labor, Legislation concerning, in U.S ...U S. Labor, 3.
— — Prosecutions and laws against.....N. Y. Labor, '87.
Constable, Archibald....Curwen. Booksellers, 110.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 171.
Constable, Henry .(A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:381.
Constable, John.....Eng painters. Georgian, 41.—Hamerton. Portfo pap. 3 —Redgrave. Century of p. 2. 381.—Tuckerman. Ess. 136. —Wedmore, F. Studies, 2:33.
Constance, Queen of France Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1:107.
Constance, daughter of William the Conqueror. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1:23.
Constance, Council of..Milman. Lat. Christ. 7.
— — and the Council of the Vatican... Fisher, G.P. Discuss. 101.
Constancy Ess. from Sat. R. 188.
Constant, Benjamin. Cormenin. Orators, 123, 362.
Constantine, Emperor....Brooks, E.S. Chivalric days, 45.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1:243.
Constantinople....Baddeley. Travel tide, 179. — Bellows. Old world, 2:415. — Brassey, Lady. Sun & storm.—Colton, W. Land & sea, 37.—Cox, S.S. Orient sunbeams, 56.—Felton, C C. Fam. lett. Eur. 191. — Kinglake. Eothen.—(F.W. Holland) Many lands, 233. — Newton, C.T. Trav. in Levant, 1:37. 2:21.—Olin, S. Greece, 213. — Russell, W. H. Diary in East, 468. — Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 324.—Warburton. Crescent, 2:183. —Warner, C.D. Levant, 277.
— and environs Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2:5.
— and the Turk....Field, H.M. Killarney, 305.
— Capture of, by the Turks ...King, C. Battles, 243.
— Council of, 1166....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:251.
— Dedication of ...Archer. Decis. events, 37.
— Defense of the Kerkoporta, 1453.....Malleson. Ambushes, 123.
— Hippodrome of...Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2:79.
— Impressions of...Disraeli, B. Home let. 101.
— in 600 A. D....Bury. Lat. Rom. emp. 1:50.
— in 1850 Browne, J.R. Yusef.
— Mosques of Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2·56.
— Sieges of Great sieges, 372.
— A week in Wraxall. Scraps, 1:1.
Constellation figures, Origin of.....Proctor. Myths, 331.
Constitutional government...Brownson. Wks. 15. 231.
Constitutions, Principle of....Brownson. Wks. 15:546.
"**Constitution**," The, and the "Guerriere"....Silliman. Gallop, 44.
Consuls, U.S., 1870 Garfield. Wks. 2:274.
Consular experiences.....Hawthorne. Old home, 9.
Consular system....Schuyler, E. Amer. diplomacy, 41.
Consumption ...Bowditch, H.I. Pub. hyg 451.
— Causes and antecedents of ...Mass. Health, '73:308.
— Contagiousness of.....(B. Cogshall) Mich. Health, '81:142.
— Impure air and unhealthy occupations as causes of(C.W. Chancellor) Am. Pub. Health, 11:67.
— in Rhode Island, Statistics of...(C.H. Fisher) Am. Pub. Health, 11:41.
— Influence of city life and occupations on development of... (F. Donaldson) Am. Pub. Health, 2. 95.
— Is it contagious and parasitic?...(B. Cogshall) Am. Pub. Health, 8:164.
— Prevention of..... Mich. Health, '80:30.
Consumption [Polit. econ.], Statistics of....(E. Atkinson) Conv. Labor Bur. '85. 42.
Contagious diseases, Hospitals for.....Iowa Health, '83:373.—(Sir J.R. Cormack *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880:592.
— Management of, in Milwaukee.....(O W. Wright) Am. Pub. Health, 6:86.
— of domestic animals.....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 7:155.
— Preventable..... (D. Ferguson) Am. Pub. Health, 9:221.
— Prevention of, by local health boards....(J. Crane) Am. Pub. Health, 6:170.
— Study of...(E.G. Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5:48.
Contarini, Dasparo....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:78.
Contemporaries....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 310.
Contempt.....Ess. from Sat. R. 68.
Content, Animal... Holland, J.G. Lessons, 39.
Contented mind, The..Friswell. Better self, 189.
Contentment, Aids to.....Helps. Essays, 7.
Continents, Growth of. Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1:120.
Contraband of war, Exportation of....(J. Westlake *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870:109.
Contract, Freedom of....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 16.
Contract labor, Importation of foreign....N. J. Labor, '84:237, 274.
— System of N. J. Labor, '82:79.
Contradictory people.....Jacox, F. Cues, 202.
Contrapuntists, Early English....Ritter. Music in Eng. 22.
Contrasts.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 270.
Contrition Godwin, W. Ess. 77.
Controversies . ..Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 224.
Controversy, Religious, Morality of....Kirkus. Miscell. 233.
Convalescent, The.....Lamb. Elia.
Conversation...Barnard, H. Lett. ess. etc. 177. —De Quincey. Lett. to young, Bost. 127.—Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 18. — Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 212. — Gladden. Plain thoughts, 60.—Prose masterpieces, 1:61.—Stevenson, R.L. Memories, 144.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 72.
— Art of.....Ballantyne. Ess. 25.
— Lost art of... ...Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 256.
— of lords..... Hazlitt. Sket.
— Small-talk as a fine art....Woolson. Browsing, 168.
Conversations of Our Club...Brownson. Wks. 11:289.
Conversers, The great. Mathews. Conversers, 9.
Conversion and changes of character..... (B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 273.

Convicts, Clothing of(S.S. Desellem) N. Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 294.
— Discharge ...(J.C. Taylor) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 293.—(W.B Ranken) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 475.
— Female ...(Sir W. Crofton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 237.
— Health of, in England.....Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 561.
Convict discipline in Ireland.....(J.T. Burt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 379.
Convict labor...Ills. Labor, '86.—Mich. Labor, '87.—(J.S. Perry) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 55.—N.J. Labor, '81: 92. '85: 276, 414. '86. 439.
— Contract system of.....:..Mich Labor, '83.
— History of U. S. Labor, 2.
— in Massachusetts.....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '79: 17.
— in the U. S....Mass. Labor, '80. 75.—U. S. Labor, 2.
— Piece price plan for ...(Z.R. Brockway) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '84: 61.
Convict system of England.....(Sir J. Jebb) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 358
Convictions, false, Notable, in England....Sargant. Ess. 2: 1.
Conway, Moncure Daniel Davidson, J.M. Eng. lit. 241.
Conway, Thomas...Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 341.
Conway, William Augustus.....Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 241.
Conwell, Henry ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 310.
Conyers, Tristram..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 402.
Conyers, William..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 394.
Cook, Capt. James...Chambers' Miscell. no 41.—Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 3 117.—Craik Pursuit knowl. 1: 131. — Goodrich, F.B. Man upon the sea, 416. — Kelly, C. Voyages, 207.—Low, C.R. Maritime discov. 2: 221.—Markham. Sea-fathers, 188.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 379.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self made, 557.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 89.—Verne. Explor. 2. 24.
Cook, Mrs. Jesse..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 120.
Cooke, Alexander.....Collier. Actors, 182.
Cooke, George Fred....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 52.—Doran. Annals stage, 2. 288 — Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 331. — Galt. Players, 2: 192.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 1.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 234.
Cooke, Henry Fish, H.C. Pulp. eloq. 739.
Cooke, Jay Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 1037
Cooke, John Esten....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 105.
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.....Griswold. Poets Am. 455.
Cooke, Rose Terry.....With portrait. (H.P. Spofford) Our fam. wom. 174.
Cooke, Thomas, Islington miser.... Redding. Misers, 1: 100.—Wilson, H. Characters, 227
Cookery and cooks, Ancient.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 433.
Cooking, Practical, in elementary schools..... (F.L. Calder) Internat. health exh. 14: 171.
Cook's guide and housekeeper's assistant, Francatellis... Lucas. Mornings, 1: 224.
Cooks and cookery..Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 121.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley. *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Cooper, Sir Astley Parton....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 202.—Edgar. Boyhood, 363.
Cooper, Edward..Davies, G.J Suc preach. 265.
Cooper, James Fenimore.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Bryant. Prose, 1: 299.—Charles, P. Anglo-Amer. lit. 42.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gall. 2: 199. — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 263. — Greene, G.W. Biog stud. 9.—Harris, A.B. Amer. authors, 29 —Poe, E.A. Works, 2: 389 —Powell. Liv. authors. 1850: 9. — (F. Parkman) Rice, A.T. Ess. 358.—Richardson, C.F. Amer. lit. 2: 297. — Sumner, C. Works, 3: 43. — Willis. Hurrygraphs, 210.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 230.
— and Sir Walter Scott.....Maginn. Fras. papers, 294.
— Life, genius and writings..Bryant. Orations. 43.
— Novels.....Nichol. J. Amer. lit. 175.
— Redskins Bristed. Pieces, 1: 1.
— Ways of the hour..Brownson. Wks. 16: 326.
Cooper, John Gilbert .. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 503.
Cooper, Mrs. Mary . Burder. Piouswom. 634.
Cooper, Peter.....Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 7. — With portrait. Carroll. H. 12 Amer. 77.—Mills, J.D. Art of money making, 326.—Parton Capt. indus. 312.—Parton. Triumphs, 26.
— In memoriam Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 349.
Cooper, Samuel, artist. Fairholt. Eng. artists, 125.
Cooper, Samuel, Gen...Snow. So. generals, 288.
Cooper, Susan Fenimore.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 413.
Cooper, Thos....Famous boys, 153.—Hood, E.P. Peerage of pov. 230. — Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 191.
Cooper, T. Purgatory of suicides....Langford. Prison books, 334.
Cooper, Thos. Abthorpe....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 235.
Cooper Institute and its founder. Parton. Triumphs, 26.
Coöperation....About, E. H'db'k of soc. econ. — Brassey. Work & wages, 247. — Brown, T.E. Stud. mod. soc. 264.—Cairnes. Ess. pol. econ. 166.—Cook, Jos Socialism, 107.—Elder, W. Questions, 281.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 88, 273. —Hearn. Plutology.—Rylance, J.H. Lec. on soc. ques 70.
— and labor organizations.....N. J. Labor, '87: 194.
— and wages.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '73: 440.
— Development of, American and foreign..... N. J. Labor, '78: 143. '79: 187. '81: xii. '82: 92. '85: 231. '86: 317. '87. 315.
— Godin on.....N. J. Labor, '82: 92. '85: xxix.
— in England Bosanquet. Ess. 252.
— in Germany(M. Kyllmann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 630.
— in Minneapolis. (A. Shaw) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
— in New England ...(E.W. Bemis) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
— in the west, Three phases of(A.G. Warner) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Industrial.....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 135.—Mass. Labor, '71: 452 '73: 323. — (C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '75: 453.—(M D Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 748. — Walker, F.A. Wages, 262.

Coöperation, Industrial, Coöperative associations in Germany....(E.King) Mass. Labor, '72: 548.
— — Coöperative distribution in Europe, Australia and U. S ...Mass. Labor, '86: 121.
— — — in Great Britain..Mass. Labor, '86: 51.
— — French coöperative associations.....(E. Reclus) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 695.
— — in Massachusetts... (C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '77: 51.
— — in the U. S., in 1880...Holyoake. Among Amer. 133.
— — Legislation on, in U. S. and England.... N. J. Labor, '85: 407. '89: 393.
— — Whitwood (Eng.) colliery(A.Briggs) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 703.
Coöperative associations in Germany.....(E. King) Mass. Labor, '72: 548.
Coöperative communities...Chambers' Papers, no.18.
Coöperative stores, Retail trades and.....(J. Head) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1872: 444.
Cope, Thomas Pym.....With portrait. (J.R. Chandler) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 103.
Copenhagen, A morning in....Buchanan. Master-spir. 211.
Copernicus, Nicholas....Morton.E.J.C. Heroes astron. 32.—Neil, S.E. Epoch men. 187 — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 204. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 26.
— and his work.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 231.
Copley, John Singleton, painter.... (A.T.Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 11: 319. — Tuckerman. Artist-life, 20.—Tuckerman. Artists, 71.
Copley, John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst.
Coppée, François. L'Exilée Buchanan, R. Look round, 333.
Copper ...Bloxam. Metals, 103.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 817.—Scoffern. Useful metals, 524.
— Lost art of hardening. Schliemann. Ilios, 737.
Copper colic.....(C.C.Hoyt) Conn. Health, 1889: 242.
Copper sheathing, Prevention of corrosion of. Davy. Wks. 6: 273.
Coptic church.....Gibbon. Decline, ch. 47.— Lane. Mod. Egyp. 2.
Copyright.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 7. — Carlyle. Ess. — Erskine, T. Speeches, 1: 201. — Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 49. — Hood, T. Prose works, 3: 466. — Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 609. — Scudder, H.E. Life of N. Webster. ch. 3.
— International.....Parton. Topics, 95.— Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 151.—(A.Trollope). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 119.
— Law of Talfourd. Crit. wr.— (T. Webster) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 237.
— Question of.....Alison. Ess. 2.
— Trade marks and ...(C.H.E.Carmichael, R. A.Macfie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 154.
Copyright-laws, Injustice of....Helps. Brevia.
— United States, Origin of.....Webster, N. Papers, 172
Coquillart, Guillaume..Besant. Fr. poetry, 163.
Coral and coral reefs.....(T.Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 3, *also in* Huxley. Critiques.
Coral-fishers, Feast of.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 414.
Coral reefs.....Holland, H. Ess. 353.
Coral reefs, Structure of...Heilprin. Bermudas.
— Volcanoes and.....Dunman. Talks sci. 54.
Corbet, Richard.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 159.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 553.
— Poems of.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 6.
Corbin, Margaret. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 432.
Corday, Charlotte.....Fifty famous women, 83. — Hale, S.J. Less. wom. lives, 168. — Hewitt. Illus. women, 317.—Russell. Extr. wom. 192.—Watson, H.C. Heroic wom. 359.
Cordoba, Gonzalves de, The Great Captain..... James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 55.
Cordova, Spain.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 83. — Stoddard. Red letter, 16.
Corea .. Eden, C.H. China, 281.— Lanman, C. Lead. men Japan, 326. — U. S. For. rela. '85: 315.
— Bibliography of..... Griffis. Hermit.
— The hermit nation.....(W.E.Griffis) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 125.
Corfe castle.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 149.
Corfu.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 343.
— Trip to, in 1887..Baddeley. Travel-tide, 124.
Corilla, Maria Maddalena Fernandez.....Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 393.
Corinna.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 150.
Corinth..... .. Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 227.
— Isthmus of.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 200.
Coriolanus, Shakespere's.....Hazlitt. Char Shaks.
Cork industry U. S. Cons. repts. no.120.
Corn laws.....Cobden. Speeches, 8, 23, 188 — Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 46, 111.
— and protection. Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 288.
— Defence of.....Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 36.
— Repeal of.... Nicoll. Great move. 247.
Corn-law rhymes.... Carlyle. Essays.
Cornaro, Catarina. Brooks, E.S. Hist. girls, 134.
Cornaro, Luigi. ...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 89.
Corneille, Pierre. Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Bibliography Prov. ref. lists, 4: 44.
— Poems of..... Astie. Louis XIV, 83.
Cornelia Goodrich, F.B. Women. 43
Cornell, Ezra.... Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 238.
Cornell University..... College book, 392.
Corneto-Tarquinia ..E.E. Vari. of fortune, 63.
Corney, Bolton, and Isaac Disraeli.....Hitchman. 18th cent. 254.
Cornice, The [Coast of Italy]....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 9.
Cornelius of St. Croix: a negro ...Child, L.M. Oasis, 209.
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.*, *see* Proctor, Bryan Waller.
Cornwall, Charles W....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 456.
Cornwall, Antiquities of.....Müller. Chips, 3.
— Are there Jews in?.....Müller. Chips, 3.
— Mines & miners of..Chambers' Repos. no.25.
— Rambles in.....Noel. Ess. on poetry.
— Scenery and antiquities of....Merivale. Hist. stud. 355.
Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis and Earl..... Creasy. Etonians, 401.— Foster, E. Heroes Ind. emp. 69.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 3: 115. —Kaye. Indian off. 1: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
— and the Indian services..... Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 293.
— Character of....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 235.
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de, Explorations of...(J.H.Simpson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 194.

Coronation, Ceremony of, in England....Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
— of George III .. Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
— of George IV, Queen Caroline and...Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
Coroner's inquests in London.....Wynter. Subtle brains, 46.
Coroners, Jurisdiction of.....(H.Cartwright, J.J.Pope) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866:228
Corporate bodies.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
Correggio, Antonio.....Lee, H F. Old painters, 146.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:18 — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 339. — Jameson. Ital. painters, 290 —Jervis, Lady. Sto. of boy-genius, 48.—Urbino. Princes of art, 162.
Correlatives, Errors of suppressed....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 43.
Correspondents, Distant....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 362.
Corrigan, Sir D.J..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2:155.
Corsica.....Benjamin. World's paradises, 74. Cox, S.S. Search for win. sun, 60 —Sleeper, M.G. Mediter. islands.
— and Maddalena.....Taylor, B. Byways, 393.
Cort, Henry, Inventions of Smiles. Indus. biog.—Tillotson, J. Our untitled nobil. 233.
Cortés, Donoso, Essay on catholicism...Brownson. Wks. 20:279.
Cortes, Hernando....Hale, E.E. Sto. of adven. 101. — Hewlett. Heroes, 267. — Kelly, C. Voyages, 36 — Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 95.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 317.—Sands, R.C. Writ. 1.—Tillotson, J. Golden Americas, 59.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 263. —Winsor. Hist. Amer. 2.
— Expulsion of, from Mexico.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2:208.
— Historical notice of ..Sands. Writings, 1:1.
Cortona Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
— and Luca Signorelli.....E.E. Vari. of fortune, 133.
Cosimo, Piero di....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 255.
Cosmetics.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 64.
Cosmic emotion.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 394.
Cost of living in Massachusetts, 1870... Mass. Labor, 1871:423.
Cost of production, Wages and, in Massachusetts, 1888....Mass. Labor, 1889. 1.
Coster, Francis, 1531–1619.....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 206.
Costume....Gladden, W. Plain thoughts, 31.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 128.
— Ancient Greek, for women.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:35.
— Bibliography Bost. Lib. Bull, no.33.
— Correct Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2:258.
— Curiosities of.....Chambers' Repos. no.89.
— English and French ...Hunt, L. Seer, 1:276.
— Greek.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:35.
Cosway, Richard, miniature painter....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 175.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 52.
— and Sherwin ...Thornbury. Brit. art. 1:111.
Cotman, John Tell.....Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed 139.
Cotswold games Gosse. 17th cent. stud.
Cottin, Madame Sophie Kavanagh. Fr. women, 267.
Cottington, Francis, Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Cotton, George E.L.....Shairp. Portraits, 114.
Cotton, Sir H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5:32.
Cotton, Nathaniel. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18:3.
Cotton, Richard L.....Burgon. 12 men, 2:71.
Cotton, Sir Robert....Fuller. Worthies, 2:104.
Cotton, Cultivation, manufacture and trade in. Woodbury, L. Writ. 3:248.
— Manufacture of, Effects upon health.....(L. C.F.Garvin) Am. Pub. Health, 3.69.
— Textiles from... .U. S. Cons. rep. spec. 1.
Cotton-gin, The...Hale, E.E. Sto of inven. 219.
Cotton seed oil as food and medicine....(C.E. Munroe) Am. Pub. Health, 10:236.
Cotton trade and industry....(J.Slagg) Ward, T. H. Reign of Vic. 2:153.
Cotton-weaving machinery.....Parton. Triumphs, 225.
Coucy, Raoul de, and Gabrielle.....Houssaye. Philos. 1:252.
Councils, Ecumenical.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 144.
— Great, of the west. Trench. Lec. medieval, 290.
— of the Roman Catholic church....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:90.
See names of separate councils, as Nice, Trent, etc.
Councils, commissions and the like.....Helps. Essays, 91.
Counsel Bacon. Ess.
Country, Love of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
Country, The.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 99.
— Sunday in Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 55.
— First breath in .. Beecher. Star papers, 137.
Country character..Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 202.
Country home in America, A... Taylor, B. At home, 2:1.
Country-house, Something like a... .Jones, H. L. Ess. 57.
Country-houses and grounds, Sanitary condition of(G.E.Waring, jr.) Am. Pub. Health, 3.130.
Country life....Beecher, H.W. Eyes & ears.—Boyd. Recreat. 1:133 — Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 7.
— and city, Relative influence of.....(J.S. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 1:115.
— Unsanitary conditions of.....(C.Gardner) Conn. Health, 83:91.
See also Rural life.
Country town, Retirement of...Knox. Essays, 3·243.
Country wayfarers Knight. Once on time, 1:136.
County franchise and Mr. Lowe....Gladstone. Glean. 1:131, 247.
Courage....Emerson. Soc. & sol.—Higginson.. Out-door, 31. —Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 253.
— Difficulty of justly estimating. Helps. Brevia.
— Moral and physical....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 175.
— Self-reliance and. Munger. On threshold, 99.
Courier, Paul Louis..Maccall. For. biog. 1:84.
Court life in Germany in the 17th century..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Court-of-session.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 282.
Courts-martial and trial of civilians.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 538.
Courts of justice at London, Opening of..... Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 259.
Courts of law, English, Division of the...Foss. Judges, 2:160.

Courtenay, William, 1381–1396....Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 315.
Courtney, Leonard Henry.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lit. 128.
Cousin, V.....Bowen, F. Crit. ess.—Frothingham. Transcendent.
— and his philosophy.....Brownson. Wks. 2: 307, 533.
— Reports on German schools.....Hamilton. Discus.
Coutts family (bankers) of Edinburgh and Lond. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 120.
Covenanters, Scottish...Bayne. Pur. revol. 209.
— Baillie the covenanter . Carlyle. Crit. ess.
Coventry, Sir Thomas...Campbell. Ld. Chan. 3: 206. — Foss. Judges, 6: 277. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Coventry..Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 175.
Covilham, Pedro de and Bartholomew Diaz.... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 49.
Cow, How to keep one...N. J. Labor, 1880: 227.
Cowdray, England..Freeman. Eng. towns, 367.
Cowen, Frederic H(Portrait) Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 63.
Cowen, Joseph ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 21. — Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 51.—With portr. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 271. — Hinton. Eng. radicals, 77. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 169. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 177.
Cowley, Abraham ...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 38.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 7: 3. — (J.H. Friswell) Cowley. Ess. vii.—Gosse. Shaks. to Pope. — Gosse. 17th c. stud. 169. — Hazlitt. Comic. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets. 1: 66.—Stebbing, W. Some verdicts, 47. — (T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 234.
— and John Milton on great civil war.....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 112.
— Merits of, as a poet... Knox. Essays, 3: 264.
— Poetry of..... Bryant. Prose, 1: 129.
— Poet-politician.....Stebbing. Verdicts, 45.
Cowley, Mrs. Hannah. ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 366. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 63.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 229.
Cowley, Richard. Collier. Actors, 159.
Cowper, Mary, Lady...Lucas. Mornings, 2: 37.
Cowper, William....Bagehot. Estimates, 46.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 585. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 379. — Dana. P. & p. writ. 219. — Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 217. — Hazlitt. Eng. poets.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 442.— Mitchell. Wet days, 259.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 16.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 321. — Rossetti. Famous poets.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 247.—Saunders, F. Famous books. 108.—Ste. Beuve. Eng. poets, 164.— Seeley, M. Later evang. 81.— Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 243.— Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 100.—Tuckerman. Poets, 83.—(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 422. — Woodbury. Stud. in lett. 219. — Wotton. Word portraits, 79.
— and Gray.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 58.
— and Spencer, Case of....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 387.
— and Mary Unwin.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 119.
— and Rousseau. Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 93.
— Life and writings....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Cowper, William, Earl....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 5: 218.—Foss. Judges, 8: 18.
— and Queen Anne.....Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
Cowper-Temple, W.F.. .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 33.
Cox, David.....Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 69.
Cox, Jacob D...Reid, W. Ohio in the war, 770.
Cox, Dr. S.H.....Bungay. Off-hand, 365.
Cox, Samuel S .. Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 61.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland Griswold. Poets Am. 471.
Coxe, Henry O.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 123.
Cozzens's Hotel, West Point, N.Y... ..Willis. Hurry-graphs, 112.
Crabbe, George..... Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 393.—Dana. P. & p. writ. 257.—Devey. Compar. estimate, 368.—Giles, H. Lectures. 1: 45. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 61. — Hazlitt. Spirit. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 5.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 184 — Roscoe, W. C. Essays.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 1.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 107.—Tuckerman. Poets. 122.—(W.J. Courthope) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 581. — Woodberry. Stud. in lett.—Wotton. Word portraits, 81.
— Bibliography.....(J.P. Anderson) Kebbel, T. E. Life of Crabbe.
— The borough...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Modern antiques .. Knight. Once on time, 2: 138.
— Poems Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2. 242.
— Tales Jeffrey, F. Contrib Ed. Rev.
Cradock house, Medford, Mass Drake. S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 134.
Crandall, Prudence.....(S.J. May) Child. L.M. Oasis, 180.
Crates of Thebes, the Cynic Fenelon. Philosophers, 246. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 340.
Cratinus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 335.
Crafts, Thos., jr...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora 230.
Crafts, W. Writings.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 142.
Craig, Sir Thomas. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 147.
Craik, Dinah M. (Muloch).....(S.M. Dawson) Parton. Princes, 57.
Cramer, John Baptist. Keddie. Mus. comp. 307.
Cramming, Educational, Evil of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 241.
Cranberry interest, New Jersey....N.J. Labor, '78: 250.
Cranborne, Viscount. *See* Salisbury.
Cranbrooke, G. Gathorne-Hardy, Viscount.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark. 5: 25. Higginson, T.W. Eng. statesm. 261.
Crane, William Dwight(W.H. Cudworth) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 374.
Crane, Zenas...Pidgeon. Old-World ques. 104.
Cranmer, Thomas....Blunt. Ess. 324.—Burke, S H. Men of Reforma. 1: 274. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 87. — Forster. Brit. statesm. 1: 184. — Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 127. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 6: 422. 7: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Lord, J. Beacon, 8: 255.—Mackintosh. Brit. statesm. 1. —Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 95.
— and Catherine Howard... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 88.
— and the divorce of Katherine of Aragon.... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 116.
— Anecdotes of.....Camden Soc. no. 77.

Cranmer, Thomas, in the reign of Edward VI... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 204.
— Trial and execution of.....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 401.
Crashaw, Richard.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 551. — Gosse. 17th c. stud. 141. — (G.A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 192. — Willmott, R.A. Early Eng. sacred poets, 301.
Craufurd, J. *See* Ardmillan, Lord.
Cravats; An almost forgotten art... Hollingshead. Footlights, 227.
Craven, William, 1st earl of.....Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 6.
Crawford, J. Marshall....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 113.
Crawford, Earls of.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 2.
Crawford, Mrs.....Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 28.
Crawford, Robert.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 133.
Crawford, Thomas.....Greene, G.W. Biog. stud. 121.— Lester. Artists, 235.—Tuckerman. Artists, 306.
Crawford, Wm..... McClung, J.A. Sk. West. adven. 128.
Crawford, William Harris.... Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 131.—With port. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Gallatin. Writings.
Crawshay, Richard, iron-worker....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Creasy, Sir E.S... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark. 1: 2.
Creation... Blackwell, A.B. Stud. in gen. sci. 338. — Clodd, E. Childhood of relig. 10. — Faber, J.S. Thoughts on mysteries, 1.— Lenormant. Begin. of hist. — Molloy, G. Geol. & revela.
— Argument for a Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 143.
— Biblical account of, and science....Ingleby. Ess. 103.
— Continuity of. Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 132.
— Dawn of, Gladstone's..Laing. Mod. sci. 321.
— Erroneous theories of, in the Bible....(C.W. Goodwin) Ess. & rev.
— Idea of.....Hinton. Thinking, 109.
— Laws of.....James, H. Lectures.
— Mosaic record of.....(A. McCaul) Aids to faith, 219.
— Mystery of....Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 38.
Creative power, Unity of the.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 19.
Crébillon, Claude Prosper.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 38.
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 7.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 100.
Crêche, The..Field, Mrs H.M. Sk. France, 125.
Crécy, Battle of...Adams, W.H.D. Batt. sto. 39. —Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 28.—King, C. Battles, 218.—Low, C.R. Gr. battles, 4.
Credit.....Everett, Orat. 2.
— Against state interference with Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 97.
— and bills of exchange....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 59.
— Influence of, on prices....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 166.
— Public Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 381.
Credit system, The...Conn. Labor, 1886: xxxi.
Credit systems.....U. S. Cons. repts. no. 43.
— Later American...Bureau Am. repub. Bull. no. 1.
Credulity; On being cheated... Friswell. About, 276.
Creeds....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 257.—Channing. Works, 2: 289. — Manning, J.M. Sermons, 275.—Stanley, A.P. Chr. inst. 296.—Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 247.
— Ancient, Rights of believers in....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 38.
— and confessions of faith....Schaff, P. Christ & Xy, 135.
— reformed, Consensus of, and theology..... Schaff, P. Christ & Xy, 153.
— Subscription to. *See* Subscription.
Crema.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 188.
Cremation....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 232. —Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2: 407.
— and burial....(J.F.A. Adams) Mass. Health, 1875: 243.
— as a safeguard against epidemics... ..(J.D. Beugless) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 140.
— Bibliography Bost. Lib. Bull. no. 30.
— in Siam....Leonowens. Eng. governess, 204.
— Proper disposal of the dead.....(J. Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 73.
— Sanitation by fire, Ultimate of....(J.M. Keating) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 116.
— Sir H. Thompson and....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 194.
Cremona.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 230.
Creole Village in Louisiana; sketch from a steamboat....Irving. Crayon pap 181.
Créqui, Renée Charlotte, Marchioness.....Irving. Crayon pap. 100.
Crescenzi, Pietro.....Mitchell. Wet days, 77.
Creswell, Mrs Julia Pleasants.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South. 113.
Crete ...Holland, J.E. Europ. concert in East. ques. 70.—Taylor, B. Trav. in Greece, 89.— Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
— Insurrections in. Arnold, R.H. Levant, 1: 127.
— Occasional notes on, 1866–68....Strangford. Selec. writ. 2: 1.
Crétin, Guillaume.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 184.
Cretin, Joseph.... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 415.
Crewe, Sir Randolf, chief justice of England, 1625–1626 Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 303.
Crewe, Sir Thomas... Manning, J.A. Speakers, 294.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 232.
Crichton, Hugh... Graham, W. Ess. 291.
Crichton, James, "the admirable"....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 258.—Masson, M. Celebrated chil. 315.—New biographies, Bost. '57: 305.
Crichton family. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 174.
Crime.....Friswell. About, 141.—Godwin, W. Polit. justice, 2: 321.—Illinois charity, 1872: 193.
— and criminals.....(F.M. Voigt) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 246.
— and its excuses.....(W. Thomson) Oxf. ess. 1855: 177.
— and transportation, in Great Britain....Alison. Ess. 1.
— Density of population and ...(J.C. Symons) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 265.
— Education and. Boutwell. Educa. topics, 49.
— — Common schools and crime....(H. Mann *et al.*) Mass. education, 11: 39.
— — in Massachusetts....Mass. educa. 23: 59
— Epidemics of.....Elam. Phys. prob. 137.
— Humanitarianism and.. .(W. Tallack) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26 app: 204.
— in England, Character of....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 99.

Crime, The press and.....(H.W.Mabie) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 145.
— Prevention of Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 547.
— Punishment of..... (J.T.Burt *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 315.
— regular, Possible extirpation of.....(T.B.L. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 271.
— Repression of ...(T.B.L.Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond '76: 309.—(G.W.Hastings) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 229.
Crime-making laws...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 252.
Crimea, A winter in the.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 26.
Crimean war..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 408.—Cobden. Speeches, 310.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 459.
— Campaign in.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 1.
— Characteristics of... ..Miller, H. Lead. articles, 293.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 152.
— Miscell. papers on Eastern question..... Froude. Short stud. 2: 410.
— Protest against ...Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 309.
— Question of peace..Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 41.
Criminal, the, Christianity and.....(L.Abbott) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 9.
— The policeman and the(W.J.M'Garigle) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 198.
Criminal and dependent classes.....(F.B.Sanborn) Mass charity, '66: xix.
Criminal biography, Court registers and....(B. de Marsaugy) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 232.
Criminal capitalists.....(E.Hill) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 110.
Criminal classes, Disposal of.....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 70.
Criminal code, Amelioration of....Nicoll. Great move. 97.
Criminal jurisprudence, Anomalies in..... (F. Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 225.
Criminal law, British, Codification of(E.C. Leigh *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 171.
— Curiosities of.....Chambers' Repos. no. 10.
— Defects in Franklin. Works, '87, 9: 80.
— English..... (F.Stephen) Camb. ess. '57: 1.
— Reform of....(F.Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '88: 113.
Criminal procedure in Scotland and England. Forsyth, W. Essays, 24.
— Reforms suggested in....(J.C.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 258.
Criminal prosecutions, Conduct of (R.Stuart) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '64: 156.
Criminal statistics, Recording of .. (A.J.Ourt) N. Y. Pris. Ass., 26 app: 415.
Criminals; employment of prisoners(C.W. Eddy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 496.
— Extirpation of(C.D.Warner) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 270.
— Reformation or recommittal of.....(E.Shepherd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 470.
— Registration of(E.S.Wright) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '88: 73.
— Treatment of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 456.
Crispin and Crispinian; brothers of Soissons. Charles. Martyrs, 125.
Cristus, Petrus. Crowe & Cav. Flem. paint. 135.
Critias Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 164.
Critic, Profession of....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 293.
Critics....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 399.—Helps. Brevia.—Maurice, Friendship, 362.
Critics and criticism.....Ess. from Nation, 11. —Tuckerman. Charac. 26.
— art, Qualifications of.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 93.
— British..... Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— Common-place.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— English.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 35.
— — Quarrels of...Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 232.
— English of Archer, W. Theatre, 203.
— Mistakes of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 45.
— Should they be gentlemen?.....Fawcett, E. Agnost 194.
Critical method, Defence of his....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 39.
Critical philosophy of Kant.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
Criticism Hazlitt. Table talk.—Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 1.— Holland, J.G. Everyday, 1: 53.
— as one of the fine arts.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 1.
— contemporary, Kindness of.....(W.Allston) Charleston book, 285.
— Curiosities of....Mathews. Conversers, 239.
— Desultory thoughts on... Irving. Biog. 447.
— Domestic; Critic on the hearth.....Payne. Private views, 20.
— Dramatic. *See* Dramatic criticism.
— English. .. Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 34.
— Function of, at the present time. ...Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— German.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 55.
— How to bear..... Helps, Brevia.
— The kinds of...Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. ix.
— literary, Newspaper....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 261.
— — Purpose of.....Bristed. Pieces, 4: 34.
— Modern..... Knox. Essays, 1: 155.
— On giving and taking.....Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— Poetry and.....Brimley, G. Ess. 184.
— Progress of....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 145.
— sensitiveness to, Folly of. ...Mathews. Lit. style, 100.
— The slyly-denigrating kind of.....Helps. Brevia.
— Some principles of....Symonds. Ess. 1: 84.
— Weight etc. of..... Purnell. Liter. 14.
Crittenden, John Jordan....With portr. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 2: 277.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 128.
Crittenden, Mrs. John Jordan....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 327.
Croakers of society and literature....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
Crockett, David.....Parton. Triumphs, 369.
Croft, William Keddie. Mus. comp. 291.
Crofters, The...Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 206.
Croke, Sir John..Manning, J.A. Speakers, 273.
Croke, Richard.....Creasy. Etonians, 36.
Croker, John Wilson.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 60.
Croly, Dr. George (1780–1860)....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 133.
— Tales of the Great St. Bernard.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 205.
Crombie, Alexander..McCosh. Scot. phil. 265.
Crome, John, "Old Crome"....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 361. — Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 119.
Crompton, Samuel..... Howe, H. Em. merch. 249.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 156.
Cromwell, Elizabeth. *See* Claypole, Elizabeth.

Cromwell, Oliver....Bayne. Pur. revol. 387.—Carlyle. Heroes. — Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 541.—With portrait. Forster. Brit. statesm. 6: 7.— Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1: 199.—James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1: 149.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2· 119.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 91.—Ossoli. Life without, 179.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 41. — Smith, G. Three statesm. 67.—Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 1.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 131.
— and the civil wars. Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 241.
— and the commonwealth ...Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 303.
— and his contemporaries Chambers' Papers. no. 58.
— Carlyle's. ...Headley, J.T. Miscel. 101.—Mozley. Ess. 1: 229.
— Character of....Haven, N.A. Remains, 129.
— Controversy on.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 42.
— Death-bed of Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 76.
— Foreign politics of..Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 64.
— Government of.....Cowley. Ess. 130.
— Life and times.....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 56.
— Statue to..... ...Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 85.
Cromwell, Thomas, the grand inquisitor..... Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 2: 96.—Foss. Judges, 5: 146.
Cronus, Myth of.....Lang. Custom, 45.
Cropsey, J.F.....Tuckerman. Artists, 532.
Crosby, Fortunatus.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 272.
Cross, Mrs. Jane T.H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 116.
Cross, Marian G. *See* Eliot, George.
Cross, R.A.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 1.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 275
Cross, Legend of the. Baring-Gould. Myths, 341.
Crosse, Samuel... Collier. Actors, 180.
Crossley, Sir Francis..Ritchie. Brit. sena. 188.
Crouch, Anna Maria, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 125.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 353.
Crowd, Behavior in a. Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 143.
Crowe, Kate Bateman.....(W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 467.
Crowley, Robert; a crisis and a re-action..... Disraeli, I. Amen (N. Y. 2v.) 1. 368.
Crown of St. Stephen, 1440. ...Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Crowne, John..Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 190.
Crowninshield, Edward A....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 356.
Crowninshield, Francis Welch.....(W.P. Walley) Harvard mem. biog. 2. 433.
Crozier, Francis R.M Jerdan. Men, 132.
Cruelty as a natural instinct Oxenham. Short stud. 45.
— to animals. Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 1. 428.
Cruft, Edward...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 570.
Cruger, Daniel....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 488.
Cruikshank, George...Paget, J. Paradoxes, 450.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 277.—Thornbury. Brit. art. 2. 45.—Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 101.
— Cruikshank exhibition, 1863.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 177.
Crusade, The first.....Archer. Decis. ev. 105.
Crusades, The.....Alison. Ess. 2.—Chambers' Miscell. no. 162. — Headley, J.T. Miscell. 157. — Lord, J. Beacon, 2. 365. — Mackay. Delusions, 2· 13. — Stillé. Stud. med. 332.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 132.—Williams, W.R. Eras, 160.
Cruse, Mrs. Mary Ann... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 121.
Cruvelli, Jeanne S.C., comtesse Vigiers ..Clayton, E.C. Queens, 483.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 219.
Crystal palace, London, 1855...Eagles. Ess. 265.
— New York, 1851, and its lessons....Greeley. Hints ref. 401.
Crystalline and molecular forces....J. Tyndall. Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 141.
Crystallogenic forces. Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 50.
Ctesias Mills. Poets of Greece, 480.
Ctesiphon.... Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 23.
Cuagnawagha, Canada...Sala. Under sun. 209.
Cuba and the Cubans....Bryant. Prose, 2: 120.
— Expeditions against..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 272.
Cubics, New method of solving....(E.W. Evans) N. Y. Regents, 84: 605.
Cubitt, Thomas Jerdan. Men, 139.
Cudworth, Ralph, Intellectual system.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 397.
Cuenca, Reformers in. Stoughton. Span. ref. 50.
Cueva, Conspiracy of. James, G.P.R. Dark sce.
Cujum, On the word ...Latham. Opuscula, 60.
Cullen, W., and revolutions in medicine...Hamilton. Discuss.
Cullis, Dr. Charles, the consumptive's friend.... Japp. Noble workers, 180.
Culture Holland. J.G. Every-day, 1· 1.—Hudson. Stud. Wordsw. 259.
— Academic.... Diman. Orations, 76.
— Æsthetic, in Troy Female Seminary....(Mrs. J.H. Willard) N. Y. Regents. 83: 539.
— and limitation. ..(J.J. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 91: 429.
— Matthew Arnold's conception of.....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 97.
— Cost of.... Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 182.
— General, and special, in American schools and colleges .. .(W.D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 92: 510.
— — Necessary for specialists.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 8.
— higher, Health and....(S. Osgood) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 201.
— Limits of.... Gildersleeve. Ess. 3.
— Mental Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Plea for ...Higginson. Atlan. Ess. 1.—Ess. from Nation, 215.
— Popular Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 1.
— Relations of, to practical life....(I.G. Greenwood) Owens college essays, 1874: 1.
— The *summum bonum*....Knight, W. Stud. 225.
— Symmetrical..(J.T. Edwards) N. Y. Regents, 85: 511.
Culturkampf, The, in Germany.....Pressensé. Contem. port. 103
Cumberland, Eleanor Brandon, Countess of.... Strickland. Tudor prin. 295–297.
Cumberland, George Clifford, 3d earl of..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 248.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 186.—Lodge Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Cumberland, Richard.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 340. — Foster, J Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 52. — Hitchman. 18th cent. 192.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 1.
— Memoirs Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of..... Georgian era, 1: 55.
Cumberland Sound, A journey in, 1883–84..... (F. Boas) Am. Geog. Soc. 16· 242.

Cumming, John, D.D.. ...Eliot, G. Ess. 118.— Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 333.
— Redemption draweth nigh....Kirkus. Miscell. 265.
Cumulative sentences.... ...(W.T.Cox *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 281.— (T.B.L. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 276.
Cunning.....Bacon. Ess.
Cunningham, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 220.
Cunningham, Allan....DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 276.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 234.—Thompson, K. B. Recoll. 2.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 61.
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward Ellet. Pioneer wom. 113.
Cunningham, Mrs. Frances.....Burder. Pious wom. 462.
Cunningham, J.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 425.
Cunningham, Thomas Mounsey....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 537.
Cupid, Psyche, and the "sun-frog".....Lang. Custom, 64.
Curia regis, instituted by William I.....Foss. Judges, 1: 1.
Curiosity hunting.....Lang. Leaders, 219.
Curll, Edmund.....Curwen. Booksellers, 38.
Curran, John Philpot.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 325.—Harsha. Orators, 230.
— Character of..... ..Croly. Hist. sk. 204.
— Curran's life of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Currency of Great Britain... Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 1: 68.
— Paper. *See* Paper money.
— Proper basis of....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 93.
— Three systems of(G.Bradford) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1875: 673.
— U. S.; An honest dollar.....Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— — Standard silver dollar...(W.C. Ford) Econ. tracts, no. 13. — (H.W. Richardson) Econ. tracts, no. 15. *See also* Silver.
— Weights and measures, Uniformity in..... Jefferson. Works, 7: 472.
Curriculum, College, Philosophy of(T.J. Backus) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 239.
— of a modern school.....(H.W. Eve) Internat. health exh. 16: 279.
Currie, J.....Georgian era, 2: 431.
Curry, Otway....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 88.
Curtis, Benjamin R....(C. Robbins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 16.
Curtis, Charles Pelham.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 400.
Curtis, George Ticknor.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 595.
Curtis, George William ...Badeau. Vagabond, 200.—Griswold. Prose writ. 681.
— at home..(G.P. Lathrop) Gilder. Authors, 73.
Curzon, Robert, cardinal legate....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 205.
Cushing, Benjamin Tupper.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 489.
Cushing, Caleb.....Bungay. Off-hand, 390.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 513.— Savage. Liv. rep. men, 143.
Cushing, William, 1732–1810....Flanders. Ch. .. just. 2: 11.
Cushing, William Barker....With portr. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 383.
Cushman, Charlotte.....Badeau. Vagabond, 207.—Cook, D. Hours w. players. 2: 182.— Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 137. — With portr. (L. Whiting) Our fam. wom 207.—With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 17.
Cushman, Robert..Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 70.
Cust, Sir John....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 440.
Custer, Geo. A., Gen....Glazier, W. Heroes, 413.
Custom and education Bacon. Ess.
— and law..Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 132.
— Tradition and.....Hamerton. Intellec. 193.
Customs of the people, the clubs, and the stock exchange.....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 91.
Cuthbert, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 291.— Montalembert. Monks, 4: 377.
Cuthbert, Archbishop..... Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 217.
Cutler, Mrs. Lizzie Petit.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 121.
Cutter, George Washington.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 303.
Cutting, Jonas ...(J.A. Peters) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 112.
Cutting and carving... Boyd. Every-day, 278.
Cuttle-fish, Gigantic...(W.S. Kent) Estes. ½-hour recr. 16.
Cutts, Lady Burder. Pious wom. 141.
Cutts, John, Lord, Letters of .. (R.C. Winthrop, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 171.
Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D, baron....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science.—Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 178.— Knox, R. Great artists, 1.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 234.
Cuyp, Albert, Country of.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 119.
Cuzzoni, Francesca. vocalist Clayton, E.C. Queens, 52.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 42.—Hogarth. Mem. opera. 1: 297.
Cycles, Theory of(H.P. Blavatsky) 5 years theos. 485.
Cymbeline, Shakspere's ..Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
Cynic, Character of the. Malkin. Class. disq. 81.
Cynics, The..... Lewes. Biog. phil.
Cynicism ...Matthews, W. Men, p. & t. 283.— Ballantyne. Ess. 107.
Cynoscephalæ, Battle of. King, C. Battles, 125.
Cyprian, St., of Carthage.....Charles. Martyrs, 73.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 185.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 414.
Cyprus.....Kinglake. Eothen, 55.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 229.
— Antiquities and inscriptions of ...(I H. Hall) N. Y. Regents, 89: 523. 90: 589.
— Researches in.....Newton. Essays, 303.
Cyrenaic School, The Lewes. Biog. phil.
Cyril, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 201.
Cyrus, March of, and retreat of the 10,000..... Lord, J. Anc. states, 294.
— The servant of the Lord.....Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 98, *also in* Hist. lec. 265.
Czars, The.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 168.

Dabney, Robert L.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 123.
Dacebalus, Dacian king Latham. Opuscula, 175.
Dacre, Lord.....Lower. Contrib. 74.
Dada, Hattie A ...Brockett. Wom. work, 431.
Daedalus.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 13.
Daffodil, The first..... (G. Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 84.
Dagg, John L. Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 125.

Daguerre, L. J. M. Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors, 489. — Timbs, J. Great inven. 134.
Daguerreotype, Invention of the. Parton. Triumphs, 565.
Dahlgren, John Adolph. With portr. Headley, J. T. Farragut, 456.
Dahlgren, Ulric, Northern raider in the civil war. Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 185.
Dairying, Italian. . . U. S. Consular rept. no. 10.
Daisies, English. (G. Allen) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 43.
Dakins, William. . . . McClure. Translators, 183.
Dakota Brockett, L. P. Our west. emp. 721.
Dalayrac, N., Works of. Hogarth. Mem. Opera, 2: 249.
Dale, David, of Glasgow. Bourne, H R F. Eng. merch. 2: 174.
Dale, Richard With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — Cooper, J. F. Am. nav. off. 2: 233.
Dale, Robert William. Davidson, J. M. Eng. lib. 179.
Dale, Thomas. . . . Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
Dalgairns. Rev. John Bernard Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 309.
Dalgarno, G. Education of the deaf and dumb. Hamilton. Discus.
Dalhousie, J. A. Ramsay, 10th earl of, Administration of, in India. . . . Temple, R. Men in India, 102.
Dallas, Alexander James, 1759–1817. . . . Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 529.
Dallas, George M. . Savage. Liv. rep. men, 156.
Dallond, John, Eng. optician. . . . Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 271.
D'Allonne, Abel Tassin. . . . Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 80.
Dalmatia. Freeman, E. A. Neighbour lands Venice.
Dalrymple, James, 1st viscount Stair. . . Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 152.
Dalton, John. . . . Holland, H. Ess. 389 — Muir, M. M. P. Chemists, 107. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 249
— and his atomic theory. (H. E. Roscoe) Manch. sci. lec. 5–6: 152.
Dalton, Tristram (1738–1817). (Stone) Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 25.
Dalton, Mass . . . Pidgeon Old world ques. 104.
Daly, Chas. P. Fiske, S. Off-hand, 79.
Damagetes. Mills. Poets of Greece, 212.
Damascenus, John. Browning, E. B. Ess. poets, 80.
Damascus. Bellows. Old world, 2: 366. — Benjamin, S. G. W. World's paradises, 11. — Curtis, G. W. Howadji, 291. — Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities, 237. — Lee, J. S. Sac. cities, 141. — Porter, J. L. Giant cities, 342. — Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 121. — Warner, C. D. Levant, 178. — Wright, W. B. Anc. cities, 110.
— in middle ages Le Strange. Palestine.
Damer, Anne Seymour. Cunningham, A. Brit. painters, 3: 214. — Ellet, E. F. Women artists, 170. — Thomson, K. & J. C. Queens, 451.
Damoreau, Laure Cinthie Montalant, French vocalist . . . Clayton, E. C. Queens, 221.
Dampier, William (1652–1711). Markham. Sea-fathers, 163.
Dana, Chas. A. Derby, J. C. Fifty years, 193. — Fiske, S. Prom. New Yorkers, 85.
Dana, Richard Henry Griswold. Poets Am. 97. — Griswold. Prose writ. 248. — Hood, E. P. Master minds, 157. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 248. — Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 277. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1: 46. 2: 358. — Wilson, J. G. Bryant, 179.
— Literary character of. . . . Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 48.
— Writings. Brownson. Wks. 19: 317.
Dana, Richard Henry, jr. Griswold. Prose writ. 655.
Dana, William C. Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South. 125.
Danby, Francis. Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 423.
Danby, Henry Danvers, earl of. Fuller. Worthies, 3: 331. — Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 4.
Danby, Thomas Osborne, earl of. Forster. Brit. statesm. 5: 198.
Dance of death; Spanish poem, about 1304. . . . Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 89.
Dancer, Daniel; miser. Redding. Misers, 1: 325. — Wilson, H. Characters, 39.
Dancing . . . Crane, J. T. Pop. amusements, 89. — Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 179.
— and dancers. Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 105.
Dancourt, Florent C. . . . Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 2: 339.
Dandies, Dissertation on (S. A. Hurlbut) Charleston book, 355.
Dandyism, Conditions of. Nadal, E. S. Ess. 113.
Dane, Nathan. (A. P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 6. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 12.
— Digest of Am. law. . . . Story, J. Miscell. 379.
Danforth, Thomas. Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 320.
Danger, Physical, Use of. Bushnell. Moral uses, 120.
Daniel the prophet. Geikie, C. O. Test. char. 448.
— Seventy weeks of, and Persian chronology. (Milner) Roy. Hist. Soc. 6: 298.
Daniel, Samuel. . . . Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 45. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 3: 447 — (G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 467.
— Loves of. Jameson. Loves of poets.
Danish language and poetry. Longfellow. Poets Eur. 59.
Danish literature; Old ballads. Buchanan. Master-spir. 225.
Danish poetry; four Danish poets. Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 157.
Danish romances. Buchanan. Master-spir. 277.
Dannelly, Mrs. C. O. . . . Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 126.
Dante Alighieri. Alger. Solitudes, 213. — Allen, J. H. Christian history, 2: 251. — Carlyle. Heroes. — Church, R. W. Dante, 1. — Farrar. Sermons in Am. 295. — Green, J. R. Stray stud. 161. — Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets, 87. — Longfellow. Poets Eur. 512. — Longfellow. Prose, 1: 419. — Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 23. — Lowell, J. Among my books, 2: 1, *or* Writ. 4: 118 — Macaulay. Ess. 1: 55. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 1. — Neal, S. Epoch men, 123. — Oliphant, M. Makers of Florence, 1. — Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 279. — Smith, J. C. Misc. 223.
— and Beatrice Jameson. Loves of poets.
— and his translators. . . Calvert. Ess. æsth. 114.
— as a prophet. Döllinger. Stud. hist. 80.
— Bibliography of. . . Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 328. — Harv. Bibliog. contrib. no. 34.

Dante, Divine comedy....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:75.
— — Analysis of....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 345.
— — Cary's transl. of. Ossoli. Life without, 102.
— — epitomized...Dobson, W:T. Class. poets, 139.
— — Longfellow's. Fiske, J. Unseen world, 237.
— — Rossetti's interpretation.....Hallam. Remains, 319.
— — Spirit of.....Chambers' Repos no. 16.
— Homer, and Michael Angelo..Alison. Ess. 2.
— Inferno, Origin of ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3:173.
— Life of, Chronology of.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 326.
— Lyrics Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:67.
— Minor works of ...Mazzini. Life &c. 4:145.
— on the recent Italian struggle....Grimm, H. Liter. 253.
— the poet Oliphant. Makers of F. 1.
— Poetic tributes to. Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 338.
— Political essays and pamphlets of.....Symonds. Age of despots, 260.
— Stories from.....Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 1:1.
— Vita nuova...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:68.
Danton, Géorges J .. Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:310. — Brougham. Wks. 5:64.—Cormenin. Orators, 37, 354.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1:53.
Danube, The Siegvolk. Papers, 241.
— Races of the. Fiske, J. Darwin, 204.
— Up the.... .. Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2:220.
— upper, Panorama of. Taylor, B. At home, 1:88.
Darby, Abraham, iron-worker...Smiles. Indus. biog.
D'Arblay. *See* Arblay, Madame F.d'.
Darboy, G ...Washburne. Recoll. of minister, 2:163.
Darc, Jeanne, *See* Joan of Arc.
Dargan, Clara V. Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 128.
Dark day, May 19, 1780(S.Tenney) Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st ser. 1:95.
Darke, Joseph.... ...Redding. Misers, 1:160.
Darien ship canal.. ..(F.Collins) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:138. 7:367.
Darley, F.O C.....Tuckerman. Artists, 471.
Darling, Grace.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 12.
Darmstadt.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 133.—James. Transatl. 367.
Darnal, Sir John, the elder.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:455.
Darnal, Sir John, the younger.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:496.
Darnley, Henry Stuart, lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
— and Queen Mary.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 3-5.
Darrah, Lydia....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 89.
Darters [Fish] Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 20.
Dartford priory, England Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 208.
Dartmouth college..... College book, 141.
D'Arusmont, Frances Wright.....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 199.
Darwin, Charles...(J.T.Cunningham) Baildon. Round table. — Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 347.—With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:36.—Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 171. —Proctor. R.A. Nat. stud. 1.—Woodberry, G.E. Studies.
Darwin, Descent of man.....Brownson. Wks. 9:485.
— and Newton....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 14, *or* Nat. stud. 9.
— at Down.... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:223.
— Bibliography.....Bettany. Life of Darwin.
— Critics of..... Huxley. Critiques.
— Origin of species.....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:215.
— — 21st anniversary of....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 317.
— Memorial address on...Fiske, J. Excurs. 337.
— Philosophy of language....Müller. Chips. 4.
Darwin, Erasmus .. Hitchman. 18th cent. 360. — Lewes. Biog. phil. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1:217.
— and Miss Anna Seward....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 191.
Darwinism....Bryant. Prose, 2:291.—Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1:215.
— and divinity....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 72.
— controverted.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 199.
— German.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 399.
— in morals.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 1.
— Mivart. Bateman and Büchner on....Fiske, J. Darwin, 32.
— verified Fiske, J. Darwin, 1.
Dascomb, Marianne Parker... .(E.B. Huntington) Parton. Em. wom. 286.
Daubenton, L.G.M. ... Jardine. Nat. lib. 10.
Daudet, A(P.M.Potter) Ess. from Critic, 121.—Hazeltine, M.W. Chats, 151.—James, H. Par. portr. 195. — Mauris, M. French men of l. 219. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 1:155.
— Les rois en exil.....Hazeltine. Chats, 151.
Dauphins of France, False.....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 100.
Davenant, John, Bishop Fuller. Worthies, 2:359.
Davenant, Sir William.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 109. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6:341. — Disraeli. Quarrels. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:70. — Gosse, E. Shakspere to Pope. — (E Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:289.
— Dramas of .. .Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:72.
Davenport, Edwin L.....Matthews, B. Actors, 4:119.
Davenport, Rev. John..... Bacon, L. Thirteen disc. 1st ch. New Haven.
David, King of Israel.....Geikie. Old Test. char. 212. — Giles, H. Christian thought, 218. — Headley, J.T. Sacred heroes, 268. — Weil, G. Bible, Koran, &c. 171.—Williams, H.L. Boys of the Bible, 125.—Yonge, C.M. Book of worthies, 19.
David, St., patron of Wales.....Charles. Martyrs, 403.—Kingsley. Hermits, 250.—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 71.
David ap Gwilym...Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 209.
David, John Baptist.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops. 1:256.
Davidson, Margaret Miller...Irving. Biog. 163.
— and Lucretia M. Griswold. Fem. poets, 152.
Davidson, M.M. and L.M...Poe. Works, 6:150.
David, Felicien .. .Keddie. Mus. comp. 405.
Davie, William Richardson.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Davies, Mrs Arabella. Hurder. Pious wom. 613.
Davies, John.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:154.—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 329.

Davies, Sir John..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 147. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 75.— (M.A. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 548.— Whipple. Lit. Elizabeth, 238. — Wilmott, R.A. Eng. sac. poets, 45.
Davies, Samuel D.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 133.
Daviess, Mrs. Samuel.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 114.
Davis, Clara [later Mrs. Edward Abbott]..... Brockett. Woman's work, 400.
Davis, Charles Henry, Comm'r...With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 252.
Davis, David.....With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. court, 89.
Davis, Mrs. G.T.M..Brockett. Woman's work, 352.
Davis, H: Winter.....(J.A.J. Cresswell) Davis, H.W. Speeches, 13.
Davis, Isaac P....(G.T. Davis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 94.
Davis, Jefferson....Annual cyclopædia, '89.— Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 295.—Derby, J. C. 50 years, 493.—Greeley, H. Recoll. 410. —McClure, A.K. The South, 231.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 168.
— Character of.....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 119.
Davis, Capt. John.... ...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 248. 2: 143.—Markham. Sea-fathers, 126.
Davis, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 304. —(C. Francis) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 10: 186.
Davis, Noah, and the Tweed case.....Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 322.
Davis, Thomas.....McCarthy, J.H. Em. Irishmen, 134.
Davison, John..Newman, J.H. Ess crit. 2: 375.
Davos. Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Davoust, Louis Nicolas...Headley. Napoleon, 1: 114.
Davy, Sir Humphrey.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 139.—Brougham. Wks. 1: 107.—Brown, S. Atom, 1.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 111.—DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 39.— Edgar. Boyhood, 216. — Mitchell. Wet days, 291.—New biographies, Bost. '57, 361.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 301.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 314.— Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 112.
— and Berzelius... Muir, M.P. Chemists, 157.
Davy, William, Rev.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 274.
Davy, William, lawyer....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 605.
Davys, Sir John...Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 186.
Dawes, Rufus.....Griswold. Poets Am. 269.— Poe. Works, 6: 39.
Dawes, Thomas.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 141, 182.
Dawson, George.....Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 177.— Hood, E.P. Brit. pulpit, 356.
Dawson, Henry B.....With portrait. Pub. Weekly, 37: 644.
Dawson, Matthew, at Health house.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 133.
Day, Mrs. Juliana....Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
Day, Martha Everest. Poets of Conn. 411.
Day, Thomas Hitchman. 18th cent. 334.
Day, Night and.....Saunders. Mosaics, 298.
Dayânanda Saravasti...Müller. Biog. ess. 167.
Day-dreaming; should it be indulged in?. ... Hadley, J. Ess. 369.
Dayton, W.L..... Savage. Liv. rep. men, 181.
Dead, the, Disposal of.....(W.H. Curtis) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 309. — Playfair. Subj. soc. 96.—Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 230.
— Smile on faces of.....Jacox, F. Cues, 328.
Dead bodies, inspection of, Necessity of... .. (C. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 45.
Dead man's sermon ...Silliman. Gallop, 231.
Dead Sea, A day at the..... Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 107.
Deaf and dumb, Anecdotes of the....Chambers' Miscell. no. 52.
— Education of, Dalgarno and.....Hamilton. Discus.
— Instruction of....(Mrs. C. Kelsey) N. Y. Regents, 88: 659.
Deafness among school children .. (S. Sexton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '81: no. 5.
Deák, Francis. Wyatt, W.J. Hungarian celeb. 124.
Dean, Henry, 1501–1503....Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 500.
Dear and cheap..Knight. Once on time. 2: 180.
Dearborn, Henry A.S... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 360.
Deare, Joseph.....Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 85.
Deas, C ...Tuckerman. Artists, 424.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 202.
Death.....Bacon. Ess.— Stevenson, R.L. Virginibus, 153.
— and burial.... Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 148.
— and the fear of dying....Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 52.
— Book of. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 87.
— Fear of.....Boyd. Our life, 1.—Hazlitt. Table talk.
— in the country ...Beecher. Star papers, 106.
— of an angel Richter. Companer.
— The riddle of.....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 274.
— Ruling passion in...Bancroft, G. Miscell. 75.
— Skeleton of. ..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 95.
— Sudden, An agnostic's vision....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 155.
— — The vision of.. ...DeQuincey. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 167.
— True and false repose in. Wilks. Chr. ess. 1.
Death-rate as a sanitary test.....(N.A. Humphreys *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '84: 485.
— of each sex in Michigan.....(H.B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 125.
Deaths and infectious diseases, reports of, State and municipal authority concerning....(O. W. Wight) Am. Pub Health, 8: 17.
— Records of, Methods of tabulating and publishing....(J.S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 49.
— Registration of.....(C.F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1877: 233.
— — in U. S., Plans for.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 135.
— Unlamented....Boyd. Towards sunset, 67.
DeBotham, Herebert, cardinal...Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 165.
Deborah Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 141.
Debt, Imprisonment for.... Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 227.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 94.
Debts, Laws for collection of.....Hazard, T.R. Miscell. 174.
— National. *See* National debts.

DeBurgh, Hubert.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 20.
Decalogue, The. Stanley, A.P. Chr. institu. 372.
Decatur, Stephen....With portrait Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 1: 412. — With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 3. — Frost, J. Pict. hist. U. S. navy, 274. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 532.
Decazes, L.C.E. Amanien, duc de, at the Quai d'Orsay ...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 197.
December, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 2. 281.
Decembrio, Piero Candido.....Symonds. Re viv. of learn. 266.
Deceptions.... Chambers' papers, no. 63.
Decimal systems of weights and measures..... (R.G. Kimball) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 119.
Decisive men, Mental habit of...Helps. Brevia.
Decker, Thos. *See* Dekker.
Declaration of independence, Authentication of.....(M. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 273.
— historically considered. Lossing. Signers, 244.
Decomposition and nutrition.....Hinton. Thinking, 387.
Decoration, Architectural, in the Italian renaissance Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 78.
Decoration of a villa. Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 329.
Decorations ..Marshall, F. Internat. van. 147.
Decorative art....Poynter. Ten lec. 1.—Samson. El. art criticism.
— Ancient.....(E.J. Poynter) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 63.
— Household, Influence of, upon society..... (C.E. Eastlake *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '76: 830.
— Rambles of an archæologist.....Fairholt. Rambles, 1.
— Recent..... Chambers' papers, no. 65.
Decorative painting, style suited to public buildings....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 127.
Decretals, The false....Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 43.
Dedham, Mass., Settlement of..Everett. Orat. 2.
Dedications of books.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 435.
Dee, John, Dr....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 285.
— and his followers...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 226.
Deems, Charles F.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 135.
Deerfield, Mass. Pidgeon. Old World Ques. 161.
Defective classes...Mass. charity, '71-72: xvii.
— Treatment of.....Illinois charity, 1872: 11.
Defects, hereditary, Influence of, on health..... (J.R. Black) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 217.
Defence, national, Patriotism and.....(C.H. Hall) Econ. tracts, no. 18.
De Foe, Daniel . Chambers' papers, no. 56.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 125. — Dennis, J. Studies, 77. — Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2: 1.— Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 65. — Mitchell, D. G. Old story-tellers, 198. — Roscoe, W.C. Essays. — Russell, W. Eccen. 174. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 2. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 152. — Tuckerman. Ess. 285. — Wotton. Word portraits, 83.
— and the rise of pamphleteering....Windsor. Ethica. 178.
— and Swift.....Masson. Brit. novel. 87
— Novels Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 1.
— — Secondary.....Lamb. Elia.
De Foe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe.... Adams, W.H.D. Famous books, 299.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 70.
Definition.... Bartol. Principles, 3.
Deformity Bacon. Ess.
Degeneration....Elam. Phys. prob. 89.—Lankester. Advan. sci. 1.
Degrees, Baccalaureate(Griffin) Johns Hopk. Univ. circ. 9: 34.
Dehon, Arthur(O.W. Holmes, jr.) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 219.
Deism.....Gostwick. German culture.—Pfleiderer. Philos. of relig. 1: 109. — (M. Pattison) Ess. by Engl. churchmen.— Shelley. Prose works, 2.
— and its decay Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 74, 163, 186, 194.
Deity.....Bartol. Principles. 66.
Dekker, Thomas.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— Jusserand. Eng. novel. 330.— Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 37.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 55.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2: 38.— Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 131.
Delafield, Edward. Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 177.
De Lancey, James, of New York.....Sabine. Loyalists, 245.
Delany, Mrs. Mary, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 81.— Belloc. Vignettes, 365.
De la Poles of Hull, 1311-66 .. .Bourne, H.R. F. Eng. merch. 1: 50.
De la Rue, Warren....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark. 6: 26.
Delaware, Thomas, Lord.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
Delaware Valley....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 77.
Delays.... Bacon. Ess.
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich Rudolf....Strauss, G.L.M. Men. of Ger. 2: 295. — Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 39.
Deléry, Charles.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 136.
Delhi Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 330.— Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 162.—Keating. With Grant, 74. — Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 311.
Deliberative bodies, Procedure in....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 291.
Delilah, Samson and..... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 167.
Della Porta, Giacomo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 89.
Delorme, Philibert, architect.....Pattison. Renais. art in France, 1: 98.
Delusions, Epidemic.....(W.B. Carpenter) Manch. sci. lec. 3-4: 101.
Demades Mills. Poets of Greece, 457.
Demagogism Brownson. Wks. 15: 434.
Demagogy, Sincere...Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 226.
De Maistre, Joseph.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 267.
Demerara in 1856. Ingram. Hearts of oak, 153.
Demeter Dyer, L. Studies of the gods.
Demetrias, Sketch of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 163.
Demetrius Phalereus...Mills. Poets of Greece, 457.
Democharis.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 242.
Democracy.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess.— Brownson. Wks. 15: 1. 18: 223. — Lowell. Democ. 1, *or* Writ. 6: 1.
— and liberty.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 258.

Democracy and the U. S. constitution....Lowell, A. P. Essays on government.
— Catholicity necessary to....Brownson. Wks. 10: 1.
— Colonial....Dilke. Prob. of greater Britain, 2: 227.
— Coming, in Great Britain; a democrat on.... (H. Labouchere) Coan. Soc. prob. 126.
— Historical aspect of....(J. Boyce) Ess. on reform, 1867: 239.
— in England, Tendencies to....Hazlitt, W. C. Offspring, 170.
— — Limited..... ...Sargant. Ess. 1: 137.
— in Europe, 1847....Mazzini. Life. &c. 6: 98.
— Influence on thought.....Bryce, S. Amer. commonwealth, 2.
— The mistake of honest democrats.....Greg. Rocks, 161.
— Spirit of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 290.
— Ultra-, Dangers of Mackay. Founders Amer. 353.
Democratic government.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 405.
Democratic party, its future policy, 1841..... Brownson. Wks. 15: 113.
— Anti-slavery wing, 1856.....Field, D. D. Speeches, 3: 32.
— Prospects of, in 1839. Brownson. Wks. 15: 34.
Democritus.....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 390.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 138.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
De Moivre, Abraham. Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 83.
Demonology..... ..Hunt. Wishing-cap, 160.
Demosthenes....Brougham. Works, 7: 170.—Cox, G. W. Greek statesm. 2: 180.—Harsha. Orators, 1.—Legaré. Writ. 1: 443.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 448.
— Kennedy's translation of.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 102.
Denbigh, William Fielding, first earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
De Neckere, Leo Raymond.... ..Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 1: 518.
Dengue... .(J. G. Thomas; D. C. Holliday) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 136, 166.
— in Charleston, S. C., in 1880.....(H. B. Horlbeck; F. B. Porcher) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 165, 368.
Denham, Lady Elizabeth.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 138.
Denham, Sir J....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 7: 223. — Gosse, E. Shakespeare to Pope, 95.—(E. Gosse) Ward. Eng poets, 2: 279.
Dempster, Thomas...Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 347.
"Denigration".....Helps. Soc. pressure, 154.
Denis, St., patron of France...Charles. Martyrs, 117.
Denis, Mrs Ellet. Pioneer wom. 111.
Denison, Edward..... Japp. Good men, 105.—With portrait. Watson, Mrs. R. A. Poet-toilers, 153.
— Work among the poor of London ...Green, J. R. Stray studies, 1.
Denison, George A., archdeacon of Taunton... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 30.—Mozley. Reminis. 2: 93.
Denman, George... .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 16.
Denman, Thomas, Lord... ...Foss. Judges, 9: 189.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk 232.
Denmark Jackson. H. H. 3 coasts, 322.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 410. — Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 462.
— Catteau's..... Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Literature of, Poetry of, etc. *See* Danish literature, poetry, etc.
Dennis, John, Works of... Talfourd. Crit. writ.
Denny, Sir Anthony... Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 1.
Denominational Christianity and Christian unity....Schaff, P. Christ & X'y, 292.
— Church-life or sect-life?.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2. 381.
Denon, D. V., baron....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 345.
Denver Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 261.
Denver and Rio Grande R. R....Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 386.
Denys L'Auxerrois.....Pater. Imag. port. 49.
Dependencies, Lewis on.....Senior. Hist. ess. 173.
Depew, Chauncey M..... Fiske. Off-hand, 91.
Deppe, pianist.....Fay, A. Music study in Germany.
Depravity, Total....Beecher. New star papers, 178.
De Quincey, Thomas.....Giles, H. Illus. of genius, 300. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 104.—Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 54. — Ingleby. Ess. 270. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 93.—Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 2: 217.— Masson, D. Ess. on poets.—Mathews. Men & bks. 9.—Payn. Lit. recol. 48.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 304, 440. — Salt. Lit. sk. 208.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 287.—Wotton. Word portraits, 238.
— and his works..... .Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 15.
— and Lamb.. Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 1.
— as a political economist.....Hodgson. Outcast, 69.
— Genius of..... Hodgson. Outcast, 3.
— Prose and verse Masson. Ess. 447, *or* Wordsworth, 258.
Derby, Charlotte de la Tremoüille, countess of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. — Yonge, C. D. Seven heroines, 112.
Derby, Edward G. S. Stanley, 14th earl of... Hutton, R. H. Stud. in parl. 48.—Kebbel. Engl. statesmen, 121. — Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 267.—Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 177.
Derby, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th earl..... (Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 34.—Higginson, T. W. Engl. statesmen, 216.—Hill, F. H. Political portr. 92. — Hutton, R. H. Stud. in parl 61. — Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 29. — Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 211. — at Knowsley.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 309.
Derby, Elias Hasket... ..With portrait (E. H. Derby) Hunt, F. Am merch. 2: 17.
Derby, James Stanley, 7th earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1. 363.
Derby, Thomas Stanley, first earl of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Dermody, Thomas...Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 305.
Dervishes of Constantinople.....Arnold, R. A. Levant, 2: 18, 35.
Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, earl of..... Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1: 224. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 35.
Desaguliers, John Theophilus, Sketch of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 89.
Des Autels, Guillaume....Cary. Fr. poets, 168.

Descartes, René.....Case. Physical realism, 101.—Erdmann. Hist philos. 2: 8.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 67.
— and Princess Elizabeth. Courtney. Stud. 172
— Cartesian doubt ...Brownson. Wks. 2: 358.
— Genius and writings of..Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 1.
— on use of reason .. .Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Philosophy of ...Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 19.
Deschamps, Eustache.. Besant. Fr. humor, 82. —Besant. Fr. poetry, 52.
Descriptive literature Purnell. Liter. 271.
Desdemona, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 45.
Desert, Egyptian, A day in the.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 191.
— Great American.....Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 93.
Deserts, Characteristics of....Allen, G. Falling in love, 341.
Design in nature, Argument from....Carpenter, W.B. Nature and man.—McCosh, J. Chr'y & positivism.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 167.—Mozley. Ess. 2: 363.—Stirling. Philos. & theol.
— — equal to nothing Brown, S. Atom. 2.
— in the organic world.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 409
— Meaning of the term.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 260.
Des Maizeaux, Pierre, and the secret history of Anthony Collins' manuscripts .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 333.
— Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 94.
Desmond, Catherine Fitzgerald, Countess of... Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 24.
Desmoulins, Camille.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 341.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 133.
Despair Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
Despencer, Hugh le.....Foss. Judges, 2: 308.
Despencers, The, favourites of Edward II of England....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 42.
Desportes, Philippe.....Cary. Fr. poets, 136.
Despotism Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
— Beneficent ..Rands. Henry. Holbeach, 2: 85.
Destouches, Philippe Néricault.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 114.
Detonating compound, A new [1812] ...Davy. Wks. 5: 391.
Detraction, Habit of. Russell, A.P. Charac. 281.
Detrianus Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 98.
Deusdedit Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 124.
De Vaux, James.....Lester. Artists, 175.
Development, Personal....Holland, J.G. Everyday, 1: 96.
De Vere, Aubrey.....Austin, A. Poetry, 182.
— Poems Taylor, H. Notes, 187.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 138.
Devil, The.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 147.—Fiske, J. Myths, 104.
Devils, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's....Masson. Three devils. 1, *or* Ess. 53.
Devine, M.le Docteur Eugene.....Russell, W. Eccen. 5.
Devizes, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 142.
Devonshire, Charles Blount, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Devonshire, Christian, countess of....Costello. English women, 2: 214.
Devonshire, Edward Courtenay, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Devonshire, Elizabeth Cecil, countess of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Devonshire, Mary Butler, Duchess of.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 304.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, first duke of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Devonshire....King, R.J. Sket. 307.—North, J. Transatl. sket.
— Lanes of, Associations of.....Watkins, M.G. In country, 1.
— North.... James. Transatl. 33.
Devrient, Wilhelmina Schroder Clayton, E. C. Queens, 288. — Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 51.
Dew.....Tomlinson, C. Exper. ess. 105.
— Deposition of... Proctor. Pleas. ways, 357. *Also in* Estes. ½-hour recr. 391.
Dewey, Orville.....Griswold. Prose writ. 303.
De Wint, Peter....Wedmore. Stud. 2d ed. 193.
Dexter, Franklin. Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora 388.
Dexter, George.....(C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 327.
Dexter, Henry. Tuckerman. Artists, 586.
Dexter, Samuel, Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 781.
Deza, Maximilian, 1610–1687.. Baring-Gould. Preachers, 192.
Dhèle. *See* Hales, Thomas.
Diablerêts, The. Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 159.
Dialects. *See* English language, Dialects of.
Diamonds.....Gillmore, P. Great thirst land, 456.—Knox, T.W. Underground, 372.
— and diamond cutting.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 193.
— and pearls.....Fields. Underbrush, 209.
— Artificial Japp. Days w. indus. 274.
— Combustion of Davy. Wks. 5: 478.
— cutting, at Amsterdam.....Bouton, J B. Round about, 406.
— Famous.....Japp. Days w. indus. 240.
Diamond fields of South Africa... .(W.J. Morton) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 66. — Trollope, A. So. Afr. 2: 161.
Diana de Poitiers.....Goodrich, F.B. Women, 155.—Menzies, S.R. Roy. fav. 1: 220.
Diaries Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 231.
— Moral, historical, critical Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 388.
Diaz, Bartholomew. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 283.
— and Pedro de Covilham .. Vogel. Cent. of discov. 49.
Diaz, Henrique. (D.L. Child) Child, L.M. Oasis, 41.
Dibdin, Charles.....Jerdan. Men, 162.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall..... Hitchman. 18th cent. 272.—Jerdan. Men, 169.
Dibdins, The.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 190.
Dick, Jane..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 193.
Dick, Robert, baker and naturalist.....Parton. Capt. indus. 232.
Dickens, Charles. ...Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 480. — Fields. Yesterdays, 125. — Friswell. Mod. men of lett. 1.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 333.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 269.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 303.—Lang. Ess. in lit. 118. — Lang. Lett. to dead au. 10.—(A.W. Ward) Manch. sci. lec. 2: 69.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 171. — With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 353.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 338. — Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 110.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 236.—Whipple. Lit. & life.—Wotton. Word portraits, 86.

Dickens, Charles, and his children.....(Mamie Dickens) Parton. Princes, 30.
— and his letters.....Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 295.
— and Thackeray....Masson. Brit. novel 239. —Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 320.
— as a citizen.....Parton. Triumphs, 679.
— Barnaby Rudge.....Poe. Works, 6: 532.
— Bibliography.... ...Marzials. Life of D.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Bleak House..... ...Brimley, G. Ess. 281.
— A day with....Jerrold, W. B. Good comp. 5.
— Eulogy on....Stanley, A. P. Ser. spec. occ. 127.
— Genius of.... Whipple. Success, 250.
— The "good genie" of fiction.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 18.
— Mystery of Edwin Drood....(T. Foster) Proctor, R. A. Leis. read. 297.
— Nicholas Nickleby, French dramatization of. Thackeray. Early & late, 95.
— Recollections of.....(J. T. Fields) Parton. Princes, 48.
— Works of Kirkus. Miscell. 1.
— Writings; In Dickens-land.....Whipple. Outlooks, 314.
Dickerson, Mahlon.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth.....With portrait. (E. C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 479.
Dickinson, Daniel S. Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 127.—Bungay. Off hand, 316.—Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 534. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 200.
Dickinson, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Dickson, Samuel Henry.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 139.
Diction and style.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Dictionaries, Eng. *See* English language.
Diderot, Denis... Carlyle. Essays.—(J. Morley) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 307. — Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 280. — Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 341.
Diego y Moreno, Francis Garcia.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 2: 157.
Dies Iræ, with chronological list of English versions.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 134.
Diet, Ethical peculiarities of.....Dana, A. H. Eth. inq. 219.
— Importance of, for intellectual effort...Hamerton. Intellec. 14.
Dietrich legends.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 184.
Differentials and methods of finding them.....(W. D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 87: 604.
Digby, Anastasia Venetia Stanley, Lady....Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 1.
Digby, Sir Kenelm...Jeaffreson. Doctors, 1: 47. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Tuckerman. Ess. 75.
— and Sir Anthony Van Dyck.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 1: 319.
Digges, Dudley.....Foss. Judges, 6: 301.
Dilettantism, Modern education tending to.... Hamerton. Intellec. 99.
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 22. — Davidson, J. M. Eng. lib. 36.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 27.—Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 115.
Dillard, A. W.:.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 142.
Dillingham, Francis.....McClure. Translators, 116.
Dillon, John Brown..... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 109.
Diman, Jeremiah L., discourse on....(J. O: Murray) Diman. Orations, 1.
Dimitry, Charles.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 143.
Dining, Art of.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 1.—Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 325 —Lang. Leaders, 62.
Dining-rooms for the working classes ...Wynter. Subtle brains, 14.
Dinner, real and reputed.....De Quincey. Mis. ess. (Bost) 205.
Dinner-party dialogue, A....Wallace, H. B. Lit. crit. 259.
Dinner question, The....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 1.
Dinners.... Dodge, M. A. 12 miles, 303.
Dinnies, Anna Peyre.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 198.—Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 150.
Dinsmore, Robert....Whittier. Old portr. 284.
Diodorus Siculus...Mills. Poets of Greece, 482.
Diocletian..... ...Doran. Monarchs, 2: 16.
— Place of, in architectural history.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 61.
Diogenes...Lewes. Biog. phil.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 224.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 220
Diogenes of Apollonia .. .Lewes. Biog. phil.
Dion Cassius.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 485.
Dionysius of Alexandria.....Pressensé. Martyrs, 342.
Dionysius of Halicarnassus....Mills. Poets of Greece, 483.
Dionysius of Sicily...Lord, J. Anc. states, 333.
Dioscorides.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 210.
Diotimus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 182.
Diphilus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 410.
Diphtheria in Massachusetts....Mass. Health, '78: 463.
— Schools and.....(H. B. Baker) Am Pub. Health, 6: 107.
— Sewer-gas as a cause of.....(H. R. Noel) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 362.
— Use of petroleum products for illuminating a cause of....(G. H. Wilson) Conn. Health, '86: 309.
Diplomacy, Ceremony and forms in.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 1, 47.
— Expediency in. Newman, F. W. Miscell. 3: 13.
— in the early history of the United States ... Rush, R. Occa. prod. 141, 161.
Diplomatic appointments, Fitness of....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 213.
Diplomatic privileges.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 234.
Dipsomania a proper subject for legal provision.....(A. Peddie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 538.
Disagreeable people, Concerning.....Boyd. Every-day, 119.
Disagreeable sayings....Ess. from Sat. R. 128.
Discord.....Gurney. Power of sound, 549.
Discourse... Bacon. Ess.
Disease, Barbaric theory of...Clodd, E. Myths, 174.
— General causes of.....(W. Clendenin) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 46.
— Inside sources of.....(J. J. Speed) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 274.
— not hereditable...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 232.
— Prevention of ...(T. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '72: 351. — (G. Derby) Mass. Health, '70: 42.

Disease. Registration of.....Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 278.
— Treatment of.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 172.
Diseases, infectious, Causation of..... (H.M. Lyman) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 88.
— — Prophylactic treatment as a preventive of. (E M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 299.
— microphytic, Prevention of.....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub Health, 13: 28.
— Occupational....N.J. Labor, '83: 81. '84: 204. '85: 112. '89. 1.
— Origin of....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 50.
— Registration of.....(F.W. Draper) Mass. Health, '76: 477.
— Self-limited.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 143.
— transmission of, Illustrative instances of.... Conn. Health. '89: 210.
Disguises.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 63.
Disinfectants Am. Pub. Health, 11. 189. 12. 198. 13. 64.
— Bibliography of..... (G.H. Rohe) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 188.
Disinfection and disinfectants.....(E. Waller) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 459.
— Importance of complete.....(W. Hardwicke *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 450.
— in quarantine system of Louisiana..... (J. Holt) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 161.
— in yellow fever(C.B. White) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 154.
— Methods of practical.....(G.H. Rohe) Am. Pub. Health. 13: 154.
— of sewers by ozone.....(J.D. Plunket) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 297.
— Science of(J. Dougall) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 708.
Dispatch Bacon. Ess.
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.
Disraeli, Isaac .. Jerdan. Men, 178.—Wotton. Word portraits, 91.
— and Bolton Corney. Hitchman. 18th cent. 254.
— Life and writings of (B. Disraeli) Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 2.
Dissent, Characteristics of religious...Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 190.
Dissenters.... Hall, R. Miscell. 205.
Dissimulation, Simulation and.....Bacon. Ess.
Distortions, Voluntary physical.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 93.
Distances in U.S ..Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 9, 18.
Distant objects, Pleasure from.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
D'Istria, Dora (*pseud.*). *See* Koltzoff Massalsky.
Distributed, The word, as used in logic..... Latham. Opuscula, 39.
Distribution. Atkinson, E Indus. prog. 137, 291.
— is one man's gain another man's loss?..... Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2. 140.
Distribution bill.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 202.
District-school libraries. *See* Libraries.
District visitor in England, Work of....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 313.
Disunion.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 245.
— Secret of southern favor of ...Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 169.
Divers, Bridget..Brockett. Woman's work, 771.
Divine right of kings.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 180.
Divinity and Darwinism.... Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 72.
Divining rod, The....Baring-Gould. Myths, 55. — Fiske, J. Myths, ch. 2.— Lang. Custom, 180.
Divorce.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 202.
— Bill for 1857.....Gladstone. Glean 6: 47.
— Causes of....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 305.
— in the U. S..... Faithful, E. 3 visits, 278.
Dix, Dorothea L Brockett. Woman's work, 97.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 474.
Dix, John Ross..... Bungay. Off hand, 190.
Dixon, James....Everest. Poets of Conn. 435.
Dixon, W.H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 4.
Dobson, Austin.....(E.W. Gosse) Ess. from Critic, 109.—Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 109.
Dobson, W.C.T....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 18.
Dobson, William.....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 171.
Dock, Christopher..Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 89.
Dockyards, English.....Smiles. Engin. 2: 238.
Doctors.....Tuckerman. Collector, 120.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 106.
— Country.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 150.
— — Defence of... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 243.
— Paradise of. a fable.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 252
— ready dressed.....Doran. Habits, 382.
Doctrines, Christian.....Bushnell. Building eras, 387.
Dodd, James William.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1. 186.
Dodd, Mary Ann Hanmer....Everest. Poets of Conn. 419.
Dodd, Dr. William. Langford. Prison books, 242.
Doddridge, Philip.... ...Georgian era, 1: 429.
— and the ladies.....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 138.
— Correspondence and diary of....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 343.
Dodge, Mary Abigail. ...(S.P. Parton) Parton. Em. wom. 202.
Dodge, Mary Mapes..... With portrait. (L.G. Runkle) Our fam. wom. 276.
Dodsley, Robert... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 313.—Davenport, R.A. Lives, 297.—Knight, C. Old booksel. 189. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 320.
Dörfling, George, the martial tailor.....Doran. Habits, 264.
Dogs, Anecdotes of.. Chambers' Miscell. no. 15.
— Character of.....Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 191.
— of folk-lore, history, and romance ...King, R.J. Sketches, 94.
— "Our Dogs".....Brown, J. J. Leech 449.
Dog days.....Dodge, M.A. Country, 311.
Dogget, Thomas.....Galt. Players, 1. 150.
Dogmas Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 121.
Dogmatist, Our village. Fields. Underbrush, 95.
Doig, David.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 313.
Doing good in the world .. Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 78.
Dolce, Lodovico.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 133.
Dolls.....Story, A.T. Vagrom, 111.
Domenec, Michael....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 583.
Domenichino.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 265.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 359.
Domestic animals, Diseases of, and their relation to health of man. .. (M. Stalker) Iowa health, 1881: 285.
Domestic bliss ...Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 13.
Domestic economy...Friswell. Better self, 200.

Domestic economy, Teaching of, in schools.... (V. J. Germain) Internat. health exh. 14: 334.
Domestic life.....Dana. P. & p. writ. 425.
Domestic rule..... Helps. Essays, 37.
Domestic service...Stowe, H. B. Chimney, 123. —Whipple. Outlooks, 99.
Domicile, Law of.....(J. Westlake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 141.
Domingo de Guzman, and the inquisition..... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 358.
Dominic, St... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 358.— Rule. Inquis. 1: 29.
— and St. Francis ...Brigham, C. H. Mem. 208.
Domneva, Queen of Merowald...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 283.
Don, Sir Wm Willis. Hurry-graphs, 230.
Donaldson, Walter. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 303.
Donatello, or Donato, the cathedral builder.... Oliphant. Makers of F. 124. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 136.
Donati, Alesso. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 157.
Donato. *See* Donatello.
Donelson, Fort, Battle of. Swinton. 12 battles, 56.
Doni, Anton Francesco.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 87.
Donizetti, Gaetano....Ferris. Great Ital. composers, 85. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 284.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2. 118. — Upton. Stand. operas, 75.
Donne, J Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 115.— (J. W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 558.
— and his wife, Story of....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Magdalen Herbert and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 295.
— Sermons, 1640 ...Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 92.
Doolittle, Henry Jonas.....(L. C. Alden) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 226.
Dora, Sister. *See* Pattison, D. W.
Doran, John. Comments on Tuckerman's essays Tuckerman. Collector, 1.
Dorat, Claude Joseph.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2. 160.
Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, 1776 and 1856..... Everett. Orat. 3.
Doré, Gustave....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 36. — With portr. Sharp, W. Great minds, 27.
— at home..... ...Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 131.
Dornford, Mrs. Eleanor....Burder. Pious wom. 432.
Dornford, Joseph.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 57.
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley....Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 447.
Dorset, Anne Clifford, countess of....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 228.
Dorset, C Sackville, earl of...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 339.
Dorset. Edward Sackville, 4th earl of .. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st earl of....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2. 91. — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.—Ward. Eng. poets, 1.
Dorsey, John Syng (1783–1818).....(S. D. Gross) Gross. Lives physicians, 139.
Dorsey, Mrs. Sarah A....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 154.
Dostoyevski, F. M.....Vogüé. Rus. nov. 141.
Doten, Lizzie..... Austin, A. Poetry, 248.
Doubt, Modern....De Vere, A. Essays, literary, 239.
Douce, Francis.....Jerdan. Men, 183
Doughty, Thomas.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 83, 87.
Douglas families of Scotland.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 34.
Douglas, David Bates....With portrait. Stuart, C. B. Am. engineers, 199.
Douglas, Gavin or Gawin.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2. 1. — (A. Lang) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 159. — Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 28.
Douglas, James, lord, and bishop Lamberton... Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 86.
Douglas, Janet. *See* Glammis, Lady.
Douglas, Stephen A.. .. Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 51. — Boutwell, G. S. Speeches, 9.— Bungay. Off-hand, 383. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 273.—Forney. Anec. 1: 18.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 196. —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 215.
— Traitorous attitude on Kansas question..... Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 134
— True to his mission of slavery.....Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 151.
Douglass, Frederick ...Bartlett, D. W. Modern agitators, 38.—With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 263. — Ossoli. Life without, 121.— Stowe. Men of time, 380.
Douhault, Madame de. The woman without a name....Fuller, H. W. Noted trials, 29.
Duste, Jeanne.....(Portrait) Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 23.
Douw, Gerard.. Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 34. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 271.
Dover, Captain Robert, his Cotswold games.... Gosse. 17th c. stud. 91.
Dow, Jesse Erskine...Everest. Poets of Conn. 375.
Dow, Neal.....Bungay. Off-hand, 263.
Downes, Andrew...McClure. Translators, 198.
Downes, Henry Hill.....(S. H. Hurd) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 177.
Downing, Andrew Jackson ...Griswold. Prose writ 652.
Downing, Mrs. Fanny Murdaugh .. Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 156.
Downing street, Old and new....Carlyle. Latter-day, iii.
Dowse, Thomas.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Eulogy on.....Everett. Orat. 4, *or* Mass. Hist. Proc. 3: 361.
Doyle, John.. ...Rossetti, W. M. Fine art, 289.
Draft riots in New York city, Proclamation on the... Dix. Speeches, 2: 452.
Dragons, The age of....(B. W. Hawkins) Manch. sci. lec. 11: 19.
— and dragon-slayers.....Dempster. Ess. 181.
Drainage and atmospheric humidity.....(S. B. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2. 357.
Drainage and health.....Mass. Health, '78: 5.
— — of cities.....(H. F. Lyster) Mich. Health, '75: 149.
— and sewerage.....(J. L. Loring) Iowa Health, '81: 293.
— — and water-supply in Mass.....(F. Winsor) Mass. Health, '76: 175.
— — of Chicago.....(E. S. Chesbrough) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 18.
— — of cities.. ...(G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 35.
— — Water supplies and.....(E. L. Vielé) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 331.
— Early English works of...Smiles. Engin. 1: 3.

Drainage for health.....(H.F.French) Mass. Health, '73: 176.
— House.... (R.Hering) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 192. — (C.H Fisher) R. I. Health, 3: 257.— (W.P.Gerhard) R. I. Health, 4: 257.—Egleston, N.H. Home and its surroundings, 164.
— — Defects in(E.S.Philbrick) Mass. Health, '76: 425. — (E.C.Clarke) Mass. Health, '79 (10th): 87.
— — Sanitary ...(W.P.Gerhard) Conn. Health, '83: 99.
— Natural, and water-supply of North Carolina. (W.C.Kerr) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 348.
— of drowned lands of New York and New Jersey.....(G.H.Cook) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 341.
— of summer hotels, etc.....(E.W.Bowditch) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st): 163.
— of towns...(H.Austin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 422.
Drake, Charles Daniel....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 240.
Drake, Daniel.....(S.D.Gross) Gross. Lives physicians, 614, *or* Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 261.
Drake, Sir Francis.....Bourne. H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 40, 62, 293. — Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 34.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 116.—Gardiner, S.R. Hist. biog. 107.—Goodrich, F.B. Man upon the sea, 239. — Hale, E.E. Stories of discov. 86.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.— Markham. Sea-fathers, 98.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 357.
Drake, Joseph Rodman..... Griswold. Poets Amer. 185. — Tuckerman. Poets, 290.— Wilson, J G. Bryant, 280.
Drama, The.. .. Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 120.—Scott, W.B. Ess. on chiv. 217.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1 vii.
— American, Longfellow, Willis and.....Poe. Works, 6. 328.
— American plays and their authors....(Bibliographical) Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2: 381.
— and players in London, 1877–1881....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 63.
— Ancient and modern.....(A.W.Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 291.
— Anglo-American...Archer, W. Theatre, 257.
— Decline of.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 333.
— — Cause of ...Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1: 407.
— English. Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 110.
— — Are we advancing?. Archer, W. Theatre, 1.
— — The decline of.....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 284.
— — Early, as illustrating social life.....(J. Skelton) Edin. ess. '56· 42.
— — First tragedy and first comedy.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 156.
— — in 18th century.....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cent 323.
— — in 1876 and 1886. ...Buchanan, R. Look round. 239, 281.
— — later Stuart. Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 444.
— — modern, Absence of new types in....Birrell. Obiter, 2. 265.
— — of the Elizabethan era Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 101.—Talfourd. Crit. writ.
— — — German drama and....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— — — Morality of. Symonds. Shaks. pred. 82.
— — of 17th century, Immoral influence of..... Kingsley. Plays & p. 1.
Drama, English, Origin of the.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram 1: 1.
— — Predecessors and contemporaries of Shaks...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y.2v.) 2: 169.
— — regular, Beginnings of the....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 88.
— — Rise of....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 135. —Friswell. Essays, 125.
— French, Chronology of, in the nineteenth century ...Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. xi.
— — Censorship of...Cook, D. On stage, 2: 211.
— — Geoffrey on. Everett, A.H. Crit ess. 1: 139.
— — Highest poetic power wanting in.... Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— in Paris in 1865.....Lewes. Actors, 178.
— — Modern, Characteristics of....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— German, Elizabethan drama and.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— — in 1867..... Lewes. Actors, 213.
— Greek... ...Alford. Poets of Greece, 85.— Alison. Ess. 2.
— — and Roman.....Gow. Compan. to school classics.
— — compared with Shaksperean.....Lowell. Writ. 3: 49.
— — Modern reproductions of.. ...Lowell. Writ. 2: 130.
— Hints for an essay on.....Burke. Works (Bohn). 6: 175.
— Historical, 1830–1861. Mazzini. Life &c. 2: 48.
— Illegitimate.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 140.
— in the Middle Ages....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 169.
— Italian.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 108.
— Mysteries, moralities, farces and sottises... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 15.
— National Calvert. Ess. æsth. 239.
— Past and present.....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 187.
— Reflections on the....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1. 125.
— Romantic Alison. Ess. 3.
— — Triumph of, in England. Symonds. Shaks. pred. 246.
— Spanish, History of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 255.
— — in 1867.....Lewes. Actors, 235.
— Wardour street....Hollingshead. Footlights, 191.
Dramas, Old English, Revivals of Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 118.
— Primitive.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 387.
See Plays.
Dramatic art in the 17th century.....Kingsley. Raleigh, 74.
— A school of...Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 188.
— — Ought there to be a?....(F.Jenkin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 782.
Dramatic criticism....Archer, W. Theatre, 172. —Hollingshead. Footlights, 165.
Dramatic literature, English.....Friswell. Essays, 139.
Dramatic poetry, Conditions of.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 163.
Dramatic singers, of Purcell's time....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 143.
Dramatic tendencies of mankind.....Helps. Brevia.
Dramatic unities.....(A.W.Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 464.

Dramatists, American. Badeau. Vagabond, 128.
— Comic, of the restoration, Leigh Hunt's.... Macaulay. Ess. 4: 350.
— English Tuckerman. Charac. 144.
— — Immediate post-Elizabethan....Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 249.
— — Lamb's Old. ..Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— — Later Elizabethan.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 1
— — Minor Elizabethan....Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 119.
— — Minor ...Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 357. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 353.
— German..... ...Carlyle. Essays.
Draper, John W. Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 33. — With portrait. Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 69.
— Works Brownson. Wks. 9: 292.
Draper, Mrs Clement, J. Noble deeds, 100.
Draper, Samuel... ..Redding. Misers, 2: 301.
Draper, Sir W Georgian era, 2: 62.
Drawing and coloring, Teaching of, as a prep. for designing and decorative work.....(J. Sparks *et al.*) Internat health exh. 14: 200.
— Elementary instruction in.....(J.P. Seddon *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '84: 669.
— Elements of... ...Paget, J. Paradoxes, 413.
— in college education ..(J.A. Nichols) N. Y. Regents, 78: 372.
— Industrial, as a branch of education....(S.E. Warren) N. Y. Regents, 90: 541.
— Teaching of, in public schools.....(I.E. Clarke) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '74, no. 2.—(J.S. Clark) N. Y. Regents, 93: 618.
Drayton, Michael Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 1. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 4: ix. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 248. — (G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 526.
— Loves of.....Jameson. Loves of poets
Dream and the truth.....Richter. Campaner.
Dreams.. .. Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 201.—(E. Clodd) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 14.
— and growth of beliefs in the supernatural... Clodd, E. Myths. 143.
— and sleep . Holland, H. Frag. papers, 363. —Jacox, F. Cues, 252.
— as illustrations of unconscious cerebration. Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 335.
— as omens and media of communication between Gods and men. Clodd, E. Myths, 236.
— Barbaric belief in the reality of....Clodd, E. Myths, 168.
— Dreamland.....Friswell. About, 229.
— Hallucinations and.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 208.
— Strangely fulfilled.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 322.
Dream-life, Thoughts touching.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 115.
Dredging, Deep sea.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 142.
Dresden....Bellows. Old world, 1: 386.—Fulton, C.C. Europe. 19. — Guild. Abroad again, 374.—Jameson. Visits, 1: 203.
Dress.. Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 237.
— and its critics.....Ess. from Nation, 105.
— beauty in, Sources of. .. Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 235.
— Extremes of.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 289
— Fashions in....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 33.
Dress, female, Proprieties and abuses of....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 85.
— modern, Health endangered by..... (L.H. Stone) Brockett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 196.
— Outward adornment....Friswell. About, 44.
— Papers on.....Doran. Habits, 7.
— Who makes the fashions.....Stowe, H.B. Chimney, 205.
Dresses, stage. Remnants of. Doran. Habits, 63.
Drew, Daniel Erie railway war in 1868..... Adams, C.F. Erie, 1.
Drew, Samuel.....Smiles. Self-help.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 117.
Dreyse, Johann Nikolaus.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 319.
Drinking customs in England.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 24.
Drinking system of Scotland, Extent and cost of....(J.A. Johnston) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 615.
Drinks, Intoxicating· Beer-shops and prohibitory laws.....(P.E. Aldrich) Mass. Health, '73: 134.
— Effects of.....(H.I. Bowditch) Mass. Health, '72: 72.
— — in Massachusetts.... Mass. Health, '71: 246.
— — in foreign countries.....Mass. Health, '71: 256.
Drowned, Rescuscitation of.....(R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, '77: 131.
Drowning, death from, Mode of..... Brodie. Works, 1: 427.
Drowning scene..... Howells. Sub. sk. 190.
Droz, Joseph. Art of being happy.....Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 1: 201.
Drugs, Adulteration of.....Mass. Health, '83: 91. '84: 97. '85: 65. '86: 73. '87: 113. '88: 47.
Druidical institution, The....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 9.
Drummond, Henry....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 388.
Drummond, James. *See* Perth, J. Drummond, duke of.
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 639.—Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 247.—Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 10 — (T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 24.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 73.
— Loves of.... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Drummond, Sir Wm. Academical questions.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Drummond families.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 86.
Drunkard, Confessions of a..... Lamb. Elia.
Drunkenness among the poor, Methods and obstacles in repression of(A. Macleod) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 525.
— and drinking....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 191.
— Causes of.....Kingsley, C. San. lec. 167.
— Criminality of....(W. Arnot) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 456.
— Habitual drunkards act...(N. Kerr, S. Knaggs) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '83· 455.
— Punishment of .. (J.W. Horsley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 222.
Drury, Dru.... Jardine. Nat. lib. 15.
Drury Lane, In and about.....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 1.
Dry-goods merchant's recollections, An old.... Parton. Capt. indus. 392.
Dryburgh Abbey.... Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 138.

Dryden, John.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 142. — Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 1.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 423 — Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 28. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 236.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 156. — Gosse, E. 18th cent. lit. ch. 12.—Hannay. Satire, 94.— Hazlitt. Eng. poets. —Howitt. Homes & r poets, 1: 126 —Lowell. Writ. 3: 95.—Macaulay. Ess. 1: 321.—Masson, D. Ess. on poets.—Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 227.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1. 267.— Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 85.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 67.—Skelton. Ess. 143.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 1. —(A. W. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 437.—Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 496.—Wotton. Word portraits, 94.
— and the Restoration....Masson. Three devils, 153, *or* Essays, 88.
— and the comedy of A mistaken husband.... Swinburne. Misc. 361.
— Dramas. Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 83, 104, 119.
— Hexastich . DeQuin. Note-book (Bost.) 281.
— Influence of, on the English language..... Clough. Prose rem. 325.
— Literary morality of an epoch.....Windsor. Ethica, 112.
— Poems and plays ..Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cent. 51.
Dualism in men's lives.....Mathews. Conversers, 168.
— materialism, or idealism....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 136.
DuBellay, Joachim.....Cary. Fr. poets, 50.— Pater. Stud renais. 123.
Dublin, Courts of justice of.....Curran. Irish bar, 1: 97.
— University of, Ancient.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 203.
Dubois, John. .Clarke, R.H. Cath. bish. 1: 414.
Dubose, Mrs. Kate A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 171.
Dubourg, William Louis... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 205.
DuChatelet, Madame, Voltaire and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Duché, Jacob, of Philadelphia ...Sabine. Loyalists, 263.
Duccio di Buoninsegna.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 213.
Duck, Stephen.. ...Southey. Uned. poets, 88.
Duclos, Charles Pineau, 1704–1772.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 361.
DuDeffand, Madame.....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 129.
— Correspondence.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Dudevant, A. L. A. [Geo. Sand].....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. — Challice. Fr. authors, 1: 193. — Cone & Gilder. Pen-portr. 2: 59 — With portr. (E. C. J. B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 85.— Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 164.— James, H. French poets, 190. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 293. — McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 144.—Mazzini. Life, etc. 6: 33.— Myers. Ess. mod. 70. — Ossoli Woman, 228. Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 280. — Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 168.— Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 117. —Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 1.
— Correspondence, 1812–1847....Coan. Stud. biog. 193.
Dudgeon, David.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 111.
Dudley, Dudley, iron worker....Smiles. Indus biog.
Dudley, Joseph.... Moore, J.B. Am. gov 390. —Washburn. Jud. hist. Mass. 114.
Dudley, Robert. *See* Leicester, Earl of.
Dudley, Governor Thomas Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 207.— Moore, J.B Am. gov. 273.
Duds Woolson. Browsing 68.
Duelling.....DuChaillu. Viking age, 1: 563.
— Casuistry of. DeQuin. Lit rem. Bost. 2: 295
— in the times of chivalry. Doran. Knights, 65.
— Remedy for.....Beecher, L. Works, 2: 33.
— 250 years ago ...Carlyle. Essays.—Timbs, J. Romance of Lond. 1: 200.
Duels and ordeals..Mackay. Delusions, 1: 160.
Duerer, A..... Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 209. — Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 2: 187. — Grimm, H. Liter. 169. — Lloyd, Mrs. W.R. Watchers, 126.—Prime, W.C. I go a-fishing, 74. — With portr. Sharp, W. Great minds, 91.—Spooner. Biog fine arts, 1: 281.
— his works, his compatriots, and his times... Faitholt. Rambles, 185.
— Literary remains of... Dempster. Essays, 1.
Dufaure, Jules Armand Stanislas King, E. French pol. lead. 202. — Men of 3d repub. 108.
Duff, Mary A.....Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 77.
Dufferin, F.T. Blackwood, Earl of.... . With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 1.
Dufferin, Helen Morton, Lady.....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 246.
Duffield, Dr. S.W.... ..Bungay. Off-hand, 392.
Dufour, Amanda L. Ruter....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 404.
Dufour, Cyprien.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 172.
Dufour, Marie Armande Jeanne Gaçon (Humière)....Bedding. Pers. remin. 1: 249.
DuFresnoy, C.A. Annotations on poems of... Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 297.
Dufresny, C. Rivière.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cent. 1: 11.
Dugdale, Richard L.....(E.M. Shepard) Econ. tracts, no. 12.
Duguay-Trouin, R.... ..Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 287. — With portrait. Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 155.
Dugué, Charles Oscar....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 173.
Dujon, Francis, the younger.....Morley, H. Marot, 2: 285.
Duke, R....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 211.
Dullness as a sensation.. .Ess. from Sat. R. 81.
— Dignity of.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 380.
Dumas, Alexandre, the elder. Castelar. Byron, 207. — With portrait (P. Fitzgerald) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 264. — Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 293.—Lang. Ess. in lit. 1.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 119.—Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 67.—Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 46.—Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 197.
— Vicomte de Bragelonne.....Stevenson, R.L. Men, 228.
Dumas, Alexandre, the younger.... Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 136. — Mauris, M. French men of l. 151.—Men of 3d repub. 121.
Dumas, J B. A., Liebig and.....Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 256.
DuMaurier, George..James, H. Par. portr. 327.
Dumb. *See* Deaf and dumb.

Dumb-shows.....Cook, D. On stage, 1:23.
Dumbarton...Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 156.
Dumont, Julia Louisa....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 43.
Dumont De Bostaquet, Isaac....Agnew. Prot. exiles, 2:4.
Dumouriez, Charles F....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1:350.
Dunbar, William.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1 391. — Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 72. — (J. Nichol) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:147.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:24.
— Chaucer and Burns compared.....Drake, N. Mornings, 2:1.
Dunbarton castle, Scotland, Scaling of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2:317.
Duncan, Adam Duncan, first viscount...Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 8.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 329.
Duncan, John, weaver and botanist.... Parton. Capt. indus. 240.—With portrait. Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 107.
Duncan, Mark Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1:295.
Duncan, William.....McCosh. Scot phil. 107.
Duncombe, Thomas S..Ritchie. Brit. sena. 382.
Dundas, Henry. *See* Melville, Lord.
Dundee, John Graham, first viscount of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.—Skelton. Ess. 135.
— Macaulay on.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 101.
Dunder Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:122.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of. Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 68. — Georgian era, 2:247.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2:230.
Dunham, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 75.
Dunlap, Andrew. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 504.
Dunlap, William. Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 44. — Seilhamer. Amer. theatre, 2. 273.
— Autobiography. Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2:278.
Dunlevy, Mary.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 226.
Dunman, Thomas....(Charles Welsh) Dunman. Talks sci. v.
Dunn, Ballard S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 174.
Dunn, Horace Sargent.....(J.C. Dunn) Harvard mem. biog. 2:382.
Dunn, Rev. John Sterling, J. Ess. 2:188.
Dunn, John Gibson... .. Coggeshall. Poets of west, 537.
Dunning, John. *See* Ashburton, Lord.
Duns Scotus ...Erdmann. Hist. philos. 1:485.
Dunstable, John.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 4.
Dunstan, St., Archbishop of Canterbury..... Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 75. — Charles. Martyrs, 429.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 26.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:382.
Dunstan, Sir Jeffrey, Reminiscence of....Lamb. Elia.
Dunstanburgh, Eng. Freeman. Eng. towns, 324.
Dunster, Henry.... Peabody. Harv. grad. 229.
Dunton, John. ...Knight, C. Old booksel. 24.
Dupanloup, Félix A.P..bishop.... ...King, E. French pol. lead. 122.— Men of 3d repub. 171.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 318.—Pressensé. Contem. port. 139.
Dupee, Mary A...Brockett. Woman's work, 462.
Dupin, André M.J.J.....Cormenin. Orators, 216.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 207.
Dupont, Pierre Hayward, A. Ess. 1:372.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:432.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 123.
Duport, John.....McClure. Translators, 186.
Dupuy, Eliza Ann.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 174.
Du Quesne, A .. Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 59.
Duquesne, Fort, Braddock's defeat at, 1755..... Malleson. Ambushes, 246.
Durand, André, A lost poet.....Houssaye. Philos. 2. 247.
Durand, Asher Brown. Tuckerman. Artist-life, 79.—Tuckerman. Artists, 187.
Durand, David, Sketch of.. ...Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:87.
Durastanti, M. Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:326.
Durbin, Rev. Dr.....Bungay. Off-hand, 382.
Durfee, Job, Character and writings of.....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 203.
D'Urfey, Thomas ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:187.
Durfort-Duras, Claire de Kersaint de.....Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 248.
Durham, Joseph.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:9.
Durnford, R., bishop of Chichester.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:2.
Duroure, Louis Henry Scipion Grimoard Beauvoir, comte de. Redding. Pers remin. 3:217.
DuSimitiere, Pierre Eugene.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 39.
Dust and disease..... Tyndall. Frag. sci 277.
— infectious, Removal of, from the air.....(D. Prince) Am. Pub. Health, 12·164.
— we breathe.....Proctor. Light sci. 1:265.
Dusty day, A..... .. Hunt, L. Seer, 1:138.
Dustin, Hannah...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 108.
Dutch and Flemish masters....Hamerton. Art ess. 1:31.
Dutch genre-painters, The ...Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 165.
Dutch landscape and flower-painters, The..... Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 209.
Dutch language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur 371.
Dutch republic. *See* Netherlands.
Duties, small, Great principles and.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 100.
Duties, customs, specific, advalorem, minimum. Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 323.
— discriminating, Policy of.. ..Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1:306.
Dutt, Tom...Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 89.
Dutton, Mrs. Ann.....Burder. Pious wom. 380.
Dutton, Warren..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 321.
Duty, Foundation of ...Parsons, T. Ess. 2:215.
— of man..... Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 54.
Duval, Edgar Raoul.....King, E. French pol. lead. 172
Duval, Valentine....Chambers' Miscell. no. 67. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:35. — Davenport, R.A. Lives, 259. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 342.
Dwelling-house, Building a.....Beecher. Star papers, 285.
Dwelling-houses and public hygiene..... (S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 3:53.
— Construction of... Bacon. Ess.
— Drainage of(C.H. Fisher) R. I. Health, 3:257.—(W.P. Gerhard) R. I. Health, 4:257.
— Heating and ventilation of..... (C.O. Curtman) Am. Pub. Health, 10:253.
— Relations of, to health....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2:316.

Dwelling-houses, Sanitary appointments and outfitting of(E.M.Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 120.
— Sanitary engineering in ...(F.H.Hambleton) Am. Pub Health, 2: 368.
— Sanitary principles in.....(H.W.Dean) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 324.
— Warming of..... (G.Eliot) Conn. Health, 1886: 259.
Dwellings, Healthful.. .. (R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1877: 49.
— Moral influence of....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 235.
— of the poor..... (J.Hamer) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 459.
— — Hygiene of....(S.A.Robinson) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 152.
— of laboring classes.....(T.Beggs, O.Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 619.—(J Morrison and R.J.Simpson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 594.—(A.Raffalovich) Plea for liberty, 275.
— — Improvement of....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 286.
— — in England.(H.Roberts) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 583.
— in England and Scotland, Improvement of. (H.Roberts) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 766.
— Overcrowding of.....(F.R.Falkiner) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 571.
— Squalid, of the poor. A social and sanitary reproach..... (C.W.Chancellor) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 145.
Dwight, Howard (E.A.Dwight) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 358.
Dwight, Theodore, b. 1796....Everest. Poets of Conn. 253.
Dwight, Timothy.....Griswold. Poets Am. 43. — Griswold. Prose writ. 81. — With portrait. Amer nat. portr. gall. 1. — Humphrey, H. Miscell. 331.
Dwight, Wilder.....(E.A.Dwight) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 252.
Dyaks. The...Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 305.
Dyce, William...Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 550.
— and William Hunt.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 135.
Dyer, Sir Edward.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 123. — (M.A.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 376.
Dyer, Sir James, chief justice of England, 1559-1582....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 164.—Foss. Judges, 5: 479.
Dyer, John..(S Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 221. — (E.Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 206.
Dynamics, Speculative.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 385.
Dynasties, Significance of, in history....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 1.
Dyre, Mary, Quaker martyr.....Watson, H.C. Heroic wom. 84.
Dyspeptic, Letter to a. Higginson. Out-door, 53.
Dyslogistic words, Use of..Sargant. Ess. 1: 204.

Eadburga, queen of Bertric.. ...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 307.
Eadburga, abbess. Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 17.
Eads, J.B.....Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 26.—Jones, H.B. Heroes indus. 174.—McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 209.
Early, Jubal A.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 463.
Early closing of shops.....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 267.—(J.Lilwall) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 548.
— and holidays..... ...N. Y. Labor, '87.
Early rising....Hunt, L. Seer, 1. 67.—Mathews. Men and bks. 229.
Earraid, Island of..Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 120.
Ears, A chapter on.....Lamb. Elia.
Earth, Chemistry of, why it is as it is.....(J.N. Lockyer) Manch. Sci. lec. 8: 106.
— Density of the; Weighing the earth in a coal-pit....Estes. ½ hour recr. 102.
— Limits of our knowledge of.... (W.B.Dawkins) Owens College ess. '74: 129.
— rotation of, Loss in period of..... Proctor. Light sci. 1: 30.
— Stability of Shaler. Aspects of earth, 1.
— Succession of life on. .. (W.C.Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 8: 45.
— what composed of ...(H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 8: 1, *also in* Estes. ½-hour recr. 347.
— Weighing and measuring the.....Dunman. Talks sci. 167.
Earthquake in Peru, 1868 Proctor. Light sci. 1: 189.
Earthquakes....Kingsley, C. Madam How, 33. — (S.Sias) N. Y. Regents, 91: 398. — Proctor. Borderland, 242.
— and volcanoes... ...(T.S.Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt.2: 89.—(W.C.Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 220.—Herschel. Famil. lec. 1.
— at Caracas, 1812 Cochrane. Travels in Colombia, 1.
— Bibliography.....Foster. Mo. Ref. lists, 4: 26.—Brit. assoc. 1858.
— Cause and work of.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 257.
— Causes of.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 462.—Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 287.
— Charleston, 1886 U. S. Geolog. survey, 9th rept.—Annual cyclopædia, '86.
— in the British isles Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 219.
— in California Calif. Acad. Sci. 1, 2, 3.
— in Java....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 242.
— in Peru, 1746.....Kip. Histor. scenes.
— Usefulness of....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 211.
East, The. Past and present in.....(G.G.Zerffi) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 1.
— The question of.....Gladstone. Bulga. 111.
East India company, Abuses under.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 2: 173. 3: 116. 4: 1.
— — in India.....Kaye. Indian off. 1: 45, 465.
— and Warren Hastings..Macaulay. Ess. 5: 7.
— Rise of.....Markham. Sea-fathers, 116.
East Indies, Languages of the.....Cust. Ling. ess. 144.
— Ledyard's travels in, 1770....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 163.
East River bridge.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 5.
East wind, The.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 163.
Eastburn, James W., & Sands, Robert C., Review of Yamoyden by.....Drake, N. Evenings, 1: 237.
Easter, English.....James, H. Portr. of places.
Easter controversy, The, in the British Isles.... Montalembert. Monks, 4: 149.
Eastern question..... Boynton, C.B. Four gr. powers, 49.—Froude. Short stud. 2: 410.—Hinsdale, B.A. Schools, 254. — Lowe. Life of Bismarck.

Eastern question and Eastern christians..... Palgrave. Ess. east, 164.
— Hellenic factor in..Gladstone. Glean. 4:259.
— in 1877..Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 376. 449, 472.
— Origin of Döllinger. Stud. hist. 188.
Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock, Memoir of ...Eastlake. Contrib. 2:1.
Eastman, Mary Henderson.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 255.
Eating and drinking..Hunt. Wishing-cap, 89
Ebed-Melech, Kindness of....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 1.
Eberle, John (1788-1838)....(Thomas D. Mitchell) Gross. Lives physicians, 460.
Eccentric character.....Whipple. Charac.
Eccentric people specially valuable....Helps. Brevia.
Eccentricity..Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 33.
Eccles, John, Dramas of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:151.
Ecclesiastical history, Epochs in....Washburn, E.A. Epochs, 1.
— Study of.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 1.
Ecclesiastes. *See* Bible.
Eccleston, Samuel....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:525.
Ecclestone, William.....Collier. Actors, 245.
Echard, Laurence. Lawrence. Brit. hist. 1:316.
Eckermann, J.P., Goethe and ..Jameson. Stud.
Eckford, Henry...Howe, H. Em. mechan. 211.
Eclecticism ...Knight, W. Ess. 173.—Knight, W. Stud. 44.—Lewes. Biog. philos.
— in morals.....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2:94.
Eclipses of the sun, Great.....Proctor, Light sci 3:1.
— — in 1870.....Essayons club, no.18.
Economic and political issues, Present....Econ. tracts, no 3.
Economic "rocks ahead and harbors of refuge." Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:1.
Economic science and method, Recent controversies on.. ...(W. Westgarth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80:730.
— and statistics.....Duff, M.E G. Miscel. 1.
— Instruction of the community in.....(W.B. Hodgson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77:468.
— Importance of the study of.... (W.B. Hodgson) Youmans. Culture. 253.
See also Political economy.
Economy, False..... 127
Edda legends.....Howitt. Litera. of northern Europe.—Ludlow. Epics, 1:64.—Schlegel. Æsthetic works, 243.
— Bibliography... (T. Solberg) Bost. Lib. Bull. 6:74.
Eddy, Christian.... Hack. Consec. wom. 217.
Eddy, Thomas .. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:329.
Eddystone rock and lighthouse..... .Smiles. Engin. 2:15.
Eden, Charles P.....Burgon. 12 men, 2:305.
Edgeworth, Frank....Mozley. Reminis. 1:41.
Edgeworth, Maria... ...Cone & Gilder. Penport. 1:161.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 145.—Forsyth. Novels, 319.—Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1:130.—Jeaffreson Novelists, 2:7. — Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2.86. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3:169.
— Tales of fashionable life.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1:417.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— and R.L. Readings on poetry ...Dana. P. & p. writ. 132.
Edinburgh. Fulton, C.C. Europe, 287.—Guild. Over the ocean, 47.—Haven, G. Pilgrim, 77.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 179.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:169. — Thompson. Beaten paths, 22.
— Election in, 1839.....Macaulay. Misc. & spec. 573.
— in the 18th century..Miller, H. Hist. ess. 133.
— St. Giles' church, History of.....(W. Chambers) St. Giles lec. 1. ix.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 121.
Edinburgh Review...Oliphant. Lit. hist. 2:43.
Edinburgh reviewers, The first.....Bagehot. Estimates, 1. — Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3:138.
Edinburgh university, Academical patronage and....Hamilton. Discus.
— Some college memories.....Stevenson, R L. Mem. 24.
Edison, Thos. A.....Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 174.—Drake, S.A. Our great benefactors, 466.—Fiske, S Off-hand, 108.
— and some of his inventions....(W.F. Barrett) Manch. Sci. lec. 10:73.
Editha "the fair," queen of Harold II....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 462.
Editha "the good," queen of Edward "the Confessor"...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 438.
Editors Hazlitt. Sketches.
Edmonds, Francis Worth.....Tuckerman. Artist life, 157.
Edmund, St., the martyr..Charles. Martyrs, 216.
Edson, Mrs. Sarah P.....Brockett. Woman's work, 440.
Education ... Bartol. Principles, 32.—Channing. Works, 1:369.—Choate, R. Addresses. —Congreve, R. Ess. 361. — Froude. Short stud. 2:313.—Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:106.— Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.— Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 343.—Seward. Works, 3:128, 135. — Walsh, R. Didactics, 1:65.—Webster, N. Papers, 295.
— Advantage of, to workingmen.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— American.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 104.
— — public.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 109.
— — Remedies for defects in....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3:52.
— Ancient and modern.....Hamerton. Intellec. 73.
— and civilization.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— and crime....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 49 — Calif. School Rept. '72-3:23. — Mann, H. Works, 4:141, 222.
— — in Massachusetts...Mass. Educa. 23:59.
— and its errors....Rice, H. Nature & cul. 93.
— and power.....Swift, M.I. Problems.
— Anthropological principles and methods of. (J.R. Buchanan) N. Y. Regents, 87:677.
— as a means of removing poverty.....(H. Mann) Mass. Education, 12:53.
— Benefits of.....Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 70.
— the business of life.....Ware, H. jr. Works, 3:271.
— Coercion in the later stages of... Quincy, J. P. Protec. 67.
— Compulsory.....(L. Van Bokkelen) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. Dec. '71. — Conn. Educ. Rept. '72, '75.—Illinois School Rept. '71-2. — Missouri School Rept. '73. — Victoria. Roy. Comm. '78.
— — Legislation on.....N. J. Labor, '85:386.

Education, Custom and.....Bacon. Ess.
— Domestic tuition.....(J. Pillans) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59. 316.
— Effect of, on worldly fortunes.....Mann, H. Lec. 2: 92.
— Elementary, English system of.. ...(H. Roe) Internat. health exh. 13: 168.
— — in London..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '78, no.2.
— — in public schools.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 131.
— — in U. S.....(J. McClelland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 327.
— — Organization of....(T.E. Heller) Internat. health exh. 13: 154.
— — Studies best fitted for it.....(F.A.P. Barnard) Youmans. Culture, 309.
— a factor in modern civilization.....(J. Eaton) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 139.
— Factory.....(E. Akroyd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 151.
— Free(B.H. Alford) Plea for liberty, 261.
— — in its economic aspects....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 50.
— General, and classical studies.....(W.G. Clark) Camb. ess. '55: 281.
— Half-time system...(R. Walpole *et al.*) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. '75: 367.
— Higher, and popular.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— — Conflict of studies....Wright, C. Philos. disc. 267.
— — Hygiene and....(J.M. Gregory) Am. Pub. Health, 4. 57.
— — in England, National system of, Requirements of ...(R D. Roberts) Internat. health exh. 16: 187.
— — in France ...(A. Dumont) Internat. health exh. 15: 129.
— — Reform in...Hamerton. Higher educ. 16.
— — Religion and.....(W. DeW. Hyde) N. Y. Regents, 100, app. 183.
— — Voluntaryism in.....(M.B. Anderson) N. Y. Regents, 90· 627.
— Higher branches, Teaching of ...(G. Robertson *et al*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 454.
— Historical method in....(W.C. Morey) N.Y. Regents, 94· 599.
— Historical view of....Mann, H. Lec. 1: 241.
— Ideal.... Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 227.
— Importance of, in a republic.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— in Alabama, History of....(W.G. Clark) U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '89, no.3.
— in Belgium...U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.3.
— in Bolivia....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no.1.
— in Boston.....Winsor. Hist. Boston, 4: 235.
— in Brazil, Condition of [1884]... (Baron De Penedo) Internat. health exh. 15: 374.
— in China.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no.1.
— in Denmark..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no.2.
— in Egypt.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.3.
— in England Cobden. Speeches, 589.
— — Act of 1873, Birmingham League and.... Fawcett. Speeches, 106.
— — Elementary Lubbock. Addresses, 70.
— — National Dawson, G. Shaksp. 500.—(F. Temple) Oxf. ess. '56: 218.
— — Public, 1876 ...Lubbock. Addresses, 44.
— — Rural schools.....(H.W. Hulbert) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no.5.
— — School boards; what they can do, and what they may do..... ...Huxley. Critiques.
— in Finland ..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no.2.
Education in Florida....(G.G. Bush) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no.6.
— in France....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '81, no.4.
— in Georgia(C.E. Jones) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no.4.
— in Great Britain, National....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 1.
— in Japan, 1875. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.2.
— — in 1885....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '85, no.4.
— in the Netherlands.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no.2.
— in New Jersey.....N. J. Labor, '79: 88. '82: xx. '84: 267. '85: 266, 385. '88: 621.
— in No. Carolina, History of.....(C.L. Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no.2.
— in Portugal....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no.1. '77, no.2.
— in Russia ...U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.3.
— in Scotland(A.C. Sellar) Grant, A. Recess, 261.
— in Servia.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.3.
— in So. Carolina, History of....(C. Meriwether) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no.3.
— in Spain.....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no.1.
— in Turkey....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.3.
— in the U. S.; Constit. provisions in the states. (F.B. Hough) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.7.
— — Higher, Federal & state aid to.....(F.W. Blackmar) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '90, no.1.
— — National aid to....Garfield. Works, 2: 19. — (J.L.M. Curry) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '84, no.3.
— in Uruguay..U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '73, no.1.
— in the western states.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— in Wisconsin, Higher....(W.F. Allen & D.E. Spencer) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '89, no.1.
— in Württemberg....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no.2.
— in the 19th century....Bayne, P. Ess 2: 304.
— in relation to religion....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 372.
— Influence of scientific discovery on.....(W. Whewell) Youmans. Culture, 225.
— Intermediate and higher, Taxation for (Canon Daniel) Internat health exh. 16: 373.
— — in Ireland...(G. Molloy *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 81: 368.
— Jacotot's system of, Payne on..... ..Martineau, H. Miscel. 2: 150.
— A liberal ...Conington. Miscel. 449.—(C.J. Hinkel) N. Y. Regents, 84: 493.
— — Essential elements of....(J.R. Buchanan) N. Y. Regents, 92: 570.
— — Necessity of.....Brownson. Wks. 19. 88.
— — The truly practical.....Mathews. Men & bks. 117.
— — where to find it....Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Limits of.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 1.
— Modern; its sphere and its aims Farrar. Sermons in Am. 236.
— modern system of, Influence of, upon health. (T.C. Allbutt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond '83: 354.
— The moral and the secular in.. .. (T. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 86: 517.
— National, *vs.* denominational....Brownson. Wks. 13: 284.
— Necessity of, in a republic....Mann, H. Lec. 1: 143.
— New Bushnell. Building eras, 35.
— the nurture of the mind... Everett. Orat. 2.
— Obligations of.....Bethune. Orations, 283.
— of mankind..... ...Everett. Orations, 1.

Education of the middle classes in England. Arnold,T. Miscell. 372.—Sargant. Ess. 2: 183.—(E.Davis) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 137. —(T.D.Acland,jr.) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59. 299.
— of pauper children.....(E.C.Tufnell and M. Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63. 278.
— of the people .. Brougham. Works, 8.417.
— of the poor..... Everett. Orat. 4.
— of youth in America Webster,N Ess. 1.
— Philosophy of..... .. Blackie. Ess. 228.
— Political Chambers' Papers, no 4.
— popular,Christianity and ...Gladden. Appl. Christianity. 284.
— Practical.(S.G Love) N. Y. Regents, 89:554.
— Prenatal....(F.C.Clark) R. I. Health, 4:233.
— a preparation for life ..Bethune. Ora. 127.
— Primary..... (O.W.Morris) N. Y. Regents, 85: 551.—Playfair. Subj. soc. 277.
— — Progress of ... (R.Hamilton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77:446.
— Principles of(Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60:391.
— Professorships and lectureships on ...(J.M. D.Meiklejohn,S.S.Laurie) Internat. health exh. 16: 97.
— Psychological aspects of.....(Bro.Azarias) N. Y. Regents, 91: 447.
— Public; The Dorian measure.....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 73.
— — in N.Y.State, Annals of.....(D.J.Pratt) N. Y. Regents, 96: 437.
— rational,Plea for..Duff,M.E.G. Miscel. 164.
— Religion an essential part of White,C. Ess. 7.
— Religious difficulty in.....(W.J.Kennedy: J. Oakley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 354.
— Rudimentary,neglected..... Helps. Brevia.
— rural, Difficulties in promoting .. (J.P.Hastings) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 176.
— School.....(C.A.Walworth) N. Y. Regents, 101, app: 67.
— Secondary....(G.W.Samson) N. Y. Regents, 94: 533.
— — in the Netherlands.....(J.Bosscha) Internat. health exh. 16: 197.
— — in Scotland ...(J.Black *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77: 382.
— — Organization of....(E.L.Stanley) Internat. health exh. 16. 363.
— — The state and.....(A.B.Watkins) N. Y. Regents, 91: 401.
— Secular or catholic ...Brownson. Wks. 13: 400, 445.
— State aid to..... (N.W.Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 93: 613.
— Subsidies to,Economic character of....(C.E. Appleton) Ess. end. research, 64.
— Systematic habit in.....(E.H.Cook) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 218.
— Universal(Ray Palmer) Hamerton. Higher ed. 84.
— University. *See* University education.
— Value of.....Smiles. Self-help.
— — to labor.....(E.Jarvis) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '79, no.3.
— Waste of labor in.....(P.A.Chadbourne) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75, no.4.
Educational economy.....(D.Murray) N. Y. Regents, 81: 621.
Educational movement,The.....Chambers' Papers, no.36.
Educational training and health.....Richardson,B.W. Ministry, 110.
Educators,Christian, and modern science..... (D.S.Martin) N. Y. Regents, 87: 617.
Edward,King, the martyr...Charles. Martyrs, 222.
Edward,King,the confessor.....Charles. Martyrs, 442.
Edward II of England, Favorites of.....Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 1.
Edward III of England... .. Adams,W.H.D. Great names, 69.—Ellis,W. Royal jubilees, 110.
— Reign of.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 114.
Edward V....With portrait. Strickland. Bach. kings, 101.
Edward VI..... Buckley,J.A. Dawnings of genius, 117. — Fuller. Worthies, 2. 315.—Goodrich,S G. Heroism of boyhood, 13.—Kingsley,R.G. Children of Westm. Abbey, 105.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Masson, M. Cel. children,72.—With portrait. Strickland. Bach. kings, 193.
Edward,the black prince.....Adams,W.H.D. Memorable battles, 86. — Gardiner,S.R. Hist. biog. 44.—Mason,J. Great triumphs, 35. — Stanley,A.P. Memorials of Canterbury.
Edward of Caernarvon, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 14.
Edward of Middleham, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 294.
Edward of the sanctuary, Prince of Wales:... Doran. Princes of Wales, 277.
Edward of Westminster, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 239.
Edward of Windsor, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 110.
Edward of Woodstock, Prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 140.
Edward,Thomas,Scotch naturalist.... Chambers,W. Rem. pers. 158. — Parton. Capt. indus. 224.
Edwards,Jonathan..... Fisher,G.P. Discus. 227.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 53.—Holmes,O.W. Old vol. 361 —Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 32. — Stephen,L. Hours in libr. 2:44.
— Philosophy of.....Fisher,G.P. Discus. 227.
Edwards,Mrs.Governor.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 304.
Edwards,Richard.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 2.
— Damon and Pythias.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 39.
Edwards,William,Welsh engineer.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 353. — Smiles. Engin. 1: 266.
Edzell,House of, and its decline.....Lindsay. Lives, 1:326. 2: 253.
Eedes,Richard.....McClure. Translators, 162.
Eells,Samuel Henry ...(T.W.Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 389.
Egan,Michael.....Clarke,R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 185.
Egede,Hans....Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 33.
Egerton,Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1603..... Foss. Judges, 6: 136.
Egestorff,Georg Heinrich Christoph.....Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 292.
Egg,Augustus Leopold....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 326.

Egg. Chemistry of. Nichols, J. R. Fireside sci. 18.
— hen's, Life history of a..... Dunman. Talks sci. 118.
Eglantine, P. F. N. F. de .. Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 424.
Eggleston, Edward, at home....(O. C. Auringer) Gilder. Authors, 83.
Eglington tournament... Willis. Fam. persons, 188.
Egotheism... Peabody, E. P. Last evening, 240.
Egotism Duhring, J. Gentle folks, 168.—Hazlitt. Lit. remains, 2: 1.—Rands, H. Holbeach, 1. 176.
Egotist, The. Montgomery, J Prose. 1: 159. 2: 12.
Egypt ...(G. W. Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 1.—Bellows. Old world, 2: 85.—Duff, M. E. G. Miscel. 12.—Field, H. M Egypt to Japan, 1.—Lubbock. Addresses, 175.
— Aggression on, and freedom in the East.... Gladstone. Glean. 4. 341.
— Ancient and modern... ...(W. B. Carpenter) Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4 304.
— — Literature of..... (C. W. Goodwin) Camb. ess. '58: 232.
— — Religions of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 17.—(J. Dodds) St. Giles lec. 2: 145.
— as a type of the priestly kingdom.....Newman, F. W. Essays, 166.
— Clarke's travels in, 1800–1820.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3. 238.
— Climate and religion of..... Abercromby. Seas & skies, 24.
— Denon's travels in....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3. 345.
— Deserts of, Life in the....(R. E. Colston) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 301.
— Hasselquist's travels in, 1740.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 52.
— History.... .. Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities, 19.
— — Egpyt and the Pharohs.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 34.
— Impressions of. Disraeli, B. Home letters, 131.
— Khedives of, Reminiscences of....Kingston, W. B. Monarchs, 2: 219.
— Modern, and its people.....(R. E. Colston) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 133.
— Pococke's travels in, 1730–1750....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 101.
— Political geography of.....(C. P. Stone) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 361.
— Recent explorations in.....(F. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 164.
— Religion of.... Clarke, J. F. Ten relig. 209.
— Upper.... ...Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 103.
— — and Thebes... ...Palgrave. Ulysses, 92.
Egyptian life and climate.. ...Keating. With Grant, 17.
Egyptian words compared with Semitic, Aryan and Turanian.....Cook, F. C. Origins, 343.
Egyptology.....Cust. Ling. ess. 314.
Eight-hour movement in Chicago, 1886....Illinois Labor, 1886.
Eight-hour system. Kelley, W. D. Speeches, 278.
1848; the year of revolutions.. Alison. Ess. 3.
Eighteenth century, The....(F. Harrison) Coan. Hist. stud. 99.
— Character of.....Harrison, F. Choice of books, 351.
— Historical estimate of .. Lilly. Chapters, 2: 67.— Stebbing Verdicts, 3.
— Schlosser's history of.....DeQuin. Notebook (Bost.), 81.
Elbert, Theodore, Fragments from the travels of. Sterling, J. Ess. 2. 3.
Elder, Mrs. Susan Blanchard....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 177.
Eldon, J. Scott, Lord ...With portr. Bennet, W. H. Sel. biog. 57.—Brougham. Wks. 4: 50.—Campbell. Ld. Chan 9: 109.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 192.—Edgar. Boyhood, 99. — Ewald. Repr. statesm. 2: 1. — Georgian era, 2: 318. — Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 382. — Hazlitt. Spirit of age. — Smiles. Self-help. —Jerdan. Men, 192.—Talfourd. Crit. writ. — Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 118. — Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 366.
Eleanor, empress of Austria.....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 200.
Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of Henry II..... With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 43.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
Eleanor of Castile, queen of Edward I.....With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 96.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
Eleanor of Provence, queen of Henry III..... With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 77.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2. — Campbell. Ld. Chan. 1: 123.
Eleanor of Austria, queen of France.....Bush. Queens of France, 1: 283
Eleanor of Guyenne, queen of France.....Bush. Queens of France, 1: 122.
Eleanora, daughter of Henry II.....Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 1. 263
Eleanora, daughter of King John .. Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 2: 48.
Eleanora, daughter of Edward I.....Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 2: 275. 3: 60.
Eleanora, daughter of Edward II.....Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 3: 65.
Eleatics, The..... Lewes. Biog. phil.
Elections, Expense of.....Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 145
— Theory and practice of.....Sumner, W. G. Essays, 98.
Election expenses. Second reading of the Parliamentary election expenses bill, June 18, 1873 ...Fawcett. Speeches, 145.
Election trials in England.....(T. C. Anstey) Grant, A. Recess, 333.
Electives in college(G. M. Forbes) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 199. — (F. A. P. Barnard) N. Y. Regents, 86: 611.—(J. McCosh) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 240.
Electoral vote. *See* President, Election of.
Electric communications... Chambers' Papers, no. 71.
Electric element, The.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 81.
Electric light, how it is produced.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 235.
Electric lighting....Proctor, R. A. Rough ways, 289.
Electrical and chemical changes, Relations of.. Davy. Wks. 6: 305.
Electrical apparatus.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 121.
Electrical battery. *See* Battery.
Electrical discovery, Historical sketch of..... Davy. Wks. 8: 256.
Electrical distribution, The state and....(F. H. B. Gordon) Plea for liberty, 353.
Electrical energy, Storing of.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 141.

Electrical experiments and researches Franklin. Wks. '87, 2, 3, 5.
Electricity Hunt, R. Poetry of sci. 193.
— Chemical agencies of..Davy. Wks. 5:1, 225.
— Force electrically exhibited....(J.W.Phelps) Estes. ½-hour recr. 93.
— The Leyden phial and Volta's experiments. Franklin. Wks. '87, 7·487.
— Magnetic phenomena produced by....Davy. Wks. 6.217.
— What is? .Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N. Y.) 281. *See* Galvanism.
Electro-chemical science ..Davy. Wks. 8.274.
Elementary studies.....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 116.
Elenjay, Louise.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 179.
Eleonor, queen. *See* Eleanor.
Elephants, Anecdotes of....Chambers' Miscel. no.61.
Elephant hunting in Africa.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 285.
Eleusinian mysteries..Dyer. Stud. of the Gods.
Eleusis Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1.164.
Elevated railway in New York city....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 24.
Elfgifa, queen of Edmund "the pious"....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 355.
Elfleda, queen of Wimond.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 310.
Elfric, 995–1006. Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:439.
Elfrida, queen of Edgar "the peaceable"..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 374.
Elgin, James Bruce, 8th earl of....Martineau, H. Biog. sketch, 346.
Elgin marbles, Phidias and..... .Story, W.W. Excur. 49.
Eli.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 185.
Eligius, or Eloy, St....Maclear. Apostles, 77.
Elijah.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 323.
Eliot, George. Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 245.—Forman. Liv. poets, 469.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 351. — Hazeltine. Chats, 1.—Lanier, S. Eng. novel.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5·467. — Morley, J. Crit. miscel. 3.93. — Myers. Ess. mod. 251.— Paul. Biog sket. 141. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 327. — Thorne, W.H. Mod. idols, 136.—Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 267. — Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 297.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 41.—Wotton. Word portr. 98.
— and George Henry Lewes.....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 136.
— and the novel.....(E.Eggleston) Ess. from Critic, 49.
— as author.....Hutton. Mod. guides, 151.
— as a writer,.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2:294.
— at home ..Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 208.
— Bibliography.....Browning, Life of G.E.— Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors. — Mo. ref. lists, 1:15.
— Cross' life of ...James, H. Par. portr. 37.— Buchanan, R. Look round, 314.
— Daniel Deronda.. . Dowden. Studies, 273. — James, H. Par. portr. 65. — Whipple. Recol. 344.
— Genius of. ...(Mrs.S.B.Herrick) Eliot, Geo. Ess. v.
— Life and letters.....Hutton. Mod. guides, 269.—Morley. Crit. misc. 3:93.
— Meeting with... (Mrs.J.Lillie) Parton. Princes, 62.
Eliot, George, Middlemarch....Dowden. Studies, 273.
— moralist and thinker.....Baildon. Round table.
— novels, Literary and ethical quality of..... Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 1.
— on the human character.....Mallock. Atheism, 147.
— Personal characteristics of.....Dowden. Studies, 240.
— Poetry of..... Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 7.
— Private life of.....Whipple. Recol. 380.
— A talk with..Buchanan, R. Look round, 218.
Eliot, Sir John. .. Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 1:1.— (With portr.) Forster Brit statesm. 2:1.—Forster. Statesm. of Comm.—Lucas. Mornings, 1:5.
Eliot, John, Indian apostle....(A.Gilman) Lowell. Old residents' assoc. 3:90. — Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d scr. 1:211. — Parton. Triumphs, 593.—Yonge. Pioneers.
Eliot, Samuel A . Peabody Harv. grad. 149.
Elisha Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 331.
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary.....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 78.
— Montalembert's history of.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3:223.
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 21.
Elizabeth Woodville, queen of Edward IV.... With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 204.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 3.
Elizabeth of York, queen of Henry VII...With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 225.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
Elizabeth, Queen.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 1. —Farmer, L.H. Girls' book of queens, 156. —Howitt, M. Queens, 390.—James, G.P.R. Cel. wom.— Jameson. Fam. sov. 1.— Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 269.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.— Lord, J. Beacon, 5:223.—Russell. Extr. women, 82.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 6, 7. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 65.
— Death of, Secret history of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4.233.
— Favorites of ...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1:268.
— English poets and. Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Progresses of.....Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1.312.
— Rejected suitors of....Ewald. Studies, 114.
— The Seymour scandal.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2:217.
— Spencer's..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Elizabeth of Austria, queen of France...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1·340. — Yonge, C.M. Good women, 2.326.
Elizabeth, queen of Bohemia....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2:1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. — Strickland. Queens Scot. 8. — Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 118.
— and the palatinate. Chambers' Repos. no.31.
Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, Descartes and.... Courtney. Stud. 172.
Elizabeth Christina, 4th queen of Prussia..... Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 211. — Kavanagh. Women of X'ty. 303.
Elizabeth Luise, queen dowager of Prussia... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1:33.
Elizabeth, queen of Roumania, Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1.253.— Sherwood, Mrs.M.E.W.—Royal girls, 88.

Elizabeth, landgravine of Hesse Homburg, daughter of George III..... Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 333.
Elizabeth, margravine of Anspach....Williams, Jane. Lit wom. 307.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I....With portrait. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3. 1.
Elizabeth, daughter of James I.....With portrait Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 5: 145. 6: 1.
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles I.....With portrait. Greene, M.A.E. Princesses, 6: 335.
Elizabeth, Princess, of Hatfield, daughter of Henry VIII.....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1. 191.
Elizabeth Caroline, Princess, of England, 1740–59....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 166.
Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of Charles I..... Strickland. Last princ. 155.
Elizabethan art...Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 113.
Elizabethan poetry, Decline of.....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 354.
Elizabethan thought....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 312. 327.
Ellacombe, Henry Thomas...Mozley. Reminis. 1: 75.
Ellenborough, E. Law, Lord.....With portrait. Bennet, W.H. Sel. biog. 7. — Brougham. Wks. 4. 174.—Townsend. 12 judges, 1. 299.
Ellery, William ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 17 —Lossing Signers, 47.— Muzzey. Remin. 157.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.
— on horseback.....Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 57.
Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton, Baron... .Campbell. Ld. Chan. 2: 308.—Fuller. Worthies, 1. 270.
Ellet, Charles.....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 209.
Ellet, Charles, jr.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 257.
Ellet, Elizabeth F.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 199.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 177.
Ellicott, And....Stuart. C.B. Am. engineers, 17.
Ellicott, C. J., bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 17.
Elliot, C.L.....Tuckerman. Artists, 300.
Elliot Ebenezer ...Chambers' Papers, no. 8.— Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 166. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 248.—Hood, E.P. Peerage of pov. 108. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 462.—Stirling, J.H. Jerrold, 225.
Elliot, Jean ...Keddie. Songstresses, 1. 196.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 152.
Elliott, Anna....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 338.
Elliott, Melcenia. Brockett. Woman's work, 380.
Elliott, Sabina....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 84.
Elliott, Susannah....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 336.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 80.
Ellis, Robert Leslie.....Cracroft. Ess. 2. 233.
Elliston, Robert Wm.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2. 194. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 347. — Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 361.— Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 180.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 159.
— To the shade of.....Lamb. Elia.
Ellistoniana.....Lamb. Elia.
Ellsworth, Elmer E....Glazier, W. Heroes, 396.
Ellsworth, Oliver .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 27. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 345.—Flanders. Ch. just. 2. 55.
Elmore, A.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 33.
El Obeid, Annihilation of Hicks Pasha's army at ...Knox, T.W. Battles, 450.
Elocution as a part of general education..... Newman, F.W. Essays, 316.
— in the academy.....(Kate M. Thomas) N. Y. Regents, 89: 616.
Eloquence.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 104.
— Forensic, ancient and modern....Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 135.
— The greatest of the fine arts.....Swing, D. Club ess. 160.
— Is ancient superior to modern? ...Hadley, J. Ess. 349.
— of the ancients.....Brougham. Works, 7: 2.
— Parliamentary, Present state of [1780]..... Knox. Essays, 3: 159.
— Sacred..... Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 279.
Eloy, St. *See* Eligius.
Elphege, Bishop....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 455.
Elphinstone, Mountstuart....Jerdan. Men, 188. —Kaye. Indian off. 1: 233.
Elswitha, queen of Alfred the Great.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 337.
Elvey, Sir G.J... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 21.
Elwes, John....Redding. Misers, 1: 41.—Wilson, H. Characters, 305.
Elwood, Thomas..... Whittier. Old portr. 33.
Elyot, Sir Thomas; Difficulties of a primitive author...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 307.
Elysée. Palace of the. Challice. Fr. palaces, 213.
Elzevir books.....Lang. Books & bookm. 3.
Elzey, Arnold... .. Pollard. Life of Lee, 527.
Emanation, The doctrine of..Lewes. Biog. phil.
Emancipation.....Channing. Works, 6: 5.
— in the West Indies.....Alison. Ess. 1.— Channing. Works, 6: 375.
— Lincoln and Garfield. Works, 2: 533.
— Proclamation of... Sumner. Works, 7 191.
— without compensation. Sumner. Wks. 8: 347.
Embanking and draining, Early English works of .. Smiles. Engin. 1 3.
Emblems.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 190.
Embury, Emma C.. ...Griswold. Fem. poets, 143.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 139.
Emerson, George B. .. (R C. Waterston) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20. 232.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 169.
Emerson, R.W....Arnold, M. Disc. Amer. 138. — Birrell. Obiter, 2. 238. — Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 1. — Bungay. Off-hand, 119. — Burroughs. Birds & poets, 185.— Friswell. Mod. men of lit. 333. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 195. — Gilfillan. 3d gall. 281. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 158.—Grimm, H. Litera. 1.—Griswold. Poets Am. 259.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 440. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 133. — Johnson, C.F. 3 Amer. 174.—(J.F. Clarke) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 107.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 293—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 254. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 49. — Richardson, C.F. Amer. litera. 330.—Stedman. Poets Amer. 133.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 86 —Whipple. Recol. 119.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 169.
— and Carlyle.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 234.
— and the superlative..... (J. Burroughs) Ess. from Critic, 81.
— Matthew Arnold's view of.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 128.

Emerson, R. W., as a lecturer. Lowell. Writ. 349.
— as a poet.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 259.
— as thinker and writer....Courtney. Stud 53.
— as an American..Hawthorne, J. Confess 186.
— Cabot's life of.....James, H. Par. portr. 1.
— Essays.....Ossoli. Life without, 191.
— man and teacher....(H.B. Baildon) Baildon. Round table.
— Poems.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 189.
— Prose works.....Brownson. Wks. 3: 424.
— Reminiscences of.....(L.M. Alcott) Parton. Princes, 284.
— Patriotism of.....Muzzey. Remin. 337.
— self of.....Scudder, H.E. Men lit. 147.
Emerson, Stephen Goodhue.....(J.E. Wright) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 229.
Emerson, William.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 311.
Emerson, William Dana....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 284.
Emery, John Galt. Players, 2. 289.
Emigrants to the U. S., Education of....Holyoake. Among Amer. 195.
Emigrant ships, Hygiene of.....(T.J. Turner) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 17.
Emigration.....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 207.
— Coöperative..Holyoake. Among Amer. 153.
— English, Reciprocal duties of State and subjects....Froude. Short stud. 2: 211.
— Results of.....(N. Waterhouse) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 562.
— State aid to. ... (R.R. Torrens *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69. 524.
Emma of Normandy, "the Pearl," queen of Ethelred....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 394.
Emma, queen of the Netherlands....With portrait. Crowned heads, 37.
Emmet, Robert.....Thornbury. Old stor. 118.
Emmet, Thomas Addis ...Magoon. Orators of rev. 395.
Emmons, Nathaniel..... Dodge, M.A. Skirmishes, 84.
Emotion, Cosmic ...Clifford. Lec. & ess. 394.
Empedocles.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 161.— Diog. Laertius. Lives, 359. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 145.— Lewes. Biog. phil. —Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 207.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 144.
Empire.. Bacon. Ess.
Employés, Condition of, in Massachusetts, 1888. Mass. Labor, 1889: 231.
Employer and employed....Chambers' Miscel. no. 4.
Employers, Liability of.....(G.P. Macdonell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '83: 162.— Pollock. Ess. in juris. 114. — Mass. Labor, 1883: 3. —N. J. Labor, '82: 89. '88: 75.
Encina, or Enzina, Juan de la....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 17.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 273
Encke, Johann Franz..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 46.
Encyclopædia Britannica.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 315.
End, Art of coming to an Helps. Comp. of solitude, 238.
Endicott, John.....With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 347.
Endowment of research. *See* Research.
Endowments....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 5: 1.
— charitable, Adjustment of... . (Sir A. Hobhouse) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 149.
— — Legal limits to.....(T. Hare and L. Fry) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 132.
Endowments of colleges and academies, Voluntary..(J.V.L. Pruyn) N.Y. Regents, 81: 691.
Enemies, Concerning old... Boyd. Aut. holid. 184.
Energy, Conservation of....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 350.
Enfleda, queen of Oswy.... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 239.
Enforcement act of 1870, Constitutionality of.. Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 180.
Engineering, Wonders of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 108.
Engineers, The English.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 129.
— Great Hodder. Heroes, 2: 34.
England, John..Clarke, R.H. Cath. bish. 1: 271.
England....Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 10.— Haven, G. Pilgrim, 1. — Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 196.—Taylor, B. Views, 65.
— Accounts of, by travelers....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 249.
— after the Norman conquest.....Stillé. Stud. med. 217.
— and the continent, in 1845–'46, Letters from.. Willis. Fam. persons, 345.
— and France compared.... Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser: 123.
— and Germany, Intercourse of, in the middle ages... Pattison. Ess. 1. 30.
— as it is Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 297, *or* Miscel. 2: 136.
— Augustan age of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v) 1: 149.
— a century ago.....Doran. New pic. 167.
— Civilization in, in the 9th century.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1. 60.
— coast of, Heroes of....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 1.
— Conversion of...French. Lec. medieval, 29.
— Crown of, in relation to the crown of Scotland. Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 53.
— Dangers to; Greg's "Rocks ahead"....Duff. M.E.G. Miscel. 57.
— Defenses of..... ...Cairnes. Pol. ess. 199.
— during the commonwealth.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 60.
— Economic dangers to. Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 1.
— Emerson on....Godwin, P. Out of past, 441.
— Ethnography of....(J.W. Donaldson) Camb. ess. '56: 30.
— Expansion of. Froude. Oceana.
— France and, in 1793.....(O. Browning) Coan. Hist. stud. 141.
— — Relations of, 1793–1853....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 355.
— — Relations of, 1847–1861....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 209.
— Future of.....Carlyle. Past & present.
— German traveller in, A. D. 1598.....Müller. Chips, 3.
— Government of, opportunities and shortcomings of.....(A.O. Rutson) Ess. on reform. 1867: 279.
— Greatness of....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 21.
— History; Abridgment of.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 184.
— — Continuity of...Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 40.
— — dramas illustrating.....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 363.
— — Dutch invasion, 1667. A national scare... Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 232.
— — early, Mythical and romantic elements in. Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 1.

England, History, England and Norway in the 11th century. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1: 198.
— — Falsification of.....DeQuin. Note-book, Bost. 217.
— — Froude's....Kingsley. Plays & p. 209. *or* Raleigh, 426.
— — Green's short history of the English people....Brewer. Eng. stud. 50.
— — Hallam's constitutional.....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 433.
— — in 11th to 15th centuries. Plantagenets and Tudors ...Foster, J. Hist. ess. 1. 177.
— — in 17th cent.; the "Rump".....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4. 412.
— — — Secret history of Charles I and his first parliaments.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4 372.
— — — Great Civil war, 1640–46....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 112.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4. 91.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 125.
— — — — Gathering of the storm.....Ewald. Stories fr. st pap 2. 104.
— — — — Grand Remonstrance, Debates on, 1641....Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 1.
— — — — Civil wars and Oliver Cromwell.... Forster. J. Hist. ess. 1: 241.
— — — Revolution of 1688 and its historian.. Lucas. Secularia, 268. — Macaulay. Ess. 3: 251.
— — in 19th cent. Ministry, 1839 ...Brougham. Works, 9: 401.
— — Legendary period....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 46.
— — Macaulay's.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 47.
— — New sources of ...Brewer. Eng. stud. 1.
— — Norman conquest ...Chambers' Miscell. no. 132.—Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 245.
— — Omitted chapters of....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 302.
— — Progress of Protestantism shown in..... Croly. Hist. sk. 1.
— — Rebellion of 1715....Chambers' Miscell. no. 35.
— — Roman and Saxon periods.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng hist. 78.
— — Smollett's ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 3. 449.
— — Study of.....Brewer. Eng. stud. 400.—Maurice. Friendship, 187
— — Teaching..(J. A. Froude) Oxf. ess. '55: 47.
— in the first half of the 19th century.....Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 422.
— in the seventeenth century.....Chambers' Papers, no. 12.
— Industrial and social dangers in....Greg, W. R. Miscell. 1. 58.
— Inequality in the conditions of life.....Arnold, M. Irish ess 3.
— Journal kept in, 1820–21.....Greenwood, F. W. P. Misc. 1.
— Judicial system; act of 1873.....(J. Bryce) Owens college essays, 1874: 423.
— Judiciary of. The law officers of the crown, May, 1872....Fawcett. Speeches, 239.
— Merry. Hazlitt. Sketches.
— National character of. Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 34.
— Old Peabody, A. P. Rem. Eur. 1.
— Political future of..Brownson. Wks. 16: 489.
— Politics of. *See* Great Britain.
— Progress in. .. Froude. Short stud. 2: 245.
— Religion in, during civil wars .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 356.
England, Religious institutions of olden..... Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 1: 353. 2: 29.
— Rural life in..... Irving. Sk. book, 49.
— Saxon and Danish....Stillé. Stud. med. 188.
— Second visit to....Willis Fam. persons, 132.
— South-east, Iron works of...Lower. Contri. 85
— State of parties at the death of Edward VI. Burke, S. H. Men of Reforma. 2 294.
— to Cape Town. Froude. Oceana, 18.
— Tour through, 1829. Griffin. E. D Rem. 2: 177.
— Travels in Ossoli. At home, 186.
— under the Saxons....Lord, J. Beacon, 2. 95.
— Working people of, in 1840....Carlyle. Past & present.
English ballads, Early....Morley. Eng. writ. 3. —Hazlitt. Eng. poets.
English cant and slang. Lucas. Mornings, 1: 334.
English character.....Smiles. Self-help.
— incompatible with the Irish.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 1.
English civilization, Requisites for the progress of ...Arnold, M. Irish ess. 3.
English composition..Kingsley, C. Lit. lec 229.
English home life .. Guild. Abroad again, 76.
English homes. Old....Mitchell. Wet days, 177.
English language....Webster, N. Papers, 289.
— British and American English.....Proctor, R. A. Leis. read. 169.
— Dialects of....Garnett. Philol. ess. 41, 147.
— Dictionaries of.....DeQuin. Note-book (Bost.), 274.
— Dictionary of, Johnson's, Latham's ed..... Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 1
— Evolution of, 449–1879....(J. A. Weisse) N. Y. Regents, 93: 553.
— Formation, Character and Destiny of..... Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 1.
— grammar of, Proper construction of a....(A. Brown) N. Y. Regents, 85: 560.
— — Science of....(W. Harkins) N. Y. Regents, 83: 645.
— — Study of....(C. S. Halsey) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 128.
— History of..... ...Rogers, H. Ess. 3. 227.— Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 28.
— in America. (C. A. Bristed) Camb. ess. '55: 57.
— in schools....Seeley, J. R. Lec. & ess. 217, *or* Rom. imp. 230.
— in Shakspere's time.....Lowell. Writ. 3: 7.
— its changes since the 16th cent.....Bailey, S. Discourses, 51.
— Lexicography of.....Garnett. Philol. ess. 1.
— Logical analysis of.....(F. S. Jewell) N. Y. Regents, 73: 382.
— Modes of teaching..Webster, N. Papers, 307.
— Origin of....Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1: 310. —Disraeli, I. Amen (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 132.
— Orthography and orthoepy of.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 21.
— Pronunciation of....Whitney, W. D. Orient, 2: 202.
— The Queen's....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 81.
— — Alford's....Whitney, W. D. Orient, 2: 166.
— Study of.....Latham. Opuscula, 1.—(E. Bouton) N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 275.
— Vicissitudes of. .. Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 151.—(R. Thornton) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 131.
English law, History of, and politics.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 198.
English life in the 14th century.....Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 59.

English literature....Kingsley,C. Lit. lec. 245.
— Ancient and modern, Spirit of.....Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— Brooke's Primer of...Arnold,M. Mixed ess.
— Chateaubriand on.Prescott. Biog. misc. 245.
— compared with French.... Arnold,M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— Development of, from Chaucer to Wordsworth .. Clough. Prose rem. 333.
— Early ...Mitchell,D.G. English lands, 1. 1.
— Goethe's relation to.....Sanborn. Life and genius of Goethe.
— in 18th century ...Stephen,L. Eng. thought, 2: 366, 435.
— Influence of the Celt in.....Morley,H. Marot, 2: 248.
— Influence of Italian works of imagination on. Hallam. Remains, 180.
— Methods of instruction in.....(J.H.Gilmore) N.Y.Regents, 96: 350.—(T.J.Backus) N.Y. Regents, 103, app: 55.
— Saxon and Norman periods Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 1. 21.
— of the restoration.....Masson. Ess. 88.
— Scottish influence in.....Masson. Ess. 391, *or* Wordsworth, 75.
— Sketch of Dodge,M.A. Skirmishes, 277.
— A term's work in.... ...(H.A.Frink) N. Y. Regents, 97. app. 189.
— to the reign of Charles II.....Griffin,E.D. Rem. 2: 375.
— Victorian.....Dowden. Transcripts, 153.
English melody...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 135.
English mind.. Whipple. Charac.
English novelists..... . Hazlitt. Comic.
English or British?....(T.Foster) Proctor,R.A. Leis. read. 130.
English pastoral poetry...Hazlitt. Eng. poets.
English peculiarity,An....Hamerton. Human interc. 239
English people,Ancestors of.....(G.Allen) Proctor,R.A. Nat. stud. 212.
— Character of. Hope. Ess. 1.
— French idea of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 140.
— "John Bull"..... Friswell. About, 22.
— Origin of .. (A.S.Wilkins) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 37.—Proctor. Light sci. 3: 252.
— Race composition of.....(J.W.Donaldson) Camb. ess. '56: 30.
English periodical essayists...Hazlitt. Comic.
English periodicals.....Sterling,J. Ess. 2: 45.
English political societies.....Daly,J.B. Radicals, 199.
English prose Washburn,E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 143.
English society,Disraeli's "Endymion" and.. (J.W.Howe) Ess. from Critic, 153.
English traits and character.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 18.
English verse,The principles of.....Hodgson. Outcast, 209.
English weather.....Mitchell. Wet days, 155.
English woods; a contrast.....Burroughs. Fresh fields. 37.
English words,Rogets thesaurus of....Whipple. Lit. & life.
English year,An...Montgomery,J. Prose,1:106.
Englishmen,Character of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Characteristics of.....Stephen,J.F. Ess. by barr. 58.
Englishmen in Italy, and Italians in England. Hazlitt,W.C. Offspring, 153.
Engravers, Painters and,of New England,Early. (W.H.Whitmore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 197.
Engraving..... Hamerton,P.G. Graphic arts, 398, 449. — Lacroix,P. Arts in mid. ages, 315. — Lossing,B J. Outline hist. fine arts, 263.
See also Wood-engraving.
Enneking,John Joseph. ...With portr. Benjamin,S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Ennius,Quintus...Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 62.
Ennui... Bancroft,G. Miscel. 44.
— Miseries of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 233.
Ensilage.....N. J. Labor, '79: 179.-'80: 177.
Enterkin pass,The . Brown,J. J.Leech, 341.
Enthusiasm,Limits of ..Newton,W W. Ess. 1.
Entomological science in the U. S.....(J.A. Lintner) N. Y. Regents, 100, app: 122.
Entomology,Morals of...(J.Bachman) Charleston book, 30.
Enurchus or Erortius,St.,of Orleans....Charles. Martyrs, 364.
Envy.... .. Bacon. Ess.—Hazlitt. Sketches.
Enzina. *See* Encina.
Eon de Beaumont,Chevalier.... ..Russell,W. Eccen. 301. — Smith,G.B. Ambass. 159.—Wilson,H. Characters, 398.
Epaminondas.....Herbert,H.W. Capt. old world.—Yonge,C.M. Worthies, 141.
— Gustavus Adolphus and... ...Yonge,C.D. Parallel.
Ephesus.....Warner,C.D. Levant, 259.
— Discoveries at.... ...Newton. Essays, 210.
— St. Paul and.....Lee,J.S. Sac. cities, 170.
Ephrem Syrus,St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 160.
— Writings of..... Wiseman,N. Ess. 3. 269.
Epic and tragic writing,Choice of an era in.... Hillhouse. Dramas, 2. 61.
Epics, Mediæval..... Taylor,B. Stud. Ger. 61.
Epicharmus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 330.
Epicrates..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 389.
Epictetus.....Buchanan,R. Look round, 322. — Wells,J. Christ and the heroes of heathendom, 138.
— Discourses of.....Farrar. Seekers, 238.
— Enchiridion Knox. Essays, 2: 236.
— Life and views of.. .. Farrar. Seekers, 186.
— "Manual" and "Fragments" of....Farrar. Seekers, 221.
Epicurean philosophy....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 150.—Malkin. Class. disq. 26.
Epicurus.(W.L.Courtney) Abbot,E. Hellenica, 244.—Courtney. Stud. philos. 23.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 424.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 264. — Hedge. Atheism, 5. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 432.
— and the Epicureans .. Lewes. Biog philos.
— doctrines of,Life at Pompeii and.....Gebhart,E. Rom. cameos, 9.
Epidemic,How to study an..... (E.M.Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 173.
Epidemics,Atmospheric element in.....(T.C. Duncan) Am. Pub. Health, 7 214.
— local,Anticipatory treatment of.....(H.R. Storer) R. I. Health, 9. 135.
— management of,Report on.... ...Am. Pub. Health, 10. 469.
— Present and needed knowledge of....(E.M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 6. 93.
See Pestilence.

Epigrams .. Malkin. Class. disq. 366.—Mathews. Conversers, 53.
Epilogues.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 314.
Epimenides, of Crete.....Fenelon. Philosophers, 100.
Epipodius, martyr of Lyons.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 227.
Episcopacy, Sparks on.....Brownson. Wks. 4: 558.
— tested by scripture..... (H:U.Onderdonk) Barnes, A. Miscell. 1: 200.
Episcopal church in Virginia, Protest against incorp· of.....Madison, J. Letters, 1:258. *See* Protestant Episcopal.
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum.....Hamilton. Discus.
Epitaphs..... Japp. Vers de soc. 134.
Epizoötic in North America, 1872–73, History and course of.....(A.B Judson) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 88.
Equality.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess.—Seward. Works, 4: 330.
— and liberty..... Ames, F. Works, 230.
Equivokes in classical writers.....Malkin. Class disq. 338.
Erasmus, D(J.Meiklejohn) Reformers.—Paisley lec. 142. — Hannay. Satire, 51.—Milman. Savonarola, 76.—Seebohm. Oxf. reformers.
— and the English Reformation....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 109.
— at Venice....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 384.
— Character and literary influence....Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 303.
— Life of, Passages from the....Brewer. Eng. stud. 344.
— Times of.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 37.
Erastus and excommunication.....Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 198.
— Theses of, and the Scottish church establishment....Gladstone. Glean. 3: 1.
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 103.
Erckmann, E.....Men of 3d repub. 246.
Eric VI, King of Denmark....Capgrave. Henries, 167.
Eric IX [of Denmark] to Christian II..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 218.
Eric XIV, Story of...Doran. Monarchs, 2: 240.
Eric, Bishop of Garda.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1. 13.
Erie, Lake, Battle of.....Silliman. Gallop, 56, 104, 314.
Erie canal.....Buffalo Hist. Soc. papers, 2.
Erie railway war in 1868...Adams, C.F. Erie, 1.
— A great lawsuit and a field fight....Black, J. S. Ess. & sp. 109.
Erinna.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 137.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 97.
Ermenberge, queen of Egfrid.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 269.
Ermenilda, queen of Wulphere...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 273.
Ernest II, Duke... Taylor, B. At home, 2: 243.
Errata....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 135.
Error.. Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 388.
Errorists, Working with....Beecher. New star papers, 187.
Errors of speech, Common...Mathews. Words, 326.
Erskine, Lady Ann Agnes.....Burder. Pious wom. 402.
Erskine, Ebenezer....(J.Mitchell) St. Giles lec. 3: 149.
Erskine, Henry....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev. —Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 139.
Erskine, John. *See* Mar, J. Erskine, earl of.
Erskine, Ralph.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 86.
Erskine, Thomas, Lord..... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 262.—Brougham. Wks. 3: 314. 7: 209. — Campbell. Ld. Chan. 8: 223. — Edgar. Footpr. 103.—Foss. Judges. 8· 268. — Georgian era, 2: 313.— Harsha. Orators, 211. — Rogers, S. Recol. 187. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 136.—Shairp. Portraits, 60. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 128. — Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 398. 2: 1.
Erskine families. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 105.
Eruptive diseases, Infectious, Sanitary precautions against.....(W.Squire) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '75: 554.
Esau.... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 55.
Esdraelon, Plain of.....Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 328.
Esoteric, Exoteric and.... Godwin, W. Ess. 3.
Espinel, Vincente de. ...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 239.
Espronceda ...Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 291.
Esquimo, A year among the.....(F. Boas) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 383.
Essay-writing.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.—Hazlitt. Sket.— Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 13.—Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 27.
Essayists, English.....Friswell. Essays, 93.
Essays and reviews.... ...Stanley. Essays, 2.
— Privy council judgment on.....Stanley. Essays, 3.
Essenes . DeQuincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 29. —DeQuincey. Avenger (Bost.), 107.—Stanley, A.P. Jewish church.
Essex, Margaret Elizabeth, countess of.....Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 209.
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 256.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 76.—Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 2.
— and Queen Elizabeth..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 286. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 7: 125.
— Rebellion of.....Ewald. Stories fr. state pap. 1: 258.
Essex, R. Devereux, 3d earl of.....Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 271.—Creasy. Etonians, 102.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, earl of Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 1.
Essex, Walter Devereux, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.—Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 114.
Estaing, Pierre d', and the lord of Mirabeau... Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 85.
Estaugh, Elizabeth.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 284.
Estcourt, Richard...Doran. Ann. stage, 1: 220.
Este, Anna de, Olympia Morata and....Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 1.
Este, Guarino and Lionello d'.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 299.
Esther.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 456.
Estienne, Family of, French printers.....Pattison. Ess. 1: 66.
Eston, Adam, cardinal priest.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 422.
Esturmy, Sir William....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 34.

Etching club, Selection of etchings by the..... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 158.
Eternity, Man's conception of Mansel. Letters, 111.
— On the supposed scriptural expression for.. DeQuincey. Theo. ess. Bost. 1: 127.
Ethelburga, "the silent," queen of Edwin "the great"....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 232.
Etheldreda, St.....(St. Audrey) Charles. Martyrs, 414.
Ethelfleda, queen... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 19.—Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 343.
Ethelgiva, queen of Edwy "the fair"....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 366.
Ethelhard, 793–805...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:254.
Ethelnoth, 1020–1035.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 477.
Ethelred, 870–889..Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 297.
Ether, The, and its functions. ...Lodge. Mod. views of elec.
Etherege, Sir George.....Gosse. 17th cent. stud. 231.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:175.
Etheridge, Mrs. Annie....Brockett. Woman's work, 747.
Etherization, Painless surgery by.....Parton. Triumphs.
— Psychical effects of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 242.
Euphorion..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 211.
Ethical philosophy and evolution.....Knight, W. Ess. 109.
— Mackintosh's...Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 283.
— Progress of.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 94.
Ethics and morals..Pollock. Ess. in juris. 287.
— and religion, Relation of..... Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 293.
— Christian, and the ethics of Christ....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 3
— Jouffroy's. Brownson. Wks. 14: 266.
— Nature and grace..Brownson. Wks. 14: 348.
— The new.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 115.
— Object and scope of....Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 101.
— of Christianity....Martineau, J. Studies, 299.
— Rights and duties..Brownson. Wks. 14: 290.
— Spencer's data of...Pollock. Ess. in juris. 352.
— Whewell on.....Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 337.
Ethnography; earliest migration of nations.... Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 500.
— English... ...(J.W. Donaldson) Camb. ess. 1856: 30.
Ethnological groups, Subjectivity of....Latham. Opuscula, 138.
Ethnology, British, On some fixed points in.... Huxley. Critiques.
— Methods and results of..Huxley. Critiques.
— of Europe....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 114.
Etiquette..... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 515.
— Ceremonies and respects.....Bacon. Ess.
— Codes of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 269.
Etna.. ...Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 414.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 55.
— Eruptions of....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 295.
Eton Montem, The. Knight. Once on time, 2:231.
Eton school.. Staunton, H. Schools, 1.
Etruria, Sepulchres of..Chambers' Papers, no. 2.
Etruscan remains... (J.R. Poinsett) Charleston book, 105.
Etruscans.... Duruy. Hist. of Rome, 1.
– Religion of.....Rawlinson. Religions, 181.
Etretat..... ...James, H. Portraits, 139.
Ettrick shepherd, The. *See* Hogg, James.
Etty, William....Eng. Painters. Georgian, 65.
— Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 39.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 164. — Fairholt. Eng. artists, 87.
Etudes de théologie, Review of.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 465.
Etymologies.. ...Malkin. Class. disq. 373.
Etymology, Curiosities of Mathews. Words, 280.
— Derivation of words from pronouns and prepositions. ...Garnett. Philol. ess. 228.
— — from the inflected cases..... Garnett. Philol. ess. 260.
Etzler, J.A., Paradise within the reach of all men....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 182.
Eubœa, Island of. Arnold, R.H. Levant, 1:226.
Eucharistic controversies of the middle ages.. Trench. Lec. medieval, 186.
Euclid.. ...Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 428
Eudocia, wife of Theodosius... Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 66.
Euenus..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 147.
Eugamon.. ...Arnold, F. Poets of Greece, 74.
Eugene of Savoy, Prince.....James. G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 151. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 209.
Eugene Aram, True story of..... Ashton. 18th cent. waifs. 83.
Eugenie, Empress .. McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 25.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 389.—(J.S.C. Abbott) Parton. Em. wom. 128.
— and princess Mathilde Challice. Illus. wom. 323.
— at Chiselhurst....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 159.
Euphony.....Earle. Eng. prose, 309.
Eupolis Mills. Poets of Greece, 338.
Euripides.....Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 83, 374. — Duruy. Hist. Gr. 3: 43. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 299. — Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 9.
— Alcestis.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 159.
— as a religious teacher....Westcott, B.F. Ess. relig. tho't, 96.
— Fragments and last plays of.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 89.
Europe, History, Alison's History of Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 526.— Headley, J.T. Miscel. 1.
— Balance of power in..Brougham. Wks. 8: 1.
— before and after the arrival of man....Fiske, J. Excurs. 7: 41.
— Choiseul-Gouffier's travels in, 1770–1810.... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3. 154.
— Christian and social drift of.....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 1.
— Condition and prospects of, 1852.....Mazzini. Life, &c. 6: 215.
— culture in, Carlyle's periods of....Dowden. Transcripts, 1.
— Ethnol. of ...Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 114.
— Fermentation of, 1848...Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 1.
— Glimpses of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 83.
— in 1847 and 1876, an address.....Duff, M.E. G. Miscel. 114.
— in 1866..... ... Brownson. Wks. 18: 466.
— Journal of a six weeks' tour in.... Shelley. Ess. 2: 13.
— Languages of, vernacular, Origin of.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 115.
— Letters from.... Seward. Works, 3: 507.
— Peace of. .Brougham. Wks. 8: 161.—(A.W. Ward) Owens college essays, 1874: 507.

Europe, pedestrian tour of, Hints for....Taylor, B. Views, 490.
— Politics of, in 1829.... Croly. Hist. sk. 75.
— — in 1873.....Brownson. Works, 18: 502.
— Primacy of the great powers.....Lawrence. Ess. internat. law, 208.
— Revolutions of 1848.....Brownson. Works, 16: 102.
— Schools of. Mann, H. Lec. 2: 230.
— Tavernier's travels in, 1630–1680 ...St. John. Ccl. travelers, 1: 180.
— Things and thoughts in. Ossoli. At home, 120.
— Tournefort's travels in, 1675–1700....St. John. Ccl. travelers, 2: 7.
— Union within..... Congreve, R. Ess. 127.
Eusden, Laurence.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 239.
Eusebius, bishop of Cæserea. .. Lang. Lett. to dead au. 162.
Euthanasia Scoffern. Stray leaves, 460.
Evangelical Alliance.. Brownson. Wks. 8: 461.
Evangelical movement, History of.....Gladstone. Glean. 7: 201.
"**Evangelical**" succession, The.....Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 379.
Evangelical teaching.....Eliot, G. Ess. 118.
Evangelicalism, Spirit of..Kirkus. Miscell. 387.
Evans, Oliver.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 68.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 449.
Eve, Milton's, Character of. ...Hazlitt. Round table.
Evelyn, John, and Robert Boyle.....Thomson, Mrs. Ccl. friend. 1: 1.
— Diary of....Saunders, F. Famous books, 45.
Evelyn, Mrs. John....Burder. Pious wom. 310. —Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 305.
Everett, Alexander Hill.....Griswold. Prose writ. 284.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 480.
— Essays of...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 32.
Everett, David...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 337.
Everett, Edward.....With portrait. Am. nat. port. gall. 4. — Badeau. Vagabond, 213.—Bungay. Off-hand, 59. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 400. — Griswold. Prose writ. 330.— Harsha. Orators, 491.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 525. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 91. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 240. — (R.C. Winthrop *et al.*) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 101. — Tuckerman. Charac. 239. — Whipple. Charac.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 166.
— Orations of. Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 32.
— Oratory of.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 231.
Everett, John...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 407.
Everheart, Lawrence.....Balch, T. Maryland line, 42.
Evertsen, Johan....DeLiefde. Dutch adm. 268.
Evidence, Circumstantial. *See* Circumstantial evidence.
— in matters extraordinary, Nature of.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 227.
— Legal, Nature of. Williams, Syd. Forensic, 234
— Rules of, as applicable to history....Forsyth, W. Essays, 438.
— Theory of Maine. Vilb. com. 295.
Evil, Agency of.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 288.
— and misery, Proposals for the speedy extinction of....Thomson, J. Ess. 51.
— Encouragement of. Comfort to Sodom. a sermon ...Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 236.
— Existence of ..Holland, H. Frag. papers, 162.
— Mystery of ...Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 145.
Evil doers, Charity for. Mathews. Lit. style, 207.
Evil eye, The, Fascination and.....Story. St. Angelo, 147.
Evolution... Allen, G. Falling in l. 31.—Huxley. Amer. addr. 1.—Wilson, J.M. Ess. 236.
— and religion.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 294.
— and theism..Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 384.
— Books relating to. Wright, C. Philos. dis. 394.
— by natural selection.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 168.
— defined and applied to history.....Shedd. Theo. ess. 121.
— Derivation of man from the monkey..... Whipple. Outlooks, 47.
— Ethical philosophy and....Knight, W. Ess. 109, *or* Studies.
— Found links of animal life.....(A. Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 105.
— from the religious side....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 243.
— in biology.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 281.
— in the light of recent researches..... (C.M. O'Leary) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 143.
— Man and the ape....Wake. Serpent wor. 278.
— Martineau on...Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 329.
— of man.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 89.
— Palæontological evidences of.....(H.S. Williams) N.Y. Regents, 95: 319.
— Palæontology and.....Huxley. Critiques.
— Philosophy of.....Symonds. Ess. 1: 1.
— Relation to psychol..... ... Sully. Sensa.
— Rela. to theism....Carpenter. Nature & man.
Evolutionary principles, Application of, to art and literature.....Symonds. Ess. 1: 42.
Evolutionists, Objections of, against sanitary reform....(S.E. Chaillé) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 279.
Ewell, Benjamin S., Col.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 457.
Ewell, Richard Stoddart, Gen..... Snow. So. generals, 343.
Ewing, Alexander, bishop.....(J.C. Lees) St. Giles lec. 3: 353.
Ewing, Charles.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Ewing, John, of Glasgow.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 221.
Exaggeration.. Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 83.
Examinations, Competitive, Chinese..... (E. Wentworth) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 115.
— — Civil service....Bain, A. Prac ess. 71.—(H. Mann) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 200. '59: 274.—(Sir S. Northcote) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 279.
— — in general knowledge.....(J. Heywood) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60: 311.
— — Preparatory training for, in Scotland ... (W.G. Blackie) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. 1860: 318.
— Higher. (E.O. Haven) N.Y. Regents, 91: 407.
— school, Arrangement of course of study for.. (R.B. Poole) Internat. health exh. 16 203.
— — by public bodies, other than universities. (H.L. Thompson) Internat. health exh. 13: 293.
— — by the state.....(W. Kennedy) Internat. health exh. 13: 257.
— — Local.....(G.F. Browne) Internat. health exh. 13: 243.
— testing efficiency of schools.. ...(R. Levett, J.S Cockshott) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 309.

Examinations, University...Lankester. Advan. sci. 173.
Examination-system at Oxford, Results of..... (A.H.Sayce) Ess. end. research, 124.
Examining and teaching boards in a university, Relation between.....(Sir G. Young) Inter nat. health exh 15.247.
Examining boards, Universities and Playfair. Subj. soc. 337.
Example, Force of Smiles. Self-help.
Exchange, Advantages of.....Bolles. Chap pol. econ. 190.
— Freedom of..... ...Bryant. Prose, 2 242
Exchanges. *See* Commerce.
Excommunication ...Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 223.
Excreta, domestic, Removal and utilization of.. (A.Ames) Am. Pub. Health. 4 65.
— human, Disposal of.....(H.O.Hitchcock) Mich. Health, 1875. 57.
Excursions, Scientific(D.R.Ford) N. Y. Regents, 89 623.
Executions, Public.....Rogers, H. Ess. from Good Words, 193.
Exercise.....Higginson. Out-door, 1 —Hunt, L. Seer, 1 130.
— physical, Value of...Hamerton. Intellec. 26
— Physical, mental and spiritual....(E.E.Hale) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6, 1.
Exeter, Thomas Cecil, 1st earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Exeter, city of, Place of, in English history. .. Freeman. Eng. towns, 49.
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount.... Lodge Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Exoteric and esoteric, The...Godwin, W. Ess. 3.
Exotic flowers, fruits, etc., Introducers of..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2 324.
Expectancy.....Friswell. Better self, 210
Expedients, The man of. Gilman, S. Contrib 445.
Expense..... Bacon. Ess
Expenses, Family, of Illinois workingmen. .. Ills. Labor, '84.
Experts, Supervision by, in construction of pub lic institutions....(L.H.Steiner) Am. Pub. Health, 3 42.
Expert testimony and public service of experts. (E.Washburn) Am. Pub. Health. 3. 32.
Explanations..... Ess. from Sat. R. 212
Explorers; England's forgotten worthies.. ... Froude. Short stud. 1: 358.
Express system of the U.S.....Everett, E. Mt Vernon, 248.
Expression in painting ...Fuseli. Life & writ. 2 237.
Extinct species... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 137
Extradition as an international duty..... (J. Westlake *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond **1876**. 159. — Internat. Amer. conference, 1889, 2: 570.
— Interstate.. .. (G.Brown) Nat. Prns Assoc. 1885. 18.
— Right of asylum and....(P.H.Rathbone *et al*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1866** 141.
Extravagance .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N Y. 4v.) 4 317.
Extremes.... . Russell, A.P. Lib notes, 33.
Eyck, H. and J. van.....Crowe & C. Flem painters, 30, 79.
Eye, Mechanism of the.....Young. Lec nat. philos. 2: 573.
— Subjective function of the.....Holland, H Frag. papers, 248.
Eye-language.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 164.
Eyesight and hearing How to obtain and preserve the best... Mich. Health, 1882 176.
— Industries and ...(B.J Jeffries) Mass. Health, 1882: 89.
— Student life and(A.W Calhoun) U S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '81 no.6.
Ezekiel.....Geikie, C. Old Test char 437.

Faber, Matthias, 1586–1653..... Baring-Gould. Preachers, 100.
Faber, Peter.. Rose. Loyola
Fabian, St, Bishop and Martyr, of Rome..... Charles. Martyrs, 70.
Fabriano, Gentile da ...Symonds. Renais fine arts, 238.
Fables, Migration of.. ...Müller. Chips 4, *or* Sel. ess. 1. 500.
— Origin and use of... ...O'Conor. Ess. 169.
Faces.....Mathews. Conversers. 85.
Faction.....Bacon Ess.
Factories, Employment of girls in.....(R.S. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1868 537
— Mothers in, and infant mortality.....(W.C Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874 569. — (T.M.Dolan *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882. 357.
— Sanitary requirements in(L.F C Garvin) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 69.
Factory education(E Akroyd) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857 151.
Factory labor in New England, Early... Mass. Labor, 1883 379.
Factory legislation, English, History of.....(C D.Wright) Mass. Labor, 1875 115.
Factory operatives in Massachusetts, Intelli gence of....Mass. Education, 23 39.
Factory system, English and American... (H. K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1870 106.
— in New England Pidgeon Old world ques. 253.
Factory town in New England, Study of a ... Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 156.
Facts and inferences....Bailey, S. Essays, 131
Faed, Thomas ...With photo. Cooper, T Men of mark, 4 30.
Faidherbe, L.L C.....Men of 3d repub. 160
Fair Oaks, Battle of. Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 450.
Fair trade in England. Depression of agriculture and....Playfair. Subj. soc 107.
Fairbairn, Sir William Chambers, W. Rem. pers 146.
— Inventions of Smiles Indus biog.
Fairbanks, Gerry. Loring J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 398.
Fairclough, Daniel. McClure. Translators. 145
Fairfax, Thomas, lord.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1: 279. — Cust. Warriors civ. 2 391.— Sabine. Loyalists, 277
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln....Griswold. Poets Am. 265.
Fairies and Genii of the East.....Hunt. Day by fire, 124
Fairs, statute, Abolition of..... (N.Stephenson) Trans Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860** 797.
Fairy Tales, Barbaric philosophy in .. Clodd, E. Myths, 188.
Faith St (Fides Foi) of Aquitaine... Charles. Martyrs, 175
Faith.....Dawson, G. Shaksp 393.—Munger. On threshold. 209.
— and reason, Harmony of....Brownson. Wks. 3. 257.

Faith and reason, their claims and conflicts ... Rogers H. Reason, 339 *or* Ess. **2** 250 — Rands. Henry Holbeach **2** 108.
— and science..... (F.Guizot) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess 1
— and the sciences....Brownson. Wks. **9**. 268.
— and sight, Antithesis of. Picton Mystery 131.
— and theology.....Brownson Wks. **8**. 1.
— and works Godwin, W. Ess. 137.
— Collapse of.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 452
— Essay on.....Coleridge. Lit rem. 425.
— Full assurance of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 56.
— impossible without the church....Brownson. Wks. **5**. 417.
— Mysteries of Brownson. Wks. **8** 28
— New defense of.....Kirkus. Miscell. 213
— Phases of, Newman's. Martineau. J. Misc. 216
— Protestant rule of...Brownson. Wks. **8** 418.
— rule of, Philosophy of ...DeVere. Ess. 253.
— Weak. "Not quite sure"....Boyd. Towards sunset, 3.
Faith cure Jeaffreson. Doctors, 162.
Falaiseau, Peter, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes exiles, **2** 77.
Fales, Mrs. Almira...Brockett. Woman's work, 279.
Falckenstein Ernst Friedrich Edward Vogel von....Strauss, G L.M. Men of Ger. **2** 181
Falcon, Marie Cornelie, French vocalist Clayton, E.C. Queens, 323
Falconer, W....Chalmers Eng. poets, 14·381 — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made 310.— Wilson, J G Poets of Scot. 1 235
Falk, Paul L A....Tuttle, H. Ger pol lead 25.
Falkland, Lettice, countess.....Burder Pious wom. 258
Falkland, Lucius Cary, viscount... Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 6.— With portrait Lewis, M.T. Clarendon lives, 1 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.—Smith, Gold Lec. & ess 219.—Thomson Mrs Cel. friend. **2**. 281
— Pym *versus*.. Bulwer Ess. 317.
Falkland islands... (G.C.Hurlbut) Am Geog. Soc. **19** 254
Fall of man ...Dodge Sermons to clergy, 33.
— and its consequences ...Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 79, 113.
Fall River, Mass., Labor troubles at, Causes of. (C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, **1882** 195.
Fallacy, A popular.....Lamb. Elia
Fallacies. .. Bailey, S. Essays, 131.—Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 278.
— Bentham on.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. ed.
— Popular.....Lamb. Elia —Mathews Conversers, 72.
Falling out.....Friswell. Better self, 255.
False pretences.....Friswell. Better self, 279.
Falsehood and deceit.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N Y. 4v.) 1 143.
— An unrecognized form of Hamerton. Hum int. 233.
Falstaff, Sir John.....Birrell Obiter 1 200 — Doran Knights, 276.—Giles H. Lectures 1 1.
— Shakspere s Historical element in. (J Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud 55.
Fame ... Goldsmith. Misc (N.Y. 4v.) 1 94 — Saunders. Mosaics 321
— Different sorts of .. Hazlitt Round table. — Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 87.
— true, Traces and tokens of.....Jacox Lit. life, 390.
Fame Parini on.....Leopardi. Ess. 80.
— Posthumous.....Hazlitt Round table.
— Value of.....Mathews, W. Men, p & t. 355.
Familiar spirit, Michael Scott's. . Boyd. Aut. holid. 206.
Familiarity.. Hazlitt. Table talk.
Familistère, Society of, Guise, France.....N.J. Labor, **1882** 92.
Family, Christian and pagan.....Brownson. Wks 13 526.
— Development of the. Wake. Serpent wor. 192.
— Early history of.....Lang. Custom, 245.
— Roman... Durny Hist. Rome, 5. 233.
Family life, On some historical aspects of..... (C.H.Pearson) Butler Woman's work, 152.
Family ties, Looseness of, in England....Hamerton. Hum. int. 63.
Families, Vicissitudes of. .. Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 258.
Famine in Bengal in 1770....Fiske, J. Unseen world, 190.
Fanaticism....Stephen, J F Ess. by barr 123. —Whittier. Lit. recre. 107
Fane Family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam 1.
Faneuil, Peter, and the great hall he built..... Parton. Capt. indus. 65 — Weeden New Eng. 2.
Fannio, Faventino, in Ferrara Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 193.
Fanshawe, Lady Ann Harrison ...Child. Good wives, 80. — With portrait Costello. Englishwomen, **2** 315. — Crosland. Mem. women, 274 —Jeffrey, F Contrib. Ed. Rev —Jones, W A. Ess. on authors, 98. — Williams, Jane. Lit wom. 116.—Yonge. Good wom. 1. 19
Faraday, Michael ...Garnett Physicists 237. — Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 83.— Parton. Triumphs. 353 —Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 260.—Tyndall Frag. sci 331.
— Electrical discoveries....(W.F.Barrett) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4 286.
— Life of. (J.H.Gladstone) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4 231
Farina, S.....Zimmern For. novelists. 1 129.
Farinelli, C.B... Hogarth. Mem opera, 1·302.
— and Pompadour, Portraits of....Doran. New pic 306.
Farley, Harriet.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose. 244.
Farm houses.....(Mrs. T F. Plunkett) Mass. Health, '74 249.
Farmer, The American..... George, H. Soc prob. 297.
— of Chaucer's time...Mitchell. Wet days, 130.
Farmers and gardeners. Old.....Mitchell. Wet days, 10.
— English tenant, Landlords and.....(J. Howard) Howard, Jas. Prac. pol 3.
— Health of, in Massachusetts.....(J F A. Adams) Mass. Health, 74. 183
— Old age of.....Mitchell. Wet days, 271.
Farming, Fancy. Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 100.
Farms and farmers, Improvement of.... Seward. Works, **3**. 176.
— Large and small, Comparative advantages of. (W.Lipscomb *et al*) Trans Soc Sci Lond. '82. 540.
— U.S census report on size of...(F A. Walker & H.George) George, H Soc prob. 333.
Farm-schools, School-farms and.....(H.M Jenkins) Internat health exh. **14**·498.

Farm-yard, The.....Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
Farnese antiques in the British Museum. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 237.
Faroe islands, Fortnight in.....Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1. 1.
Farquhar, George....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3 252. — Galt. Players, 1. 174. — Hazlitt. Comic.
Farragut, David Glascoe... Brockett. Gr. capt. 227.—Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 136 —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2 436.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 361.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 46.—Stowe. Men of time, 311.
Farrar, F.W With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 20.—Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 150.
Farren, Elizabeth.. ...Doran. Annals stage, 2. 204 —Doran. Knights, 316.—Galt. Players, 2 228.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 117.
Farren, William....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 90.—Lewes. Actors, 51.
Farrer, Henrietta L Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 194.
Fascination and the evil eye....Story. St. Angelo. 147.
Fashion . Hazlitt. Sket.—Holland, J G. Plain talks, 48.
— Anecdotes of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1. 297.
— in her birthplace... ...Doran. Habits, 113.
Fashions, The Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 268.
— Odd Doran. Habits, 388.
Fasts, Reformers and the.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma 2. 285
Fat *vs.* lean Mathews. Lit. style, 131.
Fatality as an element of dramatic art....Mazzini. Life, &c. 2: 113.
Fathers, The, Boyd's translations from..... Moore, T. Prose & v. 55.
Fathers and sons ...Hamerton. Hum int. 78.
Faubin-Janson, Charles A.M J.de.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2. 601.
Faucit, Helena. *See* Martin, Helena F.
Faugères, Mrs. Margaretta V. Bleecker....Griswold. Fem. poets, 35.
Fauntleroy H.. forger, Trial and execution of, 1824 ...Thornbury. Old stor. 359.
Faust, Dr. Johann.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342. — Hain, J. Varia. 79.
— Facts and fancies about.....Wilson, H.S. Stud n hist. 206.
— Legend of ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 53 —Wright, T. Nat. sorcery, 1. 133.
Faustina, Bordone.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 42.
Favart, C.S., ballad opera writer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 219.
Favre, Jules Claude Gabriel....King, E. French pol. lead 224.
Fawcett Henry.....With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 15.—Davidson, J M. Eng. lib. 75.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 11.—Reid. T W. Politicians, 2. 103.
Fawcett, John, D.D.....Foster, J. Crit. ess (Bohn) 2. 430.
Fawkes, Francis....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16 233.
Fawkes, Guy....Doran. Knights, 410 —Lamb. Elia.
Fay, Elizabeth G. ..Yonge Good wom 1 389.
Fay, Richard Sullivan....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora 524.
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick. .. Griswold. Prose writ. 447.
Fayal and the Portuguese. Higginson. Atlan. ess. 225.
Fear, Nervous.....Boyd. Recreat. 1. 204.
February, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 1. 49.
Fécamp, Fort, Surprisal of ...Davenport. Narr. peril, 2 321.
Fechter, Charles. ...Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2. 256.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 207.
— in Hamlet and Othello..Lewes. Actors, 130.
Federalism of Carl Marlo.....Rae, J. Contem. soc. 172
Feeling for others....Friswell. Better self, 58.
Feelings, Delicate... Friswell. Better self, 146.
— Influence of reason on the.....Bailey, S. Essays, 140.
— Mutability of.....Bailey, S. Essays, 210.
Felix, Rachel. *See* Rachel.
Fellenberg, P.E. von (W.de Fellenberg) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '53 323.
Felling colliery, Explosions at Davenport. Narr. peril, 2 348.
Fellow-crafts Heckethorn Sec. soc. 2. 61
Fellowships in English universities, Intentions of founders of.....(J S Cotton) Ess. end. research, 26.
— university, Functions of.....(D.K Dodge) N. Y. Regents, 102, app 135.
Felt, Joseph B.....(H.M. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 113.
Feltham, Owen, Resolves Saunders, F. Famous books, 48.
Felton, Cornelius C....Everett. Orat. 4.—Peabody Harv. rem. 168.—(G.S. Hillard) Mass. Hist Proc. 10 352.
Felton, John, political assassin..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3. 115.
Feltre, Vittorino de' Rambaldoni calling himself. Symonds. Reviv. of learn 289.
Female education. *See* Women, Education of.
Female novelists..Jones, W.A. Lit stud. 2: 71.
Female sovereigns..Walsh, R. Didatics, 2: 135.
Feneberg, Michael Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 154.
Fenelon Astie. Louis XIV, 151.— Chambers' Papers, no 28. — Channing. Works, 1: 167. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 9. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 2 303. — Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 22.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.— Thompson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 99.
— at the court of queen Elizabeth.....Strickland. Queens Eng. 6.
— Letters of Mary, queen of Scots, to....Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
Fenian idea, The.....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 117.
Fenians..... .. Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2. 200.
— of Ballybogmucky... Cobbe, F P. Hours of work, 253.
Fenn, Mrs. Curtis T.....Brockett. Woman's work, 666.
Fenning, Eliza.....Paget, J Paradoxes, 373.
Fens of England, Reclamation of.....Smiles. Engin. 1: 17.
Fenton, Edward....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2 117.
Fenton, Elijah....Jones, W.A Lit. stud. 1: 111. —(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10 385.
Fenton, John Lyman..... (G.W. Crocker) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 234.

Fenton, Lavinia. *See* Paulet, L.
Fenton, Roger. ...McClure. Translators, 180.
Fenwick, Bishop B. J.....Brownson. Wks. 14 470.—Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 1. 374.
Fenwick, Edward D.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops. 1 328.
Ferabosco, Alfonse, as a musician... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 52.
Ferdinand I, deposed monarch of Austria..... Doran. Monarchs, 1 341.
Ferdinand II of Austria.....Abbott. Kings & queens, 113.
Ferdinand III. king of Hungary....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2 558.
Ferguson, Adam Lawrence. Brit. hist. 2 242.—McCosh Scot. philos. 255.
Ferguson, Elizabeth .. Ellet. Women of revol. 1. 189.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 24.
Ferguson, James, Scotch astronomer.... Craik. Pursuit knowl 1: 196. — Edgar. Boyhood, 157.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 237.
Ferguson, Sir S., poems.....DeVere. Ess. 98.
Fergusson, Robert..... Miller, H Tales, 1.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 327.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2. 413.
Fergusson, Sir William.....Bettany. Em. doctors 2: 71. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 11.
Fern forests of the carboniferous period..... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 66.
Ferrara, Renée of France, duchess of...Stoughton. Ital. reformers 193.
Ferrara....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 166.—Howells. Ital. jour. 14.
— during the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 298.
— Fannio, F., in. Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 193.
Ferrara road.. Howells Ital. jour. 259
Ferrari, Gaudenzio.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 488.
Ferreira, Antonio.....Montgomery. Men of Italy, 3: 292.
Ferrers family..... Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Ferrier, James Frederick....Skelton. Ess. 290. —Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 353.
— and the higher philosophy....Tulloch. Mod. theories. 337.
Ferrier, Susan....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3. 197.
Ferry, Jules....King, E. French pol. lead. 316.
Fertilizers. Farm experiments at Lakeside.... Nichols J. R. Fireside sci. 191.
Fessler, Ignatius, bishop. Autobiography... ... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1· 294.
Fetichism and the infinite. Lang. Custom, 212.
— Philosophy of Hedge. Atheism, 337.
Feudal law, Canon law and.... Adams, J. Works, 3· 447.
Feudal property, Decay of, in France and England....Maine. Early law, 291.
Feudal system Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 329.
Feudalisation, Process of. Maine. Vill.-com. 131.
Feudalism, The church and.... Lea. Stud. ch. hist. 333.
Feuerbach, L. A., on Christianity..... Renan. Studies N.Y. 1 331.
Feuerbach, P. J. A. von....Senior. Biog. sk. 227.
Feuillet, Octave. Matthews, J. B. Fr. dram. 203 —Saintsbury. Fr. novelists, 295.—Zimmern. For. novelists 2· 91.
Fever, " Break-bone." *See* Dengue.
— Intermittent, Causation of....Mich. Health, 1880: 191.
Fever, Intermittent, in Massachusetts.... (J F. A. Adams) Mass. Health, 1880 47.
— — Travels of, in New England(F.C. Clark) R.I. Health, 9: 111.
— propagation of, Relations of water to....(A. Flint) Am. Pub. Health, 1 164.
— Typhoid, Low water in wells and..... (H.B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1884: 89.
— — Studies on causation of...(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1887: 2.
Fevers, Causation of, by ponds and reservoirs. Mass. Health, 1872 60.
Feyjoo, Father....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 65
Fezensac, M de. Recollections of the grand army, 1804-1814.....Chesney. Ess mil. biog 194.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. ...Chambers Papers for people, no 72.—Erdmann. Hist philos. 2: 494 — Hedge. Prose Ger. 383.— Lewes. Biog. phil. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 106.
Ficino, Marsiglio....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 159. — Symonds. Reviv of learn. 324 — Villari. Savonarola, 1 50
Fiction....Giles, H. Illus of gen. 91.—Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— American, South and west, 1849....Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 55.
— appealing to facts.....Jacox. Lit. life, 444.
— art of, Besant on...James, H. Par. portr. 375.
— Effect of refinement of an age on its Froude, R.H. Remains, 1: 145.
— Historical..... Alison. Ess. 3.
— in public libraries....Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 16.
— Italian.....Symonds. Renais It. lit. 2. 51.
— Lamps of.. .. Smith, Gold. Lec & ess. 69.
— Modern. ...Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 139.— Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 105.
— Modern English.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 363.
— Moral aim in... Hawthorne, J. Confess. 128.
— Morality of works of....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 417.
— Penny.... Payn. Private views, 90.
— — Concerning the unknown public.....(T. Wright) Coan. Stud. lit. 230
— Personality in.....Jacox. Lit. life, 428.
— A prophecy...Mill, J.S. Dissert, N.Y. 1· 309.
— Prose, Goldsmith and the history of, in England.. .Windsor. Ethica, 285.
— Realism in ...(Legendre) Roy. Soc. Can. 8:
— Romantic, Spanish. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1 218.
— Writing....Rands. Henry Holbeach, 1: 256.
Fiction market, The glut in the..... Ess. from Nation, 1.
Fiddlers.....Cook, D. On stage, 2 87.
Field, Mrs. Benj H.....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 175.
Field, Cyrus W.....Houghton. Kings, 223.
Field, Mrs. H.M...Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 9, 20.
Field, James G.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 520.
Field, John Keddie. Mus. comp. 309.
Field, Marshall.....Houghton. Kings, 185.
Field, Nathan.....Collier. Actors, 206.
Field, Stephen J.....With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 95.
Field of the cloth of gold....Ewald. Studies. 54.
Field sports, British...Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 230.
Field studies and scientific excursions.... (D. R. Ford) N.Y. Regents, 89. 623.

Fielding, Henry.....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 311.—Creasy. Etonians, 281.—Forsyth. Novels, 255.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1 91. —Lang. Lett. on lit. 29.—Lowell. Democ. 65, *or* Writ. 5. 51. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. v.1.—Taine. Eng lit. 2. 170.—Thackeray. Humorists. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2. — Wotton. Word portraits, 102.
— and Smollett.. ...Masson. Brit. novel. 133.
— Novels. ...Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3 50.
Fielding, Joseph, the champion.....Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 19.
Fielding, Robert, Beau ...Doran. Habits, 335.
Fielding, Sarah. David Simples.....Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1:49.
Fields, James T.... Griswold. Poets Am. 474. —Willis. Hurry-graphs, 204.
Fieschi and his infernal machine.....Thornbury. Old. stor. 453.
Fiesole.....Howells. Tuscan cities, 247.
Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da. [Fra Angelico] Oliphant. Makers of F. 183. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 239.
Fifteen puzzle, The. Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 273.
Figures, Our.....Müller Chips, 2.
Figures of speech. Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 285.
Fiji Islands... Abercromby Seas & skies, 82. — Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 64. — Hübner Thro Brit. empire, 2 283.
Filelfo, Francesco...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 267.
Filicaia, Vincenzo da....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2. 180.
Fillmore, Mrs. Abigail Powers....With portrait. Holloway, L C. Ladies, 457.
Fillmore, Mary Abigail. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 474.
Fillmore, Millard.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 324. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2 347.—Frost Presidents, 387.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 449. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 260.
Filters: Filtration of potable water(W.R Nichols) Mass. Health, 1878 139.
— Household.....Mich. Health, 1880 61.
Filth diseases, Cold weather and....(A.N. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 6 154.
Finch, Sir Heneage.. ...Manning, J A. Speakers, 299.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1 391.
Finch, John, baron.....Campbell. Ld. Chan. 3. 243.—Manning, J.A Speakers, 305.
Findlay, Ohio, Natural gas at.....Warner, C. D. Studies, 256.
Fine arts, The.....Eastlake. Contrib. 1:1.
— and literature.....(J.R. Poinsett) Charleston book, 306.
— Aphorisms relative to..... Fuseli. Life & writ. 3:61.
— Devel. of.....Morris, C. Civilization, 2:312.
— Ignoramus on.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1:178.
— Luxury and.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2:451.
— Nature of.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 276.
— Philosophy of....Eastlake. Contrib. 1:355.
— Relation of, to social science. .. (T.G. Parry) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1878:135.
— Soul and matter in.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 268.
Fine-bodyism...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 232.
Fines, System of, in factories, stores, etc... Ills. Labor, 1886.
Finger-rings. *See* Rings.
Finistère, The artists' corner of Brittany... ... (F.S. Dellenbaugh) Am. Geog. Soc. 20:295.
Finite and infinite.....Brown, S. Atom, 2.
Finland..... .. Prime, S I. Alhambra, 371.
— National epic of.... .. Lang. Custom, 156.
Finley, John....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 83.
Fire, Ancient apparatus for making.....(Morgan) Harv. stud. class, 1 13.
— lighting a, Art of ...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:198.
— Management of..... Rumford. Ess. 2:3.
Fire-damp Scoffern. Stray leaves, 179.
Firenzuola, Agnolo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:82.
Fire-places, Chimney....Rumford. Ess. 1.305. 3:387, 457.
— Franklin's.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1:490.
Fire-worship..... Müller, M. Phys. relig. 115.
Fires and fireside.....Mitchell, D.G. Bound together, 207
Fires in public buildings, How to prevent..... Miller H. Hist. ess. 89.
— Inquests into.....(P M'Lagan) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. '74 240.
First cause. *See* Cause, First.
First step into the world. ...Knight. Once on time, 2:280
Fischers, Giambernardo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2:299.
Fish, Hamilton . . Jenkins. Gov. of N Y. 816.
Fish..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 2:529.
— Curious..... Allen, G. Falling in love, 302.
— Geographical distribution of .. (R.R. Roosevelt) Am Geog Soc. 7 93.
Fish farming...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2:100.
Fish supply of Gt. Britain.....(W. M. Adams) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883:562.
Fisher, Clara..... Matthews, B. Actors, 3:259.
Fisher, James L...Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 409
Fisher, John, b shop of Rochester.... Burke, S. H. Men of Reform. 1:154. — Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 2 161.
Fisher, Joshua.... . Peabody. Harv. grad. 1.
Fisher, Payne.. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2 208.
Fisheries, American .. Seward. Works, 1·254.
— in Connecticut.....Conn. Labor, 1889. 154.
— Newfoundland, Treaty of 1818 in relation to the... Rush, R. Occ. prod. 269.
— North American....(A. Gesner) Am. Geog. Soc. 1·288.
Fisheries exhibition, 1883, Scientific results of.. Lankester. Advan. sci. 193.
Fishes, fresh water, Dispersion of.....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sket. 83.
— in the U. S., Geographical distribution of. (R.R. Roosevelt) Am. Geog. Soc. 7.93.
Fishing. Fly-fisher and his library.....(H.R. Francis) Camb. ess. '56:233.
— in Wessex co., England.....Kingsley, C. New misc 24.
— Morals of.....Beecher. Star papers, 231.
Fisk, James, jr., Erie raid of 1869.....Adams, C.F. Erie, 135.
— Gold conspiracy of 1869..... (H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 100.
Fiske, Fidelia.....Hack. Consec. wom. 239.
Fiske, Theophilus. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 555.
Fitch, John....Howe, H. Em. mech. 13.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 146. — Seymour, C.C. B. Self made, 394.
Fitzpatrick, John Bernard,.. Clarke, R.H Cath. bishops, 2. 310.

Fitzroy family....Sanford & Town send. Gov fam. 1.
Five Forks, Battle of... King, C. Battles, 646. —Knox, T.W. Battles, 289. — Swinton. 12 battles, 478.
Fitzwilliam family.. ...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1. 1.
Fitzwilliams, Sir William.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1:75.
Fitzgerald, George R.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 135.
Fitz-Herbert, Sir Anthony.....Mitchell. Wet days, 134.
Fitzhugh, Anne..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 258.
Fitzhugh, George. ...Davidson, J.W Writ. of South, 180.
Fitzhugh, Samuel H....Proctor. Lawyers of N. Y. 508.
Fitzjames, Sir John, chief justice of England... Campbell Ch. just. 1:150 —Foss. Judges, 5. 170
Flaget, Benedict Joseph....Clarke, R.H. Cath bishops, 1, 144.
Flagg, Edmund. Coggeshall. Poets of west, 201.
Flagg, Geo. W.....Tuckerman. Artists, 404.— Tuckerman Artist life, 215.
Flambard, Ranulph, Bishop of Durham..... Foss. Judges, 1 61.
Flame(T.H.Core) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4 215.— (T.E.Thorpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 9:40.
Flamininus, Titus Quintius.....Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.
Flaminio, Marcantonio ...Symonds. Reviv. of learning, 498.
Flandrin, Hippolyte. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 144.
Flash, Henry Lynden ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 184.
Flatman, Thomas .Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 214.
Flaubert, G.....With portrait Brandes Em. auth. 259 —James, H. French poets, 6·237. —Saintsbury French novelists, 334.
Flavoring substances, Character of.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Health, '73 146.
Flax culture .. U.S. Cons. rept. special, 1891.
Flaxman, Ann Denman, wife of John (d. 1820). Child. Good wives, 113.
Flaxman, John.....Fairholt. Eng artists, 101. — Smiles. Self-help.— Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 97.
Fleetwood, William.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:132.
Fleming, Marjorie.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 199, *or* Spare hours, 2·47.
Fleming, Sir Thomas, chief justice of England, 1607-1613.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1:202.
Fletcher, Giles.....Fuller. Worthies, 2: 146.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6. 51.—(J.W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 2. 104.
Fletcher, John.....(A.C. Bradley) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:43. *See also* Beaumont, Francis.
Fletcher, Mrs. Mary.....Burder. Pious wom. 704.—Child. Good wives, 54.
Fletcher, Phineas.....Creasy. Etonians, 61.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
Fletcher, Richard.....(A.J. Gordon) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 55.
Fletcher, Samuel. Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 133.
Flexibility of character...Arnold, M. Irish ess.
Fliedner, Theodore.....Stevenson. Praying & w. 197.
Flight, Mrs. Martha....Burder. Pious wom. 428.
Flint, Micah P...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 55.
Flint, Timothy.....Griswold. Prose writ. 152.
Flint and steel, Appearances produced by collision of....Davy. Works, 2 128.
Flirting.....Linton E.L. Girl of per. 1:281.
Flitch of bacon, English custom of.....Soane. New curios. 2 226.
Flogging in the navy.. Greeley. Hints ref. 331. — Military. Brougham. Works, 9. 3.
Flood, Henry..... .. . Lecky. Leaders, 63.
Florence, William J., and wife ...Matthews, B. Actors, 5:113.
Florence.....Arnold. H.P. Eur. mosaic, 85.— Bellows. Old world, 2 477.—Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek. 45.— Fulton, C C. Europe, 224.— Guild. Over the ocean, 510.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3 1.— Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 236.—Hillard, G.S. Six months, 67.—Howe, J.W Oak to olive, 122.—Howells. Tuscan cities, 3.—James. H. Portraits, 57.— James. Transatl. 269.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 69.—Taine. Italy, 2· 71.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Art in Taine. Italy, 2. 98.
— Baptistery at.....Jarves. Ital. ramb 263.
— Historians of. Symonds. Age of despots. 246.
— a lesson for merchant princes.... . Jarves. Ital. ramb 361.
— The Medici and. Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1:46.
— Notes on designs of old masters at....Swinburne. Ess. 314.
— of Dante... Green, J. R. Stray studies, 181
— revisited Tuckerman Ital. sk. 15.
— Savonarola and other reformers in...Stoughton. Ital. reformers 49.
— Statues in the gallery of. Shelley. Ess. 2. 181.
Florentine lovers, The. ..Hunt, L. Seer, 2. 183.
Florian, P.C de.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:151.
Florida and the West Indies..... (F.A. Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 18 183.
— Army life in, 1841. Keyes, E.D 50 years, 162.
— as a health resort... ...(F.D. Lente, jr) Am. Pub. Health, 3. 216.
— in 1881 ...Hardy. Between two oceans, 327.
Flotow, Fred. von ...Keddie. Mus. comp. 397.
Flower, George, pioneer...Parton. Capt. indus. 104.
Flowers .. .Beecher. Star papers, 93.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 238.
— and insects, Relations of.... Lubbock. Sci. lec. 1.
— How fertilized..... (A.W. Bennett) Manch. Sci lec. 5-6· 22.
— Names of.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1 59.
— Old-fashioned. ...Woolson. Browsing, 109
— The procession of the.....Higginson. Outdoor, 317.
— Sacred.....King. R.J. Sketches, 34.
— Wild, British...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 173.
Flower-bed, My... Dodge, M.A. Country, 351.
Flower-culture.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 37.
Floyd, John B.....Black, J.S. Essays, 470.— Pollard. Life of Lee, 783.
Floyd, Robert. *See* Fludd, R.
Floyd, William.... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 18. Lossing. Signers, 63. — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Fludd, Robert, the Rosicrucian.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2:313.
Fluid, A universal. Franklin. Works, '87, 8:506.
Fluor spar, Results of chemical processes on... Davy. Wks. 5:408.

Fluoric compounds, Experiments on....Davy. Wks. 5: 425
Fly, Autobiography of a.....Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 194.
Fly-fisher, The, and his book of flies.....(H.R. Francis) Camb. ess. '56: 233.
Flygare-Carlen, E ...Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 243.
Flying-machines....Proctor. Borderland, 328. — Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 198.
See also Aeronautics.
Fodor, Josephine, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 213.
Fog in New York harbor.....Beecher. Star papers, 226.
Fogg, Mrs. Isabella.....Brockett. Woman's work, 505.
Foley, Paul.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 395.
Foley, Richard. Smiles. Self-help.
Foley, Thomas ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 171.
Folengo, Girolamo....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2. 312.
Folgore da San Gemignano. ...Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways. — Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 54.
Folk-lore.....Müller. Chips, 2.
— Method of.....Lang. Custom, 10
— Origin of..... .Fiske. Myths, 1.
Follen, C. Peabody. Harv. rem. 116.
— Death of..... Channing. Works, 5: 231.
Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee Cabot....Griswold. Fem. poets, 121.
Follett, Sir William Webb....Brougham. Wks. 4: 296.
Followers and friends..... Bacon. Ess.
Folly.....Ess. from Sat. R. 270.
— human, Wonders of. Chambers' Papers, no. 63.
— of mankind a constant quantity Helps. Soc. pressure, 121.
Folsom, Charles(T. Parsons) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13. 26—Peabody. Harv. rem. 100.
Fontaine, James...Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 16.
Fontaine, John....Agnew. Protes. exiles. 2: 26
Fontaine, Lamar.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 194.
Fontainebleau.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 313.
Fontana, Carlo. .. .Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 264.
Fontana, Domenico .Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 72.
Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bowyer Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 164—Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 46—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 131.
Fontenoy, Battle of.....Clinton, H. R. Crécy to Assye, 514.
Fontevrault in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 172.
Food. (H.E. Armstrong) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 125.
— Adulterations and impurities of.....(H.B. Hill) Mass. Health, '72: 132. '73: 390.
See also Adulterations.
— and feeding...Allen, G. Falling in love, 193.
— and the distribution of wealth. (A. Blue) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 145.
— and drink, Cost and consumption of...N.J. Labor, '78: 119. '80: 319. '86: 1. 17: 76.
— and physical culture.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 54.
— chemistry and economy of.....N.J. Labor, '80: 319. '85. 184.
— food materials, Quantities, costs and nutrients of(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '86: 239.
— Fossil.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 271.
Food, Influence of, on civilization.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 268.
— of the people of Massachusetts....(G. Derby) Mass. Health, '73: 237.
— Relations of, to health....Am. Pub. Health, 3: 1.
— Use and abuse of.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 330, *also in* Estes. ½ hour recr. 249.
Food supply, sanitary control of.....(W.K. Newton) Am. Pub. Health, 9. 149.
Foods, Chemistry and economy of.....(W. O. Atwater) Conv. Labor Bur. '85: 85.
Foolish things..... Ess. from Sat. R. 35.
Fools..... Mathews. Lit. style, 173.
— Philosophers and..Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 12.
Foote, Andrew Hull ..Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2. 340.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 151.
Foote, Samuel.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 234. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 119. — Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2: 293.—Galt. Players, 1: 290.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1. 139.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 134.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1.
— Audacity of.....Russell, A.P. Charac. 234.
Foote, William Henry....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 202.
Foot-lights.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 158.
Footmen. Hazlitt. Sket.
Forbes, Archibald, at Maida Vale....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 39.
Forbes, Edward ...Jerdan. Men, 198.—Brown, J Locke, etc. 285.
Forbes, James David. ...Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 248.—Japp. Noble workers, 358.
Forbes, John.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 43.
Forbes, William. .. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 1.
Force, Peter, printer..Parton. Capt. indus. 140.
Force..... Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 9.
— and matter .. Holland, H Frag. papers, 32.
— Conservation of .. Faraday, M. Researches in chem. 443.—Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1. 317.
— distinct from matter.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 173.
— law, and design..Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 260.
— Mind and...Carpenter. Nature and man, 173.
— Origin of Herschel. Famil. lec. 460.
Forces, doctrine of. Natural theology of.... (B.N. Martin) N.Y. Regents, 85: 701.
— Modern theory of.....(R.B. Welch) N.Y. Regents, 88: 569.
Forces, natural, Interaction of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 153.
— physical, Theories of. Clifford. Lec. & ess. 74.
Ford, John ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 299. —Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— Swinburne. Ess. 276.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 60. —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 295.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 185.
— Dramatic works..Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Plays.... .Lowell. Conv. on old poets, 236.
Ford, Mrs. Sally Rochester.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 203.
Fordyce, David.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 106.
Foreclosure executions, Mortgages and....N.J Labor, '89: 307.
Foreign-born population of Massachusetts, 1885, Statistics of....Mass. Labor, '88: 119.
Foreign policy, Doctrines of.....Brougham. Works, 8: 51.
Foreigners, On a certain condescension in.... Lowell. Writ. 3: 220.

Forest, William S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 204.
Forest corporations.....N.J.Labor, '78: 275.
Forest trees, Succession of....Thoreau. Excursions, 135.
Forestry for the British dominions....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 92.
— Instruction in... (Sir R.Temple) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 343.
— Japanese Rein. Indus. of Japan.
— Rural and village adornment....N.J. Labor, '78: 123.
— Question of Econ. tracts, no.30.
Forests..... .Shaler. Aspects of the earth.
— and trees as sanitary factors.....(J.S.Caulkins) Mich. Health, '81: 61.—(G.L.Andrew) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 31.
— of North America.....Shaler. Aspects of earth, 257.
— preservation of, Health interests in.....(F.B. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 176.
Forgeries, Literary. ...Dawson, G. Shakspere, 142.—Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 205. — Lang. Books & bookm. 69.
Forgiveness.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 375.
Form, Poetry of. .Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 120.
Forms, Diplomatic.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 47.
Formalities, needless, Obstructiveness of..... Helps. Brevia.
Formes, Carl.....Badeau. Vagabond, 256.
Formosa(J.B.Steere) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 302.
Fornovo.. Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 154.
Forrer, Samuel....Stuart, C.B. Am. engin. 286.
Forrest, Edwin Badeau. Vagabond, 71.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 33.—With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 29.—Jefferson, Jos. Autob.—Murdoch. The stage, 252.
— Greeley and.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 116
Forrest, Nathan B....Pollard. Life of Lee, 748.
Forster, Anthony.....(M.L.Hurlbut) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 379.
Forster, George.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 94.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 2. 198.
Forster, Wm. Edward... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 8. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 292.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 197. — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 150. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 230. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 197.
Forsyth, William.... ...Miller, H. Tales, 295.
Fortebraccio, Captain, Perugia and.....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 33.
Fort Hamilton, Ride to.....Beecher. Star papers, 201.
Fortescue, Chichester S.....Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 309.
Fortescue, Sir John Campbell. Ld. chan 1: 317. — Foss. Judges, 4: 308. — Morley Eng. writ. 6. 196.
Fortescue, Lucy, Lord Lyttleton and...Jameson Loves of poets.
Fortification, Origin of the modern art of..... Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 131.
Fortress Monroe in 1861.....Winthrop, T. Open air, 293.
Fortunate Islands.....Baring-Gould. Curious myths.
Fortune..... Bacon. Ess.
Fortune-tellers ...Mackay. Delusions, 2: 288.
Forza Maggiore.....Howells. Ital. jour. 178.
Foscolo, Ugo....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 116 —Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 354.— Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 117.
Fosdick, William Whiteman.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 471.
Foster, Birket....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 27.
Foster, John.....Bayne. P. Chr. life, 303.—De Quin. Ess. on poets, Bost. 217. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 110.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 78. — Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 217.
Foster, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1660–1662....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 392.
Fothergill, John.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 3: 341.—Georgian era, 2: 385.
Fotheringay castle..Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 86.
— Last days of Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
Fouché, Joseph, duke of Otranto .. Brougham. Wks. 5: 103.
Foundlings, Care of...Mass. Charity, '69, 5: 48.
— Laws of Belgium relative to(J B Curgenven) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '67: 531.
Fouquet, J.....Pattison. Renais. Fr. 1: 254.
Fourier, Charles....Denslow. Mod. think. 169. —Greeley. Hints reform. 272.
Fourier, Joseph Arago. Sci. men, 1: 374.
Fourierism....Brownson. Wks. 10: 38.—Peabody, E P. Last evening, 202.
Fourth of July....Everett. Orat. 3.—Walsh, R. Didatics, 2: 108.
— orations on, Hints for..Ess. from Nation, 119.
Fowler, John.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 5.
Fox, Charles James.....Adams, W.H.D. Eng. party, 1: 343.—Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 99.— Brougham. Wks. 3: 262.— Creasy. Etonians, 358. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1. 263.—Chambers' Repos. no.74.— Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1. 157. — Georgian era, 1. 345. — Harsha. Orators, 185. — Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 345. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.— Rogers, S. Recol. 31.— Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.—Taylor, W.C. Mod Brit Plut. 136.
— Characters of....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 358 —Hazlitt. Sket.
— Pitt and..... ...Bulwer. Ess. 207.
— Trevelyan's early history of.....Lodge. H.C. Studies, 85.
— Vindication of his history....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 495.
Fox, George....Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 71.
— and the Quakers...Clarke, J.F. Events, 299.
Fox, H.R.V. *See* Holland, Lord.
Fox, James, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Fox, John. Book of martyrs.....Saunders, F Famous books, 33.
Fox, Thomas Bayley..... (T B.Fox) Harvard mem biog. 2: 115.
Fox, W. Johnson.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 359.
— and popular pantheism.....Hutton. Ess theol. 1. 68.
Fox hunting, Rationale of....Hayward, A Ess 2: 230.
Foxcroft, Phoebe. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 277
Fra Bartolomeo. *See* Bartolomeo, Fra.
Fracastoro, Girolamo.....Symonds. Reviv of learn. 476.
Fragonard, J.H.....Wedmore. Masters of genre, 208.

France ...Field,H.M. Killarney, 59.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 271.
— and England compared.....Hayward,A. Ess. 3d ser.: 123.
— — Relations of,1847–1861....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2 209.
— — in 1793.....(O.Browning) Coan. Hist. stud. 141.
— — Relations of,1793–1853....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1. 355.
— and Italy in 1787....Jefferson. Works,9. 313.
— by diligence Willis. Pencilings.
— Centralization in, Growth of, 1862....Lucas. Secularia, 344.
— Christianity in, Philosoph.....Martineau,J. Ess. '91, 2. 197.
— Court of,1818....Everett,E. Mt.Vernon,145
— Election in, Dec. 1859.....Forsyth,W. Essays, 221.
— History,Michelet's....Alison. Ess. 3.—Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 2·198.
— — 18th century,Ancient régime.....Kingsley,C. Hist. lec. 135.
— — — Taine on....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 261.
— — Revolution of 1789.....Brougham. Wks 5. 3. — Daly,J.B. Radicals, 171. — Lord,J. Beacon, 4: 325. — Ranke. Popes, 3: 220.— Webster,N. Papers, 1.
— — — and literature....Dowden. Studies, 1.
— — — and Mirabeau. ..Macaulay. Ess. 3: 41.
— — — Apology for.....Wordsworth. Prose works, 1.
— — — Carlyle's.....Ingleby. Ess. 121
— — — Causes of.....Godwin,P. Out of past 394.—Lord,J. Beacon, 4: 173.
— — — DeBroglie and DeStaël on ...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — — Defence of.Mackintosh,J. Miscell. 404.
— — — English leaders in.Croly. Hist. sk. 43.
— — — Histories of....Harrison,F. Choice of bks. 391.
— — — Observations on....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 1. 82.
— — — Parliamentary history.Carlyle. Essays.
— — — Principles of...Lilly. Chapters, 2: 196.
— — — Reflections on.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 2: 277, 519.
— — — Reign of terror, Causes and results of. Bulwer. Ess. 1.
— — — Thiers' History of.....Headley,J.T. Miscell. 185.
— — [1793–1815] Exiles of, Sept. 4, 1797..... Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 348.
— — — First empire...Lord.J. Beacon, 4. 411.
— — — Policy of the allies respecting,1793.... Burke. Works (Bohn), 3. 410.
— — — Proposals for peace, 1796.....Burke. Works (Bohn), 5. 152.
— — Revolution of 1830.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— — Revolution of 1848.....Alison. Ess. 1 — Brougham. Works, 8: 263. — Miller,H. Hist. ess. 52.— Rush,R. Occ. prod. 299.— Phillips,S. Ess. from Times, 1: 109. — Brownson. Wks. 16. 252.
— — — Vindication of.....Mill;J.S. Dissert. N.Y 3·5.
— Home life in...Field,Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 104.
— in 1833.. Alison. Essays. 2.
— in 1848 Greg. Ess. pol. 2. 1, 63.
— in 1852; unfitness for republican government. Bristed. Pieces, 4. 41.
France in January,1852....Greg,W.R. Miscel. 2: 61, *or* Ess. pol. 2. 157.
— in 1871; recent events. ..Brownson. Works, 18. 481.
— Mediæval..... ...Stillé. Stud. med. 127.
— Monarchy in, 1600–1700....Lord,J. Beacon, 4· 129.
— National assembly of.. ...Field,H.M. Killarney, 66.
— National character of..Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 6.
— Navy of,Rise of... Norman,C.B. Corsairs,1.
— New,and old Rome.....Cleveland,R.E. Eliot, 83.
— Notes in, 1844–53.....Wordsworth,C. Misc. 1. 68.
— Protestant church in ...(W.H.Waddington) Camb. ess. '56. 209.
— Religion in.....Coleridge,H. Ess. 2: 331.— Field,Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 77.
— Religious liberty in.... Brownson. Works, 16. 514.
— republican,Difficulties of....Greg. Ess. pol. 2 22.
— since 1848.....Greg,W.R. Miscel. 2 1.
— Travels in.....Ossoli. At home, 197.
Francesca,Piero della..... Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 234.
Franchise,The..... Miller,H. Hist. ess. 168.
— Borough.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 529.
— County Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 624.
— A five-pound qualification...Miller,H. Hist. ess. 176.
Francia,Francesco, *called* Il Francia.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 149.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 303.
Francia,José Gaspar.....Carlyle. Essays.
Francis I of France,and his favourites..... Menzies,S. Roy. fav. 1 210.
— and his poems.. ...Besant. Fr. poetry, 243.
Francis II of France, Marriage of, to Mary, queen of Scots.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 3.
Francis Joseph,Emperor of Austria.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 19.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston,W.B. Monarchs, 1: 79.
Francis of Assisi,St... ..Adams,W.H.D Heroes X'y, 105.—Maccall. For. biog. 1: 133. —Renan. Studies, N.Y. 2. 305. — Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 58.
— and St.Dominic...Brigham,C.H. Mem. 208
Francis de Sales,St..... Adams,W.H.D. Heroes X'y, 349 — Beard. Port Royal, 1 65.
— Beauties of Hunt,L. Seer, 2· 21.
Francis,Convers..... (W.Newell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8. 203.
Francis,John W.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Bungay. Off-hand, 364.
Francis,Sir Philip.... Brougham. Wks. 4 80. —Georgian era, 1. 336.
— and the Junius letters ...Dilke. Papers, 2: 1. —Macaulay. Ess 5: 36.
Franciscans. ...Lea. Inquis. 3: 1.—Westcott. Soc. aspects, 101.
Franco-Prussian war; Adventures of a war correspondent....Oliphant,L. Traits, 298.
Frankfort-on-the-Main..... Fulton,C.C. Europe, 136. — Prime,S.I. Alhambra, 264.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 318. — Taylor,B. Views, 125.
Franking privilege,Abolition of.....Sumner. Works, 13: 307.

Frankish conquests and Charlemagne...Stillé. Stud. med. 70.
Frankland, E.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 12.
Franklin, Benjamin.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — Brougham. Wks. 5. 291.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1. 217.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1 9.—Edgar. Boyhood, 186.— Foster, J. Crit. Ess. (Bohn) 2: 411.— Garnett. Physicists, 38 — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 57.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 37.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers. 18. —Lossing. Signers, 104.—Mackay. Founders Amer. 293.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 61.— Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 13.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 128.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 89.—Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 47. — Sanderson. Signers, 2.—With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 428. — Stebbing. Verdicts, 255.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 152.—Tuckerman. Ess. 456.
— and Archimedes Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 102.
— and Joseph De Maistre.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 204.
— and Slidell at Paris....Sumner. Works, 8. 1.
— Anecdotes of.....Jefferson. Works, 8: 497.
— as a poet..... Bryant. Prose, 2· 329.
— Autobiography.....Franklin. Works, 1887, 1: 3.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 149.
— the Boston boy Everett. Orat. 4.
— Extract from private journal of ...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8· 509.
— Fragment of diary by, 1780.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 7: 172.
— Home of.....(C.F. Briggs) Homes Am. statesm. 65.
— House of, Boston..Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 21.
— Inauguration of statue of, at Boston, Mass.... Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 258.
— Works of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Youth of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
Franklin, Sir John.....New biographies, B. 1857, 166. — Jerdan. Men, 220. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 390.
— Search for Am.-Geog. Soc. 1: 247.— Chambers' Repos. no. 45.
Franklin, William.....Sabine. Loyalists, 294.
Franks, Rebecca. Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 178.
Franks, The, and the Gauls.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 161.
Franz, Robert....Ferris. Germ. composers, 153.
Fraser families..Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 269.
Fraser, J., bishop of Manchester... .(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 16.—Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2. 323.
Fraser, Simon. *See* Lovat, S. Fraser, lord.
Fraser's Magazine, Election of editor of..... Maginn. Fras. papers, 1.
Fredegonde, Queen and regent.....Bush; A.F. Queens of F. 1: 46.
Frederica, Sophia Wilhelmina, memoirs..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Frederica, Louisa, 5th Queen of Prussia Atkinson. Qu. of Pru. 299.
Frederick I, Barbarossa..Hewlett. Heroes, 82.
— as king of Italy...Freeman. His. ess. 1: 252.
Frederick II, emperor, Literature at the court of ...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1· 21.
Frederick III, king of Prussia and emperor of Germany....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2. 33.
Frederick II of Prussia, the Great.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names. 269.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 309.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1· 114.— Hewlett. Heroes, 105. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4. 249.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 248.— Trotter. Stud. biog. 89.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 267.
— and his times.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 148.
— and Macaulay Grimm, H. Liter. 131.
— and Philip of Macedon. Yonge, C.D. Parallel.
— and Voltaire Grimm, H. Liter. 93.
— as a general...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 140.
— Carlyle on.... . Lancaster, H.H. Ess 229.
Frederick William IV, King of Prussia... .. Lucas. Secularia, 295.—Martineau, H. Biog sk. 434 —Sybel. Found. of Ger. emp. 1: 108.
Frederick, Empress. *See* Victoria Louisa.
Frederick, deposed king of Bohemia .. Doran. Monarchs, 1: 348.
Frederick Charles, prince of Prussia..... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 82.
Frederick Louis of Hanover, prince of Wales. Doran. Princes of Wales, 476.—Georgian era, 1: 47.
— marriage of..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Fredericksburg, Battle of.....Cooke, J.E. Life of R.E. Lee, 172.
Free agency, Dependence and..... Beecher, L. Works, 3· 13.
Free judges.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 199.
Free religion, Criticism of....Brownson. Wks. 3: 407.
Free soil party....Tilden. Writ. 1: 232. 2: 535.
Free speech.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 397.
— Limitations of.... (T. Erskine) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 273.
Free thinking, History and tendencies of..... Mansel. Letters, 293.
Free trade... ... Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 367.— Bryant. Orations, 313.—Cobden. Speeches, 1.—Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 182.
— and protection .. Alison. Ess. 1: 3.—Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 141.—Elder, W. Questions, 190.
— Defence of.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 149.
— General principles of....Woodbury, L. Writ. 1: 510.
— in Great Britain.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— Story of. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 121.
— what it is doing.....Greeley. Hints ref. 348.
See Fair trade.
Free will. History's scientific pretensions..... Thornton. W.T. Old-fash. 84.
Freedmen, Enfranchisement and protection of. Sumner. Works, 10: 55.
Freedom..... .Müller. Chips, 5.
— and authority: how far consistent, in church and state..Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 49.
— and equality in the United States in 1830.... Whittier. Lit. recre. 69.
— Civil and religious. Brownson. Wks. 20: 308.
— of the press, Rom. Cath. church and..... Brownson. Wks. 6· 520.
See also Press.
— Spiritual.....Channing. Works, 4· 67.
Freeman, Edward Augustus....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 288.
Freeman, James....(F.W.P. Greenwood) Mass. Hist. Coll 3d. ser. 5. 255, *also in* Ware, W. Am Unita. 1· 139.
Freeman, James Edward...Tuckerman. Artist-life, 163.

Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism and.....Soane. New curios. 2: 35.
Freemasons.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 239.
Fremont, Jessie Benton, with portrait....Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 428.
Fremont, John C....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 346.— Bungay. Off-hand, 37.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 352.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 273.— Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 329.—Annual cyclop. 1890.
French, Ebenezer ...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 322.
French, Mrs. L. Virginia.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 205.
French and Indian border war of 1708 Whittier. Lit. recre. 113.
French anti-clerical novels..Dempster. Ess. 75.
French Canadians in Holyoke, Mass..... Pidgeon. Old world ques. 172.
See also Canadian French.
French fiction, Lowest depth of....Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 146.
French language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets. Eur. 403.
— and German, Should they be required for admission to colleges ?....(H.C.G. Brandt) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 51.
— — in colleges and schools.....(H.S. White) N.Y. Regents, 96: 394.
— Composition of.....(H.C.G. Brandt) N. Y. Regents, 90: 575.
— in American life....Swing, D. Club. ess. 86.
— spoken by those who do not speak French. Matthews, B. Pen & ink. 168.
French literature. ... (S. Gilman) Charleston book, 61.
— Glimpses into.....Trail, F. Studies, 38.
— Modern. Brownson. Wks. 19: 48.
French memoirs.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 248.
French noblesse.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 199.
French novel, The, Present state of, 1890..... Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 1.
French official life ...Moore, T. Prose & v. 92.
French people, Traits of the Matthews. Conversers, 121.
French poets, Some recent. Dowden. Stud. 392.
French ruralisms.... Mitchell. Wet days. 115.
French singers, Early. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 43.
French spoliations.....Dix. Speeches, 1: 60.
— Indemnities for.....Seward. Works, 1: 131.
Freneau, Philip.....Griswold. Poets Am. 31.
Frere, Sir B ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 23.—Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 171.
— and western India.....Temple, R. Men in India, 254.
Fresco painting, Color in.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 329.
— Origin of the modern German school of..... Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 21.
Fresnel, Augustine John.....Arago. Sci. men, 2: 171.
Freyburg, A day at the barricades in .. Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 118.
Freytag, Gustav. Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 37.
Frezzi, Federigo, Bishop of Foligno.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 168.
Frick, Chas..... (F. Donaldson) Gross. Lives physicians, 815.
Friedland, Albrecht von Wallenstein, duke of.. Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 239.
Friedrich. *See* Frederick.
Friendly societies, Government control of..... (J.Y. Stratton *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1873: 566.
— in England. Mass. Labor, 1871: 639.
Friends and companions...Munger. On threshold, 31.
— and no friends.... Friswell. Better self, 69.
— A complaint of..Dodge, M.A. Country, 285.
— The death of.....Proctor, B.W. Ess. 1: 62.
— Followers and..... Bacon. Ess.
Friendship ...Bacon. Ess.—Ballantyne. Ess. 174.— Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 389. —Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 46.
— death of, Causes of the... Hamerton. Hum. int. 110.
— Intellectual.....Hamerton. Intellec. 301.
Frietchie, Barbara.....Brockett. Woman's work. 761.
Frisbie, Levi..... Griswold. Poets Am. 83.— (A. Norton) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 231.
Frith, W.P.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 21.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 262.
Frobisher, Martin..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 120.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 306.
Froebel, F.W.A..... Quick. Educ. ref. 384.
— What he did for young children..... (Miss Manning) Internat. health exh. 13: 78.
Frog, The common...Dunman. Talks sci. 222.
Froissart, Jean, Poetry of.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 42.
Fronde, Wars of the.....Higginson. Atlan. ess. 157.
Frothingham, Nathaniel L..... (F.H. Hedge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 371.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 140.
Frothingham, Richard..... (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 381.
Froude, Jas. Anthony.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 14.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 222.—Mozley. Reminis. 1: 225. 2: 30.
Froude, Richard Hurrell, Life of....Stephen, J. Ess.—Church. Oxf. move.
— Remains of.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 73.
Froude, William Mozley. Reminis. 2: 15.
Frugality and luxury, True effects of.... Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 107.
Fruit, vegetables and, Packing, sale and inspection of. (S.C. Busey) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 60.
Fruits and flowers of the U. S.....Bryant. Prose. 2: 194.
— native, Improvement of....Bryant. Ora. 267.
Fry, Sir E.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 26.
Fry, Elizabeth....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 61.— Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 1. — Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 330.—Russell. Extr. wom. 15.—Walford, L.B. Four biog. 73.
Fuca, Juan de.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 7.
Fuel, Conglomerate....U.S. Cons. rept. no. 130.
Fuga, Ferdinando...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 361.
Fugitive slave law in Boston Parker, T. Add. sp. 1: 17. 2: 71.
— — Slavery in Massachusetts.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 97.
Fugitive slaves, Extradition of alleged kidnappers of ...Seward Works, 2: 449.
— law of 1793..... Seward. Works, 1: 476.
Fuller, Andrew, Ryland's memoirs of....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 396.
Fuller, Arthur Buckminster.... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 72.

Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M.F.
Fuller, Richard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 212.
Fuller, Thomas....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 181.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1:312.
— Life and writings of....Rogers, H. Ess. 1:1, *or* Reason, 1.
— Works Butler, E. Gentle ways, '87.
Fuller, Timo....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 494.
Fuller, William... ...Redding. Misers, 1:229.
Fullerton, Georgiana. Grantley manor..... Brownson. Wks. 19:244.
— Mrs. Gerald's niece... ...Brownson. Wks. 19:544.
Fulton, Robert.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gall. 1:439.—Houghton. Kings. 275.— Howe, H. Em. mech. 156.— Nicoll. Great move. 435.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 153. — With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 460.—Tuckerman. Ess. 121.
Fulwell, Ulpian. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:102.
Funerals, Classic. Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 145.
Fur trade in Canada..Chambers' Repos. no.65.
Furman, Richard.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 212.
Furnaces, air, Experiments with.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 228
Fuseli, Henry.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:332 — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 179.— Thornbury. Brit. art. 1:137.
Fusinato, A . ..Howells Mod. It. poets, 362.
Future life, The....Calvert. Br. ess. 96.—Channing. Wks. 4:217.—Greg. Enig. 261.
— A crumb for the "modern symposium"... Fiske, J. Darwin, 55.
— Frederic Harrison on ...Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:248.
— Physical theory of.....Stephen, J. Ess.
— Spirits of just men made perfect.....Boyd. Towards sunset, 109.
— Vedic doctrine of ...Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1:46.
Future punishment..Brownson. Wks. 20:187.
— History of the doctrine of.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 410.
Future state.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4:151.— Shelley. Ess. 1:182.
— Figuier on..... Fiske, J. Unseen world, 59.
— Physical speculations on.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 161.
— True conception of another world ...Bosanquet. Ess. 92.
Future years.....Boyd. Recreat. 2:386.
Fyfield, John.....Redding. Misers, 2:14.

Gá, The, and the shire...Freeman. Eng. towns, 103.
Gaboriau, E....Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:255.
Gabrielli, Caterina, Italian vocalist ...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 71. — Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:53. — Ferris. G.T. Great singers, 1. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:332.
Gabrielle d'Estrees and Henry of Navarre... Menzies. S. Roy. fav. 1:328.
Gabriel's defeat [Virginia negro insurrection]. Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 185.
Gaelic poetry.....Shairp. Aspects.
Gage, Mrs. Frances Dana...Brockett. Woman's work, 683.—Coggeshall. Poets of west, 393. —(E.C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 382.
Gagging in Plays...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2:214.
Gailingen, Eppelein von....Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 174.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Gainsborough, Thomas.. ...Carr, J.C. Papers, 159.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 46.—Redgrave. Century of p. 1:154.—Eng. painters. Georgian, 9. — Thornbury. Brit. art. 1:1. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 156. — Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 1.
Galberry, Thomas ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:128.
Gale, William...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 381.
Galiani, Ferdinando.....Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 227.
Galileo Galilei.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 1.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:8.— Delepierre. Hist. difi. 148. — Edgar. Boyhood, 133. — Lord, J. Beacon, 8:461. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2:1. — Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 115.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 261.
— and Milton, Interview of....Drake, N. Mornings, 2:313.
— Trial of.....Renan. Studies, N.Y. 2:407.
Gall, St.... Montalembert. Monks, 2:456.
Gall, Richard.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:551.
Gallagher, William Davis...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 132.—Griswold. Poets Am. 355.
Gallantry, Modern.....Lamb. Elia.
Gallas, Matthias von.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2:375.
Gallatin, Albert ...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:405 —Lodge, H.C. Studies, 263.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 136.
Gallison, John.....Channing. Works, 5:343.
Galloway, Joseph.. .. Sabine. Loyalists, 308.
Galt, John.....Jerdan. Men, 229.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— Novels Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Galuppi, B., musician....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:292.
— Immortality of.....Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2:1.
Galvanic apparatus, Volta's. Davy. Wks. 2:139.
Galvanic electricity, Experiments on....Davy. Wks. 2:211.
Galvanism, Outlines of a view of.....Davy. Wks. 2:188.
— Progress of.....Davy. Wks. 2:221.
Galvanized iron, Drinking-water in.....(W.E. Boardman) Mass. Health, 1874:489.
Galway, Henri de Ruvigne, Earl of, Life of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1:144.
Gama, Vasco da... .. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 266.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 57.
Gamain, F., locksmith, Attempted poisoning of, by Louis XVI... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1:83.
Gambara, Veronica Jameson. Loves of poets.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2:288.
Gambetta, Léon. ...(F. Harrison) Coan. Stud. biog. 1. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:31.—King, E. French pol. lead. 75. — Men of 3d repub. 33.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1:55. — Towle. Cert. men, 66.— Washburne. Recoll. of min. 1:174.—Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:195.
Gambling.... Gladden. Appl. X'y, 180.— Walsh, R. Didactics, 2:190.
— at Baden-Baden....Wraxall. Scraps, 1:150.
— Melo-dramas against....Talfourd. Crit. cor.

Gambling-houses of Paris...Willis. Pencillings.
Gambling superstitions....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 254.—Proctor. Borderland, 349.
Gambold, John.... .Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 155.
Game; Is it property?..Miller, H. Hist. ess. 262.
Game laws, English, 1819, 1823.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
Gamin, London...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:82.
Gammer Gurton's needle.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 5.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:38.
Gannett, Deborah Samson...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 450.—Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 122.
Garbage, Destruction of.....(L. Laberge) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 233.
— — by fire..(G Baird) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 119.
— Disposal of, in New Orleans...(H.M. Thompson) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 32.
— — in Boston.....(E.C. Clarke) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 24.
— Refuse of cities, Sanitary care and utilization of....(C A. Leas) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 454.
Garcia, Michello Ferdinande Pauline. *See* Viardot, M.F.P.
Gardener, An old Scotch.....Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 77.
Gardeners, English, Early.....Mitchell. Wet days, 189.
Gardening....(C. Fraser) Charleston book. 165.
Gardens... Bacon. Ess.—Cowley. Ess.—Dodge, M.H. Country, 38. — Story, A.T. Vagrom, 11.
— Art in embellishing....Drake, N. Noontide, 1: 101, 2: 112.
— market, near London, Early. ...Hazlitt, W.C. Gleanings, 169.
Gardiner, Allen, the sailor martyr.....Yonge. Pioneers, 255.
Gardiner, Sir Christopher.....(C.F. Adams, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 60.
Gardiner, John...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 168.
Gardiner, Dr. Stephen.. ..Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1: 317.—Foss. Judges, 5: 362.—Fuller. Worthies, 8: 168.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 151.
Gardner, Augustus K..... Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 119.
Gardyner, Stephen..Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 171.
Garfield, James A..... (H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 505. — Lowell. Democ. 43, *or* Writ. 6: 38. — Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 285.
— Eulogy of.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 503.
Garfield, Mrs. Eliza Ballou.... ..With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 688.
Garfield, Mrs. Lucretia Rudolph.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 665.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe....Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 19. —Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 492.
Garin the Lorrainer.....Ludlow. Epics, 2: 12.
Garnett, Richard, Memoir of....Garnett. Philol. ess. 2.
Garnier, Robert.....Cary. Fr. poets, 176.
Garnier-Pages, Etienne Joseph Louis.....Cormenin. Orators, 151.
Garrick, David.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 133.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 333. 2: 75. —Fitzgerald. New hist. Eng. stage, 2: 122. —Galt. Players, 1: 247.— Hitchman. 18th cent. 136. — Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 59.— Murdoch. The stage, 62, 462.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 107.
— and Mrs. Clive...Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 217.
Garrick, Eva Maria...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 227.
Garrison, William L... Bartol. Principles, 413. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 577.— Stowe. Men of time, 154.
Garter, Order of the.....Doran. Knights, 148.
— Foreign knights of....Doran. Knights, 170.
Garth, Sir Samuel.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 419.—Jeaffreson. Doctors. 44.
Gartland, Francis Xavier...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 408.
Garway, Sir Henry.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 132.
Gas, Coal and water, Relative poisonous effects of....(W.T. Sedgwick, W.R. Nichols) Mass. Health, '84: 275.
— Illuminating, Introduction of, into England. Nicoll. Great move. 366.
— — and public health....(S.W. Abbott) Mass. Health, '84: 249.
— — Relations of, to health.....(E.S. Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 62.
— Liquefaction of.....Faraday. Researches in chem. 96.
— Natural, at Findlay, Ohio.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 256.
Gas-supply, The modern municipality and..... (E.J. James) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
Gases from decay, Effects of, in dwellings..... (W.H. Brewer) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 199.
Gascoigne, George. .. Chalmers. Engl. poets, 2: 447.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 15.—(J.W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 263.
Gascoigne, Sir William, chief justice....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 122.—Foss. Judges, 4: 163.
Gascoigne Cecil. *See* Cecil.
Gassendi, Pierre.....Edgar. Boyhood, 181.—New biographies. Post. 1857, 289.
Gast, Pierre du (sieur De Monte), Biography of. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 15.
Gaston, Esther....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 261.
Gaston, James McFadden.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 215.
Gaston, Margaret..... Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 136.
Gaston, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Gastronomy..... ...Bristed. Pieces, 1: 126.
Gates, Horatio..... With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 255. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 260.
Gates, Sir Thomas. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
Gathorne-Hardy, G. *See* Cranbrook, Viscount.
Gaufridi, Louis..Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 55.
Gauls, The, and the Franks....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 161.
Gaurducci, Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 325.
Gaussin, Mlle. Jeanne C.M.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 176.
Gautier, Théophile.....With portrait. (C.A. Sainte-Beuve) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 7.—James, H. French poets, 39. — Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 225.
Gavarni, Paul, pseud. *See* Chevalier, S.P.
Gaveston, Piers de, favourite of Edward II of England....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 1.
Gay, John..... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 427. — Hazlitt. Eng. poets. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 157.—Thackeray. Humorists.—(A. Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 145.—Wotton. Word portraits, 105.

Gay, John. Beggars' opera.....Hazlitt. Round-table.
— — and Polly, first production of.... Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
— Dramatic works of...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 2.
Gayarré, Charles E. Arthur.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 216.
Gayton, Edmund.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 202.
Geary, John W., as a general.....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 317.
Ged, William, the first stereotyper.....Parton. Triumphs, 577.
Geddes, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 353.
Geddes, James...Stuart, C. B. Am. engineers, 36.
Geer, C. de.....Jardine. W. Nat. lib 28.
Geer, Charlotte.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 357.
Gelasius II.....Montalembert. Monks, 7: 481.
Gelée, Claude Lee, H. F. Old painters, 278.
Gellert, Dog..... Baring-Gould. Myths, 134.
Generalization, Dangers of hasty.....Wood, G. B. Hist mem. 475.
Generosity...Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 61.
Genesis and the Zend-Avesta. Müller. Chips, 1. *See also* Bible.
Genealogy, A discourse of. Lower. Contrib 204.
Geneva....Bellows. Old world, 1: 263.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 397. — Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 165.— Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 271. —Thompson. Beaten paths, 190.
— Séances historiques....(H. B. Wilson) Ess. & rev.
— Three months' residence in the environs of. Shelley. Ess. 2: 41.
Genevan church, The, and christianity.....(H. B. Wilson) Ess. & rev.
Geniality.....Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 89.
Genitive case, Origin and import of....Garnett. Philos. ess. 214.
Genius... ...Bethune. Orations, 3.— Calvert. Biog. essays. — Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 163. — Hedge. Atheism, 354. — Hinton. Thinking, 225.—Veron. Æsthetics.—Whipple. Lit. & life.
— and common sense.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— and liberty....Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 351.
— and misery, Connection of.....(A. Wilson) Edin. ess. **1856**: 132.
— and morality.....Trail, F. Studies, 152.
— and religion.....Trail, F. Studies, 109.
— and talent.....Siegvolk. Papers, 108.
— Before.....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 161.
— The causes of.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 175.
— conscious of its powers.....Mathews. Lit. style, 85.
— Early maturity of. Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 2: 23.
— Fortunes of..... ...Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 232.
— Recipe for.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 328.
— The solitude of.....Alger. Solitudes, 65.
— true, Sanity of.....Lamb. Elia.
— Two kinds of.....Salt. Lit. sk. 1.
— Unconsciousness of...Hare. Guesses, 2: 151.
Genlis, Mad. de....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 190. —Russell, W. Eccen. 390.—Russell. Extr. women, 232.
Genoa.....Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek. 45.— Fulton, C. C. Europe, 188.—Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 29.—Howells. Ital. jour. 52.— Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 270.
— and Paris.....Moulton, L. C. Rambles, 23.
Genoa, Suburbs of, and country about London. Hunt. Wishing-cap, 213.
— to Naples by sea....Howells. Ital. jour. 65.
Genotin, Mrs. Mary....Burder. Pious wom. 622.
Gent, Thomas.....Knight, C. Old booksel. 76.
Gentiles, Fulness of the..... Maitland, S. R. Eight ess. 135.
Gentleman, He is a... .. Siegvolk. Papers, 7.
— Qualities of a.....Mathews. Lit. style, 287.
Gentlemanliness.....Ballantyne. Ess. 59.
Gentz, F. von....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 71.
Geoffrey of Monmouth....Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 31.
— Literary history of his history.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 202.
Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Etienne....Knox, R. Great artists, 51.
Geoffrin, Marie Théresè Rodet.....Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 162.
Geographical names, Definition of ...(K. Ganzenmüller) Am. Geog. Soc. **19**: 355. **21**: 516.
Geographical work of the U. S. during 1871... (D. C. Gilman) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 119.
— — in 1872..(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 63.
— — in 1873..(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 49.
— — in 1874..(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 53.
— — in 1875..(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 31.
— — in 1876..(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 45.
— — in 1877.(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 21.
— — in 1878–79 ...(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 1.
— — Recent.(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 1.
Geography in the middle ages; Ancient map of the world preserved in Hereford cathedral....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 1.
— Marine, Progress of, 1860....Am. Geog. Soc. 2 pt. 1: 1.
— Modern.... (F. Galton) Camb. ess. **1855**: 79.
— Scientific study of, Plea for....(W. A. Hales) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 47.
— Teaching of.... ...(V. L. Cameron) Internat. health exh. 13: 481.
— — How to enliven.....(K. Ganzenmüller) Am. Geog. Soc. **19**: 355.
— Value of...(J. P. Thompson) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 98.
Geok Tepe, Capture of....Knox, T. W. Battles, 413.
Geologic spaces and periods Miller, H. Hist. ess. 386.
Geological contemporaneity.....Huxley. Lay sermons.
Geological history of America..... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 1.
Geological middle age, The.... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 148.
Geological phenomena.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 332.
Geological reform.....Huxley. Lay sermons.
Geology... (W. Hopkins) Camb. ess. '57: 172. —Davy. Wks. 8: 180.
— and Christianity, Defence of Miller's testimony of the rocks....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 356.
— and culture....(A. Winchell) N. Y. Regents, **102**, app: 69.
— and religion.. Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 1.
— Heroes of.....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 209.
— of Oxford and its neighbourhood... (J. Phillips) Oxf. ess. **1855**: 196.
— Relation of, to water-supplies of the U. S.... (E. Orton) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 292.
— Romance of.....Chambers' Miscell. no. 18.

Geology, Town.. Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— *versus* astronomy...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 370.
Geometrical axioms, Origin and significance of. Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 27.
Geometry and algebra....(C.T.R.Smith) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 227.
— Postulates of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 210.
"**Geoponica** Geoponicorum;" collection of agricultural opinions.....Mitchell. Wet days, 71.
George, St., of England.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 266. — Charles. Martyrs, 132. — Doran. Knights, 113.
— calumniated by Gibbon.....Helps. Brevia.
George I of England.....Georgian era, 1: 17.
— Character of. ...Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
George II of England.....Georgian era, 1: 29.
George III of England.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 9.—Georgian era, 1: 63.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.
Coronation of ...Doran. Queens Hanov. 2. —Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 248.
— Daughters of...Hall, Mrs M. Princesses, 305.
— Death of. Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
— Insanity of, Proceedings in parliament..... Canning. Speeches, 3: 50.
— Letters to Lord North....Brougham. Wks. 3: 67.
George IV of England.....Brougham. Wks. 4: 5.—Georgian era, 1: 105.
— as prince of Wales..... Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
— Coronation of, Queen Caroline and...Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
George I, King of Greece.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 57.
George Augustus of Hanover, prince of Wales. Doran. Princes of Wales, 445.
George Augustus Frederick of St. James, prince of Wales... Doran. Princes of Wales, 513.
George Wm. Frederick of Norfolk House, prince of Wales Doran. Princes of Wales. 496.
George Pisida. St. Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 76.
George, Mrs. E.E....Brockett. Woman's work, 511.
George, H., Progress and poverty.....Rae, J. Contem. ess. 380.
George, Leopold Erdmann. Hist. philos. 3: 219.
George, Lake.....Badeau. Vagabond, 194.— Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 127. — Pidgeon. Old World ques. 332.
Georgia, Among the red hills of..... Hardy. Between two oceans, 312.
Georgia in Turkey.....Palgrave. Ulysses, 67.
Gepidæ and Japodes, On the.....Latham. Opuscula, 131.
Geraldine, the fair, The earl of Surrey and..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Gerard, Alexander... McCosh. Scot. phil. 191.
German criticism.....Curran. Irish bar. 2: 55.
German language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 180.
— in the college curriculum....(A. Werner) N. Y. Regents, 86: 713.
German life, Natural history of....Eliot, G. Ess. 182.
German literature.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 287.— Müller. Chips, 3.—Parker, T. Crit & miscel.
— Character of..... Lowell. Writ. 2: 165.
— Earliest.....Taylor, B. Stud. Ger. 1.
German literature in 1770–1840, its specific character....Sterling, J. Ess 1: 382.
— in 18th century....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 424.
— of 14th and 15th centuries...Carlyle. Essays.
— State of..... ..Carlyle. Essays.
— Studies in, with poetical translations....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 103.
— Study of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 312.
German love-songs, Old. .. Müller. Chips, 3.
German people....Field, H.M. Killarney, 164.
German philosophy, Modern.....Mansel. Letters, 189.
German poetry, Taylor's historic survey..... Carlyle. Essays.
German poets and poetry...Chambers' papers, no. 68.
— modern, Study of....(M.J. Kircher) N.Y. Regents, 98, app. 263.
German romance.....Carlyle. Essays.
German wit. Eliot, G. Ess. 69.
Germantown, Pa., Settlement of... Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 7.
Germany.....Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 53. —Haven, G. Pilgrim. 400.— Howard, B.W. One year, 1: 194 —Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 384.— Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 232.—Taylor, B. Views, 97.
— and England, Intercourse of, in the middle ages....Pattison. Ess. 1: 30.
— and Italy, Net results of 1848 in.....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 113.
— and the Rhine..Thompson. Beaten paths, 123.
— Armament of [1875].....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 92.
— archives of, Curiosities of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 85.
— Catholic schism in....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 81.
— Conversion of....Trench. Lec. medieval, 60.
— Court life in, in 17th century.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
— empire of, Restoration of.....Archer. Decis. ev. 166.
— Federal system in; Bibliography....Hart, A. B. Stud. of Fed. gov.
— Feudal and imperial.. Stillé. Stud. med. 158.
— France, and England, 1870..... Gladstone. Glean. 4: 197.
— in 1887.....Dilke. Eur. politics.
— Life in Bellows. Old world, 1: 91.
— The new.. ...(A.D. White) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 205.
— Religion in.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 100.
— Religious opinion in..Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 7.
— Rome and, in middle ages.....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 58.
— society in, Aspects of....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 458.
Germ theory of disease, Relations of, to hygiene. (F.A.P. Barnard) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 70.
Germs, Disease.....(G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 69.—Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 255.— (A. Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 250.—Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 313.
— in dust.....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 277.
— Micro-organisms in air of a hospital.....(G. R. Tucker) Mass. Health, 1888: 161.
Gerry, Elbridge ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 22. —Lossing. Signers, 40.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
Gervinus, G.G., and instrumental music..... Ehlert. Tone-world, 57.

Gesner, Conrad.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 125.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 20.—Morley, H. Marot, 2: 97.
Gesner, Solomon, Swiss poet....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1. 153.
Gesticulation.....Cook, D. On stage. 1: 48.
— Italian Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 531.
Gesture, A method of teaching...(H.B. Sprague) N.Y. Regents, 89. 597.
Gethin, Lady Grace.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 129.
Getting on.. Boyd. Every-day, 183.
Gettysburg, Battle of Cooke, J.E. Life of Lee, 281.—King, C. Battles, 587.—Knox, T. W. Battles, 230.—Swinton. 12 battles, 311. —Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 305.
Geysers, The. Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 41.
— of California Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 307.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 65.
Ghent Thackeray. Early and late, 167.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 64. — Oliphant. Makers of F. 124. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 127.
— Gates of..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 263.
Ghirlandajo, Domenico.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 106.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 258.
Gholson, William Yates.....(W.P. Garrison) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 237.
Ghost-world, The primeval...Fiske. Myths, 269.
Ghosts and ghost-seers....Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— and goblins.....Proctor. Borderland, 406.
— The argument in favor of.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 236.
— Primeval.....Fiske. Myths, 209.
— Stage.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 293.
Ghost stories..... Jameson. Studies.
Giants. ...Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 215.
— Ogres, and cyclops....Hunt. Day by fire, 231.
Giant's causeway.....Taylor, B. Views, 33.
Gibbes, Sarah R..Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 208.
Gibbon, Edward.....Bagehot. Estimates, 104. — Brougham. Wks. 2: 378.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 363. — Edgar. Boyhood, 35. —Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 244.—New biographies. Bost. 1857, 242.—Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 116.—Wotton. Word portraits, 107
— Works.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 446.
Gibbons, Abby Hopper..... (L.G. Runkle) Brockett. Woman's work, 467.— Our fam. wom. 316.
Gibbons, Orlando.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 8.
Gibbons, Sarah H. (afterwards Mrs. Emerson)... Brockett. Woman's work, 467.
Gibbs, Sir Vicary ...Brougham. Wks. 3: 215.— Creasy. Etonians, 463. — Foss. Judges, 8: 287.—Townsend. 12 judges, 1: 239.
Giberne, Maria.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 44.
Gibraltar .. Congreve, R. Ess. 1.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 280.—Smith, Goldw. The empire, 204.— Stoddard. Red letter, 56. — Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 144.
— Impressions of...Disraeli, B. Home letters, 6.
Gibson, John..... Smiles. Self-help.
Gibson, John Bannister, 1780–1853.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 418.
Gibson, Susanna.....Hack. Self-surr. 303.
Gibson, Thomas Milner...With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 291.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 239.
Giddings, J.R., Tribute to.....Garfield. Works, 1: 593.
Gideon.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 150.
Giffard, William, Bishop of Winchester....Foss. Judges, 1: 118.
Gifford, Robert Swain ...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Gifford, Sanford Robinson.....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art 1.—Tuckerman. Artists, 524.
Gifford, William... Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 49.— Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 398. — Davenport, R.A. Lives, 1. — Hazlitt. Spirit. — Jerdan. Men, 237.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 374.
Gifford, William..Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 77.
— Letter to..... Hazlitt. Spirit.
Gifts. Selection of.....Woolson. Browsing, 91.
Gignoux, F.R.....Tuckerman. Artists, 507.
Gigs, Margaret....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 42.
Gilbert, Adrian....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 248.
Gilbert, Bartholomew....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 237.
Gilbert, Humphrey.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 272.—Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 109, 178. — Creasy. Etonians, 55 — Gilman. Pathfinders, 51. — Higginson, J W. Amer. explorers, 167. — Payne, E.J. Voyages of Eliz. seamen, 171.
Gilbert, John.....With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 169.
Gilbert, Sir J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 28.
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....Archer. Eng. dram. 148.
Gilburne, Samuel..... Collier. Actors, 189.
Gilchrist, Anne.....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 195.
Gilder, R.W.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 309.
— The new day.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 308.
Gildersleeve, Basil L....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 223.
Gilds..... Bretano. Rela. of labor to law.— Gomme. Literature of local instit. 146.— Howell. Capital and labor.—Weeden. Social law of labor.
Giles, Joel.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 656.
Giles, St., patron of lepers....Charles. Martyrs, 376.
— Bibliography.....Rembry. St Giles, 1: xxiii.
Gilfillan, Robert.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of sci. 2: 177.
Gillray, James.....Wright, J. Hist. carica. 464.
Gilman, Mrs. Caroline Howard... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 224. — Griswold. Fem. poets, 52.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 49.
Gilmore's Peace Jubilee, 1869.....Howells. Sub. sk. 195.
Gilpin, Charles.....Ritchie. Brit. sena.
Gilpin, H.D.....Everett. Orat. 4.
Gilson Helen Louise.. ...Brockett. Woman's work, 133.
Ginevra, Ariosto and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Gioberti, Vicenzo.....Brownson. Wks. 2: 101.
— Political influence of.....Wrightson. Mod. Italy, 159.
Giocondo, Fra.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 237.
Giorgione Barbarelli, Giorgio . Jameson. Ital. painters, 310. — Keddie, H. Old masters, 181. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 177. — Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 294.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 366.

Giotto.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 25.—Lee, H.F. Old painters, 37.—Oliphant. Makers of F. 101.—Ruskin. Miscellenea, 1.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 189.
Giovanbatista of Toledo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1:330.
Gipsies, The.....Chambers' Miscel. no.139.—Story, A.T. Vagrom, 54.
— Hungarian, Music of.....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 257.
Giraldus Cambrensis....Morley. Eng. writers, 3:64 — Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 146. — Purnell. Liter. 96.
Girard, Stephen....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:467.— Houghton. Kings, 15. — Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:227. — McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 33.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 165.
— and his college ...Parton. Fam. Amer. 221.
— and J.J. Astor, Comparison of.....Bristed. Pieces, 4:4.
Girard college, Contributions to history of.... Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 485.
— Course of study....Webster, N. Papers, 291.
Girardin, Delphine de.....Challice. French authors, 1:105. — (Imbert Saint-Amand) Gautier. Fam Fr. au. 56.
Girardin, Emile de ...Castelar. Byron, 237.— Men of 3d repub. 221.
— in the Rue de la Pérouse Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3:123.
Girgenti Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 462.— Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2:36. — Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 93.
Girlhood and girls.....Fairbanks, O.B. Ague-check, 270.
— to womanhood, Transition from....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 94.
Girls at home.....Friswell. Better self, 23.
— Country.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 244.
— Education of. *See* Women, Education of.
— Health of.....Higginson. Out-door, 190.
— in factories.....(R.S. Baker) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1868:537.
— Working, of Boston, Mass., Condition of.... Mass. Labor, 1884:1.
Girondists, The.....Chambers' Miscel. no.91.
Girtin, Thomas...Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 109.
Gist, Mordecai.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Giusti, G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 275.
Giving and taking....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 284.
Gizziello, Conti, Italian singer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:323.
Glacial action at Glen Roy, Scotland....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2:32.
Glacial epoch. *See* Ice-age.
Glacial phenomena in Maine....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2:101.
Glacier Point.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 126.
Glaciers.....Agassiz. Geol. sketches, 1:208. 2:1.—Heer, O. Primeval world of Switzerland. — Helmholtz. Pop. lectures, 107.— Myers, P.V.N. Remains of lost empires, 489.
— Bibliography...Shaler & Davis. Glaciers, 177.
— Formation of.....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1:208.
— Internal structure and progression of..... Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1:233, 283.
— motion of, Philosophy of.....(W.L. Rogers) Am. Geog. Soc. 20:481.
Glaciers of the Alps..Molloy, G. Gleanings, 297.
— of Mont Blanc.....Chambers' Repos. no.81.
Gladstone, J.H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:6.
Gladstone, John, of Liverpool ...Bourne, H.R. F. Eng. merch. 2:290.
Gladstone, W.E....Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3:277. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:1.— Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 1.— Escott. Politics, 41. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 1. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 1.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 13.— Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 139.— Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 45.—(J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 261. —Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 17, *or* Politicians, 1:73.— Ritchie. Brit. sena. 48. — Rideing. Boyhood. — Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 335.—Towle. Cert. men, 7.
— and Beaconsfield. Geffcken. Brit. empire, 237.
— at Hawarden.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1:45.
— Bibliography.....Foster. Ref. lists, 3:7.— Lib. J. 5:115.
— in the House.....Parton. Princes, 272.
— Juventus mundi Fiske. Myths, 174.
Glammis, Janet Douglas, lady.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 106.
Glanders in man and domestic animals....(L. F. Andrews) Iowa Health, 1881:237.—(H. B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1879:301.
Glanvile, Sir John..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:254.
Glanville, Ranulfus de, chief justice of England, 1180–1188.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1:46.—Foss. Judges, 1:376.
Glasgow....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 290.—Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 146.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:50.
— down the water....Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 237.
Glasgow college, Inaugural speech at (March 21, 1849) ..Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 748.
— Life at Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 172.
Glasgow reformatory, Results of..... (A.K. McCallum) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860:483.
Glass, Mrs... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 118.
Glass....Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of indus. arts, 177.—Carey, D. Autob. of lump of coal, 113. — Lukin. Amongst machines, 275. — Mateaux, C.L. Wonderland, 227.
— manufacture of, History and statistics of.... N. J. Labor, '79:99. '80:111. '81:165. '83: 281.
— optical, Manufacture of.....Faraday. Researches in chem. 231.
Glastonbury, British and English....Freeman. Eng. towns, 76.
— The last abbot of.....Burke, S.H. Men of Reforma. 1:312.
Gleason, Joseph..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 323.
Gleichen, Castles of..Taylor, B. At home, 1:374.
Glen, William. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:110.
Glen Roy, Up....Watkins, M.G. In country, 55.
Glencoe, Massacre of, Lord Macaulay on..... Paget, J. Paradoxes, 33.
Glendower, Owen...Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 229.
Glenorchy, Wilhelmina, viscountess....Burder. Pious wom. 523.—Hack. Consec. wom. 301.
Globe map of the 16th century, A remarkable. (A.E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Geog. Soc. 16:222.
Glory.....Marshall, F. Internat. van. 318.
Gloucester, Mary, duchess of.....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 344. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 425.

Glouer, Julia. Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 113.
Glover, Jean, 1758–1801.....Keddie. Songstresses. 1: 279.
Glover, Richard...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 3.
Gloves, breeches and buttons...Doran. Habits, 180.
— History of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 319.
Glow-worm.....Brougham. Works, 6: 309.
Gluck, Christoph Wallibald. Bourne, C. E. Gr. compos. 57.—Crowest. Tone poets, 80. — Ferris. Germ. composers, 58.— Haweis. Music & mor. 194.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 129.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 47.
Glucose ...(W. H. Brewer) Conn. Health, 1884: 141.
— Sanitary aspects of.....(W. H Brewer) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 100.
Glyn, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1654–1660 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 350.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 573.
Gneist, Heinrich Rudolph.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol lead. 203.
Gnomic poets .. Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 236.
Gnostics, The..... Gieseler. Church history, 1: 129. — Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 127.— Pfleiderer. Infl. of Paul on Christianity, 199.
Goa.... Burton, Isa. Arabia, 296.
Goar, St Kingsley. Hermits, 243.
Gobet, P. C. A ..Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 484.
God as first cause.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 214.
— Attributes of.....Mill, J. S. 3 ess. 176.
— — and character of.....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 140.
— The being of a ...Beecher, L. Works, 1: 13.
— Character of, as described in the scriptures. Godwin, W. Ess. 233.
— Consciousness of, in humanity..... Picton. New theories, 31.
— Decree of Beecher, L. Works, 1: 285.
— Eternity of...Greenwood, F. W. P. Misc. 199.
— Existence of.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 253.
— — and attributes of.....Mill, J. S. 3 ess. 130.
— — Teleological argument for.....(B. N. Martin) N. Y. Regents, 95: 369.
— Fear of.....Rands, W. B., Holbeach, 1: 210.
— feeling toward mankind.....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 24.
— Fullness of...Beecher. New star papers, 124.
— Goodness of.....Phelps, E. S. Struggle, 32.
— Government of, desirable Beecher, L. Works, 2: 5.
— Idea of..... King, T. S. Patriotism, 312.
— Idea of an intelligent creator....Godwin, W. Ess. 251.
— Justice and judgment of.....Dodge, M. A. Skirmish, 61.
— Knowledge of.. ..Brownson. Wks. 1: 324.
— Likeness to.....Channing. Works, 3: 227.
— Natural religion and.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 319.
— Personality of.....Knight, W. Stud. 70.
— Pity of..... Beecher. New star papers, 38.
— Proof of, from nature....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 18.
— Providence of, in government of world..... Franklin. Wks. '87, 7: 489.
— substitutes for, Ideal.....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 269.
— The soul's longing after.. Picton. New theories, 1.
Gods, The.....Ingersoll, R. G. Gods, 7.
Goddard, Delano A....(C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 438.
Godfrey de Bouillon ...Hewlett. Heroes, 49.
Godman, John D.....(T. G. Richardson) Gross. Lives physicians, 247
Godolphin, Mrs. M. B....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 227.
Godolphin, Sidney, earl of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Godric of Finchale, St...Kingsley. Hermits, 309.
Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft).....Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1: 81. — Gilfillan. Lit. portraits, 2: 283. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 348.— Underwood, S. A. Heroines, 51.— Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 125.
— and imaginative romance.....Horne. New spirit, 2: 223.
Godwin, William..... .DeQuincey. Lit. rem. Bost. 1: 51.—DeQuin. Ess. on poets, Bost. 205.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 10.—Hazlitt. Spirit. Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 369.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 211.—Salt. Lit. sk. 167.—Tuckerman. Charac. 255.—Wotton. Word portraits, 110.
— Novels of.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Political justice, Dialogue on....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 185.
— Vathek, An episode of.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 220.
Goeben, August Karl von.....Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2: 192.
Goerlitz, Countess, Murder of, 1847.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 199.
Goes, Hugo van der.....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 155.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.....Arnold, M. Mixed essays.— Bancroft, G. Miscel. 188. — Bryant. Prose, 2: 335. — Calvert. Coleridge, 256. — Carlyle. Essays.— DeQuin. Biog. ess. Bost. 223.—Emerson. Rep. men, 257.— Godwin, P. Out of past, 341.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 127. — Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 9.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 263.—Hosmer, J. K. Short hist. Germ. lit. 330.— Jameson, A. Studies, 40.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 281.—Ossoli. Life without, 23.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 155.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 304.— Thackeray. Early & late, 256.
— Bibliography.....Sime. Life of Goethe.
— Byron and.....Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 61.
— Character of...Buchanan, R. Look round, 54.
— Death of.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Ekermann and.....Jameson. Studies.
— Faust.....Taylor. Stud. Ger. 337.—Wilson, H. S. Studies, 206.
— — Marlowe's Faustus and Bailey's Festus. Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342.
— Helena.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Influence of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 3.
— Last love of.....Jameson. Studies.
— Menzel's view of....Ossoli. Life without, 13.
— Portrait of.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Rousseau, Voltaire and.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 130.
— Scherer's criticism of.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 8.
— Scientific researches of....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 33.
— Shakespeare and.....Masson. Ess. 1, *or* Three devils, 61.
— Table-talk.....Jameson. Studies.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, Theory of colors. Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 292.
— Tragedies..... Jameson. Studies.
— Wilh. Meister... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Works..... ...Carlyle. Essays.
Goettingen.....Calvert. 1st years Eur. 86.
Goetz, Field Marshal Count von....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 559.
Gog and Magog, and the Wall of Dhoulkarnein. Hunt Day by fire, 252.
Gogol, N.V.... ...Dupuy. Great masters, 5.—Panin Lec. on Russian literature.—Turner, C.E. Studies, 155.—Vogüé. Rus. nov. 56.
Going on.....Boyd. Every-day, 72.
Gold and silver, Decline in value of....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 101.
— Discovery of.....Drake, S.A. Making of the great west, 271.
— — Effects of, upon Australia.. .. (W. Westgarth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 752.
— Effect of the increase of.....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 137.
Gold conspiracy of 1869 in New York.....(H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 100.
Gold fever, 1847....Tuckerman. Optimist, 181.
Gold mines of California, 1859.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 125, 159.
— of Peru.....U.S. Cons. repts. no. 122.
Gold regions of Australia...Chambers' Repos. no. 2.
Gold supply.....Giffen. Ess. in finance, 2: 37.
Goldau.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 8.
Goldoni, Carlo. Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 213.
— and the realistic comedy.....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 247.
— Memoirs.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 174.
Goldsborough, Louis M., Comm....Headley, J. T. Farragut, 196.
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind. *See* Lind, Jenny.
Goldsmith, O....Bulwer. Ess. 49.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 479. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 334. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 230.—Dana. P. & p. writ. 247.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 172. — DeQuin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 99.—Forsyth. Novels, 299 — Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 218.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 322.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 223. —Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 318.—Macaulay. Ess. 6: 151. — Mitchell. Wet days, 242. — New biographies, Bost. 1857, 224.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 218. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 1.— Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 163. — Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1. — Thackeray. Humorists. — Tuckerman. Poets, 30.—(E. Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 368.—Wotton. Word portraits, 112.
— Bibliography.....(J.P. Anderson) Dobson. Life of G.
— and the history of prose fiction in England. Windsor. Ethica, 285.
— Vicar of Wakefield....Saunders, F. Famous books, 102.
Golf.....Lang. Leaders, 53.
Goliath Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 221.
Golightly, Charles Portalis...Mozley. Reminis. 2: 110.
Gomanton . Abercromby. Seas & skies, 337.
Gomersall, Robert.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 180.
Gondokoro...Barker. Lady. Travel. about, 269.
Gondolier's wedding, The..... .Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento de Acuña..... Smith, G.B. Ambass. 123.
"**Gone**"..... Boyd. Leis. hours, Bost. 93.
Gongora y Argote, Luis de..... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 243. — Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 521.
Gonzalo Fernandez de Córdova.... Quintana. Lives Span. 224.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 11.
Good, John Mason, Biographical notice of..... Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 322.—Georgian era, 2: 448.
Good and evil....Jouffroy. Philos misc. 2: 102.
Good old times.....Ess. from Nation, 41.
Good-nature.....Hazlitt. Round table.
Good-natured and ill-natured people... Helps. Brevia.
Goodall, F.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 13.
Goodford, C.O....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 27.
Goodhue, Jonathan. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 345.
Goodman, Cardell...Doran. Annals stage, 1: 73.
Goodness of nature..... Bacon. Ess.
— Negative..... .. Oxenham. Short stud. 28.
Goodrich, John Franklin.....(T.W. Higginson) Harv. mem. biog. 1: 126.
Goodrich, Mrs... ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 400.
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. .. Everest. Poets of Conn. 213.— Griswold. Prose writ. 593. —Griswold. Poets Am. 200.
Goodrich, Thomas. Campbell. Ld chan. 2: 160.
Goodwin, Richard Chapman....(L.N. Goodwin) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 273.
Goodyear, Charles.....Houghton. Kings, 302. —Parton. Fam. Amer. 307.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 215.
Goold, Serjeant Curran. Irish bar, 1: 183.
Gordon families.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 292.
Gordon, Chas. G., Gen.....Adams, W.H.D. In perils oft. 472.—Charles, E. 3 martyrs.
— and Taiping rebellion.....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 350.
— in the Soudan.....Cust. Ling. ess. 3: 580.
— War in Soudan for rescue of.....(R.E. Colston) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 125.
Gordon, John B Pollard. Life of Lee, 535.
Gordon, General P., Diary..Ellesmere. Ess. 433.
Gordon, Sir William, of Gordon's battery..... Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 341.
Gordon, William. *See* Kenmure, W. Gordon, earl of.
"**Gordon**, Lord," Adventurer and swindler.... Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 71.
Gore, Catherine Grace, Quid pro Quo....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 273.
Gore, Christopher....Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 3: 191.
Gorges, Ferdinando. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 47.
Gorham, Geo. C.. Controversy in case of..... Stanley. Essays, 1.
Goring, George, Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Gormandizing.....Thackeray. Early & late, 1.
Gortschakoff, prince Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 159.
Goschen, Geo. J With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 35. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 347.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 139. — Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 319.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 235. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 87.

Gosnold, Bartholomew.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2:206.
Gospel, Liberalizing influence of.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 147.
Gospels, Criticism confirmatory of.....(J.H. Thayer) Bost. lectures, 1871:324.
— Proof of the genuineness of the.....Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2:425.
— Prophetic element in the.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:221.
See also Bible; New Test. Gospels.
Gosse, François Joseph....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 208.
Gossip.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 280.
Gossner, John E...Stevenson. Praying & w. 251.
Gothic and Getæ, The terms... Latham. Opuscula, 129.
Gothic mind, literature and art. ...Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1:67.
Gothic romances.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1:98.
Goths at Ravenna...Freeman. Hist. ess. 3:121.
Gott, Benj., of Leeds.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2:211.
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, pianist....Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 249.
— and Thalberg... ...Badeau. Vagabond, 15.
Gough, John B.... Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 128. — Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 22.—Cook, Jos. Current relig. perils, 423.—Dix, J. Lions, 65.
Gottsched, Johann Christopher.....Bancroft, J. Miscel. 129.
Goughe, Robert.....Collier. Actors, 265.
Goujon, Jean.....Pattison. Renaissance of art, 1:170.
Gouldburn, E.M.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:36.
Gould, Hannah F....Griswold. Fem. poets, 45.
Gould, Jay.....Houghton. Kings, 201.
— Gold conspiracy of 1869.....(H. Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 100.
Gould, Mary.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 143.
Gould, Samuel Shelton...(E.P. Gould) Harvard. mem. biog. 2:385.
Goulding, F.R.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 227.
Gounod, Charles F....With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 53. — Engel, L. Mozart, 1:146.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 395.
— Polyeucte.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 213.
Goupil, Ernest.....Redding. Misers, 2:229.
Gournay, Marie le Jars de.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 7.
Gout.....Jacox, F. Cues, 273.
— Dialogue between Franklin and.....Franklin. Wks.'87, 7:140.
Government....Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 2, 2d ser. 2 —Webster, N. Ess. 49.
— and commerce, principles of....Webster, N. Ess. 38.
— and Protestantism..Brownson. Wks. 10:411.
— bad, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 52.
— Cicero on.. . .Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 338.
— Dialogue on, Franklin and Montesquieu.... Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 382.
— Function of.....George, H. Soc. prob. 234.
— — Extension of.....Rogers, J.E.T. Econ. interp. 501.
— Idea of a perfect form of....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:546.
— **Local**. *See* Local government.
Government, Mill's essay on.....Macaulay. Ess. 2:5.
— Origin of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 2:306.
— — and first principles of.... Hume. Philos. wks. 3:28.
— — and ground of..Brownson. Wks. 15:296.
— — Three theories....Coleridge. Friend. 153.
— Original contract. Hume. Philos. wks. 3:495.
— Popular, by divine right...Bushnell. Building eras, 286.
— — Maine on.. Morley, J. Stud. in literature.
— Province of..Amos. Science of politics, 371.
— Republican and monarchial.....Brougham. Wks. 5:375.
— Science of. Story, J. Miscell. 614.
— True function of.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 119, 173.
— Utilitarian theory of...Macaulay. Ess. 2:92.
Governesses, Mothers and, Relative social position of..... Jameson. Mem. & ess. 155.
Gowdie, Isabel, Confessions of Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2:224.
Gower, G.G.L. *See* Granville, Earl.
Gower, John....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: iii.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 61.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1:206. — Morley, H. English writers, 4.—(T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:102.
Gowrie conspiracy under James I.....Bisset, A. Ess on hist. 190.
Goya, Francis Joseph.....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 119.
Gozzi, C., and Venetian fairy comedy....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 275.
Gozzelli, Benozzo...Jameson. Ital. painters, 95. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 241.
Gracchi, The Ihne. Hist. of Rome, 4.
Grace, W.G., at Down end.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1:119.
Grace, Nature and....Brownson. Wks. 3:350.
Gracian, Balthazar, "Oraculo manual" of..... Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 144.
Græfenberg, Life at ..Chambers' Papers, no. 59.
Grafton, James Ingersoll.....(T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 2:270.
Graham families. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot 2:141.
Graham, Clementina Stirling.... Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 289.
Graham, George, clockmaker ...Parton. Capt. indus. 51.
Graham, Isabella... .Clement, J. Noble deeds, 213 —Hack. Consec. wom. 315.
Graham, Sir James....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 351.
Graham, James. *See* Montrose, 5th earl and 1st marquis of.
Graham, Mary J Hack. Self-surr. 175.
Graham, Robert..Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 116
Graham, Miss Stirling.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 117, 169.
Graham, Thomas..... .Cooke, J.P., jr. Sci. cul. 127.—Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 234.
Graham, William, D.D., Reminiscences of.... (W.M. Taylor) Graham, W. Ess. 1.
Graham, William Grenville Redding. Pers. remin. 2:102.
Grahame, James.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:402.
Grahame, James...(J. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 9:1.
Grainger, J.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14:469.
Grammar.....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 120.
— and æsthetics.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 127.

Grammar as a natural science...(C.T.R.Smith) N. Y. Regents, 87: 647.
Grammont, Elizabeth Hamilton, Duchess of.... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 102.
Granada.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 1: 129.
— Conquest of.....Irving. Biog. 378.
— — Irving's.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 88.
— Impressions of.....Irving. Biog. 471.
— Letter from.....Irving. Crayon pap. 148.
— Religious persecutions in Stoughton. Span. ref. 114.
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of .. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 4. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 212. — James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 195.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 126.
Grand Remonstrance, Debates on....Foster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 1.
Grandeur, worldly, Instability of...Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 117.
Grandfathers and grandchildren.....Eagles. Ess. 84.
Grandison, William Villiers, viscount.. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Grange. Origin and progress of the.....N. J. Labor, 1886: 333.
Granger, Gordon. ...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 268.
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan ...De Quin. Lit. rem. Bost. 1: 55. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 519.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 338.—Yonge. Good wom. 1: 207.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 66.
Grant, Mrs. Julia Dent ...With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 603.
Grant, Moses.....Bungay. Off-hand, 245.
Grant, Richard, 1229–1234.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 105.
Grant, Roger, oculist...Jeaffreson. Doctors, 58.
Grant, Ulysses S....Blaine, J.G. Twenty years, 2.—Boutwell. Lawyer, 150.—Brockett. Gr. capt. 9.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 456. —(H.W.French) Frost. Presidents, 475.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 245.—Stowe. Men of time, 111.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 467.
— as a general...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 91.
— in the White House.....Yates, E H. Celeb. 1: 143.
— Lee and.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 204.
— Military life of....Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 1.
Grant, Sir William ...Brougham. Wks. 3: 225. —Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 191.
Granville, G.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 3.
Granville, G.G.L.Gower, earl of ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 10. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 157. — Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 141. — Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 84. — Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 225 — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 71. — Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 305.
Granville, J. Carteret, earl of.....Georgian era, 1: 289.
Grape, What is a?.....(G. Allen) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 244.
Grapheus, Cornelius.....Ullmann. Reformers, 1: 395.
Graphic method, The...Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 66.
Gras, Julie Aimee Dorus, Mme., French vocalist. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 313.
Grasmere, Recollections of.....DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 59.
Grassini, Giuseppa, Italian vocalist....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 173.
Grattan, Henry.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 335.— Georgian era, 1: 361. — Harsha. Orators, 168. — Lecky. Leaders, 104. — Rogers, S. Recol. 117.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 171.
— Speeches..Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 2: 106.
Graubünden, Bacchus in...Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Grave or cloister for Greek emperors...Doran. Monarchs, 2: 46.
Grave-diggers.....Story, A.T. Vagrom. 154.
Gravel-pit, Thoughts in a...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
Gravel-pits, Geological formation of, in Odiham, Eng Kingsley, C. New misc. 297.
Gravelotte, Battle of...Knox, T.W. Battles, 325 —King, C. Battles, 682.
Graves, Richard, The Spiritual Quixote..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 107.
Graves, Robert J..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 201.
Gravestones: esthetically and ethically considered....Browne, I. Iconoc. 87.
Graveyards, New England.....Beecher. Star papers, 121.
Gravitation.... Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 21.
— law of, Discovery of.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes Astron. 140.
Gray, Mrs. Caroline E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
Gray, David.....Buchanan. David Gray, 63.— Veitch, J. Scottish poetry, 2: 304.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 485.—Wotton. Word portraits, 114.
Gray, Edward...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 229.
Gray, Eliz. C.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 381.
Gray, Francis C. ...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 385.
Gray, H.P.....Tuckerman. Artists, 442.
Gray, Mrs Jane L...Griswold. Fem. poets, 104.
Gray, John Chipman....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 398. — (J.C. Ropes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 22.
Gray, Mary, Bessie Bell and....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 247.
Gray, Miss (of Teases, North Britain)...Burder. Pious wom. 539.
Gray, Thomas.....Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 69.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 137.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 321.— Creasy. Etonians, 299.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 308. — Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 178. — Tuckerman. Poets, 51 —(M. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 302. — Wotton. Word portraits, 116.
— and Cowper....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 58.
— Elegy.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 95.
— Works..... Bulwer. Ess. 135.
Gray's Inn.....Foss. Judges, 4: 272. 5: 119.
Gray's Peak, Ascent of.....Raymond, R.W. Camp, 225.
Grayson, William .Balch, T. Maryland line, 99.
Grazzini, Anton Francesco, *called* Il Lasca..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 79.
Great and little things.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
Great Barrington, Mass ...Fellows, H.P. Boating, 77.—Pidgeon. Old World ques. 60.
Great Britain, Administration of, 1827..... Macaulay. Ess. 6: 405.
— and France, 1853... Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 3.
— and U. S., Treaty of amity, commerce and navigation... Webster, N. Papers, 179.

Great Britain and U. S., Walsh's appeal from judgments of Gr. Brit.....Jeffrey,F. Contrib Ed. Rev.
— army of, Examinations of candidates for officers in ...Bosanquet. Ess. 135.
— — Peace enlistments and war salaries..... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 162.
— — Promotions in.....Bosanquet. Ess. 180
— — Purchase system in....Hayward,A Ess. 3d ser. 396.
— — Reform of....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden,146.
— — Sanitary reform in,due to Dr.H. Marshall. Brown,J. Locke, etc. 165.
— Christian origins in.....Montalembert. Monks, 3: 3.
— Colonies of. ...Froude. Short stud. 2: 149, 280, 382.
— — Colonial government and the W. India question ...Alison. Ess. 1.
— — Colonial policy,1880.....(Sir D.Wedderburn) Howard,Jas. Prac. pol. 239.
— — Colonial question,The.....(E.Jenkins) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '72: 142.
— — England and the.....(J.E.Gorst *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 97.
— — Independence of....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden, 222.
— — inferior races in,Treatment of.....(C.S. Roundell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 126.
— — Shall we retain them?....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 219.
— Constitution of.. ...Brougham. Works, 11.
— Defensive armanent of....Gleig. Ess. 1: 126.
— Empire of, in 1884.....Temple,R. Cosmop. ess. 1.
— — Imperial federation.... Temple,R. Cosmop. ess. 36.
— Finances.....Cobden. Speeches, 233.
— — in 1816 .. (H.Adams) Adams,C.F. Erie, 269.
— — Reform of....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden,183.
— Foreign affairs, 1853–81.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 1.
— Foreign policy of....(J.Bright) Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 159.—Cobden. Speeches, 389.—Congreve,R. Ess. 1.
— — in 1880.....(M.E.Grant Duff) Howard, Jas. Prac. pol. 59.
— — Imperial or economic....Greg,W.R. Miscel. 1: 29.
— Foreign relations of....Brougham. Works, 8: 103.
— Future of...Smith,J.Campbell. Writings,65.
— Future political position....Greg,W.R. Pol. prob. 27.
— Government,Law officers of the crown..... Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 239.
— — Leckie on...Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— History during the 18th century.....Alison. Ess. 3.
— — Protestant succession.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 533.
See England.
— Imperial policy of...Lubbock. Addresses, 1.
— in 1874; economic rock ahead.....Greg. Rocks, 59.
— Militia of...(R.A.S.Adair) Camb.ess. '58: 28.
— Monarchy or republic?.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 46.
— National debt....Lubbock. Addresses, 119.
— National defenses of..(R.A.S.Adair) Camb. ess. 1858: 28.
Great Britain,Navy of, Future prospects of.... (R.E.Hughes) Camb. ess. 1855: 193.
— — Reforms in, 1810....Southey,R. Ess. 1832, 1: 27.
— Politics, Conservative party, Principles of.. (B.Disraeli) Adams,C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 216.
— — in 1769: present state of the nation..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 1: 185.
— — in 1809; state of parties.....Jeffrey,F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — in 1831–41.... Alison. Ess. 1.
— — in 1831.....Maginn. Fras. papers, 123.
— — — Reform bill.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— — in 1832; fall of the constitution...Alison. Ess. 1.
— — — Reform bill...(T.B.Macaulay) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 62.
— — in 1836; Conservative principles...Croly. Hist. sk. 108.
— — in 1849; state of the nation.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 240.
— — in 1851; policy of Whig gov't... Cobden. Speeches, 530.
— — in 1856; reform bill, Capt.Hayter's amendment... Gladstone. Speeches, 1869: 69.
— — in 1866; reform session.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 1.
— — in 1867; general politics.....Bright,J. Publ. add. 39.
— — — the political rock ahead.....Greg. Rocks, 1.
— — — Reform bill....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 79.—Greg.W.R. Pol. prob. 311.
— — in 1873; Resignation of ministers....Disraeli. Sel. spee 2: 536.
— — in 1877; Liberal principles, What are they? Brodrick. Pol. stud. 212.
— — in 1878 Duff,M.E G. Miscel. 288.
— — Liberal legislation 1817–37.Alison. Ess. 1.
— Poor-laws. *See* Poor.
— Preponderance of.....Brownson. Works, 16: 536.
— Religion of; religious rock ahead.....Greg. Rocks, 117.
Great Captain, The. *See* Cordoba, Gonzalus de.
Great men.....Fiske,J. Excurs. 175.
— Influence of.....Dana,A.H. Eth. ing. 41.
— Relation of,to women...Dawson,G. Shaksp. 298.
— Uses of.....Emerson. Rep. men, 9.
— Weaknesses of. Mathews,W. Men, p & t.80.
Great powers,Primacy of the.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law. 208.
Greatness..Cowley. Ess. 76.—Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— Characteristics of.... Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 81.
— Goodness indispensable to.White,C. Ess. 65.
— Study of....Stanley,A P. Addr. St. And. 1.
— True..Macdonald. The imagination.—King, T.S. Patriotism, 181.
— Washington illustrating.....King,T.S. Patriotism, 55.
Greatrakes,Valentine.Jeaffreson. Doctors, 168.
Greble,Mrs.Edwin.....Brockett. Woman's work, 503.
Grecian Archipelago.....Taylor,B. At home, 1: 113.
Greece.....Felton,C.C. Fam. lett. Eur. 209.—Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 153.—Moore,Jos. Outl. Eur. 240.

Greece, Ancient, and mediæval Italy.... (E.A. Freeman) Oxf. ess. 1857: 129
— — and mediæval Italy....(From Oxford essays, 1857) Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 1
— — Early history and legend Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 2: 363.
— — Geography of...Lord, J. Anc. states, 143.
— — History of.....Lord J Anc. states, 155.
— — — Grote's..Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 3: 193.
— — Place of, in the providential order of the world....Gladstone. Glean. 7: 31.
— — Recent English historians of.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 80.
— — Religion of... Chambers' Papers, no. 47. —Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 259.—Rawlinson. Religions, 199.—(W. Milligan) St. Giles lec. 2: 181.
— — Rural life in....Chambers' Repos. no. 34.
— and England; the quarrel of, 1850...Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 110.
— and the Greek, Occasional notes on, 1866–68. Strangford Selec. writ. 1: 275.
— and Turkey in 1869(C.E. Trevelyan) Grant, A. Recess, 55.
— Archæology; recent discoveries at Athens & Olympia.....(T. Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 2: 217.
— as it is. (J.M. Francis) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 138
— Constitutional history of. Legaré. Writ. 1: 367.
— History, Curtius's. Freeman. Hist. ess 2: 148.
— — Grote's. Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 270.
— — Macedonian supremacy.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 207.
— — Revolution of 1821–28....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 287.
— in 1885..... Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 316.
— Influence of, in the development of humanity Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 186.
— Mediæval and modern.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3. 303.
— Mitford's history of...Macaulay. Ess. 1: 172.
— Modern....Bellows. Old world, 2: 435.—De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 157.—Field, H. M. Killarney, 291.
— Notes in, 1833..Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 34.
— People and government.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 111.
— poets of, Lost...Alford. Poets of Greece, 70.
— — Pastoral . Alford. Poets of Greece, 205.
— Revolution of, 1821–1828..De Quin. Memo. (Bost.) 1: 287.
— under the Romans.....De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 1: 273.
Greek anthology.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 223. — Cracroft. Ess. 2: 79. — Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 281.
Greek art.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 99.
Greek character... Hare. Guesses, 1: 91.
— Development of, illustrated by use of the word *Entrapetos*....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 5.
Greek church....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 455.
— in Greece.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 133.
— Latin church and .. French. Lec. medieval, 366.
— Mysticism in. Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 1: 109.
Greek comedy, Age of.....(R. Bentley) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 197.
— Athenian....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 1.
Greek culture, Influence of, on western world, in middle ages..Döllinger. Stud. hist. 164.
Greek drama, choral element, hist. of....Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 5.
Greek dress, Antique, for women.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 35
Greek fire.. .Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 192.
Greek goddesses .Higginson. Atlan. ess. 269.
Greek language, Accent of.....Hadley, J. Ess. 110.
— ancient, Pronunciation of ...(N.W. Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 85. 485.— (J.A. Spencer) N. Y. Regents, 85: 563.
— and Latin, Importance of better preparation in, for college..(B. Stanton) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 49.
— Byzantine, Pronunciation in 10th century... Hadley, J. Ess. 128.
— Genitive as an ablative case in....Hadley, J. Ess. 44.
— Rhythm and metre of....Hadley, J. Ess. 81.
— Should older colleges require, for B. A.? ... N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 105.
— Study of, Homer and. Lang. Ess. in lit. 77.
— — in preparatory schools ...(M.E. Gates) N. Y. Regents, 87: 669.
Greek legends....Müller. Chips, 2, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 465.
Greek literature, Five periods of....Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 15.
— Influence of, on western world, in middle ages .. Döllinger. Stud. hist. 164.
Greek philosophy.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 65.
Greek play at Harvard. *See* Sophocles. Œdipus Tyrannus.
Greek plays, Representation of....Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 131.
Greek tragedy, Age of....(R. Bentley) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 214.
— Theory of.....De Quin. Lett. to young, (Bost.) 101.
Greek tragic poets, lost, Fragments of....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 113.
Greek verse, Value of accent in... (I. Flagg) N. Y. Regents, 92: 549.
Greeks, ancient, Every-day life of...Chambers' Papers, no. 29.
— and Romans, Plutarch's lives of....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 280.
— — relationship between, Ross on.....Hadley, J. Ess. 141.
— Taste for the picturesque among.....(E.M. Cope) Camb. ess. 1856: 115.
Greeley, Horace.... Bungay. Off-hand, 237.— Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 203. — Field, M. B. Memories, 116.—Griswold. Prose writ. 626. — Stowe. Men of time, 293. — Parton. Capt. indus. 254.
— and E. Forrest....Ames, M.C. Outlines. 116.
Green, Mrs. Frances H. Whipple ...Griswold. Fem. poets, 123.
Green, Horace...Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 217.
Green, Matthew.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 157.—(A. Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 194.
Green, Thos. Hill, Political philos. of...Ritchie. State interference.
Greene, Albert G... Griswold. Poets Am. 246.
Greene, Catharine...Ellet. Wom. of revol. 1: 62.
Greene, Charles Gordon.....Loring, J.S. 100 Boston ora. 477.
Greene, Nathaniel....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat portr. gal. 1: 196.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 54.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington. 2: 7.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 449. —Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 7: 23.

Greene, Robert Collier..... Eng. dram. lit. 2: 522.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 22.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 7.—Jusserand. Eng. novel. 150—Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534.—Ulrici. Shakspere's dram. art, 1: 139.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 214.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 402.
Greene, Ruhama.... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 196.
Greenland inland ice, Reconnaissance of. ... (R.E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 261.
Greenleaf, Simon.....(G. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 563.
Greenock, Mortality in... . (J. Wallace) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. 1860: 607.
Greenough, Horatio.. Tuckerman. Artists, 247.
Greenough, William Whitwell.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 658.
Greenwich, England Hawthorne. Old home, 260.
— Ancient palace of .Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, Sarah J.C.
Greenwood, Lake... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 120
Greg, William Rathbone....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 213.
Gregg, Alexander.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 229.
Gregorian chant, The English ballad and..... Ritter. Music in Eng. 3.
Gregory Nazianzen, St ...Browning, E.B. Ess. poets.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 491.
— Rise and fall of Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2: 75.
Gregory of Nyssa, St..Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 56.
Gregory of Utrecht, St....Maclear. Apos. 128.
Gregory Thaumaturgus.....Pressensé. Martyrs, 354.
Gregory of Tours.....Pattison. Ess. 1: 1.
Gregory, David....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 239.
Gregory, James.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 264.
Gregory, John.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 263.
Gregory, Robert.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 32.
Gregory VII, St., the great, of Rome...Charles. Martyrs, 334.—Hewlett. Heroes. 28.—Montalembert. Monks, 2: 71. 6: 299. 7: 1.—Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 25. — Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 130.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 1.
— and the Catholic church.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 164.
— and his influence..Brigham, C.H. Mem. 125.
— Reformation of 11th century. ...Newman, J. H. Ess. crit. 2: 249.
Gregory XIII, Pope ...Ranke. Popes, 1: 428. —Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 149.
Gregory XIV, Pope....Ranke. Popes, 2: 229.
Gregory XV, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 2: 418.
Gregory XVI, Pope.....Gavazzi. Four popes, 176.—Wiseman. Four popes, 261.
Grellet, S Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 121.
Grenville, Geo .. Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1: 179
Grenville Sir Richard ...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 211 2: 268.
— and Sir W. Raleigh ..Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 289.
Grenville, Wm. Wyndham, Lord .. Brougham. Wks. 3: 330. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 101.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 461.—Rogers, S. Recol. 201.
Grenville family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam.
Grenville papers, The....Dilke. Papers, 2: 281.
Gresham, Sir Thomas.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 41. — Fuller. Worthies, 2: 465. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Greshams of London, 1500–79 Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 164.
Gresset, J.B.L..... .Besant. Fr. humor. 375.
Greswell, Richard..... Burgon. 12 men, 2: 94.
Grétry, A.E.M., Works of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 224.
Grétry, Andre Joseph.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 245.
Greuze, Jean Baptiste Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 245.
Greville, Fulke. *See* Brooke, Lord.
Grévy, F.P.J. ...Men of 3d rep. 46.—King, E. French pol. lead. 140.—(J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 216.
Grew, Mary(E C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 365.
Grey, Lady Catherine.....Costello. English women, 1: 322.
Grey, Charles, 2d earl..Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 91.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 182.
Grey, Henry G., 3d earl..... Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 231.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 94.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 152.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 70.
Grey, Lady Jane .. Burder. Pious wom. 1.—Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 373. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 263. — With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 334. — James, G.P.R. Cel. wom. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Russell. Extr. women, 122.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 49.
— and her sisters (Lady Katharine and Lady Mary).....Strickland. Tudor prin. 94–292.
— and Northumberland's treason.... Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 301.
Grey family, of Howick.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Grief in print..... .. Jacox. Lit. life, 244.
Griefs, Great, as a medicine to less .. Jacox, F. Cues, 195.
Grier, Mrs. Maria C..... Brockett. Woman's work, 597.
Grier, Robert Cooper, 1794–1846.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 2: 91.
Grievances.....Friswell. Better self, 136.
Griffin, Ebenezer..... Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 602.
Griffin, Edmund D...(J. McVickar) Griffin, E.D. Rem. 1: 11.—Griswold. Poets Am. 273.
— Sermon on death of, 1837..... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 288.
Griffin, Gerald... Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 401. — M'Carthy, J H. Hours w. em. Irish. 39.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 225.
Griffin, Mrs Josephine R...Brockett. Woman's work, 707.
Griffiths, Ralph....Knight, C. Old booksel. 182.
Grimbald, St., and Saint Robert....Doran. New pic. 143.
Grimké, Sarah and Angelina.... (E.C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 363.
Grimm, Frédéric Melchior, Baron, and P.H.T. d'Holbach....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 352.
— Correspondence of..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed Rev.
Grimm, William and Jacob....Grimm, H. Liter. 213.
Grimm's law....Skeat. English etymol. 1: 104.

Grimston, Sir Harbottle.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 346.
Grindal, Edmund, 1575-1583.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 1.
Gringore, Pierre Cary. Fr. poets, 268.
Griscom, John H...Francis, S.W. N.Y.phys. 43.
Grisi, Giulia, vocalist.....Edwards, H S. Prima don. 1: 267.—Clayton, E C. Queens, 363.—Ferris, G T. Great singers, 2: 67.—Q. You have heard of them, 46.
Grisons Guild. Abroad again, 346.
Griswold, Caroline....Davidson, J W. Writ. of South, 230.
Griswold, R.W ...Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 227. — and the poets.....Poe. Works, 6: 243.
Grit Whipple. Success, 57.
Grobianus. ...Herford. Lit. rela. of Eng. and Ger. 379.
Gross, Samuel D....(A. Flint) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 1: xiii.
Grossi, T Howells. Mod. It. poets, 178.
Grosvenor family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Grote, George....Friswell. Mod. men of l. 183. — Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec occ. 158.
Grotesque design, as exhibited in ornamental and industrial art .. Fairholt. Rambles, 45.
Grotius, Hugo ...Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 119. —Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 281.
— as a reformer of international law.. ...Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 163.
Groton, Conn., Massacre, 1781.....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 2: 84.
Grottaferrata, abbey of, St. Nilus and.....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 9.
Grouchy, Emmanuel.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 257.
Grove, Sir W.R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 20.
Grumbling and discontent....Friswell. Better self, 114.
Grundtvig, N.F.S... Gosse Nor. studies, 199.
Grundy, Felix....With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 3
Grundy, Mrs., Memorials of....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 295.
Grundy, Sidney.. ...Archer. Eng. dram. 182.
Grymeston, Elizabeth..... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 70.
Guadalupe, Legend of Our Lady of.....Doran. New pic. 154.
Guadeloupe island....Norman. Colon. France, 162.
Gualterus, P. Alexandreïs. A curiosity of literature....Sumner. Works, 9: 503.
Guano.....Anderssen, C.J. Okavango river, 388. — Dickens, C. (ed.) Sunshine, 168. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 561.— Peck, G. W. Melbourne, 138.
— Statistics of.....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 181.
Guarantyism... ...Elder, W. Questions, 247.
Guardato, Masuccio.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 178.
Guardian, Sketches of occasional contributors to the....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 1.
Guarini, Giambattista... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 82. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 243.
Guatemala, Commerce of.... U.S. Cons. rept. no. 130.
Gubbio. .. Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 432.—Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Gudrun.. .. Dippold. Great epics.--Ludlow. Epics, 1: 193.
-- Analysis and history of the poem... Dippold. Epics, 159.
Guebriant, Jean Baptiste Budes, Count de..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 563.
Guenever I, II and III, queens of Arthur..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 189.
Guerilla warfare.....Mazzini. Life and writ. 1: 369.
Guérin, Eugénie de.....Alger. Solitudes, 365. —Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1. — Forsyth, W. Essays, 273. — Yonge. Good wom 2: 557.
Guérin, Georges Maurice de.....(M. Arnold) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 272. — Alger. Solitudes, 338.—Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
Guerre, Martin, the false....Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 5.
Guevara, A.de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 540.
Guevara, L.V.de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 293.
Guiana, French....Norman. Colon. France, 191. — in 1596.....(Keymis) Hakluyt. Voyages, 3. — Three colored republics of.....(D.L. Child) Child, L.M. Oasis, 113.
Guicciardini, Francesco....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 63.— Robertson, W. Charles V.— Symonds. Age of despots, 295.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 447. — Yriarte. Florence, 168.
Guido Reni, the Caracci school.....Lee, H.F. Old painters, 234.
Guignet, Adrien....Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 110.
Guildford, Francis North, Baron.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 280.—Georgian era, 1: 315.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 106.
— North's life of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Guildford, Frederick North, second earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Guilds.....Heckethorn. Secret soc. 1: 330.
— and trades-unions .. Mass. Labor, 1871: 12.
— Bibliography.....Ashley, W.J. Introd. Eng. econ. hist. 67.
— Mediæval, of England... (E.R.A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Religious.. .. Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 193.
Guimard, Marie Madeleine. . Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 396.
Guinicelli, Guido..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 46.
Guion, Madame J.M.B de la Mothe, and Quietism .. Hain, J. Varia. 137.
Guise, Family of..... Doran. Knights, 228.
Guiteau, C.J, Trial of....Ann. Cyclop. '81: 381.
Guittone of Arezzo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 45.
Guizot, Mme. E.C.P.; a French journalist Ames, M.C. Outlines, 95.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 344.
Guizot, F.P.G....Adams. C.K. Democ. & mon. in France.—Alison. Ess. 3.—Ann. Cyclop. '74: 390 — Cormenin. Orators, 263, 373.—Flint. Philos. of hist. 1: 219. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 87.—Q. You have heard of them — Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 295.
Gujerat, Battle of.....Knox, T.W. Battles, 117.
Gulager, Christian..... Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 71.
Gulf stream ...Agassiz. Cruises of the Blake. —Proctor. Light sci. 2: 188.
— a myth?..... ..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 114.
— Chart of.... Franklin. Wks. '87, 9: 6.

Gulf stream, Recent investigations of.....(J.R. Bartlett) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 29. 14: 69.
Gull, Sir William..... Bettany. Em. doctors, 2. 159.—With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 35.
Gun cotton(F.A.Abel) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 57.
Gundred, supposed daughter of William, the Conqueror. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 72.
Gunpowder.....Dickens, C. Sunshine, 359.
— Did Hannibal know the use of? ...Maginn. Fras. papers, 307.
— Invention of..... Timbs, J. Inventors, 43.
— Modern history of.(F.A.Abel) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 107.
Gunpowder plot, The....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 1.
Gurney, Sam'l..Bourne. Lond. merchants, 249
Gurneys of Norwich and Lond.....Bourne, H. R F. Eng. merch. 2: 340.
Gustavus I, Vasa, of Sweden.....Hewlett. Heroes, 293.
Gustavus Adolphus. Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 179.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 120.—Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 111.—Farmer, L.H. Boys' bk. fam. rulers, 312.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 23.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 60.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 111.
— and Epaminondas ... Yonge, C.D. Parallel.
— as a general ...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 107.
Gustavus III, king of Sweden.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 332.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 340.
Gustavus IV.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 308.
Gusto Hazlitt. Round table.
Gutenberg, Johann ...Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty. 71.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 271.—Smiles, S. Huguenots in Eng.—Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 363.
Guthlac, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 300.
Guthrie, James Savage. Liv. rep. men, 290.
Guthrie, James Cargill Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 366.
Guthrie, Thomas.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 177.—Davis, G.J. Suc. preach. 433.—Japp. Good men, 313.—Kirton. World workers, 5.
Guy of Warwick.....Ashton, J. Romances of chiv. 273.—Cox & Jones. Romances, 297.—Doran. Knights, 133.
Guy, Thomas...Bourne. Lond. merchants. 158.—Knight, C. Old booksel. 3.—Redding. Misers, 1: 261.
Guyon, Madame....Darton. Fam. girls, 132.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 167.
— Fénélon and....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 99.
Guyot.....Redding. Misers, 1: 318.
Guyot, Arnold, Life of.....(W.Libbey, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 194.
Guzman, F.P.de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 398.
Gwenissa, "the fair," 2d queen of Arviragus.. Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 73.
Gwinnett, Button... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 25.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.
Gwyn, Eleanor, "Nell". Doran. Annals stage, 1: 61.—Galt. Players, 1: 69.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 235.—With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 146.
Gwyn, Mrs. Laura.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 235.
Gwynneth, Owen.. Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 123.
Gymnasiums, College, Rise of, in U.S.... (E.M. Hartwell) Internat. health exh. 13: 357.
Gymnastics..... Higginson. Out-door, 121.
— and other physical exercises....(J.Holm, H. J.Wilson) Internat. health exh. 13: 337.
Gypsies....Lacroix. Manners in mid. ages, 456.
— Bibliography.....Bost. Lib. Bull. 4: 281.
— Yankee Whittier. Lit. recre. 343.

H, Misuse of, in England.....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 339.
Haarlem, Siege of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 278.
Habersham, Joseph.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Habington, William .. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 439.—Jameson. Loves of poets, ch. 27.—(W T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 158.
— Castaria Jameson. Loves of poets.
Habit....Carpenter, W.B. Mental physiology.—Rosenkranz. Philos. of educa. 30.—Russell, A.P. Charac. 255.
— Influence of, in school training..... (J.McCosh) Phillips. Ex lec. '85–6: 25.
Habits, Bad....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 38.
Habitual offenders, Treatment of..... (E.L. Pierce) Mass. Charity, 1869–70: 11.
Hack, Daniel....(C.A. Brigham) Harvard. mem. biog. 1: 346.
Hacket, John, Plume's life of, 1676..... .Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 171.
Hackett, James H.....Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 157.
Hackländer, F.W....Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 303.
Häckel, Ernst. *See* Haeckel.
Haddon Hall.. ...Guild. Over the ocean, 111.
Haden, Seymour....Wedmore. Four masters, 1.
Hades.... Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 397.
Hadfield, James.....Erskine. Speeches, 4: 113.
Hadley, Mass...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 182.
Hadrian, Emperor, Religious attitude of..... Oxenham. Study in eccl. his. 27.
Haeckel, Ernst .. .Denslow. Mod. think. 257.
Hagar, Sarah J..Brockett. Woman's work, 704.
Hague, The.....Guild. Abroad again, 462.
Hahnemann, Samuel C.F....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 272.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess..Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 280.
Hailandière, Celestine de la.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 295.
Haines, Joseph.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 75.
Hair, Human... Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 73.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 205.
— and beard, Delusions concerning...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 152.
Hake, T. Gordon. Poems....Rossetti, D.G. Coll. works, 1: 489.
Hakluyt, Richard (1553–1625)...Markham. Seafathers, 122.
Hale, E.E Rideing. Boyhood.
— at home. (W.S.Kennedy) Gilder. Authors, 97.
Hale, John.....Mass. Hist. Col. 3d ser. 7: 255.
Hale, John P... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 161.—Bungay. Off-hand, 72.
Hale, Sir Matthew, chief justice of England, 1671–1675....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 407—Foss. Judges, 7: 105.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 78.
Hale, Nathan....Howe, H. Adven. of Amer. 15.
— Eulogy on .. (E.Everett) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 419, *also in* Everett. Orat 4.
Hale, Nathan [1784–1863]..... (S.K.Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 270.

Hale, Robert....Gilfillan. Lit. portraits, 1: 39. 3: 68.
Hale, Mrs. Sarah J. B....Griswold. Fem. poets, 57.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 93.
Hales, John.....Creasy. Etonians, 199.—Tulloch. Rational theol. v. 1.
Hales, Thomas, called Dhèle....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 194.
Halévy, J. F., composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 270.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 383.—Upton, G. P. Stand. operas, 127.
Halévy, Ludovic, Meilhac and.....Matthews, J. B. Fr. dram. 243.
Halford, Sir Henry.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 55.
Half-time system in schools.....(W. N. Molesworth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 371.
— Factory, and the educational test.... (G. Anderson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 379.
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 331. — Ewald. Repr. statesmen. — Rogers, J. E. T. Gleanings, 1: 1.
Halifax, C. Wood, viscount....Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 254.
Halifax, George Savile, marquis of.....Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 60.
Halket, Lady Anne....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 130.
Hall, B, Travels in North America.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 254.
Hall, Sir C.. ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 24.—Gener. of judges, 128.
Hall, Capt. C. F., Reception to, 1871.....Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 401.
Hall, Edward.....Creasy. Etonians, 41.
Hall, Henry Ware. ...(N. Hall) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 124.
Hall, James .Coggeshall. Poets of west, 71. —Griswold. Prose writ. 289.
Hall, Sir James. ...Thompson, K. B. Recoll. 2.
Hall, Joseph, bishop. ...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 221. — Fuller. Worthies, 2: 230. — (J. C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 537.
— Imitation of, by Sterne.. Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 123.
Hall, Joseph ...Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 307.
Hall, Mrs. Louisa Jane Park....Griswold. Fem. poets, 111.
Hall, Lyman.....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 26.—Lossing. Signers, 229. — Sanderson. Signers, 3.
Hall, Maria M. C. .. Brockett. Woman's work, 449.
Hall, Marshall....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 264. —Smiles. Self-help.
Hall, Newman....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 5.
Hall, Robert.....Blunt. Ess. 361.—Georgian era, 1: 463.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 39.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 76. — Mathews, W. Oratory.—New biographies, Bost. '56, 144.—Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 217.
— as a preacher.....(J. Foster) Hall, R. Miscel. 65.
— Memoir of....(O. Gregory) Hall, R. Miscel. 1.
Hall, Sarah.. Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 58.
Hall, Susan E....Brockett. Woman's work, 431.
Hall, Westley.....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 386.
Hallam, A. H....Brown. Spare hours, 1: 241.—Hallam. Remains, 9. — Tennyson. In memoriam.
Hallam, Henry.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 276. —Everett. Orat. 4.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 182.—Oliphant, M Lit. hist. 3: 240.—Jerdan. Men, 243.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 77.—Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 16.—Wotton. Word portraits, 118.
— Literature of Europe.....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 17.
Hallam, Henry Fitzmaurice.....Hallam. Remains, 53.
Hallam, Lewis, "the second"....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 243.
Hallam, Robert, cardinal priest....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 2: 59.
Hallé, Sir Charles.....With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 107.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene....Bryant. Prose, 1: 369. —Everest. Poets of Conn. 221.—Griswold. Poets Am. 193. — Poe. Works, 5: 483.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 222.—Whipple. Essays.—With portr. Wilson, J. G. Bryant, 245.
— Dedication of monument to.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 233.
— Life and writings . Bryant. Orations, 155.
— Statue in Central Park, N. Y.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 245.
Halleck, Henry Wager.....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 412.
Haller, Albert von... Jardine, W. Nat. lib 13. —Bancroft, G. Miscel. 132.
Hallowell, Mrs. M. M.....Brockett. Woman's work, 710.
Hallucinations and dreams..... Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 208.
— Illusions and..... Elam. Phys. prob. 256.
Ham House..... Thomson, K. B. Recoll. 1.
Hamann, Johann Georg... Hedge. Prose Ger. 119. — Pfleiderer, O. Philos. of religion, 1: 196.
Hamburg.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 322.—Howard, B W. One year, 1: 239.
Hamilcar.... Dodge. Hannibal, 122.
Hamilton families.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 208.
Hamilton, Alexander.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2 —Baldwin. Party leaders. —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 147.—Griswold. Prose writ 89. — Lodge, H. C. Studies, 132.—Lord, J Beacon, 4: 367.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 283. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 463.—Perry, B. F. Biog. sketches, 289.
— and John Adams, Controversy between..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 391.
— and Jefferson, Controversy between... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 314.
— Bibliography... Prov. Ref. lists, 1: 11.
— Defence of, as secretary of the treasury..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 449.
— Home of...(J. C. Carter) Homes Am. statesm. 235.
— Sketch of the character of.....Ames, F. Works, 282.
Hamilton, Anthony, Count.... Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 31.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, Memoirs of..... Elwood. Lit. ladies 2: 98. — Keddie. Songstresses, 1: 290.
Hamilton, Lady Emma. Paget, J. Paradoxes, 229.
— Nelson and.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 222. —Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 1.
Hamilton, Frank H....Francis. N. Y. surg. 59.

Hamilton, George, Lord...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 21.
Hamilton, James. *See* Abercorn, Duke of.
Hamilton, James, 1st duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Hamilton, James, 2d marquis of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Hamilton, James.....Tuckerman. Artists, 565.
Hamilton, Janet.....Cochrane, R. Earnest, 155.
Hamilton, John, 1st marquis of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Hamilton, Patrick, and George Wishart.....(J. Kidd) Reformers. Paisley lec. 344.
Hamilton, William, 2d duke of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Hamilton, Sir William.....DeQuin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 1, *or* Works (Masson), 5. — (T. S. Baynes) Edin. ess. 1856: 241. — McCosh. Scot. phil. 415 —Masson. Rec. Br. philos. —Morris, G. S. Brit. tho't, 265. — Smith, H. B. Faith & philos. 297.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 231.—Spencer, H. Essays, 383.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2: 117.
— Bibliography.....Monck. Sir W. Hamilton, 165.
— Mill's examination of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 288.
— Philosophy of... Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 227. 3: 439.
Hamilton, William.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 595.
Hamilton, William, 1704–54.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 169.
Hamilton, William, 1665–1751.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 92.
Hamilton college..... College book, 238.
Hamlet, Character of.....Maudsley. Body & mind, 145.
— Shakspere's.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.—O'Conor. Ess. 108.
See also Shakspere.
Hamlin, Hannibal....With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 117.
Hammond, Charles.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 68.
Hammond, Henry....Creasy. Etonians, 145.—Teale. Eng. divines, 99.
Hammond, James H.....Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 322. — Perry, B. F. Reminis. 104. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 304.
Hammond, William A.....Francis, S. W. N. Y. phys. 209.
Hampden, John (1594–1643)....Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 34. — Forster. Statesm. of Comm. — With portrait. Forster. Brit. statesm. 3: 306. — Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men, 251.
— Controversy about....Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 1.
— Nugent's memorials of.....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 427.
Hampden, Renn Dickson. Bishop of Hereford. Bampton lectures. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 351.
Hampton, Wade ...Perry, B. F. Sketches, 564. — Pollard. Life of Lee, 738. — Snow. So. generals, 466.
Hampton court and palace... .Thomson, K. B. Recoll. 1.—Eagles. Ess. 66.—Guild. Over the ocean, 223.
Hancock, Cornelia..... Brockett. Woman's work, 284.
Hancock, Dorothy..... Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 143.
Hancock, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gal. 2. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 92.—(G. Mountfort) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 583 —Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 27. — Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 72. — Lossing. Signers, 22.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 139.—Sanderson. Signers, 1.
— Home of.....(R. Hildreth) Homes Am. statesm. 97.
Hancock, Mrs John.....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 114.
Hancock, Winfield S. .Glazier, W. Heroes, 347.
Handel, Georg Friedrich.... Burnard, C. Tone-masters, 2: 5. — Bourne, C. E. Gr. compos. 11.—Crowest. Tone-poets. 32.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 444.—Edgar. Boyhood, 259.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 15.—Haweis. Music & mor. 125.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 207. —Keddie. Mus. comp. 25. — Lillie, L. C. Story of music, 79. — Parry. Stud. Gr. compos. 22.
— the father of the oratorio... ...Butterworth. Great compos. 37.
— Operas of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 368.
Hands. Tuckerman. Optimist, 147.
Handwriting, Philosophy of.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 366.
— Thoughts on Sands. Writings, 2: 102.
Hankford, Sir William, chief justice of England, 1413–1421.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 135.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas.... Manning, J. A. Speakers, 423.
Hannegan, Edward A.... Maury, S. M. Statesm. of Am. 117.
Hannibal.....Alison. Ess. 2.—Brooks, E. S. Chiv. days, 23. — Herbert, H. W. Capt. old world.
— as a general.... Dodge, T. A. Great capt. 38.
Hannington, James, bishop.....(Portrait) Japp. Good men, 239.
Hanseatic league....(Walford) Roy. Hist. Soc. 9: 82.
Hanway, Jonas. . Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 254. —St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 301.—Smiles. Self-help.
Happiness....Friswell. About, 170. — Helps. Friends, 4: 15, 39.—Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 46.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 9.
— Influence of letters upon.....(S. H. Dickson) Charleston book, 300.
— Natural. .Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 43.
— the natural condition of unperverted life.... Greg. Enig. 199.
— Pursuit of....(M. D. Richardson) Charleston book, 184.
Happy day, The.....Procter, B. W. Ess. 2: 67.
Harazthy, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 374.
Harbach, Frederick..... Stuart, C B. Am. engineers, 195.
Harbors, Defence of.....Bucknill. Submarine mines.
— Mortars in....(Abbot) Essayons Club, no. 11.
— Improvements by the U. S. government.... Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 365.
Harcourt, Simon, Baron.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 352.—Foss. Judges, 8: 33.
Harcourt, Sir W. V.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 17.—Higginson, T. W. Eng. statesm. 336. — Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 235.
Hardee, William J...Pollard. Life of Lee, 808. —Snow. So. generals, 458.

Hardenberg, Friedrich von, called Novalis ... Carlyle. Essays. — Curwen. Sorrow. — Hedge. Prose Ger. 489.
Harding, John..... McClure. Translators, 120.
Harding, Sir John Dorney....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 138.
Hardinge, Mrs. Belle Boyd.....Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 236.
Hardres, Sir Thomas.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 399.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st earl of ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 6: 158.
Hardy, Gathorne Higginson, T.W. Eng. statesmen.— Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 183 — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 48.
Hare, Aug. W.....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 93.
Hare, Francis..... Creasy. Etonians, 204.
Hare, John Innes Clark...Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 165.
Hare, Julius, archdeacon.....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 115.
Hare, Julius Charles Stanley. Essays, 14.
Hare, Maria.....Paul. Biog. sk. 7.
Harem, The light of the...Wallace, S.S. Storied sea, 97.
Hargreaves, James..... Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 212.—Timbs. Inventors, 296.
Harlan, Mrs. James.....Brockett. Woman's work, 676.
Harlequin, Concerning. Cook, D. On stage, 2: 45.
Harley, Robert, earl of Oxford and Mortimer... Smith, G.B. Ambass. 227.
— and Bolingbroke Windsor. Ethica, 215.
Harlow, George Henry.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 295.
Harmar, John.....McClure. Translators, 170.
Harmon. Amelia .. Brockett. Wom. work, 777.
Harmonica, Franklin's.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 3: 198. 4: 555.
Harmony.....Gurney. Power of sound, 234.
— in music, physiological causes of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 61.
Harms, Ludwig...Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 1. — Stevenson. Praying & w. 325.
Harney, John Milton.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 25.
Harney, William Wallace....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 634.
Harold II, last of the Saxon kings.....Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 127. — (Winters) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 173.—Adams, W.H.D. Memor. battles, 19.
Harold IV, Hardrada, king of Norway.. . Das sent. Jest & earnest, 2: 154, 248. — Edgar. Sea-kings, 44.— Stanhope, P.H. French retreat. 161.
Harper, Elizabeth....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 254.
Harper's Ferry.....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 263.
Harring, Harro.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 1.
Harrington, John. Oceana...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 370.
Harris, Joel Chandler....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 236.
— at home.....(Erastus Brainerd) Gilder. Authors, 111.
Harris, Mrs. John ...Brockett. Wom. work, 149.
Harris, Thaddeus M.....(N.L. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 130.—(N. Hall) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 259.
Harris, Thomas Lake....Austin, A. Poetry, 227.
Harris, Miss W.F. Brockett. Woman's work, 742.
Harrison, Mrs. Anna Symmes Holloway, L. C. Ladies, 346.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1740–91.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 29 —Lossing. Signers, 184.—Sanderson. Signers, 8
Harrison, James A., at home.....(W.M. Baskerville) Gilder. Authors, 125.
Harrison, John, exquisite watchmaker...Parton. Capt. indus. 58.
Harrison, Thomas... McClure. Translators, 118.
Harrison, William Henry. ...Abbott. Lives of presidents, 253.—Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — Benton. Thirty years. — Bethune. Orations. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 211. — Frost. Presidents, 271. — Hilliard, H.W. Speeches, 39. — Julian. Polit recollec.—Lincoln. Lives of pres 357. — Death of...(Adams) Amer. nat. preacher, 15.
Harrow school.....Staunton, H. Schools, 302.
Hart, Charles..... .. Galt. Players, 1: 5.
Hart, J. McD..... Tuckerman. Artists, 547.
Hart, John ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 30.—Lossing. Signers, 87.— Sanderson. Signers, 9.
Hart, Nancy.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2. 226.
Harte, Bret ...Haweis. Amer. humorists, 197. —Hazeltine. Chats, 287.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 434.
Harte, Walter...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 311.
Hartford, Conn...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 197.
Hartford convention....Adams, H. Hist. of U. S. 8: 287.
— Origin of..... Webster, N. Papers, 311.
Hartington, S.C. Cavendish, Marquess of..... Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 279.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 329. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 92.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 23.
— at Hardwick hall .. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 3.
Hartley, David.....Lewes. Biog. philos — Ribot. Eng. psychology.
— Adam Smith and... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 63.
Hartley, Jonathan Scott....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 41.
Hartlib, Samuel..... Mitchell. Wet days, 165.
Hartmann, K.R.E. von Erdmann. Hist. philos. 3. 237.
— Pessimistic philosophy of.....Hedge. Atheism, 123.
— Pessimistic ethics of....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 175.
Hartmann, Jakob.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 266.
Hartop, Job... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 60.
Hartshorne, Joseph.... (E. Hartshorne) Gross. Lives physicians, 563.
Hartung, Philip von, 1629–1682.....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 116.
Hartz mountains.....Taylor, B. Views, 180.
Harvard, John.....Everett. Orat. 1.
Harvard university.....College book, 1.— Dilke. Greater Brit. 47.—Lowell. Democ. 187.—Rae. Westward, 341.
— Accounts of treasurer of, 1669–1752....Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 337.
— Address at 250th anniversary..... Lowell. Writ. 6: 137.
— Catalogues of.....(J.L. Sibley) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 9.
— Class day at Dodge, M.A. Gala, 353.
— Centennial anniversary....Everett. Orat. 2.
— A day at... Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 195.
— in the war.....Everett. Orat. 4.

Harvard university in 1866. ...Dilke. Greater Britain.
— Laws of, 1655.....Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 206.
— Master's degree in, 1655–1791, Subjects for. (E. J. Young) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 119.
— Reminiscences of, thirty years ago....Lowell. Writ. 1: 43.
— sixty years ago (i.e. in 1820).....Peabody. Harv. rem. 196.—Quincy, J. Figures, 16.
— Speech to alumni of.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— Students in, Opportunities of. Everett. Orat. 4
— Theological education in..... Channing. Works, 5: 363.
Harvey, Mrs. Cordelia A. P.....Brockett. Woman's work, 260.
Harvey, Gabriel.....Morley, H. Marot, 2: 229.
Harvey, Matthew ...(G. W. Nesmith) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 31.
Harvey, William..... Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 25.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 148. — Jeaffreson. Doctors, 12.
— and the discovery of the circulation of the blood... ..(T. H. Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 5.—Richardson, B. W. Ministry, 31.
Harvie, Marion, and Isobel Alison... ...Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 293.
Hasan ibn Muhammad, called Leo Africanus. St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 100.
Hassan and Hussein, a Persian passion play. Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
Hasse, Adolfo, Italian opera writer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 289.
Hasselmann, Wilhelm.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 176.
Hasselquist, F....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 52.
Hasting.....Edgar. Sea-kings, 27.
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth Burder. Pious wom. 148.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 545.
Hastings, Warren....Croly. Pol. life of Burke. —Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 193.
— Charges against. ...Burke. Works (Bohn), 4: 220. 5: 2.—Erskine. Speeches, 4: 370.
— Macaulay on.... ...Lunt. Three eras, 111.
— Memoirs of, by G. R. Gleig. Macaulay. Ess. 5: 1.
— Trial of.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 124.
Hastings, Battle of.....Adams, W. H. D. Worthies, 258.—Creasy. 15 battles, 164.—King, C. Battles, 183.—Lower. Contrib. 37.
Hatcher, John E.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 239.
Hatfield House.....Brewer. Eng. stud. 104.
Hathaway, Samuel G. Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 277.
Hatherley, W. R. Wood, Baron..... ..Gener. of judges, 139.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 135.—Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 148.
Hatherton, Edward John Littleton, lord..... Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 79.
Hatrass, Hindustan, Explosion at....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 338.
Hatred.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 242.
— Pleasures of..... Hazlitt. Plain speaker.
Hats Doran. Habits, 127.
Hatto, Bishop.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 447.
Hatton, Sir Christopher.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 256. — Foss. Judges, 5: 497. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
— and Queen Elizabeth.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 272.
Hatton rectory, England.....Thomson, K. B. Recoll. 2.
Hatzfeld, Melchior, Count von.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 567.
Haunted houses....Mackay. Delusions, 2: 113.
Hautefort, Marie de, and Louis XIII.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 461.
Havana.....Everett, A. H. Ess. 2: 325.—Sala. Under sun, 30.
Havelock, Sir H....Bartlett, D. W. Heroes Ind. rebel. 48. — Porter, E. Heroes Ind. emp. 223.—Hodder. Heroes, 2: 19.—Lives made sublime, 130.
Havelok.....Cox & Jones. Romances, 369.
Haven, Alice....With portrait. Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 363.
Haven, Samuel Cushman.....(A. P. Peabody) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 275.
Haven, Samuel Foster....(W. S. Davis) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 179.—(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 394.
Haven, Solo. K....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 692.
Havre..... . Willis. Pencillings.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 203.
Hawaiian islands.....(T. M. Coan) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 149.
— visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro Brit. empire, 2: 428.
Hawes, Stephen.....(J. C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 175.
Hawke, Edward, Lord..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Hawkes, Adam, of Mass., Family of.....Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 24.
Hawkesworth, John, Literary life of Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 1.
Hawkins, Edward, provost of Oriel college..... Burgon. 12 men, 1: 376.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 375.
Hawkins, Sir H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 30.
Hawkins, Sir John.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 11, 152, 293.
Hawkins, Sir Richard....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 287.
Hawkins, Wm.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 512.
Hawkinses of Plymouth, 1530–95..... Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 1: 197.
Hawkshaw, Sir J... . With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 8.
Hawley, Gideon.....(J. V. L. Pruyn) N. Y. Regents, 84: 657.
Hawley, Mrs. Harriet Foote..... Brockett. Woman's work, 416.
Hawley, William M..... Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 190.
Hawthorne, Julian... Heywood, J. C. How they strike me, 224.
— Garth..... Hazeltine. Chats, 72.
— Literary career of.. Hawthorne, J. Confess. 9.
— Novels Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 379.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Alcott, A. Concord days, 193.—Bungay. Off-hand, 210.—Courtney. Studies, 77.—Fields. Yesterdays, 39. — Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 207. — Griswold. Prose writ. 470. — Heywood, J. C. How they strike me, 161.—Higginson. Sh. stud. 3. — Hood, E. P. Master minds. — Houghton. Kings, 587.—Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 392.—Johnson, C. F. 3 Amer. 132.—MacCabe, J. D. Great fortunes, 578. — Poe. Works, 6: 103. — (G. W. Curtis) Rice, A. D. Ess. 334.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 186. — Smith, G. B. Poets & nov.— Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 204. — Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 150.—Whipple. Charac.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and family.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 104.
— at college.(G.P.Lathrop) Parton. Princes,312.
— Bibliography....Conway, Life of H.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— James's Life of.....Hazeltine. Chats, 260.
— Marble Faun.....Peabody,E.P. Last evening, 293.
— — Theology of....Phelps,A. Portfolio, 130.
— Romances. Salt. Lit. sk. 189.
— Scarlet letter... . Giles,H. Illus. of gen. 66.
— Twice-told tales....Gilman,S. Contrib. 476. —Longfellow. Prose, 1:372.
— Works.....Nichol,J. Amer. lit. 322.
Hay families....Taylor,J. Fam. of Scot. 2:370
Hay, John,at home.....(B.G.Lovejoy) Gilder. Authors, 135.
Haydn, Franz Joseph..... Barnard,C. Tone-masters, 2: 144.—Bourne,C.E. Gr. compos. 77.— Butterworth. Great compos. 50. — Crowest. Tone-poets, 104.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 74. — Fuller,S.M. Liter. and art, 2:45.—Haweis. Music & mor. 209.— Keddie. Mus. compos. 57.— Parry. Great compos. 91.
Haydon, Benjamin Robert.....Redgrave. Century of p. 2:164.
Hayes. Catherine, later Mrs.Bushnell, Irish vocalist Clayton,E.C. Queens, 423.
Hayes, Isaac I.,Biographical sketch of(G. W.Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 13:110.
Hayes, Mrs. Lucy Webb... With portrait. Holloway,L.C. Ladies, 628.
Hayes, Rutherford B..... (H.W.French) Frost. Presidents, 497. — Poore,B.P. Reminis. 2: 336.
Haymond, Creed.....Shuck. Bench and bar in California, 324.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 242.
Hayne, Robert Young ...With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall 2.—Moore,F. Am. eloq. 2: 555.—Perry,B.F. Reminis. 68.
Haynes, Ann..... .Ellet. Pioneer wom. 145.
Haynes, John.....Moore,J.B. Am. gov. 297.
Haynes, Joseph Galt. Players, 1:30.
Hayti, Faithful slaves of, 1790.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
— and Liberia, Independence of... ...Sumner. Works. 6:445.
— Recognition of.....Legaré. Writ. 1:322.
— Republic of..... Chambers' Miscel. no.57.
Hayward, Abraham. Escott. Politics, 189.
Haywood, Elizabeth.....Forsyth. Novels, 203.
Haywood, William H....Maury,S.M. Statesm. of Am. 46.
Hazlitt, William... DeQuin. Ess. on poets,Bost.225,*or* Works (Masson),11:34.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 25. — Gilfillan. 3d gall. 175. — Mason,E.T. Pers. traits, 1:175.— Patmore. My friends, 2:249. 3:1.— Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 135.—Stephen,L. Hours in libr. 2:290.—Wotton. Word portraits,120.
— and Charles Lamb....Birrell. Obiter, 2:224.
— the critic..... Tuckerman. Charac. 216.
— Intellectual character of..Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Lectures on the English poets.....Dana. P. & p. writ. 156.
Hazlitt, Wm.Carew,as an editor.....Lowell. Writ. 314.
Headley, Joel Tyler.....Griswold. Prose, 540.
— Sacred mountains.....Poe. Works, 6:193.
Heads in groups, Comparison of.....Taylor,I. Ult. civiliz. 289.
Heald, Rebecca.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 281.
Healing by royal touch Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1:164. — Scoffern. Stray leaves, 411.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
Health..... ..Brown,J. Spare hours, 2:141.— Dana,A.H. Eth. inq. 69. — Munger. On threshold, 123.
— and education.....Richardson,B.W. Ministry, 110.
— and the higher culture.....(S.Osgood) Am. Pub. Health, 2:201.
— and happiness, Lec. on...McSherry. Ess.113.
— and religion.....(S.Means) Conn. Health, '84:237.
— boards of,modern,Functions of.....(W.H. Brewer) Conn. Health, '72:21.
— — Relations of,to prosperity of community. (W.H.Brewer) Conn. Health, '80:23.
— — Usefulness of....(J.E.Reeves) Am. Pub. Health, 9:171.
— Conditions of,and management of the body. Holmes,O.W. Old vol. 208.
— good; bodily religion, a sermon on. Stowe,H.B. Chimney, 142.
— Influence of occupations upon.....Conn. Labor, 1885:85. — (C.H.Brigham) Mich. Health, '75:41. — N. J. Labor, '83:81. '84: 204. '85:112. '89:1.
— national board of,Operations of.....J.L. Cabell) Am. Pub. Health, 8:71.
— of American cities ...(E.Harris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74:628.
— of women.....(C.H.Dall) Brackett,A.C. Educa. of girls, 151.
— — benefited by housework....Brackett,A.C. Educa. of girls, 320.
— — improved by mental development.... (L. H.Stone) Brackett,A.C. Educa. of girls, 179, 194, 201, 228, 375.
— Plain words on,addressed to working people. Brown,J. Locke, etc.
— Political economy of..... (E.Jarvis) Mass. Health, '74:335.
— Public..... Playfair. Subj. soc. 3.
— — and legislation....(W.C.Cook) Am. Pub. Health, 10:269.
— — Effect of poverty on.....(W.P.Alison) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58:434.
— — Necessity for analytical study of....(E.H. Greenhow) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57:365.
— — of Gt. Britain.. ...(H.W.Acland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '72:64.
— — Public health questions in the U. S.,Leading ...(J.M.Toner) Am. Pub. Health, 2:1.
— — Public health service, American, Municipal organization of.....(E.Foster) Am. Pub. Health, 7:96.
— — — in principal cities of U. S.....(E.Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 2:151.
— — — Relat. of highest med. educ. to....(S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 2:187.
— — Public health studies, Topographical surveys and maps and.....(J.T.Gardner) Am. Pub. Health, 3:100.
— — The state and.....(E.Brooks) Am. Pub. Health, 6:299.
— — State preventive medicine....(J.S.Butler) Conn. Health, '78:29.
— — Syphilis and.....(F.R.Sturgis) Am. Pub. Health, 2:439.

Health, Public, What the people owe to the state. (E. Brooks) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 331.
— Regimen of..... Bacon. Ess.
— Science of. ...Kingsley. Health, 1, *or* San. lec. 21.
— the true nobility.....(A. L. Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 342.
— Value of, to the state.....(W. E. Boardman) Mass. Health, 1875: 57.
Health associations and the practice of medicine....(J. J. Speed) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 39.
Health laws and sanitary organizations.... (E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 472.
Health offices, Proposed system for administration of.....Richardson, B. W. Ministry, 1.
Health resorts.....Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlan. islands.— Benjamin. World's paradises.— Denison, C. Rocky Mt. health res.—Howe, J. W. Winter homes.— Merryless, J. Carlsbad.—Ulyat, W. C. Life at the seashore.
Health-work in Indiana History of.....(T. M. Stevens) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 63.
Heard, Elizabeth...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 76.
Hearing Allen. Physiolog. æsthetics.
— and eyesight, How to obtain and preserve the best....Mich. Health, 1882: 176.
Heat..... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 174.
— and light Davy. Works, 2: 3.
— as a cause of chemical change..... Meyer. Modern theories of chemistry.
— excited by friction ...Rumford. Ess. 2: 469.
— Conversion into mechanical effect.....Siemens. Works, v. 1.
— from chemical action....Andrews, T. Scientific papers, 70, 190.
— Latent, of liquids... Molloy, G. Gleanings, 1.
— — of vapors.....Andrews, T. Sci. papers, 163.—Molloy, G. Gleanings, 28.
— Propagation of, in fluids.....Rumford. Ess. 2: 200.
— — in various substances.. ..Rumford. Ess. 2: 391.
— Radiant.. Tyndall. Frag. sci. 213.
— Solar and terrestrial...Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 62.
— Utilization of....Siemens. Sci. works, 3: 182.
Heath, G., the moorland poet.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 303.
Heath, Nicholas .. Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 200.
Heath, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1642–1644....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 332.
Heathenism, Heavenly.... Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 207.
Heather, Amongst the..... Watkins, M. G. In country, 33.
Heathfield, G. A. Fllott, 1st lord.....Georgian era, 2: 58.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Heaton colliery, Inundation of.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 364.
Heaven, Ideas of. ...Whittier. Lit. recre. 161.
— Where is?.... Stock. Attempts, 238.
Heavenly life, What do we know of?..... Phelps, A. Portfolio, 271.
Heavens, Mechanism of the.....Herschel, J. F. W. Essays, 21.
See Astronomy.
Heavysege, Charles....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 112.
Hebbe, G. C Bungay. Off-hand, 162.
Hebel, Johann Peter....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 55.
Heber, R., Bishop....Caldwell, H. Art of doing best, 221.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 356. — Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 205. — Yonge. Pioneers, 171.
Hebrew lady, Toilette of.....DeQuin. Theo. ess. Bost. 2: 59.
Hebrew theocracy, The... (L. Bacon) Bost. lectures, 1871: 171.
Hebrew thought, Influence of physical geography of Palestine on.....(F. Adler) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 149.
Hebrews, Myth among the....Clodd, E. Myths, 131.
Hebrides, Birds of the.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 187.
Hebron, Cave of Machpelah and. Lee, J. S. Sac. cities, 45.
Hecatæus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 464.
Heckendorf..... Redding. Misers, 2: 190.
Hecker, I. T. Aspirations of nature.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 548.
— Questions of the soul.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 538.
Heckewelder, Mary...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 193.
Hector...Gladstone. Studies on Homer, 3: 555.
Hedderwick, James..... Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 378.
Hedge, F. H... .. Putnam, A. P. Signers of the lib. faith, 205.
Hedge, L..... Peabody. Harv. rem. 37.
Hedges, James Neville....(A. G. Sedgwick) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 438.
Hedonism Peabody. Chr. morals.
— Ancient.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 23.
Heemskerk, Jacob van. DeLiefde. Dutch adm. 1.
Hegel, G. W. F....Alger. Solitudes, 350.— Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2, 3.— Hedge. Prose Ger. 446.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
— his followers and critics.....Hall, G. S. Asp. Ger. 153.
— Philosophy of right.....(T. C. Sandars) Oxf. ess. 1885: 213.
Hegelians, New, on Christianity..... Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 331.
Heidelberg. ...Bellows. Old world, 1: 308.— Fulton, C. C. Europe, 126.— Howard, B. W. One year, 12.
— Princess Elizabeth at....Strickland. Queens Scot. 8.
— to Nuremberg on foot.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 66.
Heigham, Sir Clement.....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 208.
Heilly, Mlle. Anne de, and Francis I.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 216.
Hein, Piet.....DeLiefde. Dutch adm. 30.
Heine, Heinrich. ...Arnold, M.. Ess. in crit. 1. —Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 65, *or* Ess. 69.— Gostwick. Ger. poets, 243.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 568. — Hosmer, J. K. Ger. literature, 505.—Magnus. Jew. poet, 45.
— Bibliography.... Sharp. Life of Heine.
— Last days of ...Houghton, Ld. Monog. 283.
— Poems of, Martin's translation....Buchanan, R. Look round, 210.
— Tennyson, DeMusset and..... Buchanan. Master-spir. 54.
Heldenbuch, The...Longfellow. Poets Eur. 203.
Hele, Sir John.....Woolrych Serjeants, 1: 172.
Helen in Homer's poems ...Gladstone. Studies on Homer, 3. 571. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 124.
Helen, Fair, of Ardoch.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 195.
Helen, Fair, of Kirkconnel....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 148.

Helena, Empress. Brockett. Woman's work, 67.
Helena, St, queen of Constantius Chlorus..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 103.
Helena ap Eudda, empress of Maximus...Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 165.
Helfta, convent of, History of.....Robinson, A. M.F. End of mid. a. 45.
Heliand Taylor, B. Stud. Ger. 15.
Heligoland.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 130.
Heliodorus....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 204.
Hell, Madame Hommarie de.....Adams, W.H. D. Cel. wom. trav. 66.
Hellanicus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 466.
Hellenes..... Gladstone. Stud Homer, 1.
Hellenism in Rome....Duruy. Hist. of Rome, 2: 202.—Mahaffy. Greek world under Roman sway.
— and its revival.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 35.
— in South Kensington.... (H.D.Traill) Coan. Art. & lit. 40.
Helm, Mrs. L.J.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 302.
Heloise ...(Portrait) Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 113.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 103.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5. 101.
Helper, Hinton Rowan.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 251.
Helps, A. Friends in council.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 167, *or* Recreat. 2: 326.
— Oulita, the serf.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 282, *or* Leis. hours (Bost.), 371.
Helst, Bartholomeus van der..... Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 31.
Helvétius, Claude Adrien, 1715–1771....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 349.
Hemans, Felicia..... Brooks. English, 413.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 1.—Darton. Fam. girls, 72. — Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 225. — Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 229. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 122. — Queens of literature, 261. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 182. — Tuckerman. Poets, 262. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 389. — Wotton. Word portraits, 125.
— Poetry of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Heminge, John.... Collier. Actors, 57.
Hemlock and pine trees Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 23.
Hemp culture.... N.J. Labor, '78: 246. '79: 157. '82: 177.
Hempstead, Stephen, 1812–83.....Iowa Hist. Record, 1: 3.
Henault, Charles Jean François, 1685–1770. ... Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 171.
Hendee, Mrs..... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 95.
Henderson, E.Y.W..Colonel, at Scotland Yard. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 79.
Henderson, John... ..Doran. Annals stage, 2: 235. — Galt. Players, 2: 21. — Matthews, B. Actors. 1: 253.
Hendricken, Thomas Francis.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 153.
Hengham, Ralph de, chief justice of England, 1278–1289....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 85.
Henley, Joseph W.....Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 240.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 162.
Henley, Samuel.....(M. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 230.
Henotheism.....Renouf. Religion of Egypt, 217.
Henri, John Martin.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 324.
Henrietta Anne, daughter of Charles I..Green M.A.E. Princesses, 6: 399. — Strickland. Last princ. 209.
Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I....Bayne. Pur. revol. 101. — With portr. Howitt, M. Queens. 433.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. —Strickland. Queens Eng. 8.
Henry I, emperor of Germany Capgrave. Henries, 7.
Henry II, emperor of Germany.....Capgrave. Henries, 14.
Henry III, emperor of Germany Capgrave. Henries, 19.
Henry IV, emperor of Germany Capgrave. Henries, 27.
Henry IV, deposed emperor of Germany Doran. Monarchs, 1: 299.
Henry V, emperor of Germany.....Capgrave. Henries, 35.
Henry VI, emperor of Germany.....Capgrave. Henries, 43.
Henry I, king of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 53.
Henry II, of England...Capgrave. Henries, 69.
— Learning and literature under.....Stubbs. Lecture on history, 132.
Henry III, of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 88.—Ellis, W. Royal jubilees, 42.
Henry IV, of England.Capgrave. Henries, 102.
— Reign of..... Reed, H. Lec Eng hist. 181.
Henry V, of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 125.—James, G.P.R. Commanders, 1. 13.
— Cradle of... ..(Old) Roy Hist. Soc. 4: 231.
— Reign of.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 213.
— Imprisonment by Gascoign..... (Solly-Ford) Roy. Hist. Soc. II, 3: 47.
— Youth of....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 18.
— War in Wales, 1402–5.....(Solly-Ford) Roy. Hist. Soc. II, 4: 125.
Henry VI, of England.....Capgrave. Henries, 114.—Creasy. Etonians, 1.
— Reign of.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 245.
Henry VII, of England. Redding. Misers, 1: 32.
— Reign.....Stubbs. Lec. hist. 382.
— Matrimonial negotiations of.....Ewald. Studies, 39.
Henry VIII, of England.....Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 140.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. —Lee, F.G. Hist. sk. reforma. 51.—Stubbs, W. Seventeen lect. 241.
— Anne Boleyn and the reformation....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1: 7.
— Death of.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 172.
— Defender of the faith.....(Brown) Roy. Hist. Soc. 8: 242.
— His literary character.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 287.
— Reign of.....DeQuincey. Uncoll. 1: 275.— Stubbs. Lect. hist. 277.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 327.
Henry I, of France....Capgrave. Henries, 171.
Henry III, of France, and the minions....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 241.
Henry IV, of France..Chambers' Miscel. no. 78. —Hewlett. Heroes, 318.
— and the fair Gabrielle.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 328.
Henry, Prince, son of James I of England, Anecdotes of, when a child.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 364.
— Death of.....Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 357.

Henry, Prince of Wales.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Henry of Monmouth, prince of Wales..Doran. Princes of Wales, 201.
Henry of Greenwich, prince of Wales .. Doran. Princes of Wales. 332.
Henry of Stirling, prince of Wales..... Doran. Princes of Wales, 350.
Henry of Almayne... Capgrave. Henries, 175.
Henry of Navarre.....Lord.J. Beacon, 8: 383.
Henry, Prince of Portugal, the navigator..... Markham. Sea fathers, 1.—Vogel, T. Cent. of discov. 6.
Henry Plantagenet, duke of Lancaster....Capgrave. Henries, 186.
Henry, archdeacon of Huntingdon...Capgrave. Henries, 205.
Henry, archdeacon of Ghent..... Capgrave. Henries, 209.
Henry, archbishop of Sens Capgrave. Henries, 184.
Henry, count of Champagne, king of Jerusalem. Capgrave. Henries, 180.
Henry de Beaumont..Capgrave. Henries, 194.
Henry de Bohun, earl of Hereford Capgrave. Henries, 192.
Henry de Urimaria....Capgrave. Henries, 212.
Henry le Despenser, bishop of Norwich...Capgrave. Henries, 198.
Henry the minstrel..Irving. Scot. poets, 1: 339.
Henry, Alexander.....(S.A. Allibone) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 473.
Henry, John..... Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.
Henry, Joseph.....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 275. — Garfield. Works, 2: 627. — Lanman, C. Hap-hazard, 7.
Henry, Matthew Grosart. Nonconf. 263.
Henry, Patrick..... With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2. — Baldwin. Party leaders, 162. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 27.— Harsha. Orators, 308.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 234. — With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 401.
— Home of. (E.W. Johnston) Homes Am. statesm. 153.
Henryson, Robert. Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 375. —(W.E. Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 137. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 18.
Henschel, Geor.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 99.
Henshaw, David..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 564.
Henshaw, Colonel William..... (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 65.
Hentz, Caroline Lee.....Griswold. Prose writ. 613.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 162.
Hepburn family.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 247.
Heraclas Pressensé. Martyrs, 341.
Heraclitus of Ephesus.....Diog. Lærtius. Lives, 376.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 125.— Hall, G.S. Aspects, 194. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 418.
Heraclius, Roman emperor..... Bury. Later Roman empire, 2: 207.
Herat, Defence of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 117.
Herbart, Joh. F..Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 607.
Herbert family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Herbert, Auberon....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 275.
Herbert, Sir Edward..... Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 397.—Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 72.
Herbert, Edward, of Cherbury, 1st Lord Herbert. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.— (J.C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 188.
Herbert, George..Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 265.—Brown, S. Atom, 2.—Haweis. Poets in the pulpit, 195. — (G.A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 192.
— his love of nature... Japp. Vers de soc. 225.
Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux. *See* Carnarvon, Earl of.
Herbert, John Rogers, "Delivery of the law".. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 151.
Herbert, Lady Magdalen....Costello. English-women, 1: 380.
— and Dr. Donne.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 295.
Herbert, Sidney, Baron Herbert of Lea....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 316. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 417.
Herculaneum and Pompeii.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 291.
— A half-hour at Howells. Ital. jour. 106.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 28.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von. ... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 167.— De Quin. Phil. wr. Bost. 1: 159, *or* Writings (Masson), 4: 380. — Gostwick. Ger. poets, 111. — With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 231.—Hildebrand. Ger. thought.—Hurst. Hist. rationalism, 171 — Pfleiderer, O. Philos. relig. 204. — Taylor, Stud. Ger. 256.
Heredia Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 265.
Hereditary defects, Influence of, on health.... (J.R. Black) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 217.
Hereditary entailments.....(J. Law) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 239.
Hereditary genius....Brownson. Wks. 9: 401.
Hereditary piety..Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 35.
Hereditary tendencies as exhibited in history.. (H.E. Malden) Evol. Crys. pal. lec. 74.
Hereditary traits..... .Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 205.
Heredity.....Elam. Phys. prob. 1.—Morgan. Animal life, 123. — Wallace. Darwinism, ch. 14.—(A.E. Tyng) R.I. Health, 3: 247.
— A theory of.....Lankester. Advan. sci. 271.
— — controverted:..Bowen, F. Gleanings, 232.
Heresbach, Conrad....Mitchell. Wet days, 101.
Heresies of early Christianity.....Martineau, J. Studies, 201.
Hereswytha, queen of Anna.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 256.
Heresy, Causes of... Newton, W.W. Ess. 192.
— Penal laws against.....Oxenham. Study in eccl. his. 130.
Heretics and heresies. Ingersoll, R.G. Gods, 209.
Heroet, Antoine.....Cary. Fr. poets, 26.
Héricault-Destouches. *See* Destouches.
Heriot, George, of Edinburgh, 1563–1634..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 259.
Hermesianax.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 156.
Hermit, Chapter in the life of a.....Siegvolk. Papers, 199.
Hermits.....Chenowith, Mrs. C.v.D. Stories of the saints, 105. — Cutts, E.L. Scenes mid. ages, 93.
Hero and Leander.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 345.
Hero-worship, Hohenzollern stage of....Lucas. Secularia, 295.
— Literary.....Purnell. Liter. 63.
Herod Antipas...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 41.

Herodotus.....Lang. Lett. to dead au. 34.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 467.
— Philosophy of..... DeQuincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 119, *or* Works (Masson), 6.
Heroes, Book of.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 240.
— Every-day..... Hodder. Heroes, 2: 186.
— Insipid.....Hazlitt. Sketches.
Heroic character.....Whipple. Charac.
Heroines of modern poetry....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Heroism....Emerson. Ess. 1.—Grimm. Teut. mythol. 1: 340.—Kingsley, C. San. lec. 225, *or* Health, 200.
— in humble life.....Chambers' Miscel, no. 12.
— Standard of..... Oxenham. Short stud. 154.
— True Whittier. Lit. recre. 425.
Hermit, The; Adventures of Philip Quarll..... Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 91.
Heron, Mathilda Badeau. Vagabond, 42.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 227.
Herrarra, Fernando de...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 83.
Herrick, Robert.....Gosse. 17th c. stud. 111.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 124.
— and his vicarage.....King, R. J. Sket. 363.
— Hesperides...Buchanan, R. David Gray, 223
— Latinized..... Maginn. Fras. papers, 106.
Herrick, Sir William.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 82.
Herring fishery..... ...Miller, H. Tales, 148.
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia.... ...Bailey, J. B. Methuselahs, 258. — Balfour, C. L. Women worth emulating, 32. — Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 7. — Fawcett, M. G. Em. wom. 18. — Edwards, M B. Six women, 87.— Parton, J. Noted women.
Herschel, Sir J. F. W.....Proctor, R. A. Ess. astron. 1.— Stanley, A. P. Ser. spec. occ. 138. —Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 300.
Herschel, William ... Arago. Sci. men, 2: 258. —Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 7 — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 284.—Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 269.— Smiles. Self-help. — Timbs. Inventors, 230.
— and Caroline....Bolton, S. K. Fam. men of science, 81.
— Synopsis of writings....(Holden) Smithson. Rept. 80.
Herschels, The, and the star-depths....Proctor. Borderland, 1.
Herschell, Helen.....Hack. Self. surr. 39.
Hertford, Frances, Countess of, and Henrietta, Countess of Pomfret..... Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 317.
Hertford, William Seymour, first marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—With portrait. Lewis, M. T. Clarendon lives, 2: 281. 3: 1.
Hervart, Philibert, baron de, Sketch of..Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 66.
Hervey, A. C., bishop of Bath and Wells..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 16.
Hervey, James....Kyle, J. C. Chr. leaders, 328. —Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 201.
Hervey, John, Lord.....Ewald. Studies, 323.
— and Queen Caroline.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.—Thomson. Wits & beaux, 165.
Hervey, Mary, Lady Thomson. Queens, 330.
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard..... Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2: 140.
Herzegovina.....Forsyth, W. Slavonic provinces, 73.
Hesiod Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 55.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 69. — Symonds. Greek poets. 1: 161.
— and Homer Mitchell. Wet days, 10.
Hetherington, William Maxwell.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 261.
Hewes, Joseph....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 31.—Lossing. Signers, 205.—Sanderson. Signers, 7.
Hewett, Sir W. N. W....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 28.
Hewitt, Mary Elizabeth.....Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 354.
Hexameter verse, Use of, for translations from the classics.....Arnold, M. On transl. Homer.—Clough. Prose rem. 389.—Homer, Iliad, Derby's tr. pref. — Blackie. Horæ Hellenicæ.
Heydt, August von der....Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2: 278.
Heylyn, Peter, Rival biographies of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 105.
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Life of.... Carlyle. Essays.—Chambers' Papers, no. 48.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1· 25. — Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 59.
Heyes, Paul.....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 1. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 231.
Heyward, Thomas, jr...Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 33. — Lossing. Signers, 215. — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Heyward, Mrs. Thomas.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 343.
Heywood, Arthur, of Liverpool...Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
Heywood, Benjamin, of Liverpool.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
Heywood, Jasper.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 97.
Heywood, John..... Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 173.—Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
— Interludes...Ulrici. Shakspere's dram. art, 1.
Heywood, Samuel.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 701.
Heywood, Thomas....Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 105.
Hichborn, Benjamin.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 130, 167.
Hicks, Elias (1748–1830)...Whitman, Walt. Complete works, 3: 118.
Hicks-Beach, Sir M.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 6.
Hieratic papyri....(C. W. Goodwin) Camb. ess. 1858: 226.
Hieroglyphics, Apparatus for study of Cornell Univ. lib. 1: 45.
Higgins, Charles L.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 343.
Higgins, Matthew J....(W. S. Maxwell) Higgins, M. J. Ess. ix.
Higginson, T. W... Bolton, S. K. Amer. au. 182. —Rideing. Boyhood, 178.
— at home.....(G. W. Cooke) Gilder. Authors, 147.
High life and low life..... Holland, J. G. Plain talks, 156.
High schools, Public.....Conn. Educa. '80: 93.
— — and endowed academies Boutwell. Educa. topics, 152.
— — Relations of, to colleges.....(S. Thurber) N. Y. Regents, 89: 603.
High school system, The.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 164.
High station in life.....Bacon. Ess.

Highlands of Scotland..Paget,J. Paradoxes, 77. —Chambers' Miscell. no.141.
— West,Tales of Müller. Chips, 2.
Highland clearing,A..... Miller,H. Lead. articles, 136.
Highland Mary,Burns'. .. Jameson. Loves of poets.
Highwayman,The —real and ideal....Hain,J. Varia. 309.
Highways and parks.....Mitchell,D.G. Bound toge. 228.
Hilarion.....Kingsley. Hermits, 104.
Hilary,St.,of Poictiers Charles. Martyrs, 346.—Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1:426.
Hilda,Abbess ...Williams.Jane. Lit. wom. 16.
Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII, Pope.
— Lay of ...Ludlow. Epics, 1:98. —Taylor,B. Stud. Ger. 10.
Hilderferth,St.....Bayly,J.A S. New stud. 42.
Hildreth,Richard....Griswold. Prose writ. 615.
Hill,Ambrose Powell.... Pollard. Life of Lee, 440.—Snow. So. generals, 375.
Hill,Daniel H.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 257.—Pollard. Life of Lee, 448.
Hill,George... ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:634.
Hill,George,b.1796....Everest. Poets of Conn. 277.—Griswold. Poets. Am. 237.
Hill,Harry R.W....With portrait. (W.K.King) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2: 501.
Hill,John,with the royal society.....Disraeli,I. Calam. 2.
Hill,Nicholas....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 618.
Hill,Robert. . ..Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 347
Hill,Rev.Rowland.....Sprague,W.B. Europ. celebrities. 20.
Hill,Sir Rowland.....With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 209.— Parton. Capt. indus. 342.—Timbs,J. Great inventors, 267.
— at Hampstead ... Yates.E.H. Celeb. 1: 209.
Hill,Theophilus H....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 258.
Hill,Thomas...With portrait. Benjamin,S.G.W. Am. art. 2:22.
Hillard,George Stillman.....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 546.—(F.W.Palfrey) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 339.
Hillhouse,James Abraham..... Everest. Poets of Conn. 169 — Griswold. Poets. Am. 114.
— the judgment. Critical remarks on...Drake, N. Evenings. 2: 100.
Hilliard,Henry W ... Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 267.
Hilton,William..Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 164.
Himalayan brothers; Do they exist? ...(R.K. Brahmachari) Five years theos. 459.
Himalayas,The Abercromby. Seas and skies, 265. —Field,H.M. Egypt to Japan, 182.—Prime,E.D.G. Around world, 320.
— Journeys in..... Forbes,E. Lit. papers, 238.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Repos. no.85.
Hinckley,Thomas.. Moore,J.B. Am. gov. 201.
Hindersin,Gustav Edward.....Strauss,G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2:271.
Hindu idolatry and christianity.....Foster,J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 110.
Hinduism....Barth,A. Religions of India, 153. —Draper. Intel. devel. 1: 56. — Foster, J. Crit. ess. 1: 110. — Hardwick,C. Christ & other mas. 1: 165.—Parks,L. His star in the east, 178.
Hindus,Philosophy of the.... Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 227.
Hindus,Religious ceremonies of...Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 123.
— Sacred laws of.....Maine. Early law, 1.
— Sacred writings of.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 9.
— Truthful character of .. Müller,M. India, 52.
Hinton,James ...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2:277.
Hippolytus,St..... Pressensé. Martyrs, 360.
— and his age,Bunsen's.....Martineau,J. Studies, 201.
Hipponax of Ephesus Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 97.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1:283.
Hirst,Henry Beck...Griswold. Poets Am. 439.
Hissing in theatres....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 2: 295.—Lamb. Elia.
Historians,English.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 101.
Historical difficulties.....Fiske,J. Unseen world, 169.
Historical evidence ..Forsyth,W. Essays, 438.
Historical inquiries,The most important..... Woodbury,L. Writ. 3: 131.
Historical portraits by romantic painters..... Doran. New pic. 198.
Historical sciences,Needs of.....(A.H Sayce) Ess. end research, 197.
Historical work,Aspects of.....Scudder,H.E. Men & let. 171.
History.....Carlyle. Essays.—Cleveland,R.E. Eliot, 63. — Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1. — Holland,H. Frag. papers, 229.
— Ancient....Dutt. Hist. stud. 1: 1.—Maurice. Friendship, 159.
— and politics, Essays upon.....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 327.
— Guizot's essays and lectures on.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 2: 297.
— Illusions of..... Mathews. Men & bks. 171.
— in literature Trail,F. Studies, 219.
— Literature and...Masson. Three devils. 301.
— Mediæval and modern; charac. differences. Stubbs. Lec. on hist.
— Method of.....Birrell,A. Obiter, 2.
— Modern.....Dutt. Hist. stud. 1: 195.
— — Arnold's lectures on...Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 1.
— Nature and influence of the historic spirit. Shedd. Theo. ess. 53.
— Pearls and mock pearls of.....Hayward,A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 1.
— Philosophy of....Brownson. Wks. 4: 361.— Gilbart. Lec. 347.—Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 161.
— Relations of, to practical life.....(S.Howell) N.Y. Regents, 90: 557.
— Romance of.....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 376.
— Science of.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 7.
— Scientific method applied to..... Froude. Short stud. 2: 445.
— Scientific pretensions of.... Thornton,W.T. Old-fash. 84.
— Study of.... Brewer. Eng. stud. 379.—Friswell. Essays, 12.—Reed,H. Lec. Eng. hist. 13. — Royal Hist. Soc. 1: 9. 8: 1.—Stubbs. Lec. on hist.
— — in Amer. colleges....(H.B.Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '87, no.2.
— — in secondary schools.....(H.P.Judson) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 81.
— Teaching of ...(J.R.Seeley) Internat. health exh. 15: 33.
— The true and the false in....Smith,J.Campbell. Writings, 115.

History, True function of.....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 196.
— True sources of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 293.
— Truth of.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 368.
— Uncertainty of ...Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 169.
— Universal, Scientific treatment of.....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 3: 380.
— Voltaire's ideas on....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 344.
— What can it teach us?...Lilly. Chapters, 1: 1.
— Writing of....Bancroft, H H. Works, 38: 75. 39: 592.
Hitcham, Sir Robert.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 220.
Hitchcock, Edward...Griswold. Prose writ. 591.
Hittites....(L. Dickerman) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 325.—Perrot and Chipiez. History of art in Sardinia, 2.
— Historical connections..... (Conder) Roy. Hist. Soc. II: 4: 41.
Hoadly, B., and the Bangorian controversy ... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 152.
Hoar, Samuel.....(W. Minot) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 367.
Hobart, A. C. [Hobart Pasha]. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 35.
Hobart, Lady Frances..Burder. Pious wom. 134.
Hobart, J: H:, Bishop.....Wilson. Centennial history Protestant Episcopal church in New York.
Hobbes, Thomas....Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 53. — Courtney. Stud. 1.—Disraeli. Quarrels. — Evelyn. Diary, 2: 118. — Lewes. Biog. phil.— Lange. Materialism, 1: 270. — Maurice, F. D. Mor. & meta. philos. 2: 235.— Morris, G. S. Brit. tho't, 141.
— and his quarrels.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— Leviathan...Saunders, F. Famous books, 59.
— Political system of...Coleridge. Friend. 154.
— Writings of.....Hazlitt. Lit. remains, 1: 113.
Hobhouse, Thomas Benjamin.....Mozley. Reminis. 1: 158.
Hobson, Admiral, the naval tailor.....Doran. Habits, 272.
Hodges, George Foster...(E. H. Abbot) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 327.
Hodges, John ...(T. D. Hodges) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 285.
Hodgkinson, John....Dunlap. Amer. theatre, 1.
Hoe, Richard M.... Houghton. Kings, 354.
Hoee.... ...Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 1: 87.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno..... Griswold. Poets Am. 285.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 456.
Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Amadeus.....Carlyle. Essays.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 521.
Hoffman, Ogden.....Bungay. Off-hand, 284.— Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 1.
Hoffman, Sarah...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 218.
Hofmann, Josef.....With portr. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 69.
Hogarth, William....Eng. painters. Georgian, 17. — Fairholt. Eng. artists, 39. — Hazlitt. Eng. comic writ. — Knight. Hist. Engl. 5: 465 —Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 458.—Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 44. — Smiles. Self-help. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 402.— Thackeray. Humorists. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 1.—Walpole. Anec. painting, 4. — Wedmore. Masters of genre, 221. — Wright. Hist. of caricature, 434.
Hogarth, William, Bibliography.... ...Harvard Bibl. Contrib. no. 37.
— Cunningham's life of.... Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 201.
— Marriage a la mode ...Hazlitt. Round table.
— Widow Hogarth and her lodger....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 104.
— Works of..... Hazlitt. Comic.
Hog cholera..... (J. M. Partridge) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 347. — (W. J. Sullivan) Conn. Health. 1884: 249.
— Progress in investigation of....(D. E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 38.
— Virus of....(D. E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 73.
Hoge, Mrs. A. H...Brockett. Woman's work, 562.
Hogg, James.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 123.— Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 34. — Jerdan. Men, 248.—Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 2: 79. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 33. — Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 317. — Veitch. Scot. poetry, 2: 229.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 446.—Wotton. Word portraits, 128.
— Burns and.....Stuart, J. M. Reminis. 119.
Hogg, Sir J. M....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 27.
Hohenheim, Philipp Theophrast von. *See* Paracelsus.
Hohenlohe, Chlodwig Karl Victor, prince..... Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 61.
Hohenlohe, Leopold Alexander, prince of, Healing of sickness by....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 164.
Hohenstaufen, House of, The popes and..... Trench. Lec. medieval, 168.
— Downfall of...Bryce. Holy Rom. empire, 205.
Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, baron d' and F. M. Grimm.....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 352.
Holbein, Hans...Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 404.
Holberg, Ludwig . Horn. Scandin. lit. 183.— Howitt. Lit. No. Europe, ch. 21.
Holcombe, James.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 268.
Holcombe, William H....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 269.
Holcroft, Thomas.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 406.— Galt. Players, 2: 153.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 283.—With port. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 500.
Hole, Richard, Sketch of, with remarks on his poem of Arthur. Drake, N. Mornings, 2: 132.
Holidays.... ...Dodge, M. A. 12 miles, 159.— Kaye. Essays of optimist, 13.—Mitchell, D. G. Bound toge. 273.—Ossoli. Life without, 219.— Tuckerman. Collector, 143.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 132.
— industrial, Early closing and....N. Y. Labor, 1887.
— Public, and public health....(Hereford) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 116.
— School(W. Emery) Internat. health exh. 16: 286.
— Wet.....Payn. Private views, 220.
See also Holydays.
Holker, Sir John.. Gener. of judges, 119.
Holland, Edw. C., Poems of...Irving. Biog. 325.
Holland, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady.. ..Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Holland, Sir Henry.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 62.—Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 240.
Holland, Henry Rich., first earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.

Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, Lord. ... Brougham. Wks. 4: 257. — Creasy. Eto nians, 276.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.— Macaulay. Ess. 4: 412. — Kedding. Pers. remin. 1: 92.
— and his foreign reminiscences....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 145.
Holland, Hugh...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 165.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.....Griswold. Prose writ. 662.
Holland, Thomas...McClure. Translators, 134.
Holland..... ...Bellows. Old world, 2: 517.— Field, H.M. Killarney, 134.—Haven, G. Pilgrim. 478.—James. Transatl. 380.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 392.
— Affairsof, 1667–1686. MacIntosh, J. Miscel. 384.
— Inundations in.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 393.
— A journey to...Reynolds Lit. works, 2: 137.
— Provincialisms of ...Latham. Opuscula, 85.
— Visit to.....Chambers' Repos. no.44.
Holland house.....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 186.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
Holley, Horace..Loring J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 368.
Holley, Myron, market gardener.....Parton. Capt. indus 163.
Hollman, Joseph....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 19.
Holman, James..... .Jerdan. Men, 256.
Holmes, Abiel.....(W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 7: 270.
Holmes, O.W ...Bolton, S K. Amer. au. 133.— Griswold Poets Am. 360.—Griswold. Prose writ. 620.— Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 251. — Haweis. Amer. humorists, 37. — Richardson. Am. lit. 2: 172. — Rideing. Boyhood. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 196.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 273. — Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 301.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. med. 135.
— at home... (A.W. Rollins) Gilder. Authors, 163.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th century authors.
— Poems of.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 143.
— Reminiscences of childhood.....Holmes, O. W. Old vol. 239.
— Works....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 249, 357, 407.
Holmes, O.W. jr., My hunt after "the captain". Holmes. O.W. Old vol. 16, *or* Soundings, 401.
Holstein, Mrs. William H...Brockett. Woman's work, 251.
Holt, F. Address to working men.....Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 251.
Holt, Sir John, chief justice. 1689–1710 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 99 —Foss. Judges, 7: 386.
Holt, John Saunders... . Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 275.
Holworth, England, Burning cliff at.... Soane. New curios. 1: 199.
Holy alliance .. .Brougham. Works, 9: 262.— Mazzini, J. Life, etc. 5: 265.
Holy Ghost, Order of the..Doran Knights, 200.
— Influence on speakers (R. Williams) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 127.
— Sin against. ..Clarke, J.F. Vexed questions.
Holy Roman Empire. *See* Roman Empire.
Holydays, National...Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 431. *See* Holidays.
Holyoake, George Jacob....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 255.
Holyoke, Mass...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 166.
Holyrood.... Chambers' Repos. no.23.
Homburg...Bellows. Old world, 1: 80.—James. Transatl. 354. — Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 218.
— in 1873.....James. Transatlantic sketches.
Home, Jessie....Brockett. Woman's work, 427.
Home, John Doran. Annals stage. 1: 414.— Scott, Sir W. Essays.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot 1: 208.
Home family . Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 370.
Home, Beginning at....Friswell. Better self, 1.
— Institution of.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's lct. 219.
Home again, Getting..Fields. Underbrush, 161.
Home rule, socialism and secession(J.W. Flanagan) Coan. Soc. prob. 103.
Homer.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 1.— Froude. Short stud. 1: 406. — Hadley, J. Essays, 56.— Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 239. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 43.—New biographies, Bost. 1857, 185.
— age of Fiske, J. Myths, 174.
— and Homeridæ..... .DeQuincey. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 231, *or* Works (Masson), 6.
— and the Homeric age, Gladstone's. .. Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 52.
— and the study of Greek.. Lang. Ess. in lit. 77.
— Bekker's digammated text of..... Hadley, J. Ess. 56.
— Blindness of..... Drake, N. Evening, 2: 1.
— Chapman's translation edited by Hooper.. . Lowell. Writ. 1: 287.
— Dante, and Michael Angelo..Alison. Ess. 2.
— Faults of..... .. Knox. Essays, 2: 5.
— Hymns of...Arnold E. Poets of Greece, 69.
— Iliad..... Alford. Poets of Greece, 17.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 91.
— — Bryant's translation.....Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 218.
— — epitomized. Dobson, W.T. Class. poets. 1.
— — Spirit of... Chambers' Repos. no.48.
— in classical education and in historical inquiry...(W.E. Gladstone) Oxf. ess. 1857: 1.
— Odyssey Alford. Poets of Greece, 33.
— Pure representation in....Raymond. Poetry as represen. art.
— Something about.....Wallace, L.E. Storied sea, 187.
— Translators of.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 11.— Bryant. Prose, 2: 267.
— Women of....Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 124.
Homes, Henry A.....N. Y. Regents, 102: 219.
Homes of laborers in Boston, Mass.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '70: 164. '71: 517.
— of the poor in Massachusetts cities....(F.W. Draper) Mass. Health, '73: 396.
— for the poor in London and Boston....(H.I. Bowditch) Mass. Health, '71: 183.
Homespun, Age of.....Bushnell. Work, 378.
— — Wives and mothers in....Watson, Mrs. R. A. Poet-toilers, 121.
Homestead exemption.....Greeley. Hints ref. 322.—Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 209.
Homesteads, Free.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 65.
Homœopathy...Brodie. Wks. 1: 645.—Brown, S. Atom, 2.— Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 178.
— and its kindred delusions.... Holmes, O.W. Currents, 51, *or* Med. ess. 1.
— criticized.....(W.T. Gairdner) Edin. ess. 1856: 95.
— Epistle on.....McSherry. Ess. 78.

Homœopathy, Report on, to Mass. Medical Society .. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 326.
Honest man, Dangers to, in much company.... Cowley. Ess. 97.
Honesty as a marketable commodity.... Whipple. Success, 156.
Honeywood, St John.. Griswold. Poets Am. 60.
Hong Kong Brooks, J. Seven months, 255. — Keating. With Grant, 165. — Palgrave. Ulysses, 200.
Honor and reputation Bacon. Ess. — due to all men ...Channing. Works, 3: 299. — Law of ..Oxenham. Short stud. 230.—Waie, H. jr. Works, 3: 141.
Honorius Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 110.
Honthorst, Gerard van ...Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 5.
Hooch, Pieter de....Gower. Fig. painters. Holl. 69.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 50.
Hood, John B., Gen... ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 663.—Snow. So. generals, 384.
Hood, Robin. *See* Robin Hood.
Hood, Samuel, first viscount...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Hood, Thos... ..Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 451.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit 96.—Horne. New spirit, 2: 51. — Mason E. T. Pers. traits. 4: 1.—Ossoli. Life without. 61.—(J. T. Fields) Parton. Princes, 151.—Parton. Triumphs, 255. Rossetti. Famous poets.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 173. — Stedman. Vic. poets, 72.—(A. Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 531. —Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.—Wotton. Word portraits, 130.
Hook, James C ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 32.
Hook, Theodore E .. Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 108.—Smiles. Brief biog. 165.—Thompson. Wits & beaux, 405. — Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2.—Wotton. Word portraits, 134.
Hook, W. F., dean.. Davies, G. J. Suc. preach. 164.
Hooke, John.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 466.
Hooke, Nathaniel...Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 239.
Hooker, Herman ...Griswold. Prose writ. 417.
Hooker, Sir J. D.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 15.
Hooker, Joseph, Gen ...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 419. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 314.—Headley. Grant and Sherman, 360.—Shanks. Rec. of generals, 165.
Hooker, Richard....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 18. —Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 129. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 86.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 423 — Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 39. — Tulloch. Eng. purit. 24. — Washburn, E. A. Epochs, 199. — Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 340.
Hooper, John, Bishop, 1495–1555....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 1: 1.—Tayler, C. B. Eng. martyrs. —Tulloch. Eng. purit. 8.
Hooper, John, d. 1709...Redding. Misers, 2: 66.
Hooper, Lucy..... Griswold. Fem. poets, 288.
Hooper, William ...Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 34. —Lossing. Signers, 201.—Sanderson. Signers, 7.
Hooper, William Sturgis.....(S. L. Thorndike) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 189.
Hope, George, Scotch farmer.....Parton. Capt. indus. 288.
Hope, James Barron.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 279.
Hope, John, Lord justice-clerk...Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 319.
Hope, Lady Henrietta..Burder. Pious wom. 532.
Hope, The full assurance of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 80.
Hopefulness and patience.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Hopkins, Lemuel...Everest. Poets of Conn. 51.
Hopkins, Mark ...Field, D. D. Speeches, 3: 389.
Hopkins, Matthew, and witchcraft....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 145.
Hopkins, Samuel. .. Whittier. Old portr. 146.
Hopkins, Stephen...Lincoln, R W. Signers, 35. —Lossing. Signers, 44.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Hopkinson, Francis.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 338.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 36. — Lossing. Signers, 85.—Sanderson. Signers, 2.
Hopkinson, Francis Curtis.....(G. L. Chaney) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 21.
Hoppin, Nicholas.... (F. E. Oliver) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 299.
Hoppner, John, and Sir Thos. Lawrence..... Cook, D. Art in Eng. 260.
Hopson, Sir Thos....Davenport, R. A. Lives, 45.
Hopton, Ralph, Lord...Lodge. Portr. (Bohn) 5.
Horace ...Hannay. Satire, 7.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 223. — New biographies, B. 1857, 123.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 613.—Teuffel. Rom. liter. 1: 453.
— as displayed in the satires....Malkin. Class. disq. 125.
— Character and poetry of ...Drake, N. Noontide, 2: 1.
— Conington's translation. Cracroft. Ess. 2: 118.
— A few thoughts upon.....(C. M. O'Leary) N. Y. Regents, 92: 517.
— in other shapes...Maginn. Fras. papers, 107.
— Lincoln's.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 273.
Horn, Gustavus..Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 461.
Horn, Cape, Around.....Lanman. Recol. 95.
Horne, John..... Daly, J. B. Radicals.
Horne, Richard Henry..Forman. Liv. poets, 429.
— Poems Poe Works, 6: 470.
Horner, Francis..... Bagehot. Estimates, 21.
Horner, William Edmonds....(William Horner) Gross. Lives physicians, 697.
Horns, A vision of..... Lamb. Elia.
Horses, Anecdotes of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 41.
— in motion, Photographs of.....Proctor, R. A. Fam. sci. 402.
— on the stage ...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 180.
Horse-buyers and horse-sellers, London..... Higgins, M. J. Ess. 101.
Horse-racing.....Ess. from Nation, 79.—Proctor, R. A. Light sci. 276. — Walsh. Encyc. rural sports, 311.
Horsley, J. C.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 30.
Horsman, Edward.....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 273.
Hortense, queen of Holland, empress Joséphine and Caroline Bonaparte....Challice. Illus. wom. 49.
Horticulture, Address on (1845)....Lunt. Three eras, 177.
Howard, Henrietta, wife of John (d. 1765)..... Child. Good wives, 154.
Howard, Henry. *See* Surrey, Earl of.
Hosack, Alexander E...Francis. N. Y. surg. 203.

Hosack, David.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—(A.E.Hosack) Gross. Lives physicians, 289.
Hoskyns, John.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 143.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:242.
Hosmer, George ...Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y.174.
Hosmer, Harriet G.... ...With portrait. (R.B. Thurston) Parton. Em. wom. 566.
Hosmer, Mrs.O.E....Brockett. Woman's work, 719
Hospital, London, Inner life of a.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 154.
Hospitals...(G.Derby) Mass. Health, 1874: 315.
— Administration of.....(T.Gilbart-Smith, W. Cole) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. '82: 390.
— — in Paris and London.....(P.de P.Santa) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 512.
— Construction of....(J.S Billings, J.M.Woodworth) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 384.
— Contagious disease... Iowa Health, '83: 373. —(Sir J.R.Cormack *et al*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80: 592.
— Cottage... ...(J.F.A.Adams) Mass. Health, '78: 83.
— Dietetics of. .. (J.C.Steele) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63 :627.
— Endowed, of Scotland... (A.Grant) Grant, A. Recess. 117.
— Hygiene of..(J.W.Beekman) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 110.
— Notes on sanitary condition of....(F.Nightingale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 462.
— Sanitary relations of.....(W.Pepper) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 374.
— Small, for manufacturing and mining populations(T.J.Dunott) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 434.
— State supervision of...(H.C.Burdett) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond, '81: 498.
Hospital-home, an asylum or, Plan for ...(T.S. Clouston) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th): 3.
Hospitality Helps. Soc. pressure, 139.
— Obligations of....Hamerton. Hum. int. 99.
Hot-blast, Invention of... Smiles. Indus. biog.
Hotchkiss, Jed.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 286.
Hotels Payn. Private views, 132.
— American... Vivian. Tour in Am. 218.
— in the Alps....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 241.
Hotel life in England.....Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 2: 252.
— in U. S.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 96.
Hottentot mythology.....Lang Custom, 197.
Hottentots Child, L.M. Oasis, 156.
Houdetot, Mad.de., St.Lambert and.. ...Jameson. Loves of poets.
Houdon, Jean Antoine....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 60.
Houghton, Lady Margaret.....Burder. Pious wom. 127.
Houghton, R.M.Milnes, Lord.....Escott. Politics, 90.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 326.
— at Fyston hall....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 173.
Hours of labor . Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 122. — Mass. Labor, 1873: 467. —(C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1879: 143. 1883: 238. 1889: 447.
See also Eight hours.
Housatonic river. Boating trip on.....Fellows, H.P. Boating, 61.
House; How to build a house and live in it.... Jones, H.L. Ess. 1.
House, The ideal...Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 52.
— Something like a country house....Jones, H. L. Ess. 57.
Houses, construction of, Necessity of filing plans for, in a public office..(E.G.Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 44.
— for working men.(C.H.Hartshorne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 437.
— Sanitary condition of ...(A.Hill *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '78: 471.
House-breakers, Familiar letter to.....Fields. Underbrush, 83.
House of Commons.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t 189.—(W.H.Rideing) Parton. Princes, 66.
— Famous scenes in.....(H.W.Lucy) Parton. Princes, 72.
— in 1883..... (Sir G.Young) Ess. on reform, 1867: 309.
— Indirect representation in(B.Cracroft) Ess. on reform, 1867: 155.
— Judges in.....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 763.
— Redistribution of seats in. ...(J.B.Kinnear) Ess. on reform, 1867: 127.
House of Lords.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 292.
— Appellate jurisdiction of, from courts of Scotland....(J.Anderson) Trans. Soc.Sci.Lond. 1860: 239.
— Functions.....Newman, F.W. Miscellanies, 3: 198.
— Reform Buxton. Political questions. —Geffcken. British empire, 293.
House of Representatives, in 1826....Quincey, J. Figures, 280.
House-hunting in London and suburbs..... Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 209.
House interiors....Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 252.
Housekeeping.....Ames.M.C. Outlines, 188.
Houses for the poor.....(Raffalovich) Mackay. Plea for liberty.
Housework beneficial to health....Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 320.
Housman, Mrs..... .Burder. Pious wom. 366.
Houssaye, Arsène...(E C.J.B.Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 70.
Houston, Samuel.....Bungay. Off-hand, 219.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 212.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 318.
— Character of.....Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 110.
How, Henry Jackson.... (J.Schouler) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 30.
Howard family .. Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Howard, Bronson.....Archer. Eng. dram. 209.
Howard, Catherine.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 88.
Howard, Charles.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 155.
Howard, Edward.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 49.
Howard, Henry. Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 164.
Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey. *See* Surrey.
Howard, John, the philanthropist.... Bayne, P. Chr. life, 96. — Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 19. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 112. — Cooper, T. Triumphs of persev. 134.—Hodder. Heroes, 1: 163. — New biographies, Bost. '57, 85.— With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 11.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 30. — Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 127. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 211.

Howard, John, Capt.....Bourne, H.R F. Eng. seam. 1: 48.
Howard, John Eager.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Howland, Mrs. Joseph.... Brockett. Woman's work, 324.
Howard, Oliver O., Gen .. Glazier, W. Heroes, 357 —Shanks, W.F.G. Recollec. of generals, 299.—Stowe. Men of time, 447.
— as a general...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 299.
Howard, Sir R. Indian Queen; a drama... ... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 116.
Howard, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 48.
Howe, Abbie J...Brockett. Woman's work, 465
Howe, Elias, jr.....Houghton. Kings, 343.—Parton. Triumphs, 411.
Howe, John Grosart. Nonconf. 1.
Howe, Julia Ward....Clement, S. Noble deeds, 204. — (L.G. Calhoun) Parton. Em. wom. 621.—(Maud Howe) Our fam. wom. 337.
— at home. (Maud Howe) Gilder. Authors, 181.
— "Leonore, or the World's own"....Badeau. Vagabond, 85.
Howe, Richard, Earl .. Edgar. Sea-kings, 292. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Howe, Samuel....(E. Hall) Ware, W. Am. unita. 2: 427.
Howel Dda.... .. Percy. Cam. Plutarch. 98.
Howell, James. Epistolæ-Ho-Elianæ.....Hain, J. Varia. 195.
Howells, Wm. D....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 258. —Higginson. Sh. stud. 32.—Rideing. Boyhood.
— at home..(W.H. Bishop) Gilder. Authors, 193.
— Novels. Robertson. Lss. towards crit. method.
— Works.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 397.
Howison, Robert R.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 286.
Howitt, William and Mary Horne. New spirit, 1: 177.
Howland, Mrs. Robert.....Brockett. Woman's work, 324.
Howson, J.S., dean.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 29.
Hoyt, Elizabeth Sampson... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 575.
Hoyt, Ralph Griswold. Poets Am. 393.
— Poems of...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 42.
Hroswitha, abbess of Gandersheim.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 20.
Hubbard, William Coggeshall. Poets of west, 444.
Huber, Francis.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 34.
Huber, Lena Hack. Consec. wom. 293.
Hubert, St., Hall's Exmoor.....Kingsley. Raleigh, 221.
Huddleston, John W..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 8.
Hudson, George, the railway king, Statue of..... Carlyle. Latter-day.
Hudson, Henry..Higginson, T.W. Book of Am. explorers, 297. — Markham. Sea-fathers, 146.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 362.
Hudson, Mary Clemmer. *See* Ames, Mary Clemmer.
Hudson river.....Martineau. Retrosp. 1: 55.
— and the Catskills. Taylor, B. At home, 2: 319.
— and the Rhine.....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 11.
— by day boat ..Pidgeon. Old world ques. 315.
— Highlands of....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 139.
Hudson river, A trip on ..Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 52.
Hudson's Bay company...Barrows, W. Oregon, 33.—Chambers' Repos. no. 65.—Ellesmere. Ess. 182.—(G.E. Ellis) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 127.—(G.E. Ellis) Winsor. Hist. Amer. 8.
— History of Forsyth, W. Essays, 316.
Huet, C. Busken..Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 79.
Huet, Pierre Daniel, bishop of Avranches..... Pattison. Ess. 1: 244.
Hugger-mugger... ... Ess. from Sat. R. 224.
Hugh, St., of Lincoln....Charles. Martyrs, 448.
Hughes, John... .(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 3.
Hughes, John, archbishop.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 485.—Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 73. —Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Amer. 228.
Hughes, Margaret. .Doran. Annals stage, 1: 58.
Hughes, Thomas..With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 35.—Hinton Eng. radicals, 99. Ritchie. Brit. sena. 151.
Hugo of Avalon, St., bishop in 12th century ... Froude. Short stud. 2 54.
Hugo, Victor Marie....Amicis. Stud. Paris, 108. —Archer, W. About theatre, 287.—Castelar. Byron, 185.—Challice. French authors, 2: 73. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 7.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 61. —(E.C.J.B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 119 — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 150. — Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 473.— Hazeltine, M.W. Chats, 14. — King, E. French pol. lead. 9.— Loménie. Liv. characters, 185.— Mauris, M. French men of letters, 5.—Men of 3d repub. 343.—Myers. Ess. mod. 105. —(J. Parton) Parton. Princes, 204.—Taylor, B. Crit ess. 37. — Towle. Cert. men, 154.
— and Wagner... .. Archer, W. Theatre, 321.
— L'année terrible Swinburne. Ess. 17.
— as a dramatist. Matthews, J.B Fr. dram. 15.
— as a novelist..Buchanan, R. Look round, 32.
— at home..(R. Lesclide) Parton. Princes. 188.
— Bibliography..... Marzials. Life of H.
— Character of his verse..Arnold, M. Irish ess.
— L'homme qui rit.....Swinburne. Ess. 1.
— in 1872 Buchanan. Master-spir. 143.
— in the Rue de Clichy. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 53.
— Ninety three..... Morley. Stud. in lit. 229.
— Plays.....Archer, W. Theatre, 287.
— Poems....Mazzini. Life, &c. 2: 257.—Dowden. Studies, 428.
— Romances....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 1.
— Toilers of the sea.....Buchanan. Look round, 10.
— Works of: A malformed giant...Burroughs, J. Indoor, 177.
— Writings of.....Hazeltine. Chats, 14.
Huguenots, The....Clarke, J.F. Events, 326 — Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 247. — Lord, J. Beacon, 8: 383. — Parkman, F. Pioneers of France, 1. — Merson. Heroic days, 129.— Punshon, W.M. Lectures, 235.
— and the edict of Nantes. ...(Cammell) R. I. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885–90.
— Historical sketch of the....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1: 1.
— in Rhode Island. ...(Carpenter) R. I. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885–6.
Huillard-Bécholles, J.L.A.....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 61.
Hull, William....Loring. J S. 100 Bost. ora. 218.
Hulton, Mrs. Ann ... Burder. Pious wom. 327.

Human beings, Concerning the estimate of ... Boyd. Aut. holid. 80.
Human body, Chemistry of.....Nichols, J. R. Fireside sci. 215.
— Perfection of structure in, a leading element of hygiene....(N.Allen) Am. Pub. Health, 1:36.
Human development, Direction of... .. Greg. Enig. 155.
Human form, The Parsons, T. Ess. 1:86.
Human nature, Dignity or meanness of..Hume. Philos. wks. 3:86.
— Scientific study of(E.L.Youmans) Youmans. Culture, 371.
Human wishes, Vanity of....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 183.
Humanism in Italy..... Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 510.
Humanity..... ..Greeley. Hints ref. 396.
— Faith in..... Holland, J.G. Lessons, 236.
— Present state of .. . Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2:195.
— Religion of.....Brownson. Wks. 4:100.—Congreve, R. Ess. 278, 391.
Humbert, King of Italy.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 51.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs. 2:150.
Humboldt, Alexander von.....Alison. Ess. 3.—Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 107.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 37.—Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 284.—Houghton, Lord. Monog. 19.—Ingersoll, R.G. Gods. 93.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 146.—Tuckerman. Charac. 56.
— at the court of Berlin..... Houghton, Ld. Monog. 19.
— Commem. oration of, 1859.....Amr. Geog. Soc. 1:225.
— Cosmos Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 257.
— Eulogy on .. (E.Everett) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4:314. *also in* Everett. Orat. 4.
— Visit to Taylor, B. At home, 1:351.
Humboldt, Neb... Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 247.
Hume, Alexander.... ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:59. 2:313.
Hume, David.....Brougham. Wks. 2:168.—Case. Phys. realism.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 325.—Edgar. Footpr. 180.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2:9.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 113.—Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 234.—New biog. Bost. 1857. 379.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 416.—Pünjer. Chr. philos. relig. 359.—Wotton. Word portraits, 136.
— as a historian ...Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 136.
— as a metaphysician.... Thornton, W.T. Old fash. 113.
— Life and writings, Ritchie's.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 1:95.
— Philosophy of, expounded by Huxley..... Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 293.
— Works.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1:309.
Hume, Joseph....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 302.—Smiles. Self-help.
Hume family ...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:391.
Humidity, atmospheric, Drainage and.....(S.B. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 2:357.
Humility, Independence and....Taylor. Notes from life, 29.
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 329.
Humming-birds of the tropics ...Wallace, A.R. Trop. nat. 124.
Humor Bailey, S. Discourses, 241.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 175.
— American..... Lang. Leaders, 70, 181.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 402.
— Charity and Thackeray. Humorists.
— in the school room... (H.C.Kirk) N. Y. Regents, 93:577.
— of various nations....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 233.
Humorist, The... ...Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 81.
Humorous, The, in literature(J.H.Shorthouse) Coan. Stud. lit. 120.
Humorous literature, Worth of.....Mathews. Conversers, 159.
Humphreys, David.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 59.—Griswold. Poets Am. 50.
Hundred years ago, A....Doran. Drury Lane. 1:285.
Hungary and Austria. Brownson. Wks. 16:209.
— Revolution in.....Brownson. Wks. 16:178.
— under Matthias Corvinus.....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. II: 1:260.
Hungerford, James....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 288.
Hunila, empress of Bonosus.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 101.
Huns .. Bury. Later Roman empire, 1:161.—Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius.
See also Attila.
Hunt, Cornelius E.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 288.
Hunt, Freeman..... Bungay. Off-hand, 368.
Hunt, Harriot Kesia....Belloc. Vignettes, 389.—(H.B.Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 528.
Hunt, Holman....Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 233.
— Recent pictures by, 1864.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 160.
— "The light of the world," and "The shadow of death"..... Dawson, G. Shaksp. 450.
Hunt, Leigh.....Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 123.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 303.—Hawthorne. Old home.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Horne. New spirit, 1:305.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2:396.—Langford. Prison books, 316.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 1:215.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2:184.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 201.—Taylor, B. At home, 2:421.—Tuckerman. Poets, 154.—(E.Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:340.—Wotton. Word portraits, 139.
— and his letters.. Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 190.
— Letters to.....Moore, T. Prose & v. 391.
— Poems Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— Recollections of.....(J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 138.
— Reminiscences of..Grundy, F. Pictures, 162.
Hunt, Mrs. Sallie Ward....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 228.
Hunt, Ward...With portr. Barnes, W.H. Sup.ct. 113.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 226.
Hunt, William, and Prout... Wedmore, F. Studies, 2:153.
— and William Dyce..... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 135.
Hunt, Wm. Holman. *See* Hunt, Holman.
Hunt, William M....Bartol. Principles, 435.—Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 114.
Hunter, Anne....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 265.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:282.

Hunter, John....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1:133. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:45. — Edgar. Boyhood, 358.—Georgian era, 2:395.—Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 22.—Smiles. Self-help.
Hunter, John Dunn .. .Redding. Pers. remin. 3:42.
Hunter, Rev. Joseph....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17. 300.
Hunter, R. M. T..... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 244 —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 329.
Hunter, William.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 119.—Edgar. Footpr. 305.
Hunting in France; A day with the French emperor's hounds, 1864.....Higgins, M. J. Ess. 194.
— in North America.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 131.
— in Wyoming Pierrepont. 5th ave. 265.
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of..... Burder. Pious wom. 396. — Newman, J. H. Ess. crit. 1:386.
Huntington, Daniel, b. 1788....Everest. Poets of Conn. 163.
Huntington, Daniel, d. 1816..With portrait. Benjamin, S. G. W. Am. art. 2:17.—Tuckerman. Artists. 321.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 185.
Huntington, Samuel Lincoln, R. W Signers, 37. — Lossing. Signers, 53. — Sanderson, Signers, 4.
Huntington, William, 1744–1813.....Georgian era, 1:455.
Huntly, George Gordon, second marquis of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Huntsman, Benj, inventor of cast steel..Smiles. Indus biog.
Hurry and leisure Boyd. Recreat. 1:267.
Hurst coal-pit, Fall in.....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2:359.
Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego..... Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3 58.
Husband, Mrs. Mary Morris.....Brockett. Woman's work, 287.
Huskisson, William Jerdan. Men, 268.
Huss, John....Herrick, S. E. Heretics. 45.—(D. McLean) Reformers. Paisley lec. 49. — —Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 181.
— and the reformation in Bohemia... Merson. Heroic days, 84.—Trench. Lec. mediæval, 321.
— Story of Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 90.
— Wycliffe and Savonarola.... Williams, W. R. Eras. 110.
Hussey, Sir John, chief justice of Eng., 1482–1492 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1:147.
Hutcheson, Francis McCosh. Scot. phil. 49.—Martineau, J. Types. 2:474.
Hutchinson, Anne Stedman. Lib. Amer. literature, 1:233.
— Trial of.....(E. Stiles) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4:159.
Hutchinson, Col. J., Memoirs.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy....Burder. Pious wom. 292.—Child. Good wives, 25.—Cochrane, R. Earnest, 9. — Costello. Englishwomen, 3:57. — Crosland. Mem. women, 244. — Knight. Once on time. 1:266. — Russell. Extr. women, 74. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 87.—Yonge. Good wom. 1:38.
Hutchinson, Ralph..McClure. Translators, 183.
Hutchinson, Thomas, Gov. of Mass.....Sabine. Loyalists, 376.
Hutchinson, Thomas, Franklin and...Franklin. Wks. '87. 5:292, 378.
— Historical publications of.....(C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3:134.
Hutten, Leonard... McClure. Translators, 210.
Hutten, Ulrich von.....Doran. Knights, 420.—Maccall. For. biog. 1:176.
Hutton, James....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 221. —McCosh. Scot. phil. 261.
Hutton, William.... Chambers' Miscel. no. 69. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:172. — Davenport, R. A. Lives, 56.—Knight, C. Old booksel. 154.—Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 289.
Huxley, T. H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:25.
Huxleyism.....Thornton, W. T. Old fash. 158.
Hyacinth bulbs..... (G. Allen) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 69.
Hybrias... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 134.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 155.
Hyde, Anne. *See* York, Duchess of.
Hyde, Edward. *See* Clarendon, Earl of.
Hyde, Sir Nicholas, chief justice of Eng., 1626–1631 . .Campbell. Ch. just. 1. 312.
Hyde, Sir Robert chief justice of England, 1663. Campbell. Ch. just. 1:398.
Hyderabad in the Deccan....Burton, Isa. Arabia, 155.
Hydrophobia.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 392.
— Pasteur's treatment of...Lankester. Advan. sci. 119.
— Protection against.....(J. M. Partridge) Am. Pub. Health, 10:293.
Hygeiolatry...Cobbe, F. P. Peak in Darien, 79.
Hygiene, Ancient and modern, contrasted..... (C. T. Lewis) Am. Pub. Health, 3:165.
— and higher education .. (J. M. Gregory) Am. Pub. Health, 4:57.
— as a branch of military education.... (Sir J. Richardson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57:449.
— at Amherst college (E. Hitchcock) Am. Pub. Health, 4 46.
— in school and family education.....(C. N. Hewitt) Am. Pub. Health, 4:81.
— international, Rise and progress of.....(J. L. Cabell) Am. Pub. Health, 7:16.
— Lecture on McSherry. Ess. 95.
— School ... (F. Formento) Am. Pub. Health, 10:38. — (H. I. Jones) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 241.—(C. J. Lundy) Am. Pub. Health, 9:137.
— Teaching of, in public schools....(H. P. Yeomans) Am. Pub. Health, 12:99.
Hygienic institutes..... (G. A. Smyth) Conn. Health, 1883:63.
Hygrometer, A slowly sensible.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 7:151.
Hymns and hymn-writers..... (C. B. Pearson) Oxf. ess. 1858:124.
— Ancient... Posnett. Compar. literature, 99.
— Biography of..Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 267.
— German... Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 333.
— St. Bernard's, Translations of....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 233.
— Tinkering.....Ess. from Nation, 55.
Hymn-writers.....Butterworth. Great compos. 114, 124.
Hymnology, Latin....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 74.
Hypatia, History of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:57.
Hyperbole, Use of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:320.

Hyperides.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 456.
Hypnotism Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 134.
Hypochondriacs.....Lang. Leaders, 158.
Hypocrisy Hazlitt. Sket.
— Religious Hazlitt. Round table.
Hyslop, James.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 181.

Ibsen, Hendrik...With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 405.—Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 35.
Ibycus . .Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 147.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 100. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 326.
Icarians Nordhoff. Commun. soc. 333.
Ice and glaciers...Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 107.
— and the ice age. .. Dunman. Talks sci. 85.
— Impure ..(C.W. Chamberlain) Conn. Health, 1882: 295.
— — Disease from(A.H. Nichols) Mass. Health, 1876: 467.
— with poets upon it Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 74.
Ice age Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2: 1.
— in America.....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 2: 77.
— in Britain ...(J. Geikie) Manch. sci. lec. 3–4: 160, *also in* Estes. ½-hour recr. 105.
— of the globe..(A. Braun) Estes. ½-hour recr. 33.
Ice-caves of Washington.....Raymond, R.W. Camp, 208.
Ice cream, Poisonous ...(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1886: 154.
Ice-supply in Massachusetts, Pollution of..... Mass. Health, 1889: 145.
Iceland . .(I.I. Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 228.
— Change of faith in, A.D. 1000.....King, R.J. Sket. 147.
— Modern Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 442.
— Norsemen in.....(G.W. Dasent) Oxf. ess. 1858: 165.
Icelandic language and poetry....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 30.
Iconoclasm Bury. Later Rom. empire, 2: 428, 460, 494. — Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. hist. 163.
Iconoclasts, The....Trench. Lec. medieval, 89.
Ictinus Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 45.
Idea, People with one.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
Ideal, The Hazlitt, Table talk.
— and the real Mathews. Lit. style, 111.
— The human.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 1.
— Value of Paget, V. Baldwin, 249.
Idealism ..McCosh. First truths, 299.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 269.
— Ancient Courtney. Stud. philos. 1.
— and experience..... .. Knight, W. Ess. 23.
— and realism, Hist. devel. of.....(Zerffi) Roy. Hist. Soc. 5: 117. 6: 304 7: 130. 8: 331.
— and visual perception.....Ingleby. Ess. 87.
— Dualism, materialism, or. Bowen, F. Gleanings, 136.
— Fichte's Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Hegel's Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Illustrations of Woodberry. Studies in letters.
— in recent English literature... Cooke, G.W. Poets, 271.
— of Berkeley.... Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Realism and. Symonds. Ess. 1: 168.
— Scheme of A. Collier.....Hamilton. Discus.
Idealistic school, The...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 438.
Ideality in language...Hazard. Ess. on lang. 7.
Ideas, Application of.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 296.
Ideals of nations...Farrar. Sermons in Am. 219.
— Realizable.... Greg. Enig. 25.
Ideas Hume. Philos wks. 4: 15.
— Association of Blackie. On beauty, 155. —Gurney. Power of sound, 113.—Knight. Principles of taste.—McCosh. Psychology: cognitive powers.
— Lordship of.. Hedge. Atheism, 376.
— Reality of. .. Brownson. Wks. 2: 284, 448.
Identity, Personal Hazlitt. Sket.—Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 310.
— True theory of, Philosophical importance of. Bosanquet. Ess. 162.
Ideology, Subscription and ..Aids to faith, 157.
Idiotic children, Training of Whittier. Lit. recre. 20.
Idleness. Apology for....Stevenson. Virginibus puerisque.
Idler, Sketches of occasional contributors to the .. Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 166.
Idols, Popular..... ...Phillips, Wend. Sp. 242.
Idumæa. Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 159.
Ignatius, St., of Antioch..... Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 23.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 223.—Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 103.
— Seven epistles of.....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 186.
Ignatius, Father. *See* Lyne, J.L.
Ignorance Ess. from Sat. R. 24.
— Genteel Hamerton. Hum int. 253.
— of the learned..... .. Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Patriotic.... Hamerton. Hum. int. 264.
Illegitimate children, Laws of Belgium relative to..... ..(J.B. Curgenven) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1867: 531.
Illinois in 1832..... Bryant. Prose, 2: 3.
Illiteracy in the U.S. in 1870 & 1880 .(C. Warren) U. S Bur. Ed. Circ. '84, no. 3.
Ill-nature and sneers. Friswell. Better self, 101.
Illness as a mental stimulant.....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 236
Illuminati, Sect of...Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 31.
Illumination, Mental, *vs* acquisition.....Maurice. Friendship, 342.
Illusions ...Marion, F. Wonders of optics. 160. —(T. Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 78.—Rands, W.B. Holbeach. 1: 153.
— Hallucinations and.. Elam. Phys. prob. 256.
— Spectral..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 70.
Illustration of books Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 293.
Illyria and its emperors.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 22.
Iltut, St..... Kingsley. Hermits, 249.
Imagination Dallas. The gay science, 1: 179.—Everett. Poetry, comedy and duty.
— Culture of..Jones, W.A. Ess on authors, 129. —Waterston. Culture. 219.
— Force of..... .Walsh, R. Didactics, 2: 78.
— Functions and culture of. Macdonald, G. Orts, 1.
— The gospel a gift to. ...Bushnell. Building eras, 249.
— in art .. .Harris. Theory of the arts, 2: 122. —Patmore. Principle in art, etc.
— Normal clairvoyance of the.. .. .Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana..
— Scientific use of the..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 127.
— Tricks of Whipple. Success, 185.
Imbeciles. Educability of .. (B. Brodie) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 409.
— Training of..Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 148.

Imitation.....Hazlitt. Round table.
Imitations and similarities, Poetical...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 260.
Imitative arts.....Allen. Physiolog. æsthetics.
Immaturity.....Boyd. Leis. hours, Bost. 16.
Immigrant inspection and the public health... (H.R.Mills) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 102.
Immigration .. Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 306.— U. S. Consular reports. Special, vol. 2.
— and the labor problem..N. J. Labor, '84: 282.
— Dumping garbage. George, H. Soc. prob. 147.
— Effect of Everett. Orat. 3.
— Evils of.....Keyes.E.D. 50 years, 92.
— Increase of social pressure.....George, H. Soc. prob. 36.
— of contract laborers....U. S. Ho. Misc. Doc. '87-8, v. 15.
— to U. S Everett. Orat. 3.
Immigration service of U.S., Defects in.....(J. M. Woodworth) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 441.
Immortality.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 148. — Channing. Works, 4: 169. — Greg. Enig. 231. — Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 329. — Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 547. — Knight, W. Ess. 283.
— Can it be shown from the light of nature?... Hadley, J. Ess. 373.
— Egyptian tombs and....Poole.R S. Lec. art.
— Evidences of Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 196.
— Feeling of, in youth Hazlitt. Sket.
— Plato's views of..King.T.S. Patriotism, 113.
— Struggle for ...Phelps, E.S. Struggles, 119.
— Thoughts and things .. .King, T.S. Patriotism, 164.
Imogen, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 157.
Impeachment.....Tilden, S.J. Writings, 1: 472.
Imperialism.....Lord. J. Beacon, 1: 133.
— Roman....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 5, *or* Lec. & ess. 1.
Importance of a man to himself...Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 171.
Impostors, Religious..Chambers' Miscel. no. 14.
Impostures Literary...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 142. —Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 198.
Impressionists, The....(F.Wedmore) Coan. Art and lit. 134.
Impressments of American sailors by British men of war, Negotiations with Mr. Rose... Madison, J. Letters, 2: 410.
Impr sonment. Cellular system of...(W. Tallack & J. Field) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1871: 264.
— false, Indemnification for..... (M.A.Corne) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 244.
— Unnecessary..... (J.P.Altgeld) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 408.
See Cumulative sentences; Sentences, Indeterminate, etc.
Improvements, Modern Talfourd. Crit wr.
Impudence and modesty.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 497.
Impulse Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 196.
Impulses, Natural..... Mill. J.S. 3 ess. 56.
Imputation of Adam's sin...(B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 265.
Incarnation, The.....Brownson. Wks. 14: 141.
— as the great moral force....(T.M.Post) Bost. lectures, 1872: 122.
— Bushnell on..... Brownson. Wks. 7: 49.
— Heresy and Brownson. Wks. 8: 186.
— in the Ramayana.....Williams. Indian wisdom, 321.
Incas of Peru...(Markham) Winsor's America, v. 1. — Réville. Religions of Mexico and Peru, 127.
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth..... Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2: 123.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 310. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 340. — Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 1.— Wotton. Word portraits, 143.
Income, Definition of, for purposes of taxation. (D. Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80. 716.
— limited, Inconveniences of.....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 114.
Income tax.....Lubbock. Addresses, 103.
Incongruity.....Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 187.
Inconsiderate, A word to the.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish. 180.
Incorrig.bles .. (F. Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 189. '87: 225.
Indecision.... Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 7.
Indemnity, war, Right of Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 168.
Independence.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 260.
— Moral..... Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 179.
— of mind White, C. Ess. 40.
Independent in politics, The..... Lowell. Pol. ess. 295, *or* Writ. 6: 190.
Index librorum prohibitorum..... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 194.
India... (E.W. Fisher) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 337. —Brooks, J. Seven months, 283. — Congreve, R. Ess. 67.—Dilke. Greater Brit. 386. —Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 115.
— American educators in. ...(R.G. Wilder) N. Y. Regents, 91: 418.
— Ancient and mediæval... Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 269.
— and the British colonies..... Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 222.
— and its army..... Gleig. Ess. 2: 176.
— British in Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 2.
— British, Government of, 1853.....Cobden. Speeches, 497.
— British conquest of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 157.
— — Our Indian empire..... Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 162.—Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 295.
— British energy in Smiles. Self-help.
— British rule in, Influence of.....Temple, R. Men in India, 489.
— Burmese war, Origin of.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 23.
— Castes in....Lyall. Asia, 150.—Prime, E.D. G. Around world, 244.
— — and creeds..Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 405.
— Christianity in....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 1: 227.—Mozley. Ess. 2: 310.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 150.—Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 185.
— The church in... Blunt. Ess. 1.
— Civil justice in the Punjáb.....Cust. Ling. ess. 198.
— Colonization and legislature.....Schlegel. Aesthet (Bohn) 504.
— Duties of universities toward.....(M. Williams) Internat. health exh. 15: 218.
— Education: Christian vernacular education for....Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 185.
— Effects of observation of, on modern European thought....Maine. Vill.-com. 203.
— Finances of, 1872-73 ...Fawcett. Spee. 1: 47.
— Government of.....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 221.

India, Government of, in 1833.....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 551.
— Great wars of Dutt. Hist. stud. 2:147.
— Heber's travels in, 1800–1825 Jeffrey. Contrib. Ed. Rev. —St. John. Cel. travelers, 3:356.
— health in, How to preserve.....(F. Nightingale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '63: 501. '73: 463
— Hopes of, 1850 Dutt. Ess. 1.
— in 1847 and 1881..Temple, R. Men in India, 1.
— land-revenue in, Collector of.....Cust. Ling. ess. 172.
— Language of..Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 428.
— law in, Sources of.....Maine. Vill.-com. 31.
— Mohammedanism in Lyall. Asia, 228.
— native princes of, Armies of Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 151.
— Natives of. Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 244.
— North, Countries betwixt the rivers Satlaj and Jamná . Cust. Ling. ess. 1.
— North-western provinces of (1884).....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2:144.
— official life in, Anecdotes of.....(R. Lindsay) Lindsay. Lives, 3:147.
— Overland journey to..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 164.
— Policy of the government in relation to..... Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 508.
— Political survey of (1884) ...Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2:216.
— public works in, Necessary.....Bright, J. Publ. add. 433.
— Religion in..... Lyall. Asia. 1:287.
— Religions of Cust. Ling. ess. 107.—(J. Caird) St. Giles lec. 2: 1.
— Religious policy of Great Britain in...Lyall. Asia, 258.
— Sepoy mutiny Cust. Ling. ess. 1:224.—Kaye. Indian off. 2.—Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 281.—Temple, R. Men in India, 126.
— — Heroes of...Hodder. Heroes, 1:292 2:276.
— — Questions raised by...(C. Buxton) Camb. ess. '57:241.
— Telegraphic communication with....(F. Gisbourne) Camb. ess. '57:105.
— Tent life in..... Keating. With Grant, 82.
— Textile fabrics of.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:153.
— Topographical survey of.....Proctor. Light sci. 1:244.
— University education in..... Maine. Vill.-com. 240.
— Vindication of Baptist missionaries..Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1:132.
— What can it teach us?..Müller, M. India, 19.
— Women in. *See* Women in India.
Indian ocean..... Froude. Oceana, 72.
Indian rights and our duties.....Humphrey, H. Miscel 285.
Indian territory and its inhabitants.....(E. C. Boudinot) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:217.
Indians, American..... Dilke. Greater Brit. 95.
— Artistic faculty in (Wilson) Roy. Soc. Can. 6.
— Campaigning among... Keyes, E. D. 50 years, 250.
— Characteristics of. Franklin. Wks. '87. 9:25.
— Destiny of ...Russell, W. H. Hesper. 2:186.
— in the west..... Ossoli. At home, 87.
— Massachusetts, Condition of.....(F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1868:20.
— Massacre of, in Lancaster county, Pa., 1764.. Franklin. Wks. '87, 3:260.
Indians, Methods of burying dead among..... Webster, N. Ess. 205.
— of Central America *See* Popol Vuh.
— Philosophy of.....(J. W Powell) Am Geog. Soc. 8:231.
— Wrongs of..Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 242.
Indianapolis..... Warner, C. D. Studies, 242.
Indigent, The. *See* Poor, The.
Individual, The, and a crowd....Hunt, L. Seer, 1:326.
Individual development, Sketch of... Macdonald, G. Orts, 43.
Individualism... Donisthorpe. Individualism. —Erdmann. History of philosophy, 2:93.
— Force of, in religious movements.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 259.
— in art.....Van Dyke. Principles of art. 278.
— sustained..... Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 74, 102, 173.
Individuality.....Ingersoll, R. G. Gods, 169.
— of character Helps. Brevia.
Indo-European languages, Aspirate mutes in... Hadley, J. Ess. 168.
— Philological classification of.....Latham. Opuscula, 143.
— Study of..(T. Raftery) N. Y. Regents. 94:580.
Indo-European philology and ethnology..... Whitney, W. D. Orient, 1:198.
Indo-Germanic languages, chronology of, Curtius on....Müller, M. Sci. ess. 1:79.
— Curtius' chronology of....Müller. Chips, 4.
Indolence: a moral essay.....Thomson, J Ess. 142.
Inductive philosophy..Lord, J. Beacon, 8:417.
Industrial action, The state and..(H. C. Adams) Am. Econ. Ass. 1.
Industrial art in schools... (C. G. Leland) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '82: no. 4.
Industrial art education in U. S...(E. S. Drone) Hamerton. Higher ed. 106.
Industrial depressions, History of... U. S. Labor, 1.
Industrial education.....(J. H. Smart) Conv. Labor Bur. '88:42.— (S. G Love) N. Y. Regents, 100. app:105.
— and apprenticeship...(T. V. Powderly) Conv. Labor Bur. '88:61.
— in the South ...(A. D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 5.
Industrial heroes..... Fiske, J. Excurs. 203.
Industrial partnerships, Desirability of. .. (R. Hamilton) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1873:501.
Industrial reform, Evolutionary process in (F. Woodrow) Conv. Labor Bur. 1887:14.
Industrial schools...Chambers' Miscel. no 125.
— in the U. S(Mrs. S. A. M. Canfield) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75: no. 6.
Industrial training of girls..(J. P. Norris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859:366.
Inebriate asylums.....(H. I. Bowditch) Mass. Health, 1875:27.
Infallibility, Papal.. Mozley. Lett. from Rome. —Picton. New theories, 104.
Infancy, Meaning of human ..Fiske, J. Excurs. 306.
Infant mortality...(W. D. Husband) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864:498. — (E. Jarvis) Mass. Health, 1873:194
— Employment of mothers in factories and.... (T. M. Dolan *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82:357.—(W. C. Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74:569.

Infant mortality in cities..... (H Hartshorne) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 211.—(J. Fraser) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 648.
— Sanitary and social science and.....(W.T. Gairdner) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. '60: 632.
Infanticide. Law of....(J D. Wilson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77 284.
— Prevention of....(E. Lankester. A. H. Safford) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 216.
— Suppression of, by law....(E. Lankester *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 205.
Infants, Management of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 6.
— Sanitary care of...Kingsley, C. San. lec. 257.
Infectious and contagious diseases, Management of, in Milwaukee.....(O. W. Wight) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 86.
Infectious diseases, Compulsory notification of. (W. H. Michael *et al.*) Trans Soc. Sci. Lond. '81: 532. '82: 448.
— eruptive. Precautions against.....(W. Squire) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '75: 554.
— The government and.....(W. Budd and W. Hardwicke) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 386.
— Removal from air of dust supposed to produce. (D. Prince) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 164.
Infectious fevers, Legislation relative to...(F. T. Bond) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '76: 478.
Inferences and facts ...Bailey, S. Essays, 131.
Inferior races, Treatment of.... (C. S Roundell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 126.
Infernal machine of Fieschi... ...Thornbury. Old stor. 453.
Infidelity. Hall, R. Miscel. 247.
— A form of, at the present day Newman, J. H. Lec. univ. 296.
Infidels. Testimony of, in courts of law....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 1: 187.
Infinite, the. Personality and..... Knight, W. Ess. 211.
Infinity.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 190.—McCosh. First truths.
— Notes on Proctor, R. A. Fam. sci. 1.
Infirmities Our often ...Craik, D. M. Serm. 41.
Inflection. Evolution of... Latham. Opusc. 57.
Influences, Indirect..King. T. S. Patriotism. 194.
Ingborge of Denmark and Agnes de Maranie, Queens...Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 144.
Ingelow, Jean..... Forman Liv. poets, 89.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 359.
Ingersoll Charles Jared .Maury, S. M. Statesm. of Am. 155.
Ingersoll, Jared, 1750–1822.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 470.
Ingersoll, Col. Robert Green.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 135.
— Answer to.....Black, J. S. Ess. & sp. 76.
Ingham Benjamin ...Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 57.
Inheritance. Ancestor-worship and.....Maine. Early law. 78.
Ingoldsby, Thomas.....Horne. New spirit of the age, 1: 127.
Initial letter changes in Indo European languages.....Garnet. Philol. ess. 241.
Injuries. Factors of disease and death after..... (S. D. Gross) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 400.
Inkerman, Battle of, 1854.....Malleson. Ambushes 333.
Inland *vs.* Seashore..Beecher. Star papers, 110.
Inman, Henry....Lester. Artists, 35.—Tuckerman Artists, 233. — Tuckerman. Artist-life, 105.
Inness, George.....With portrait. Benjamin, S. G. W. Am. art. 2: 36.—Tuckerman. Artists, 527.
Innis, Anna Ellet. Pioneer wom. 61.
Innocent III, Pope..... Milman. Latin Christianity.—Oliphant. Frederick II, 1: 70.
Innocent VIII [Giambattista Cibo], Pope..... Symonds. Age of despots, 403.
Innocent IX, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 2: 233.
Innocent X, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3·41.
Innocent XI, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3 173.
Innocent XII, Pope.. ...Ranke. Popes, 3·183.
Innovations Bacon. Ess.
— Opposition to.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Inns.... Tuckerman. Criterion, 1.
— Characteristics of, in various countries..... Tuckerman. Collector, 29.
Inns of court and chancery Foss. Judges, 3: 375. 4: 249. 6: 237.
Innspruck.....Guild. Abroad again, 320.
— Surprise of, 1552...Malleson. Ambushes. 223.
Inoculation, Protective... ...(N. Cressy) Conn. Health, 1882: 305.
Inquests under national authority....U.S. Sen. Rep. '87–8, 2.
Inquisition. The.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v) 1: 238.— Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 119. — Lacroix. Mil. & relig. life, 423. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 159.
— and Dominic de Guzman..... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 358.
— in Spain.....Stoughton. Span. ref.
Insane, Criminal and dangerous.....Mass. Charity, 1881: xxvii.
— Proper provision for.....(E. Jarvis) Mass. Health, 1872: 140.
— State asylum for .. Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 84.
— Treatment of, in England.....Winslow, F. Physic, 2: 124.
— — Non-restraint in.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 69.
— Woman's influence over....Ossoli. Woman, 295.
Insane poor, Family system in care of ...(H. R. Stedman) Mass. Charity, 1884: clxii.
Insanity.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 225.—(C. F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1877: 327.—Scoffern. Stray leaves, 328.
— and the insane.....(F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1866: c.
— Borderlands of.....Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 1.
— Causes of.....(W. Channing) Mass. Charity, 1883: ccxix.
— Early warnings of....Wynter. Subtle brains, 290.
— Emotional.....Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 283.
— How can we escape? .. (C. W. Page) Conn. Health, 1882: 181.
— in U. S., increase of, Causes and sources of. (F. Pratt) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 321.
— Lunacy laws of Gt. Britain. (A. E. Miller, M. White) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 168.
— Prevention of..... (C. F Folsom) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 83. — (G. H. Hill) Iowa Health, 1887: 62.
— Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 249.
Inscriptions, Greek.. Newton. Essays, 95. 427.
— Greek christian, at Antun.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 297.
— Monumental, in all parts of the world..... Cust. Ling. ess. 370.

Inscriptions, Persian cuneiform, and the Zend Avesta. Cook, F.C. Origins, 105.
Insects....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 540.
— flowers and, Relations of.....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 1.
— plants and, Relations of Lubbock. Sci. lec. 31.
Inspection of animals required for food, Necessity of(C. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 34.
Inspiration.....Aids to faith, 331.
— Doctrine of....(F.A.D. Tholuck) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 65.
— What is it?.....Fiske, J. Darwin, 110.
Instinct Bowen, F. Gleanings, 328.—Brougham. Works, 6: 177.
— Animal ...Holland, H. Frag. papers, 147.—Morgan. Animal life, 415.
— in animals and savages ...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 226.
Instruction, Public. .. (B. Sears) Mass. Education. 15: 25. 19: 37.
Insurance and labor organizations.....N.J. Labor, '87: 23, 101. '88: 140.
— The divided jury....Siegvolk. Papers, 219
— Life Chambers' Miscel. no 44.
— — Bibliography.. ...N.Y. Ins rept. '68, 2.
— Marine.....Lubbock. Addresses, 147.
— Railroad relief department.....N. J. Labor, 1888: 140.
— Tontines Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 96.
Intellect, Contributions of, to religion..... White, C. Ess. 227.
— Democracy of....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 18.
— Development of ...Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 121.
Intellectual character.....Whipple. Charac.
Intellectual health and disease.....Whipple. Lit. & life.
Intellectual hygienics.....Hamerton. Intellec. 334.
Intellectual independence.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 12.
Intellectual labor, Misdirected.. Mathews. Men & bks. 237.
Intellectual life, Moral basis of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 43.
— Physical basis of Hamerton. Intellec. 1.
Intellectual pursuits, Healthfulness of ...(J.E. Bradley) N. Y. Regents, 88: 723.
— Variety of..... ...Bailey, S. Essays, 186.
Intellectual superiority ...Hazlitt. Table talk.
Intelligence..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 328.
— Taine on ...Mill, J S. Dissert. N. Y. 5: 122.
Intemperance.....Gladden. Appl X'y, 180.—Hazard. Ess. on lang. 323. — Kingsley. Health, 52.
— Evils of Beecher, L. Works, 1: 379.
— Nature and occasions of.....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 347.
— Remedy of.....Beecher, L. Works, 1: 401.
— Signs of Beecher, L. Works, 1: 362.
Interest....Ashley. Introd. to Engl. econ. history.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 79.
— Capital and . Bastiat. Ess on pol. econ. 1.
— Cause of low rate. Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 324.
— Rate of Haven, N.A. Remains, 163.
Interludes Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 8.
Internal improvements.....Seward. Works, 3: 128.
International association of working people. Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 237.
International copyright. *See* Copyright.
International law.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 109.—Coleridge. Friend, 252.—Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 138 —(W.V. Harcourt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1868 137.
— Case of A McLeod...Seward. Works, 2: 547.
— Code of. ...Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 384.—International American Conference 1890. Reports.
— Is there a true?...Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 1.
International questions, disputed, Settlement of(Sir S. Baker *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881 169.
Interoceanic communication, Problem of..... (A. de Gogorza) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 502. 21: 526.
Interoceanic canal, Commercial geography of. (C.H. Stockton) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 75.
— Congress on, Paris, 1879....Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 113, 153.
— Surveys, 1870–75....(D. Ammen) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 188.
Inter-state commerce ..Garfield. Works, 1: 42.
Intervention, American. Seward. Works, 1: 196.
Interviews..... Helps. Essays, 83.
"Interviewing," Propagandist uses of...Holyoake. Among Amer. 55.
Intoxication, Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 306.
Intrusiveness..... Helps. Soc. pressure, 83.
Intuition McCosh. First truths.
— Review of McCosh on....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 329.
Invalid Payn. Private views, 198.
Invective, Economy of...Whipple. Success, 114.
Invention Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 4.
— in painting....Fuseli. Life and writ. 2: 131.
Inventions, American. Dodge, M.A. 12 miles. 94.
— as agents in history .. Hare. Guesses, 1: 85.
— Influence of, upon civilization.....(C. Smith) Conv. Lab. Bur. 1885: 12.
— Mechanical, and inventors....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Inventors, Great Hodder. Heroes, 2: 143.
— Lay... Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 191.
Investigation, General principles of physical... Bailey, S. Discourses, 153.
Investment....(T. Mackay) Plea for liberty, 227.
Iodine and oxygen, A solid compound of..... Davy. Wks. 5: 492.
— Experiments and observations on.....Davy. Wks. 5: 457
Iona, A visit to, in 1862..... Montalembert. Monks, 3: 461.
Ionian islands. Smith, Goldwin. The empire, 232.
— in the year 1863 Lucas. Mornings, 1: 281.
Ionians, Migration of the.... Hadley, J. Ess. 1.
Ipswich, Mass., The great fright of 1775 in..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 126.
Iranians, ancient, Religion of..... Rawlinson. Religions, 93.
Ireland, William Henry....Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 278.
Ireland, S.W.H., Shakspere forgeries of..... Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 74.
Ireland. ...Alison. Ess. 1.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 17. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 291.—Guild. Over the ocean, 9.
— Agricultural revolution in....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 127.
— and the Irish... ...Giles, H. Lectures 2: 1.
— and Irishmen... ..Seward. Works, 3: 153.
— Arms bill.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 282.

Ireland, Carr's Stranger in, 1805.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1. 1.
— Catholic university demanded for....Arnold, M. Mixed ess.
— Church of, Established, 1869.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 69.— Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 297. —Gladstone. Speeches, 1869: 141, 173.
— Church history of .. Stanley. Essays, 9, 10.
— Compensation for disturbance bill.. ...Disraeli. Sel. spec 2: 394.
— Conquest of, in the 12th century...Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 409.
Decline of production of food in....(L. Playfair) Grant, A. Recess, 241.
— Emigration from. .. Cairnes. Pol ess. 141.
— England, America and.....Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 3.
— Famine in.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— Government of.....Congreve, R. Ess. 179.
— Healing measures needed on the part of England....Arnold, M. Irish ess.
— History; Burke's course in parliament..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 5: 491.
— — O'Driscol's...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— — Spirit of.....Giles, H. Lectures, 1: 258.
— Home rule for .. Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 158. — Grattan, H., sr. Speeches, 1: 38, 104, 131, 145. 3: 352, 413.
— in 1853.....Chambers' Repos. no. 41.
— in 1868 Gladstone. Speeches, 1869· 104.
— Journal of a tour in.....Davy. Wks. 7: 146.
— Land bill, 1870 ...Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 339.
— — A politician in trouble about his soul.... (A. Herbert) Coan. Soc. prob. 154.
— Land question in.....(G.C. Brodrick) Grant, A. Recess, 1.
— Land system of.....(W.O. Morris) Oxf. ess. 1855: 193.
— Land tenure in.....Sargant. Ess. 1: 62.
— Landlordism in Cairnes. Pol. ess. 167.
— Law in.....Brougham. Works, 9: 332.
— Lord chancellors of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser: 325.
— Manufactures: Special industries adapted to. (J. Chamney *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 724.
— Monarchs of.....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 164.
— New reformation in. Curran. Irish bar, 2: 251.
— O'Connell, etc... Brownson. Wks. 15: 573.
— Parliament, Corrupt practices in securing seats in. Grattan, H., sr. Speeches, 2: 243, 279.
— Policy of England towards, 1845....Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 120.
— Policy for, 1887 DeVere. Ess. 151.
— Protection and free trade in ...Cairnes. Pol. ess. 127.
— Question of..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 144.
— — 1837–81.... ..Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 273.
— Reformation in.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 349.
— Roman Catholic, Letter to.....Moore, T. Prose & v. 221.
— Schools for the middle classes.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 2.
— Society in...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 139.
— union with, Repeal of, 1833.....Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 535.
— Univ. education in.....Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 182, 196, 217. — (C. Dawson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 433.
— university question in, Present position of, 1873....Cairnes Pol. ess. 323.
Ireland, Wrongs of. ...Black, J.S. Essays, 158.
Irenaeus, St.....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 67. —Pressensé. Martyrs, 252.
Iriarte, Tomas de..Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 37.
Irish character, The.....Ossoli. Woman, 320.
Irish cottier, The.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 151.
Irish genius..... Maginn. Fras. papers, 197.
Irish literature... Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3. 209.
Irish portraits... .. Curran. Irish bar, 2: 273.
Irish race, Thébaud on the ...Brownson. Wks. 13: 547.
Irish societies ...Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 181.
Iron and civilization..... Smiles. Indus. biog.
Iron manufacture in Gt. Britain, Beginning of. Smiles. Indus. biog.
— in Scotland. Smiles. Indus. biog.
Iron mask, Man with the....Chambers' Miscel. no. 131.
Iron-smelting by pit-coal.. Smiles. Indus. biog.
Irony... Hedge. Atheism, 306.
Irreligion, Apparent causes of:.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 205.
Irrigation.....N.J. Labor, 1880: 197.
Irving, Edward.....Carlyle. Reminis. 55.—De Quin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 236.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 130.— Gilfillan. 3d gall. 52.— Hazlitt. Spirit. — Newton, W.W. Ess. 80. — Paul. Biog. sk. 1. — (R.H. Story) St. Giles lec. 3: 225.
— Death of.....Carlyle. Essays.
Irving, Henry.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 131.
— as Othello.....Morris. Essays in theatrical criticism.
— in Bond street.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 59.
Irving, Washington.. .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 58.—Bryant. Prose, 1: 332.—Bungay. Off-hand, 141. — Curran. Irish bar, 2: 213. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 99. — Everett. Orat. 4. — Greene, G.W. Biog. stud. 155. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 112.— With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 201.—Haweis. Amer. humorists, 1.— Hazlitt. Spirit.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 3. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 179. — Tartt. Ess. 2: 1.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 208.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 157.
— at Sunnyside. Tartt. Ess. 2: 60.
— Bibliography ...Hodgkins. 19th c. authors.
— Bracebridge hall....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Eulogies on(H.W. Longfellow, E. Everett *et al.*) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4: 393.
— Life, character and genius.....Bryant. Orations, 93.
— Sketch book.....Dana. P. & p. writ. 268.
— Works, genius and character.....Wallace, H. B. Lit. crit. 67.
Irwin, Anne, viscountess....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 194.
Isabella of Angouleme....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 71. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
Isabella of France, queen of Edward II....With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 112.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
— Favorites of.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 53.
Isabella of Valois, queen of Richard II.. .With portr. Howitt, M. Queens, 147.—Strickland. Queens Eng 3.
Isabella of Bavaria, queen and regent.. .Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 207.

Isabella II, of Spain.. Abbott. Kings & queens, 239. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 237. — Goodrich, F.B. Wom. 129. — Jameson. Fem. sov. 1. — Russell. Extr. women, 104.— Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 82.
Isabella, daughter of King John..... With portrait. Greene, M.A.E. Princesses, 2: 1.
Isabella, daughter of Edward III..... Greene, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 163.
Isaac Geikie, C. Old Test char. 23.
Isæus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 446.
Isaiah, the prophet.....(J. Lord) Bost. lectures, 1871: 196. — (M. Arnold) Coan. Stud. lit. 193.—Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 376.
Ischia. Taylor, B. By-ways, 367.
Ishmael Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 32.
Ishmaelites.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 161.
Islam.....Carlyle. Heroes.—Trench. Lec. mediæval, 46.
Islands and the geographical distribution of animals ...(A.R. Wallace) Manch. Sci. lec. 11: 1.
— Fortunate.. Baring-Gould. Myths, 524.
— Oceanic. (A.R. Wallace) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 1.
Isles of Shoals.....Drake. Nooks of N E. 153.
Islip, Simon, 1349–1366. ...Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 111.
Isobel, countess of Buchan....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 6.
Isocrates.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 444.
Israel, Hannah E.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 164 —Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 155
Israel, Heroic age of.....(W.S. Tyler) Bost. lectures, 1871: 132.
Issus battle, B. C. 333...Dodge. Alexander, 295.
Italian academics, Ridiculous titles assumed by. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 242.
Italian domestics.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 381.
Italian gesticulation. Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 531.
Italian historians ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 61.
Italian journeying....Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 172.
Italian language and poetry..... Longfellow. Poets Eur. 501.
— Formation of. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 28.
Italian literature.....Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 321.
— Debt of English literature to.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 101.
— in first half of 19th century....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 120.
— in 1837 Mazzini. Life, &c. 2: 159.
— Influence on English literature.....Hallam. Remains, 180.
— Influence of, upon Spain.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 346.
— Popular, in the fifteenth century...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 234.
— Renaissance Woodberry. Studies in letters, 112.
Italian nationality..Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 293.
Italian poetry, ancient, Indigenous.....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 28.
— narrative, Da Ponte on..... Prescott. Biog. misc. 596.
— Pastoral and didactic.... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 194.
— Popular, of the Renaissance.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 118.
— Satirical and burlesque...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 309.
Italian poets, Recent....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 1.
Italian rural life.....Mitchell. Wet days, 91.
Italian training..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 392.
Italian women, A decade of..Tartt. Ess. 1: 114.
Italians, The..... .Taine. Italy, 2: 28.
— Character of, during the Renaissance.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 1.
— in England and Englishmen in Italy....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 153.
Italy....Addison. Works (Bohn), 1: 356.—Felton, C.C. Fam. lett. Eur 130. — Fulton, C. C. Europe, 188. Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 45. — James. Transatl. 75. — Moulton, L C. Rambles, 33.
— American researches in Irving. Crayon pap. 96.
— Ancient, as seen in Pompeiian paintings... Merivale. Hist. stud. 416.
— and France in 1787. Jefferson. Works, 9: 313.
— and her church.....Gladstone. Bulga. 209, *or* Gleanings, 6: 193.
— and the Pope Brownson. Wks. 18: 445.
— — Growth of anti-papal spirit.....Hallam. Remains, 319.
— and the western powers... ... Congreve, R. Ess. 111.
— by diligence..... Willis. Pencillings.
— central, Dwindling cities of Jarves. Ital. ramb. 145.
— Cities of James. Transatl. 212.
— The Cornice....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 9.
— Germany and, after 1848.....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 113.
— Guide-books to....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 461.
— Historical romance of....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 253.
— History of, 476–1500.....Symonds. Age of despots, 32.
— — Dante on recent....Grimm, H. Liter. 253.
— — Invasion by the barbarians..... Stillé. Stud. med. 41.
— — — by Charles VIII, of France..Symonds. Age of despots. 537.
— — Republics of middle ages in....Symonds. Age of despots, 193.
— — in sixteenth century (1515–1559).....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 1.
— — Revolution of 1848..Ossoli. At home, 301.
— — 1859–60 Forsyth, W. Essays, 61.
— Holidays in, 1856. Taylor, B. At home, 1: 304.
— Hopes of, 1848.....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 208, 436.
— in the 15th century..... Taine. Italy, 2: 108.
— in the 17th century..... Taine. Italy, 1: 204.
— in 1861..... .Brownson. Wks. 18: 431.
— in 1862.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 140.
— in 1877.....James. Portraits of places.
— in 1887.....Dilke. European politics.
— in 1889..... U. S. Consular report, no. 120.
— Leaves from my journal in....Lowell. Writ. 1: 120.
— Letters from Shelley. Ess. 2: 79.
— Mediæval, and ancient Greece....(E.A. Freeman) Oxf. ess. 1857: 129, *also in* Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 1.
— Modern..... ...Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 405.
— nationality of, Struggle for..... Stillé. Stud. med. 305.
— of the Elizabethan dramatists..... Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 57.
— Palaces of.....Taine. Italy, 1: 218.
— Politics of, 1846.....Ossoli. At home, 242.
— Reformation in..... Blunt. Ess. 89.
— Religion of.....Taine. Italy, 1: 316.

Italy, Religion in.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 507.
— Social and domestic morals of, in 16th century..Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 301.
— Society in, in the last days of the Roman republic ...Froude. Short. stud. 3: 185.
— Tour through, 1829.... Griffin, E. D. Rem. 1: 135. 2: 9.
— Unity of Bryant. Orations, 351.
— University system in. .. .(A. DeGubernatis) Hamerton. Higher ed. 71.
Ivan VI, deposed czar..Doran. Monarchs, 2: 175.
Ivara, Filippo..... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 307.
Ivory carving, 14th century .. Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 88.

Jabez: his life and his prayer; a sermon..... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 77.
Jack, Gilbert.. ...Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 323.
Jackson, Andrew Abbott. Lives of presidents, 207. — With portr. Am. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Baldwin. Party leaders, 277. — Bethune. Orations, 321. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 116.— Frost. Presidents, 187. — Keyes, E. D. 50 years.— Lincoln. Lives of pres. 273.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog 469. — Poore. Reminis. 1: 88. — With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 9
— Appointment as brigadier in the army..... Madison, J. Letters, 3: 373.
— Eulogy on Black, J. S. Ess. & sp. 189.
— Home of..(P. Godwin) Homes Am. statesm. 341.
— in Massachusetts ...Quincy, J. Figures, 352.
— Life and character of....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 362.
— Oration on the death of.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 444.
Jackson, Charles, Eulogy on... ...Lunt. Three eras, 233.
Jackson, Helen.. Higginson. Sh. stud. 40.
Jackson, Henry R.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 289.
Jackson, James..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Jackson, J., bishop of London With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 11.
Jackson, Patrick Tracy... . With portrait (J. A. Lovell) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 555.
Jackson, Mrs. Rachel Donelson With portrait. Holloway, L. C. Ladies, 272.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 593.
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall".....Pollard. Life of Lee, 177.—Snow. So. generals, 156.
Jackson, William, composer..Smiles. Self-help.
Jacob. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 40.
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich Hodge. Prose Ger. 206.—Pünjer. Christian philos. religion, 621.
Jacobite family. A.....Brown, J J. Leech, 83.
Jacobson, William.....Burgon. 12 men, 2: 238.
Jacoby, Johann ..Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 160.
Jacopone da Todi....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 283.
Jacotot Quick. Educ. ref. 414.
Jacquard, Joseph Marie ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 158.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 17.
Jacquemart, Jules..Wedmore. Four masters, 12.
Jacquemont, Victor Hamerton. Mod. French, 1.
Jacques Cartier. Salmon-fishing on the river... Lanman. Recol. 147.
Jael.... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 134.
Jaenbert, 766–790...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 242.
Jaffa. *See* Joppa.
Jago, Richard...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 281.
Jails, County..... (E. Smith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 240.—(R. Brinkerhoff) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 89.
— — and city(E. A. Meredith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '87: 242.
— — prisoners in Treatment of. .(J T. Hibbert) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1875: 333.
— — System of.... Illinois Charity, 1872: 207. 1876: 175.
— Notes on the construction of. Illinois Charity, 1870: 212.
Jains, Sect of..Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 191.
— in 1890.....U. S. Consular report, no. 113.
Jamaica, Maroons of....Higginson, T. W. Travelers, 116.
— Mobs in. (L. M. Child) Child, L. M. Oasis, 262.
James, St., the greater.....Kingsley. Hermits, 156.
James I, of Scotland.... .. Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 64.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 15. — Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 287.—Oliphant Royal Edinburgh, 38.— Veitch. Feeling for nature in Scottish poetry, 1: 186. — (T. H. Ward) Eng. poets, 1: 129. — Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 12.
— A royal poet Irving. Sk. book, 65.
— and the king's quail.... Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 240.
James V of Scotland.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 51.
James I of England (VI of Scotland) .. Bayne. Pur. recol. 25. -- Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 143.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 209. —Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 63.
— and the Duke of Buckingham.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 10.
— and Sir T. Overbury... .(J. Spedding) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 175
— and witchcraft..... Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 180.
— as a father and a husband Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 239.
— Favorites of .. Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 391.
James II of England and Magdalen college, Oxford....Pattison. Ess. 1: 320.
— at St. Germain's...Doran. Monarchs, 1: 101.
— Fox's reign of .Jeffrey, F. Contrib Ed. Rev.
James Francis Edward, the first Pretender..... Jesse. Pretenders, 1.
James, George Payne Rainsford....Field, M. B. Memories, 186.
— Novels Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
James, Henry, jr.....Hazeltine. Chats, 347.— Higginson. Sh. stud. 51.
— "The American".....Hazeltine. Chats, 72.
— Novels Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 389.
James, John Warren.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 460.
James, Maria.....Griswold. Fem. poets. 66.
James, Thomas C. (1766–1835)... (Casper Morris) Gross. Lives physicians, 338.
James, Sir William M.....Davenport, R. A. Lives, 308.— With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 15.—Gener. of judges, 95.
Jameson, Mrs Anna....Belloc. Vignettes, 439. —Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 113.
— Memoirs and essays...Ossoli. Woman, 288.
Jamieson, Robert.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 37.
Jamyn, Amadis.....Cary. Fr. poets, 264.

Jane Seymour, Queen....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 300—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Strickland. Queens Eng 4.
Jane of Navarre, Queen....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 182.
Jane of France, Queen Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 259.
Janes, Edm. S., bishop..... .Bungay. Off-hand, 377.
Jansenists, The.....Ranke. Popes, 3: 143.
— Doctrines of Bowen, F. Gleanings, 393.
January, Customs and superstitions of..Soane. New curios. 1: 1.
Japan.....(W.E.Griffis) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 77.—Barker, Lady. Travel about, 343.—Brooks, J. Seven months, 40.—Brassey, Lady. Voyage in the "Sunbeam," 316.—Carnegie, A. Round the world, 34.— Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 397. — Hubner, J.A. Rambles, 221.—Keating. With Grant, 215.—Leyland, R.W. Around the world, 134.—Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 45. — Seward. Around the world, 39.
and the Japanese....Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 85.
as it is (1880) .. (E.W.Syle) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 234.
Coins of Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 94.
Customs of....Pumpelly. Amer & As. 132.
English influence in.....Dilke. Greater Britain.
in 1887.....Bates, E.K. Kaleidoscope, 133.
Kaempfer's travels in, 1690 ...St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 290.
Manners and usages of...Ellesmere. Ess. 1.
Politics in.....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 114.
Religions of....Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 158.
— Visit to. Helms. Pioneering, 257.
Japanese art Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 195.—Palgrave. Ess. on art, 185.
Japanese traveler, Moral reflections by a..... Oliphant, L. Traits, 84.
Jardine, George.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 316.
Jarvis, J.W.....Tuckerman. Artists, 57.
Jarvis, Russell..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 403.
Java Chambers' Miscel. no.53.—Field, H. M. Egypt to Japan, 326. — Forbes, H.O. Naturalists' wanderings, 51. — Nordhoff. Stories of island world.—Wallace, A.R. Malay archipel. 105.
— Visit to (1883) Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 359.
Jay, John..... With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 9. — With portrait. Duyckinck, Nat. port. gal. 1: 138.—Flanders. Ch. just. 1: 11.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 74. — Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
— Home of.....(W.S.Thayer) Homes Am. statesm. 199.
Jay, Mrs. John....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 44.
Jealousy.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 229.
Jean, Bonnie, Burns'..Jameson. Loves of poets.
Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre Burder. Pious wom. 32.
Jeanne d'Arc. *See* Joan of Arc.
Jefferson, Joseph.... With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 355. — Houghton. Kings, 611. — Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 153.
Jefferson, Martha (Mrs. Thos.)...Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 126.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 567.
Jefferson, Thos....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 97.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 24.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 280.—Cobb, J.B. Leis labors, 5.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 117.—Forney. Anec. 303.—Frost. Presidents, 65.—Griswold. Prose writ. 71.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 97.—Lossing. Signers, 174. — Mackay. Founders Amer. 208.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit 77. — Parker, T. Hist. Amer 223.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 346.—Sanderson. Signers, 7.
— and Adams. Everett. Orat. 1.
— and Hamilton, Controversy between..... Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 314.
— and the Univ. of Virginia.....(H.B. Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 1.
— Eulogies on, reviewed.....Humphrey, H. Miscel. 361.
— Gilpin's life of; errors corrected.....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 593.
— Home of.(P.Godwin) Homes Am. statesm. 79.
— Last will of.....Jefferson. Works, 9: 511.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. .. Bagehot. Estimates, 29. — Carlyle. Reminis. 271. — Chambers' Papers, no. 16.—Edgar. Boyhood, 62.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 1.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 189 — Hazlitt. Spirit. — McCosh. Scot. phil. 337.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 273.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 78. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 100.— Tuckerman. Ess. 164.—Wotton. Word portraits, 144.
Jeffrey, Mrs. Rosa Vertner.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 292.
Jeffreys, George, chief justice of England, 1683–1685....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 69 —Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 338. — Foss. Judges, 7: 226.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 140.
— and the bloody assizes..Ewald. Studies, 284.
Jehoiakim.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 397.
Jehoshaphat ...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 284.
Jehu Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 350.
Jekyll, Joseph.....Foss. Judges, 8: 127.—Jerdan. Men, 273.
Jelly-fishes . ..Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 71.
Jena, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 463.—Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 109.
— University of, 300th anniversary of.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 410.
Jenkin, H.C. Fleeming ...With portraits. (R.L. Stevenson) Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: xi.
— Griselda, a play....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 100.
Jenkins, E Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 255.
Jenkins, Henry, the modern Methuselah Wilson, H. Characters, 81.
Jenkins, Thomas: a negro...Child, L.M. Oasis, 253.
Jenkins, Thornton Alexander.....Headley, J.T. Farragut, 423.
Jenkinson, Anthony.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 108.
Jenkinson, Charles. *See* Liverpool, 1st earl of.
Jenks, William(G.W. Blagden) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 106. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 66.
Jenner, E Georgian era, 2: 422.—Smiles. Self-help. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 217.
— and vaccination. Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 169.
Jenner, Sir William.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 118.
Jennings, Frances.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 314.

Jenyns, Soame...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 581.
Jephthah.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 159.
Jeremiah Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 427.
Jericho, the city of palms... Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 129.—Warner, C.D. Levant, 87.
Jeroboam II .. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 366.
Jerome, St....Charles. Martyrs, 302. — Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 150.
Jerome Bonaparte.....Field, M.B. Memories, 105, 229.
Jerome, Chauncey, Yankee clock maker... ... Parton. Capt. indus. 79. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 209.
Jerrold, Douglas.....Clarke, C.& M.C. Recoll. of writers, 173.— Horne. New spirit of the age, 1: 277.—Mason, E.T. Pers traits, 4: 127. –Sterling, J.H. Jerrold, 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 147.
— and his letters... ...Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 273.
— A day with.....Jenks, W.B. Good com. 241.
Jerusalem.....Bellows. Old world, 2: 265.— Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 9. — Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 375 —Warner, C.D. Levant, 26: 140.
— Ancient and modern water-supply....(Maj. Wilson) Manch. sci. lec. 5–6: 253.
— and the cities of Galilee.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 246.
— Capture of, A.D. 1099..King, C. Battles, 197.
— Christian church at, in 1st century.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 300.
— City of peace..Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 168.
— Fall of.. Archer. Decis. ev. 25.
— Impressions of....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 116.
— The sepulchre of God.....Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 293.
— Temple.....Perrot and Chipiez. Hist. art in Sardinia etc. v. 1.
Jervey, Mrs. Caroline Howard G....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 298.
Jervis, J. *See* St. Vincent, 1st earl of.
Jesuitism..... Carlyle. Latter-day.
— Founders of....Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 100.
— Progress of.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 219.
Jesuits, The.....Clarke. J.F. Events, 265.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 229.—Taine. Italy, 1: 237.
— and Jansenists, Doctrines of.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 393.
— and Loyola.... Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 99.
— Clement XIV and the Milman. Savonarola, 244.
— in England, First.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 2: 68.
— — 1580–81.....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 2: 197.
— in the 17th century .. Ranke. Popes, 3: 131.
— Pascal's provincial letters.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barrister.
— Rise and influence of. Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 299.
— Schools of Quick. Educ. ref. 33.
— Suppression of the....Ranke. Popes, 3: 205.
Jessel, Sir Geo....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 13.—Gener. of judges, 171.
Jests. Antiquity of...Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 1.
Jesus Christ.....Alger. Solitudes, 377.
— actions of, Lesson of, to Roman Catholics. Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 575.
— Agony of...(E. Harwood) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess 167.
— and other masters.... ...Müller. Chips, 1.
Jesus Christ as a preacher Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 73.
— Character of.....Channing. Works, 4: 7.— Godwin, W. Ess. 149.
— — and offices of .. Ware, H. jr. Works, 4: 1.
— — and teachings of...King, T.S. Patriotism, 330.
— — Imitableness of. Channing. Works, 4: 135.
— Critical historians of....Renan. Studies, N. Y. 1: 168.
— Gospel history, Criticism and.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 197.
— Death of .. (W. Thomson) Aids to faith, 375.
— — as sacrifice..... (B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 403.
— Discourses of.....Parsons, T. Mystery, 175.
— Divinity of, Waterland's vindication of..... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 221.
— — Testimony of the apostles to.....(A.P. Peabody) Bost. lectures, 1872: 200.
— Dying of: a sermon..Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 186.
— Ecce Homo, Seeley's. Gladstone. Glean. 3: 41.
— Fortitude of.....(W. Newcome) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 197.
— himself the evid. of Christianity.....(D.S. Talcott) Bost. lectures, 1871: 403.
— His own best witness....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 23.
— Historical criticism of.....(H.W. Bellows) Ess. from Critic, 165.
— in theology.....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 45.
— Incarnation of.....Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 161.
— — and principles of evidence.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 227.
— Jesus of history...Fiske, J. Unseen world, 66.
— Kingdom of.....Humphrey, H. Miscel. 167.
— knocking at door of soul.....Beecher. New star papers, 9.
— Love to Channing. Works, 4: 183.
— Mediatorial life of...Brownson. Wks. 4: 140.
— of dogma..... Fiske, J. Unseen world, 101.
— Pers. work of in world, Limitations of..... (W.E. Merriman) Bost. lectures, 1872: 254.
— Renan's.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 285.— Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 282.
— resurrec. of, Evidence of.....(K. Twining) Bost. lectures, 1872: 223.
— Sepulchre of...Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 293.
— Strauss' life of...Godwin, P. Out of past, 288.
— Vision of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 250.
Jevons, W: Stanley, 1835–82.....Price. Hist. polit. econ. in England.
Jewish life in central Europe.....Chambers' Papers, no. 39.
Jews, ancient, Charity among....Magnus. Jew. port. 131.
— Characteristics of..Brigham, C.H. Mem. 413.
— Civil disabilities of, in England...Macaulay. Ess. 2: 307.—Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 544.
— False accusations against....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 107.
— Government and laws of...Gilbart. Lec. 505.
— History of.....Lord, J. Anc. states. 13.— Renan. Studies, N.Y. 1: 107.
— in eastern Europe, 1867–68.....Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 246.
— in England, The...Chambers' Miscel. no. 153.
— — Treatment of: À bas les Juifs.....Ewald. Studies, 1.
— in Europe.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 226.
— — in 1881..... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 210.

Jews in Europe in the middle ages.....(J.H. Bridges) Oxf. ess. 1857: 204.
— in Frankfort.....Magnus. Jew. port. 33.
— in Germany, Persecution of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 51.
— in Spain, Persecution, 1300–1400....Lea. Religious history of Spain, 437.
— Medieval.....Lacroix. Manners in middle ages, 434.
The *Judenhass* in history....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 228.
— of western Europe..... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 1.
— Our Israelitish brethren. Parton. Topics, 285.
— Patriotism of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 219.
— Religion of Clarke, J F. Ten relig. 397.
Jewsbury, Mary Jane.. ...Williams. Jane. Lit. wom. 365.
Jezebel Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 315.
Joab Geikie, C. Old Test char. 244.
Joachim, Joseph ...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 1.
Joachim di Flor, Doctrines and writings of.... Renan. Studies, N. Y. 2: 210.
Joan of Arc.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 25.—Clarke, J.F. Events, 167. — With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 185.—Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 173. — Delepierre. Hist. diff. 105.—De Quin. Mis. ess. Bost. 78.—Doran. Knights, 107.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 81. — James, G.P.R. Cel. wom. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 49.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 147.—Parton. Peop bk. biog. 587.—Russell. Extr. women, 1.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 20.—Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 1.
— Bibliography...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 2: 363.
— Victory of, over the English at Orléans. ... Creasy. 15 battles, 199.— King, C. Battles, 228.
Joan, Pope.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 161.—Delepierre. Hist. diff. 40.
Joan, queen-dowager of Naples, and Henry VII of England....Ewald. Studies, 39.
Joanna of Navarre, queen of Henry IV....With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 156.—Strickland. Queens Eng.
Joanna I, of Naples.....Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
Joanna II, of Naples....Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
Joanna, daughter of Henry II....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 308.
Joanna, daughter of King John....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 1: 377.
Joanna, daughter of Edward I.....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 2: 318.
Joanna, daughter of Edward II....Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 98.
Joanna, daughter of Edward III .. Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 229.
Job and his friends.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 406.
Job, The book of....Froude. Short stud. 1: 228. *See also* Bible.
Jodelle, Estienne.....Cary. Fr. poets, 128.
Jodocus, or Justus, of Ghent....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 171.
Jogues, Isaac....(Withrow) Roy. Soc. Canada, 3.
John, the apostle...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 111.
— and Emperor Titus. Williams, W.R. Eras, 21.
— before the Latin gate...Charles. Martyrs, 25.
John, the Baptist...Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men. 13.
John, King, Reign of... ...Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 115.
John Casimir V, ex-king of Poland... .Doran. Monarchs, 1: 377.
John of Euchaita. Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 95.
John of Goch. *See* Pupper, Joh.
John of Ravenna. *See* Malpaghino, Giovanni.
John of Toledo, cardinal priest ...Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 281.
John of Wesel. *See* Ruchrath, Joh.
John, Eugenie..Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 151.
John Brown song...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 10.
John Bull.. ...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 58.
John Capistran, St..Allies, M.H. 3 Cath. ref. 153.
Johnson, Andrew. Abbott. Lives of presidents, 436.—Blaine. Twenty years of congress, 2.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 462.—(H.W. French) Frost. Presidents, 461.
Johnson, Andrew...Savage. Liv. rep. men, 347.
— and reconstruction....Lowell. Pol. ess. 250.
— on the stump, 1866....Lowell. Writ. 5: 264, *or* Pol. ess. 231.
Johnson, Arthur....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 78.
Johnson, Eastman....Tuckerman. Artists, 466.
Johnson, Mrs. Eliza McCardle.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 546.
Johnson, Emeline H Coggeshall. Poets of west, 435.
Johnson, Guy..... Sabine. Loyalists, 387.
Johnson, Manuel.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 190.
Johnson, Rosa Vertner....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 605.
Johnson, Samuel. .. .Birrell. Obiter, 2: 109.—Brougham. Wks. 2: 304.—Carlyle. Heroes. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 549.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 343.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 159 — Edgar. Boyhood, 53. — Gosse, E. 18th cent. liter. — Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 47.— Macaulay. Ess. 6: 172.— New biographies, Bost. 1857, 319.—Ross, G. Studies, 63. —Russell, A.P. Charac. 52. — Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 192. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 86.—(W.J. Courthope) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 245. — Wotton Word portraits, 150.
— and Carlyle.....Burroughs, J. Indoor, 195.
— Bibliography.....Grant. Life of J.
— Boswell's life of..... Carlyle. Essays.—Macaulay. Ess. 2: 368.
— Literary life of....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 1: 111.
— Writings...Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 198.
Johnson, Thomas, of Liverpool... ..Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 29.
Johnson, William Martin, Life and writings of.. Payne, J.H. Life, 299.
Johnston, Albert S...Pollard. Life of Lee, 271. —Snow. So. generals, 397.
Johnston, Arthur ...Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 26.
Johnston, Mrs. Harriet Lane.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 498.
Johnston, Joseph E., Gen.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 337.—Snow. So. generals, 258.
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard.....With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 1.
Johnston, R.M.....Davidson, J.W. Writ of South, 298.
Johnston, Mrs. Sarah R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 269.
Johnstone, Chevalier de, Adventures of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 47.
Johnstone, Charles...Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 1.
Johnstone, Robert..Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 291.

Johnstone family. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 54.
Joint-stock company (limited), Autobiography of....Oliphant, L. Traits. 106
Joint-stock undertakings, Protection of shareholders in.....(J.O.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 567.
Jokai, Maurus..Zimmern. For. novelists. 1: 329.
Jokers, A chapter on ..Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 240.
— Royal and imperial Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 327.
Jomelli, Nicolo, Italian musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 72.
Jonah..... .Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 360.
Jones, Agnes...Hack. Self-surr. 321.—Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 301. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 91.
Jones, Burne.....Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 203.
Jones, Chas. A....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 203.
Jones, H.A Archer. Eng. drama. 220.
Jones, Hetty H.....Brockett. Woman's work, 783.
Jones, Inigo.... .. Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 158.
Jones, J: Rice, 1759–1824. ...Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 230.
Jones, John. Attempts in verse; with an account of his life, by himself Southey. Uned. poets, 169.
Jones, John Paul.....With portrait Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 2. 5.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 157. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 118. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 326.— Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 363.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 334.—With portr. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 303.
Jones, Rev. M..... Redding. Misers, 1: 107.
Jones, Samuel.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 530.
Jones Walter Restored. ...(W.A.Jones) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 415.
Jones, Sir William....Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 291.— Chambers' Miscel. no 152.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 427. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 107. -- Edgar. Boyhood, 323.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 199. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 109.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 469.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 222.
Jones, William, curate of Nayland.....Teale. Eng. div. 343.
Jonson, Ben.....Austin and Ralph. Poets laureate, 49.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 162. —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 443.—Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 232.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 31.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 424.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 267.—(A.W.Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 1.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 514. —Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 85.—Wotton. Word portraits, 152.
— and Decker.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— and his school.....Ulrici. Shakespeare's dramatic art, 1: 280.
— his mother....Knight. Once on time, 1: 194.
— Humors of... .Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 2: 241.
— Masques of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 49.
— Notes on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 268.
Joppa Warner, C.D. Levant, 1.
Jordan, Mrs. Cornelia J.M.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 299.
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy..... .Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 98.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 344. — Galt. Players, 2. 234 — Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 161.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 133.
Jordan, Thomas.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 304.
Jordan, The river..Bellows. Old world, 2: 305. —Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 112.
Jortin, J., Works Knox. Essays, 2: 282.
Joseph, Patriarch..Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 68.
Joseph II, emperor of Germany.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 344.
Joseph II, of Austria...Merivale. Hist. stud. 1.
Josephine, Empress.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 289. — Imbert de Saint-Amand. Famous women of the French court.—Russell. Extr. wom. 26.
— and Maria Louisa.....Abbott. Kings & queens, 13.
— queen Hortense and Caroline Bonaparte... Challice. Illus. wom. 49
Josephus, Historical writings of.....Malkin. Class. disq. 187.
Joshua..... .. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 126.
Joshua (Book of) and Judges.....(W.S.Tyler) Bost. lectures, 1871: 132.
Josiah. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 387.
Joubert, Joseph....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.— Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 185.
Jourdan, Jean B ...Headley. Napoleon, 2: 188.
Journal des savants and Journal de Trévoux. Müller. Chips, 3.
Journalism....Chaney, G.L. Every-day, 161.— Godwin, P. Out of past, 75.—Nordau. Conventional lies of civilization, 328.
— Catholic.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 269.
— in France.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 99.
— Protestant.....Brownson. Wks. 13: 567.
Journalist, young, Letter to.. ...Lang. Ess. in lit. 191.
Journalistic life in London, Personal retrospect of....Escott. Politics, 1.
Journey around the world... (B.R.Curtis) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 131.
Journeying..... Hazlitt Table-talk.
Jovellanos.....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 3.
Jovius, Paulus, *or* Giovio.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 417.
Jowett, B., at Balliol college.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 95.
Joy, Jansen... Redding. Misers, 2: 86.
Joyce, Thomas, Cardinal legate.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 368.
Juana, queen of Spain, Captivity of.....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 44.
Juarez, Juan.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 21.
Juba, Col. Chaillé-Long on the.....Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 194.
Jubilee singers..Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 261.
Judah.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 61.
Judaism....Kuenen. National religions.—(M. C.Taylor) St. Giles lec. 2: 325.
— Babylonian influence on....Sayce. Relig. of anc. Babylonians.
Judas Iscariot... Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 87. — DeQuin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 1: 147, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 177.
Judas Maccabeus....Masson, M. Cel. children, 104.—Williams, H.L. Boys of the Bible, 298. —Yonge, C.M. Book of worthies, 326.

Judd, Sylvester.....(Miss A. Hall) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 184.
— Novels Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 362.
Judges of England....Forsyth, W. Essays, 110.
— An alphabetical list of, from 1066 to 1864 ... Foss. Judges, 9: i–xlvi.
Judgment, Education of the.....(M. Faraday) Youmans. Culture, 185.
— Faculty of.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 161.
Judgments of other men, Our.....Helps. Essays, 21.
Judicature Bacon. Ess.
Judicial system of England ...(J. Bryce) Owens college essays, 1874: 423.
Judicial tenure.....Choate. Addr. 357.
Judiciary, Independence of the.. ...Adams, J. Works, 3: 513.
Judith, empress of France...Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 75.
Judith of France, 2d queen of Ethelwulf..... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 323.
Judson, Adoniram Wm., Burmese missionary. Japp. Noble workers, 201.
— and family.....Yonge. Pioneers.
Judson, Ann H.....Child. Good wives, 223.— Clement, J. Noble deeds, 52. — Goodrich, F. B. Women, 313.
Judson, Emily C....Griswold. Fem. poets, 241. —With portrait. Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 325.
Jugglers, Indian.....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
Jugurtha, Rome and...Lord, J. Anc. states, 499.
Jukes, Harriet..... Hack. Self-surr. 241.
Julia "Domina," empress of Severus.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 82.
Julian, the apostate.....Gildersleeve. Essays and studies.—Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 233.
— and St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 517.
Juliana, prioress of Sopewell....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 28.
Juliet, Shakespeare's.....Martin. Shaks. female, 83.
Julietta, marchioness of Barolo.....Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 169.
Julius Cæsar, Shakspere's Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
Julius II [Giuliano della Rovere], Pope.....Symonds. Age of depots, 433.
Julius III, Pope. Ranke. Popes, 1: 276.
July, Customs and superstitions of.....Soane. New curios. 2: 96.
Juncker, Henry Damian....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 2: 529.
June, Customs and superstitions of.....Soane. New curios. 2: 1.
Junius.....DeQuin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 263.— Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 341.—Reed, W. B. Among books, 32.
— and Thomas Paine....Denslow. Mod. think. 335.
— Authorship of... Dilke. Papers, 2: 1.
— — Was Philip Francis the author?.....Macaulay. Ess. 5: 36.
— Bibliography.....Phila. Merc. Lib. Bull.
— Marat Merivale. Hist. stud. 186.
— Woodfall's...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 72.
Jupiter, Planet, Cloud masses of....Proctor, R. A. Fam. sci. 60.
— the giant of the solar system.....Proctor. Borderland, 86.
— Red spot on...Proctor, R. A. Other suns, 196.
— Satellites of....Proctor, R. A. Mysteries, 259.
Jupiter, Temperature of....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 177.
Jurisprudence..Pollock. Oxford lectures, 1: 37.
— Austin on....Mill, J. S Dissert. N. Y. 4: 210.
— British.....(Sir R. J. Phillimore) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 17. — (Sir J. D. Coleridge) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1872: 28.
— Nature of..... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 1.
— study of, The east and...Maine. Vill.-com. 1.
Jury, Trial by.....(J. Brown *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 147.—Bancroft, H. H. Wks. 38: 280.
— — in England, 1784 ...Hopkinson, F. Misc. 2: 194.
— — Right of.....Black, J. S. Ess. & sp. 510.
— — Should verdicts be unanimous?.....(W. Forsyth *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '74: 164.
Jury laws, British....(J. Brown, J. G. S. MacNeill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 139.
Justice ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 61.— Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 240. 4: 244.
— Natural.....Bunce, O. B. Bach. bluff, 269.
Justification, Doctrine of.... (B. Jowett) Noyes, G. R. Theol. ess. 239.
Justin, St., the martyr...Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 93.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 243, 531.—Bury. Later Roman empire. 1: 333.
Justus, 624–627.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 99.
Jute culture....N. J. Labor, '78: 90. '79: 157. '82: 177. '83: 319.
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius...Hannay. Satire, 7.
Juvenile criminals, Reform of....Whittier. Lit. recre. 29.
Juvenile delinquency .. (C. Scott *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 357.
Juvenile delinquents, Christian duty of caring for. (F. Merrick) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 429.
— Family visitation of, in Mass....(G. Tufts) N. Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 359.
— Physical training of.....(H. D. Wey) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 181.
— Schools of discipline for.....(A. Hill *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 246.
— Treatment of.....Mass. Charity, 1869, 6: 9.
— — in courts.....(T. C. S. Kynnersley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 465.
Juventus mundi..... .. Fiske. Myths, 174.
Juxon, William, Bishop, 1660–63...Fuller. Worthies, 3: 250.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 11: 394.

Kabbala.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 119.
Kaempfer, E .. St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 271.
Kaffraria, Visit to, 1883....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 70.
— War in Chambers' Repos. no. 33.
Kaiserswerth, Fleidner's institutions at....Stevenson. Praying & w. 107.
Kalb, Johann de....Headley, J. T. Washington, 2: 318.
Kalevala; Finnish national epic... Lang. Custom, 156.
Kames, Henry Home, Lord.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 173.—Mitchell. Wet days, 221.—Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 63.
Kamtschatka, Dog-sledge journey in.....(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 96.
Kane, Dr. E. K Bungay. Off-hand, 205.— Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 284.
— The rescue party.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Kangaroos .. Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 203.
Kankakee river, Sanitary problem of..... (J. L. Campbell) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 279.

Kansas, Admission of... Seward. Works, 1884, 4:479.—Kansas. Hist. Soc. Collec. *passim.*
— — Against the....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 83.
— The crime against....Sumner. Works, 4:125.
— Immigration into, 1855.....(Goodnow) Kansas Hist. Coll. 4:244.
— must be free, 1856...Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 307.
— the savior of freedom....Seward. Works, '84, 4:385.
Kansas City.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 348.
Kant, Immanuel.....Hedge. Atheism, 271.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 57.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 101.
— and his essays....DeQuin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1:101, *or* Works (Masson), 2:81.
— and the Kantian revival.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 377.
— as a logician and moralist..... Courtney. Stud. philos. 164.
— "Back to"....Courtney. Stud. philos. 135.
— Centen'l of, 1881...Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 412.
— Critic of pure reason. Brownson. Wks. 1:130.
— DeQuincey and Coleridge on.....Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, 172.
— Habits of Hamerton. Intellec. 10.
— Last days of...DeQuin. Mis. pap. Bost. 2:233
— Philosophy of Mansel. Letters, 157.
Karcher, Théo. Rienzi.....Cracroft. Ess. 2:152.
Karlstein, Castle..Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 400
Karnak.....Bellows Old world, 2:180.
Karslake, Sir John.....Gener. of judges, 183.
Kashmir... Myers, P.V.N. Rem. lost empires, 341.
Katahdin, Mt.... . Winthrop. T. Open air, 88.
Katherine of Valois, queen of Henry V..... Strickland. Queens Eng. 3.—With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 169.
Katherine of Arragon, queen of Henry VIII... With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 241.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
— and her divorce..... Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1:23.
— Marriages of....Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 78, 142.
Katherine Howard, Queen.. Howitt, M. Queens, 313.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 4.
Katherine Parr, Queen....Burder. Pious wom. 22.—With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 318.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 5.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 44.
Katherine. *See also* Catherine.
Katherine, daughter of Henry III....Green, M. A.E. Princesses. 2:270.
Kauffman, Maria Angelica (1742–1807), Swiss painter .. .Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:434.
Kay, John.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 17.
Kaye, John. *See* Caius.
Kean, Charles John Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2:232.—Lewes. Actors, 12.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4:91.
Kean, Edmund.. . .Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2:127. — Doran. Annals stage, 2:377.—Lewes. Actors, 1. — Matthews, B. Actors, 3:1.— Murdoch. The stage. — Russell, W. Rep. actors, 341.—Tuckerman. Ess. 95.
— Acting of Dana. P. & p. writ. 386.
— First Philadelphia season of.. ...Walsh, R. Didactics, 1:146.
— Iago Hazlitt. Round table.
Kean, Ellen Tree.....(W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 455.
Kearny, Gen. Philip....Glazier, W. Heroes, 387.
Keary, Annie...Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 167.
Keats, John....Arnold, M. Ess. 2:100.—Caine. T.H. Cobwebs, 158.—Clarke, C.C. Recoll. of writ. 120. — Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry.—Courthope. Lib. move.—Dawson W.J. Mod. Engl. 48. — DeQuin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 75, *or* Works (Masson), 11:377.—DeVere. Ess. 2:133.—Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 263.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 253.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1:475.—Lang. Lett. on lit. 55.— Lowell. Writ. 1:218.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3:193.—Noel. Essays on poetry. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3:111.—Patmore. Princ. in art. — Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1:255.—Swinburne. Misc. 210. — Tuckerman. Charac. 256.—Tuckerman. Poets, 238.—(M. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:427 —Willis, N.P. Pencillings, 84.—Wotton. Word portraits, 155.
— and Lamb, Final memorials of.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1:256.
— Bibliography.....Rossetti. Life of Keats.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Endymion.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Eve of St. Agnes.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2:47.
— Lamia, Isabella, The eve of St. Agnes, etc.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Life and poetry of....Masson. Wordsworth, 143.
— Promise of...Woodberry. Studies in letters.
Keble, John.....Church. Oxford movement.—Mozley. Reminis. 1:217. — Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2:421.—Newton, W.W. Ess. 136.—Paul. Biog. sk. 37. — Shairp. Studies.—Stanley. Essays, 16.—(A.P. Stanley) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:503. — Wotton. Word portraits, 158.
— Coleridge's life of.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 329.
— Poems ..Haweis. Poets in the pulpit, 145.
Keeley, Mr. and Mrs Lewes. Actors, 80.
Keene, Laura....Jefferson, J. Autobiog.—With portr. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 62.
Keiley, Anthony M....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 304.
Keill, John.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:268.
Keiser, R. Opera composer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:179.
Keith family of Scotland....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1:98.
Keith, Anne, Lady Methven... Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 275.
Keith, Margaret. *See* Lyndsay, Lady.
Keith, Sir Robert Murray.....Smith, G.B. Ambass. 7.
Keller. G.....Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:285.
Kelley, Sir Edward.....Fuller. Worthies, 3:369.
Kelley, William Darrah...Brown, D.P. Forum, 2:183.
Kellogg, Clara Louise..... (H.P. Spofford) Our fam. wom. 359.—(W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 462.
Kellogg, Prof. Ebenezer, Sermon on death of.... Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 311.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy.....With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4:11.—Gener. of judges, 38.
Kelly, Patrick.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:268.
Kelly, Thomas.....Curwen. Booksellers, 363.

Kelynge, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1663-1671... Campbell. Ch. just. 1:401.— Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:396.
Kemble family. .Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2:3
Kemble, Adelaide.....Jameson. Studies.
— and the lyrical drama, Aug., 1843.....Jameson. Mem. & ess. 43.
Kemble, Charles.....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 156.—Doran. Annals stage, 2:279.—Hunt. Critical essays on the performers, 223.— Matthews, B. Actors, 2:217. — Russell, W. Rep. actors, 309.
Kemble, Frances A.....Matthews, B. Actors, 3:239.—(J. Parton) Parton. Em. wom. 102.
— First appearance of.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Readings.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 182.
Kemble, John Philip.....Doran. Annals stage, 2:264.—Galt. Players, 2:250.—Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 5.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2:65.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 239.
Kemble, Mrs. Maria Theresa Decamp...Badeau. Vagabond, 242. — Doran. Annals stage, 2:281.
Kemp, George, architect.....Smiles. Self-help.
Kemp, John, cardinal bishop....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1:292.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 5:188.—Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 2:110.
Kemp, William.....Collier. Actors, 89.
Ken, Thomas, bishop.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 418. — Edgar. Boyhood, 337.—Strickland. Bishops, 234.
Kendall, George W. ...Bungay. Off-hand, 218.
Kenilworth.....Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:243.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
Kenjin Kasawara. Müller. Biog. ess. 211.
Kenmure, William Gordon, earl of....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2:71.
Kennedy, Henry W., the blind officer.....Silliman. Gallop, 283.
Kennedy, J. Leland....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 306.
Kennedy, John Pendleton.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 307.—Griswold. Prose writ. 341.
Kennedy, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:213.
Kenrick, Francis Patrick ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1:473.
Kenrick, John....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1:397.
Kensett, J.F..... ..Tuckerman. Artists, 510.
Kent, Elizabeth, countess of.... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 82.
Kent, James .. With portrait. Amer. nat portr. gall. 2. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 2:39.—Griswold. Prose writ. 575.
— Commentaries on American law....Legare. Writ. 2:102.
Kent, Maria Louisa Victoria, duchess of...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 446.
Kent, ship, Burning of, 1825....Thornbury. Old stor. 376.
Kentigern, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 286.
Kenton, Elizabeth.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 428.
Kenton, Simon.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—McClung. West. adven. 87.
Kents' Cavern.....(W. Pengelly) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4:268.
Kentucky. .. Hall, J. Rom. west. hist. 142.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes, 93.—Warner, C. D. Studies, 359.
— Early history .. Roosevelt. Winning of the west.
Kenyon, Lloyd....Townsend. 12 judges, 1:33.
Kepler, John Brewster. Martyrs, 187.—Ewart, H.C. Heroes, 126.— Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 88.—Tweedie. Earnest men, 418.
Keppel, Augustus, viscount.....Georgian era, 2:190.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Keshub Chunder Sen....Muller. Biog. ess. 49.
Ketchum, Mrs. Annie Chambers.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 308.
Khartoum, Fall of....Knox, T.W. Battles, 465.
Khiva, Fall of..... Knox, T.W. Battles, 365.
— Oasis of....(J.A. MacGahan) Am. Geog. Soc. 6:116.
Kidd, Capt. Robert (or William) ...Irving. Tales of a traveler, 426. — MacKinnon. Atlantic sket. 2:11. — Wallace, F.T. Men & events, 324.
— Ballad of.....Silliman. Gallop, 195.
Kilby, Richard.....McClure. Translators, 138.
Killigrew, Anne..... Costello. Englishwomen, 3:274.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 120.
Killigrew, Lady Catherine.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 62.
Killigrew, Thomas (1611-1685).....Russell, W. Rep. actors, 7.
Killingbecks, Mrs. Sobieski...Redding. Misers, 2:34.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, Earl of.. .. Jesse. Pretenders, 399.—Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites. 3:381.
Kilpatrick, Hugh J....Glazier, W. Heroes. 375.—Headley, J.T. Grant & Sherman, 310.
Kilwardby, Robert, 1273-1278 .. Hook. Abps. Cant. 3:304. — Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1:345.
Kimberley, John Wodehouse, Earl of....Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 165.
Kinchin, Charles....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 363.
Kindergarten.....Hailman, W.N. 12 lec. on pedagogy, 114. — Hurst, J.F. Life & lit. in fatherl. 82.—Newton, R.H. Social stud. 215.—Payne, J. Lec. sci. educ. 385.— Royce, S. Deterioration, 133.
— for blind children...Poulsson. How to learn.
— in relation to industrial products.....(E. Heerwart) Internat. health exh. 13:96.
— Plea for....Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 331.
King, Miss E.M...Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
King, Geoffrey..... McClure. Translators, 99.
King, Harriet M....Robertson. Eng. poetes. 367.
King, James Gore.....With portrait (C. King) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:185.
King, Col. John Anthony...Senior. Biog. sk. 463.
King, Peter, Lord... Brougham. Wks. 4:155.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 6:59.— Senior. Biog. sk. 415.
King, Rufus....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:349.
— Home of..(C. King) Homes Am. statesm. 355.
King, Mrs. Sue Pettigru.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 313.
King, Thomas.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1:97.—Galt. Players, 2:128.
King, Thomas Starr.....(R. Frothingham) King, T.S. Patriotism. 13.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 676.—Whipple. Charac.
— Character and genius of... Whipple. Amer. lit. 299.
King, Wm...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9:237.

King, Wm. R..... Everett. Orat. 3.
King, The..... . Doran. Monarchs, 1:1.
— and early civil justice....Maine. Early law, 160.
King, The, monk Antony ...Doran. Monarchs, 2:102.
Kings' evil. *See* Healing by royal touch.
King's peace....Pollock, F. Oxford lectures, 65.
Kings, British and Saxon, Dethroned....Doran. Monarchs, 1:70.
— Canonized.. Doran. Monarchs, 1:60.
— Divine right of.... (J. Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 245.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 180.
— of England, as knights..Doran. Knights, 329.
— — Deposed Doran. Monarchs, 1:85.
— of Hungary, Four deposed ...Doran. Monarchs, 1:354.
— of Sardinia, Three crownless...Doran. Monarchs, 2:205.
— of Scotland, Deposed. ...Doran. Monarchs, 1:155.
— of Sweden.... ...Doran. Monarchs, 2:233.
— Right of Hume. Philos. wks. 3:495.
— Scripture, and eastern monarchs.....Doran. Monarchs, 1:31.
Kingdom coming.....Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 219.
Kingdom of God on earth, True nature of..... Bosanquet. Ess. 108.
Kingsley, Charles Bayne, P. Ess. 2:9.—Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 309. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 313.—Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 363. — Japp. Good men, 197. — Lang. Ess. in lit. 153. — McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 211. — Masson. Brit. novelists. — Müller. Biog. ess. 363. — (E.P. Whipple) Parton. Princes, 230.— Paul. Biog. sk. 115. — Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3:365. — Tulloch. Movements in relig. thought, 286.—(W.E. Henley) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:608. — Wotton. Word portraits, 164
— Alton Locke...Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2:200.
— and Carlyle.....Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 115.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 184.
— Phaethon.....Martineau, J. Ess. 2:192.
— Westward ho!..... ...Brimley, G. Ess. 294.
Kingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1:26.
Kinney, Coates..Coggeshall. Poets of west, 527.
Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 237.
Kinsman, Henry Willis....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 564.
Kioto Palgrave. Ulysses, 217.
Kipling, R. Stories.....Lang. Ess. in lit. 198.
Kirkham, Robert.. .. Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 1.
Kirkland family in U. S. history.....Muzzey. Remin. 143.
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda .. Griswold. Prose writ. 463. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 116.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 319.
Kirkland, John Thornton.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 287.—Lowell. Writ. 1:83.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 9.—Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1:273.
Kirkstall, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 294.
Kissing, Reichenbach's theory of.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 291.
Kitchen, The farmer's Knight. Once on time, 2:111.
Kitchens; make them attractive....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 200.
Kitchen fire places and utensils.....Rumford. Ess. 3:3.
Kitchener, William..... Jerdan. Men, 282.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 233.
Kittery Point, Me...Drake. Nooks of N.E. 141.
Kitto, John.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 425.
Klagenfurt Jarves. Ital. ramb. 330.
Klingenstierna, Samuel.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 205.
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 135.—Gostwick. Cer. poets, 63, *also* Ger. culture, 248.— Hedge. Hours w. Ger. cl. 121. — Jameson. Loves of poets, 369.—MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 291.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 234.
— The Meta of.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Klopstock, Madame..Yonge. Good wom. 2:255.
Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 445.
Kneass, Samuel Honeyman ...Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 173.
Knebworth, England, Description of...Bulwer. Student, 1:35.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1:441.
Knickerbocker literature....Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 376.
Knight, Charles.....Cochrane, R. Earnest, 203.—Curwen. Booksellers, 251.—Japp. Noble workers, 66.
— as a publisher.....Nicoll. Great move. 195.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia...Belloc. Vignettes, 279.
— Autobiography of...Lucas. Mornings, 2:134.
— Reliques of. Tartt. Ess. 2:89.
Knight, Jonathan...Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 222.
Knight, Sophia...Brockett. Woman's work, 794.
Knighthood, Recipients of. Doran. Knights, 388.
Knights, Female.... Doran. Knights, 104.
— Home life of.....Doran. Knights, 36.
— of the stage.....Doran. Knights, 295.
— Poor, of Windsor.....Doran. Knights, 184.
— Sham Doran. Knights, 439.
Knights of Labor....N.J. Labor, '85:269. '87:3.—McNeill. Labor movement, 397.
Knights Templars..Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1:181.
Knipp, or Knep, Mrs...Doran. Ann. stage, 1:59.
Kniphausen, Dodon de.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2:568.
Knives and forks, Manufactures of.....Japp. Days w. indus. 222.
Knockdowns, mental, Benefits of.....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 40.
Know-Nothings. *See* American party.
Knowledge, Advantages of, to the lower classes. Hall, R. Miscel. 373.
— and feeling.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 200.
— and opinion, Philosophical distinction between... Bosanquet. Ess. 181.
— and probability....Hume. Philos. wks. 1:95.
— Delights of. ...(H.L. Pinckney) Charleston book, 320.
— Divisions and mutual relations of...Arnold, T. Miscell. 290.
— elements of, Nature and origin of....(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 159.
— human, Progress of.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 1.
— Nobility of.....Cooke, J.P. jr. Sci. cul. 45.
— of the world.....Bulwer. Student, 2:133.

Knowledge of the world in authors....Bulwer, E Caxtoniana, 357.
— Praise of.. Bacon. Ess.
— Secondhand...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 215.
— Superficial. .DeQuin. Note-book, Bost. 267.
— Theory of. .. Ladd. Introd. to philosophy. —Stuckenberg. Introd. to philosophy.
— universal, Passion for.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 147.
— Worth of a love of....Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 465.
Knowles, James Davis....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 455.
Knowles, Sheridan... Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit 468.—Horne. New spirit of the age, 2: 83.
Knox, Henry....With portrait. Amer nat. portr. gall. 2. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 288. — Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 99 —Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 457.
Knox, Isa Craig .. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 477.
Knox, John.....Carlyle. Heroes.—Graham, W. Ess. 111. — Herrick, S.E. Heretics. 181.—Irving. D. Scot. writ. 1: 35. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2. — Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh, 258.—(J. Brown) Reformers. Paisley lec. 412.—(M.C. Taylor) St. Giles lec. 3: 1.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th cent. 121. — Tulloch. Leaders reform.—Williams, W.R. Eras, 217.
— and his relations to women.....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 328.
— at the court of Mary, queen of Scots..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 3, 4, 5.
Knox, John C.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 140.
Knox, Lucia ...Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 107.
Knox, Thos. W....Fiske, S. Off-hand portr. 222. —Rideing. Boyhood.
Knox, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 106.
Kock, Charles Paul de. ...(T. Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 139.
Koeniggratz, Battle of Knox, T.W. Battles, 308.
Koenigsmark family, The.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.
Koenigsmark, John Christopher, Count de..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 572.
Koerner, Karl Theodore.....Gostwick. Ger. poets, 195.—Tuckerman. Ess. 103.
Koran, The.....Poole, S.L. Studies, 115.
Korea, Journey through.....(W. Grinnell) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 283.
Kosciusko, Thaddeus...Glazier, W. Heroes, 140.
— Biographical sketch of....Jefferson. Works, 8: 494.
Kossuth, Louis.....Brace, C.L. Hung. in 1851. —Bryant. Prose, 2: 189.—Stiles, W.H. Austria in '48.
— in New York; the Kossuth day.....Willis. Fam. persons, 433.
— Press banquet to.....Bryant. Orations, 259.
Koszta, Martin.....Brownson. Wks. 16: 226.
Krakatoa.. .. (G.C. Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 233.
Kraszewski, J.I. Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 121.
Krause, C.C.F...Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 669.
Krautbauer, Francis Xavier.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 346.
Kremlin of Moscow..Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 332.
Kruedener, Varvara Juliana, baroness. ...Kavanagh. Fr. women, 241. — Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 309.
Krupp, Alfred....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 328.
Kruythoff, Joanna, a slave. Child, L.M. Oasis, 65.
Kuegelgen, Gerhard von, Murder of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 39.
Ku-Klux .. Garfield. Works, 1: 702.—Tourgee. Fool's errand.
Kulturkampf in Germany....Lowe. Bismarck, 2.—Müller. Polit. hist. recent times.
Kuo Sung-Tao. . With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 18.
Kwakiutl nation.....(F. Boas) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 225.
Kyd, Thomas....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 59. —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 169.
Kynaston, Edward....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 53.—Galt. Players, 1: 24.
Kyteler, Lady Alice....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 25.

L., L.E. *See* Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
Labiche, Eugène Marin.... Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 224.
Labor....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 259.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 13.
— and capital Aikman, W. Life at home, 198.—Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 251.—Giffen, R. Ess. in finance, 365. — Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 333.—Mill, J.S. Dissert. 2: 260. 5: 28. — Rainsford, W.S. Sermons at St G. 89.—Robertson, F.W. Life, &c. 739.—Stillé, C.J. Stud. med. hist. 385.
— — Is it peace or war?.....Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 102.
— — Two opposing tendencies.... George, H. Soc. prob. 49.
— and intellectual attainments...Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 108.
— and its attendant legislation, History of. ... (H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '70: 39.
— Cheap Conn. Labor, '85: 44.
— Claims of.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 2: 260.
— Convict. *See* Convict labor.
— Emancipation of. ...Greeley. Hints ref. 13.
— Employers and employed, The relation between....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 252.
— Ethics of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 170.
— Foreign, in New York.....N.Y. Labor, '85.
— Gospel of.....Ballantyne. Ess. 187.
— Hours of....Gunton. Wealth & prog.—Ills. Labor, '84.—N.Y. Labor, '88.
— — Reduction of.....N.Y. Labor, '85.
— — State regulation of.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 107.
See Eight-hour movement.
— Laws of supply and demand appl. to..... Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2: 76.
— Legislation affecting, in France....Nat. Ass. Soc. Sci. Rept. on strikes, 1860, 588.
— — in Massachusetts.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '73: 397.
— Influence of learning upon.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 9.
— Is it a commodity?..Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 38.
— Liberty for...(G. Howell) Plea for liberty, 109.
— 100 years ago.....(T. Williams) Econ. tracts, no. 24.
— Political economy of..Greeley. Hints ref. 232.
— Question of..Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 310.
— — Common schools and the.....N.J. Labor, '86: 245. — (A. Johnston) Conv. Labor Bur. 1886: 57.
— — Immigration and the..... ...N.J. Labor, '84: 282.

Labor, question of, Workmen on the.....N.J. Labor, '79: 63. '81: 85. '83: 112. '84: 237. '85: 215. '86: 181.
— The right to.....Greeley. Hints ref. 318.
— Thornton on....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 5, 28.
— Unemployed.....George, H. Soc. prob. 179.
— Unionist restrictions on...Greg. Rocks, 166.
— wages, and the tariff ...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 274.
— Wants of the government and wages of labor. Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 523.
Labor differences, Settlement of...(J.D Weeks) Econ. tracts, no. 20. — (J.C. Bayles) Econ. tracts, no. 23.
Labor insurrections in Lyons.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 38.
Labor legislation.....(C.E. Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 50.
— in Connecticut, History of.....Conn. Labor, 1887: 27.
— in Europe, Review of....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1876: 303.
— in Massachusetts, History of...(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1876: 261.
Labor movement.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 118.
Labor organizations....Greeley. Hints ref. 179. —Mich. Labor, 1884.—N.Y. Labor, 1885.
— Benefit features of....N.J. Labor, '87: 23, 101.
— History of.....N.J. Labor, '87: 153.
— in Illinois.. Ills. Labor, '86.
— Policy and objects of .. N.J. Labor, '81: 109. '87: 65.
— Progressive, in New Jersey.....N.J. Labor, '85: 257.
— Strike regulations of.....N.J. Labor, '87: 101.
Laboratories, Science teaching in....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2: 183, *also in* Internat. health exh. 15· 16.
Laboratory practice.....(A.H. Chester) N. Y. Regents, 88: 622.
LaBorde, Maximilian....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 314.
Laboring classes, The.....(F.A. Walker) Am. Econ. Ass. 3..
— Discontent among....Conn. Labor, '87: 281.
— Education of....(J.A. Bremner, U.J.K. Shuttleworth) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '66: 307.—(L.A. Grace) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 19.
— Elevation of.....Channing. Works, 5: 149.
— Homes of, in Boston, Mass.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '70: 164.
— in the middle ages ...Stillé. Stud. med. 385.
Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre....King, E. French pol. lead. 147.
Labrador, coast of, Who first saw the?.....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 197.
— Geographical evolution of....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 208.
— Physical geography of.....(A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 403.
— A summer's cruise to northern (A.S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 337, 445.
Labrunie, G. [Gérard de Nerval]....Lang. Letters on literature, 170.
LaBruyère, Jean de.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 147.
Lace Morey, H. Wonder stories, 342.
Lacedemonian empire..Lord, J. Anc. states, 304.
Lacépède, Comte de... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 26.
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de, 1692–1754....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 168.
Lackington, James, bookseller..... Curwen. Booksellers, 70. — Davenport, R.A. Lives, 214 —Knight, C. Old booksel 282.—Parton. Capt. indus. 247.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 15.
Laclos, P.A.F.C. de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 225.
Lacordaire, Jean B.H., abbé.....Maceuen. Celeb. 87.—Newton, W.W. Ess. 108.—Skelton. Ess. 268.—Turnbull, R. Pulpit orators, 275.
— and Catholic progress.....Brownson. Wks. 20: 249.
Lacquer work...Rein. Industries of Japan, 338.
Lacy, John..... Doran. Annals stage, 1: 70.
Ladoga, A cruise on ...Taylor, B. Byways, 23.
Laetus, Julius Pomponius, his academy at Rome. Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 359.
Lafarge, John....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G. W. Am. art. 2: 7.
Lafayette, Marquis de... Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 437. — Brougham. Wks. 5: 195.—Cormenin. Orators, 192. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 315.—Everett. Orat. 1. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 61. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 271. —Muzzey. Remin. 308.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 475.
— and Washington...Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 387.
— Life and services of....Hillhouse. Dramas, 2: 145.
— Tributes to ...Seward. Works, 3: 25.—Sumner. Works, 5: 369.
— Visit to Massachusetts...Quincy, J. Figures, 101, 147.
La Fayette, Louise Angelique de, and Louis XIII .. Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 466.
La Fayette, Madame de.....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 94 —Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom 24.
Lafayette college..... College book, 282.
Lafitte, Jacques...Loménie. Liv. characters, 65. —Tuckerman. Ess. 83.
La Fontaine, Jean de....Astié. Louis XIV, 189. —Besant. Fr. humor, 262.—Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 319.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 29. —Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
La Garaye, Comtesse de...Yonge. Good wom. 2: 242.
Laifield, John.....McClure. Translators, 97.
Laing, Alexander....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 93.
Laing, James..... With portr. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 97.
Laing, Samuel, Finances of India under..... Temple, R. Men in India, 206.
Lagrange, J.L.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 249.
Laguerre, Louis, and A. Verrio....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 15.
Laissez-faire....Bryce. Amer. commonwealth, 2.—Graham. Socialism, 388.—Gunton. Soc. economics, 283. — Ritchie. State interference.—Rogers. Econ. interp.
Lake, Mrs. Andrew....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 140.—Ellet. Pioneer wom. 185.
Lake, John, bishop of Chichester....Strickland. Bishops, 104.
Lakes, English....Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 181.
— great, of North America, Summer on.....Ossoli. At home, 3.
— — Tour of, 1846.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 51.

Lake dwellings ...Berthet,E. Pre-hist. world, 93. — Joly,N. Man before metals, 105.— Lubbock,J. Pre-hist. times, 173.
La Marche, Olivier de.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 176.
Lamarck, J.B.A.de...Duncan,P.M. Botanists, 162.—Jardine,W. Nat. lib. 31.
Lamartine, Alphonse de.....Alison. Ess 2.— Challice. French authors, 2: 101.— Cormenin. Orators, 241, 367.—With portrait. (F. Gautier) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 145. — Loménie. Liv. characters, 109.
— Poems..... Mazzini. Life &c. 2: 303
Lamartine, Eliza Marianna.....(Birch) Belloc. Vignettes, 145.
La Maupin. *See* Maupin.
Lamb, Charles.....Birrell. Obiter, 2: 224.— Chorley. Authors of Eng. 71.—Dawson,G. Biog. lec. 235. — DeQuincey. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 161. — DeQuincey. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 64, 99. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 230. — Griswold,H.T. Home-life, 75. — Hazlitt,W.C. Offspring, 23.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Mason,E. T. Pers. traits, 1: 111, 259.—Mitchell. Wet days, 307. — (J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 146.— Pater. Apprec. 107.—Reed,H. Brit. poets, 2: 127. — Russell,A.P. Charac. 105. —Saunders F. Famous books, 151.—Wotton. Word portraits, 168.
— and Samuel Taylor Coleridge....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 51.
— and DeQuincey.....Oliphant,M. Lit. hist. 2: 1.
— and his companions.... Bulwer. Ess. 95.
— and his letters Clarke,C.C. Recoll. of writ. 158.
— and Keats, Final memorials of.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 256.
— and G. Wither..... Swinburne. Misc. 157.
— Bibliography.....Martin,B.E. In footprints of Lamb.
— Character of.....Birrell. Obiter, 1: 102.
— the humorist....Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 130.
Lamb, Mary..... Clarke,C.C. Recoll. of writ. 176. — Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 1: 131.— Fawcett,M.G. Em. wom. 79.—Mason,E.T. Pers. traits, 1: 269.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 119.
Lamballe, Princess de, Marie Antoinette and. Thomson,Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 177.
Lambert, St., of Maestricht...Charles. Martyrs, 189.
Lambert, Anne Thérèse, marquise de, 1647–1733. Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 120.
Lambert, Daniel, who weighed 739 pounds..... Wilson,H. Characters, 276.
Lamberton, W., bishop, and Lord James Douglas ...Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 86.
Lambeth and the archbishops.....Green,J.R. Stray studies, 107.
Lamennais, Félicité de.....Challice. French authors, 2: 141.— Dowden. Studies, 311.— Loménie. Liv. characters, 165. — Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 1.
— Fall of.....Newman,J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 102.
Lamia, Aelius....DeQuin. Avenger (Bost.), 131.
La Motte, Antoine H. de... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 64.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 156.
La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich de..... Carlyle. Essays.
Lampe, J.F., Musician and writer.... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 39.
Lamson, Alvan.....(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12. 258.
Lancaster, James.....Bourne,H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 281.
Lancaster, Mass....Fellows,H.P. Boating, 146.
Lancret, Nicholas..... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 221.— Wedmore. Masters of genre, 182.
Land, Free trade in....Rogers,J.E.T. Cobden, 73.
— in England, Land laws and the land question. Williams,Syd. Forensic, 42.
— in Great Britain, Freedom of...(G.S. Lefevre) Howard,Jas Prac. pol. 113.
— in Scotland; land-rights in S., Registration of....(A.M. Bell,J.S. More) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 217.
— Nationalization of Coan. Soc. prob. 229.
— Ownership and occupation of. .. (F. Hill *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '69: 152.
— A piece of.....(F.A. Shaw) George,H. Soc. prob. 361.
— Question of ...(H. George) McNeill. Labor.
— Right of property in.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 5: 279.
— Surveying of, in New York state(A. White) N.Y. Regents, 90: 617.
— Tenure of.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 5: 225.
— — in village communities.....Maine. Vill.-com. 65.
— — The state and the land-owner.....(J.T. Danson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '64: 129.
— — Reform in..... Greeley. Hints ref. 311.
— Transfer of....(Sir R.R. Torrens) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1872: 159. — (E.T. Wakefield. W. Fawcett) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 80.
— Use of; Obligations of the soil.....Greg,W. R. Miscel. 1: 98.
Land's End, At the.....Boyd. Every-day, 214.
— Sunshine at.....Watkins,M.G. In country, 70.
Lands, drowned, of New York and New Jersey, Drainage of..... (G.H. Cook) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 341.
— — Reclaiming of.....(H.F. Lyster) Mich. Health, '79: 233.
— of U. S., Distribution of proceeds of sale of. Brownson. Wks. 15: 149.
Land-bank, Provincial.....Greene,W.B. Soc. frag. 70.
Land laws, British.....(F.J. Kingsley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 601.—(J. Howard) Howard,Jas. Prac. pol. 3.
Land question in England.....Chamberlain.J. Speeches, 106, 249.
— Lestie on.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 5: 95.
Land system of Ireland.....(W.O. Morris) Oxf. ess. 1855: 193.
Landed gentry, Uses of a.....Froude. Short stud. 3: 280.
Landio, Cristoforo...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 338.
Landlord, The.....Thoreau. Excursions, 97.
— and tenant, Contract between....(W.A. Hunter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 189.
Landlords, English, Tenant-farmers and.....(J. Howard) Howard,Jas. Prac. pol. 3.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth..... Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 145. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 212.—Williams,Jane. Lit. wom. 495. —Wotton. Word portraits, 172.

Landor, Walter Savage.....De Quin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 242.—Dowden. Studies, 159.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 157.—Horne. New spirit, 1. 151.—Houghton, Ld. Monog. 61.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2. 369. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 121.—Mason, E T. Pers traits, 3: 249. — Stedman. Vic. poets, 33.— Swinburne. Misc. 201.—(Lord Houghton) Ward Eng. poets, 4: 465.—Woodberry. Studies in lett.—Wotton. Word portraits, 174.
— and Southey..Oliphant, M. Lit. history, 1: 343.
— as a classic....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 95.
— Imaginary conversations.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 230.
— Last days of....Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 2: 244.
— Poems.....De Vere. Ess. 2: 143.— Devey. Mod. Engl. poets. — McNicol Essays on Engl. litera. 298.
Landro, Botzen to...Baddeley. Travel-tide, 203.
Landscape Symonds. Ess. 2: 78.
Landseer, Sir Edwin.....With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 253.
— Picture. "There's life in the old dog yet." Brown, J. J. Leech, 303.
Lane, Adeline A. Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
Lane Jane ..Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 263.
Lane, Joseph.. .Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 205. —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 357.
Lane, Ralph..Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 211.
Lane, Sir Richard... Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 301.
Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury.....Foss. Judges, 1: 37 —Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 74.
Langdale, Henry, Lord, Hardy's life of.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 181.
Langham, Lady Elizabeth.....Burder. Pious wom. 83.
Langham, Samuel, cardinal legate....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1. 384.
Langham, Simon de, Chancellor, 1363.....Foss. Judges, 3: 453.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 163.
Langhorne, John. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 407.
Langland, Robert. Piers Ploughman.. .. Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 213.—Mitchell, D.G. Wet days, 126.—Morley. Eng. writers, 4: 285. — (W.W. Skeat) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 91.
Langles, Louis Mathieu.....Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 283.
Langley, or Langland, William. *See* Langland, Robert.
Langston, Dicey.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 125.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 284.
Langton, John de.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 155.—Foss. Judges, 3: 272.
Langton, Stephen, Cardinal ...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 163.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 182. —Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 657.—Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 205.
Language.....De Quin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 161. — Dodge, M.A Skirmish, 200. — Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 138.
— and art.....Eastlake. Contrib. 2: 301.
— and education.....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 376.
— and race..... Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 173.
— as the art of expression....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 7.
— barbaric, Limitations of. Clodd. E. Myths, 148.
— Elements of..... Garnett. Philol. ess. 78.
— Influence of, on opinions...Webster, N. Ess. 222.
Language, Influence of, on thought.....(W.D. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 93: 487.
— International communication by....Hamerton. Higher ed. 1.
— Müller's lectures on.....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1. 239.
— No common primeval..Fiske, J. Excurs. 147.
— Origin of Whitney, W.D. Orient. 1: 279.
— — Theories of. .. Bailey, S. Discourses, 53.
— Periods in the development of.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 306.
— Philosophy of.....Mansel. Letters, 3.— Tuckerman. Charac. 107.
— Science of....(E.S. Gallup) N.Y. Regents, 79, app: 15.
— — Historical results...(A.S. Wilkins) Owens college essays, '74: 291.—Müller. Chips, 4.
— Stratification of ...Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 27, *or* Chips, 4.
— The study of Latham. Opuscula, 27.
— — as an intellectual discipline... (W.L'Amoreux) N.Y. Regents, 78: 366.
— Use of ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 51.
Languages, Acquisition of....Hamerton. Hum. int. 148.
— Ancient and modern....Cook, F.C. Origins, 261.
— foreign, First difficulties with.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 24.
— modern, Should they be substituted for ancient, in college courses?...(S.G. Ashmore) N.Y. Regents, 102, app: 63.
— — Study of.....Mathews. Men & bks. 263.
— Study of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 112.
— teaching, J. Hamilton's method of.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. ed.
— — "Natural method" of.....(G.C. Sawyer) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 199.
Lanier, Clifford Anderson..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 319.
Lanier, Sidney.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 321. — (E.C. Stedman) Ess. from Critic, 141.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 312.
Laniere, Nicolo, as a musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 53.
Lannes, Jean.....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 177.
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitz-Maurice, 3d marquis of....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 329.
Lansdowne, William F. Petty, 1st marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Lantara, Simon Mathurin.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 334.
Laon.....James, H. Portraits, 108.
La Perouse, Jan de.....Cary. Fr. poets, 82.
La Place, Pierre Simon.....Arago. Sci. men, 1: 303. — Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 252.
Lapland.....(P.B. Du Chaillu) Am. Geóg. Soc. 6: 231.— Kennedy, A.W.N. Arctic regions. — Du Chaillu. Land of midn. sun.—Hartwig. Polar world, 156.
— and the Lapps.....Chambers' Repos. no. 73.
— Boat journey in.....(A.H. Van Der Horck) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 214.
— Castren's travels in....Ellesmere. Ess. 455.
La Popelinière, Mad. de.. Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 362.
La Ramé, Louisa de, at Villa Farinola....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 239.
— The truth about....Fawcett, E. Agnost. 148.
Larcom, Lucy....With portrait. (A.D.T. Whitney) Our fam. wom. 415.— Watson. Mrs. R. A. Poet-toilers, 11.

Larcombe, Jane Elizabeth.....Hart, J.S. Fam. prose, 322.
Lardner, N., as a lecturer....Willis. Fam. persons, 489.
Lark's flight.... Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 98.
La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de. ...Lang. Letters on literature. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men. Fr. 1.
La Rochefoucaulds, the, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 118.
Larochejaquelein, Marquis de, Memoirs... ... Chambers' Miscel. no. 16.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
La Rochelle.....James, H. Little tour. 109.
Larva lessons...Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 62.
La Salle, R.C. de.....Banvard, J. Novelties of new world, 261.—Milburn. Pioneers, 67.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 264.
— and discovery of the Mississippi....Gilman. Pathfinders, 161.
Lasca, Il. *See* Grazzini.
Lascaris, Joannes. Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 427.
Las Casas, Bartolomeo. ...Helps. Span. conq. 1: 435, 2: 9. — Irving. Columbus, 3: 518.—Watson, R.C. Span. So. Amer. 1: 65.
Lasker, Edward....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 113.
La Solidad, Mexico.... Sala. Under sun, 111.
Lassalle, Ferdinand....Hall, G S. Asp. Ger. 58. —Rae, J. Contem. doc. 60.
Lassell, W., Astronomical services of Herschel, J F.W. Essays, 621.
Last moments of eminent men....(G. Bancroft) Rice, A.T. Ess. 123.
Lasus Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 149.
Latham John ...Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 218.
Lathe, turning, History of...Smiles. Indus. biog.
Lathom House.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Lathrop, G.P. Rose and roof-tree....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 310.
Lathrop, John... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 255.
Latimer, Hugh...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 364.— Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 97. — Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 72. — Tayler, C B. Eng. martyrs, 201. — Tulloch. Leaders reform.
— Sermons at the stake of ...Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 136.
Latin Christianity, Meaning of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 57.
— Old Roman spirit and religion in....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 34.
Latin church and Greek church.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 366.
— Mysticism in..Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 1: 130.
Latin language, Academical study of.....Conington. Miscel. 198.
— Composition in. Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 159.
— Etymology of....(F. Smalley) N.Y. Regents, 95: 393.
— Modern ignorance of. Hamerton. Intellec. 86.
— Pronunciation of. ...(N.W. Benedict) N. Y. Regents, 85: 485.
— — Haldeman on....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 277.
— — practically considered.....(T. Peck) N.Y. Regents, 89: 543.
— Roman orthoepy and English-Latin....(F.S. Jewell) N.Y. Regents, 88: 597.
— Study of .. Hope. Ess. 69.—(N.W. Benedict) N.Y. Regents, 81: 629.—(A.G. Hopkins) N. Y. Regents, 87: 635.
— — Influence of, on study of English in schools. (C.J. Hinkel) N.Y. Regents, 87: 587.
Latin language, study of, A plea for.....(J.A. Wells) N.Y. Regents. 90: 519.
Latin literature. Greek influences.....Mahaffy. Alexander's empire, 300.
Latin poetry, General character of.....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 1.
Latin prepositions, Construction of, with cases. (E J. Peck) N.Y. Regents, 91. 426.
La Tour, Maurice Quentine de.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 307.
Latreille, Pierre-Andre.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 32.
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, jr.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 243.
Latto, Thomas C....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 410.
La Tude, H.M. de...Chambers' Miscel. no. 105.
Laud, William, archbishop. .. Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 208.—Bayne. Pur. revol. 55. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 11: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4. — Mozley. Ess. 1: 106.—Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 2: 65.
Lauderdale, John Maitland, duke of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Laughter, Philosophy of... Maginn. Fras. papers, 121.
Launay, Mademoiselle de. *See* Staal.
Laura de Noves. *See* Noves.
Laurence, Dr. French...Brougham. Wks. 4: 74.
Laurence, St., of Spain....Charles. Martyrs, 96.
Laurens, Henry.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 246.—Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 577.
Laurentius, 604–619....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 79.
Lauria, Roger de .. Quintana. Lives Span. 79.
La Valette, Antoine M.C., count ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 62.
— Escape of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 170.
La Vallière, Louise Françoise....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 309.
— and Louis XIV.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2. 376.
Lavater, Johann Caspar Appleton, T.G. Windfalls, 145 —Hedge. Prose Ger. 187.
Lavater, Madame John G.....Child. Good wives, 17.
Lavialle, Peter Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 586.
La Vigne, André de....Besant. Fr. poetry, 175.
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent....Brown, S. Atom, 1.— Brougham. Wks. 1: 290.—Muir, M.M. P. Chemists, 79.
Law, Edward. *See* Ellenborough, 1st earl of.
Law, George..... ...Bungay. Off hand, 363.
Law, John.... .. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 450.
— Mississippi scheme....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 15.
See also Mississippi scheme.
Law, William..Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 107.
— Religious work of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 389.
Law and the gospel....(L. Powell) Noyes, G.R. Theol ess. 27.
— Argyll's reign of....Brownson. Wks. 3: 375.
— as suited to man... Dana. P. & p. writ. 50.
— Meaning of the term.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 260.
— Moral, as revelation....(J.H. Fairchild) Bost. lectures, 1872: 95.
— natural, in the spiritual world, Drummond's. Laing. Mod. sci. 343.

Law of God and the statutes of men .. Parker, T Add. speeches, 2:179.
— Sovereignty of.....(A.P.Peabody) Bost. lectures,'70,'71.
Law,Canon and feudal.....Adams,J. Works, 3:447.
— Civil,Influence of Christianity upon....Peabody. Christian morals, 305.
— — Literature of.....Hoffman,D. Civil law.
— Codification of.... ...Legaré. Writ. 2:482.
— commercial,Growth of.... Story,J. Miscell. 262.
— common,Codification of. Field,D.D. Speeches, 1:307.—Story,J. Miscell. 698.
— Continuity of ..Harrison,F. Choice of bks. 259.
— Course of study in... .Story,J. Miscell. 66.
— Criminal, against heresy....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 130.
— — English,Characteristics of....(F.Stephen) Camb. ess. 1857, 1.
— Definition and function of. ...Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 173.
— Divine and human. Parker,T. Add.sp.2:179.
— English,Codification of.....(J.F.Macqueen, R.M.Pankhurst) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond.'66: 176.
— Formal science of.....(S.M.Leake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860:155.
— Growth of.....Bushnell. Work, 78.
— in India,Sources of....Maine. Vill.-com.31.
— International code of.....Field,D.D. Speeches, 1:384. 2:377.
— Lapses in.....Jacox. Lit. life, 202.
— Livingston's code... Godwin,P. Out of past, 56.
— Making and digesting of.....Brougham. Works, 8:207.
— maritime,Literature of...Story,J. Miscell.93.
— of nature and of nations.....Mackintosh,J. Miscel. 27.
— Practice of,before the American Revolution. Brown,D.P. Forum. 1:212.
— Recordation of the.....(A.Symonds) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857:73.
— Religion and.....Maine. Early law, 26.
— Roman,and legal education.(H.J.S. Maine) Camb. ess. 1856.
— Sphere of Rands,W.B. Holbeach, 2:3.
— Study of,as part of a general education..... (F.M.Burdick) N.Y. Regents, 101, app:53.
Law-books: A lawyer's library.....Butler,E. Gentle ways, 28.
Law officers of the crown,May,1872.....Fawcett. Speeches, 239.
Law reform. Brougham. Works, 10:301.
— Jeremy Bentham and....Godwin,P. Out of past, 22.
— Progress of.....Forsyth,W. Essays, 204
Lawes,Henry, Music of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:63.
Lawrence,Abbott. ...Bungay. Off-hand, 116. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:110. — Everett. Orat. 3.—With portrait. (N.Appleton) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2:331. — (N.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 11:495.—(N.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 3:68.
Lawrence,Amos. ...Houghton. Kings, 101.— With portrait. Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2:223. —McCabe,J.D. Great fortunes, 115.—With port. Seymour,C.C.B. Self-made, 76.
Lawrence,Sir Henry.....Kaye. Indian off. 2: 275.—Japp. Noble workers, 301.
— and John, in India.....Temple,R. Men in India, 51, 310.
— Eulogy on...Stanley,A.P. Ser.spec.occ.241.
Lawrence,James ...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:74. — Irving. Biog. 37.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 526.
Lawrence,John L M.,1st baron.....Cust. Pic. Indian life, 244.
Lawrence,Jonathan..Griswold. Poets Am.335.
Lawrence,Sir Thomas,Eng. portrait painter. . Craik. Pursuit knowl 2:170.—Edgar. Boyhood, 276.— Eng. painters Georgian, 33.— Jerdan. Men, 287.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2. — With port. Seymour,C.C.B. Self-made, 368.—Russell,W. Extraor. men,175. —Thornbury. Brit.art.1:64.—Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 228.
— and J.Hoppner....Cook,D. Art in Eng 260.
Lawrence,William.Bettany Em.doctors,1:303.
Lawrence,William.....With portrait. (S.K. Lothrop) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 2:365.
Lawrence,Mass.,Fall River and Lowell.Condition of labor in.....(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, '82: 195.
Laws,civil and criminal,New theory of....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Natural,difference from political... Carpenter,W.Benj. Nature, 365.
— — and laws of man..... Pollock. Ess. in juris. 42.
Lawson,James.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:208.
Lawson,Mrs....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 186.
Lawson,Sir Wilfrid ...With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 6. 13.— Davidson,J.M. Eng. lib. 64 —Hinton. Eng. radicals,211.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2:179.
Lawsuit,A modern. 1786 Hopkinson,F. Misc. 2:247.
Lawyer,Character of...Haven,N.A. Remains, 227.
Lawyers.....Tuckerman. Collector, 176.— Tuckerman. Criterion, 171.
— Courts of justice and.....Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 177.
Layamon's Brut... Garnett. Philol. ess.128.— Morley. Eng. writ.'88, 2.
Layard,A.H.....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 2:16.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 75.
Layards,refugee,Sketch of the.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:202.
Laying on of hands, Healing by, in the 19th century....Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 379.
See Healing by royal touch.
Laynez,Diego..... Rose. Loyola.
Lead-pipe,Poisoning by, with bibliography.... (W.R.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1871:32.
— Poisoning from use of tinned, glazed and enameled ware.....(R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1878:25.
Leadbeater,Mary Shackelton....Yonge. Good wom. 2:480.
Leadbeater Papers,The.... Lucas. Mornings, 2:212.
Leah and Rachel...Geikie,C. Old Test char.47.
Leamington Spa ...Hawthorne. Old home, 49.
Lear,Shakspere's.... ...Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
Learning,Liberty and.....Boutwell. Educa. topics, 274.

Learning, Nature and value of, and its influence upon labor .Boutwell. Educa topics, 9.
— polite, State of in 1759.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 1: 395.
— Relations of, to labor..Greeley. Hints ref. 112.
— Revival of, in the middle ages.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 382.
Leaseholds, Enfranchisement of.....(J.T.Emmett, J.S.Rubinstein) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884. 535.
Leaves, Arrangement of, in plants...Wright, C. Philos. dis. 296.
Leaving off, Art of....Helps. Soc. pressure, 106.
Leavitt, Thomas Joseph....(C.Leavitt) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 243.
Lebanon.....Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 405.
Le Brun, Charles... Dilke. Art in mod. state.
Le Brun, Elizabeth ...Darton. Fam. girls, 117. —Ellet, E.F. Women artists, 206.
Lebuin, St Maclear. Apostles, 138.
Lechmere's Point, Cambridge, Mass....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 179.
Lecky, W.E.H. Rationalism in Europe..... Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 157.
Leclaire, Jean.....Bosanquet. Ess. 1.
Le Conte, Joseph.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 324.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne (1690–1730)....Maccuen. Celeb. 181.
Lecture, The...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 62.
— Vicissitudes of a.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 224.
Lectures, Popular....Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 72, *also in* Plain talks, 309.
Ledyard, John, American traveler.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 373. — Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 138. — St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 163.
Lee, Gen. Charles....With portrait. Headley, J. T. Washington, 2: 126.
— Headquarters at Somerville, Mass....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 141.
Lee, Fitzhugh.. ... Pollard. Life of Lee, 549.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot. ...Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 38.— Lossing. Signers, 194. — Sanderson. Signers, 9.
Lee, Gideon.....(C.M.Leupp) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 401.
Lee, Henry....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 235.
Lee, Leroy M...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 325.
Lee, Mary Elizabeth..Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 458.
Lee, Mrs. Mary W. Brockett. Woman's work, 480.
Lee, Nath'l.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 134.
Lee, Richard Henry.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 53.— Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 40.— Lossing. Signers, 166.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 266. — Sanderson. Signers, 9.
Lee, Robert, Rev..... (J.Cunningham) St. Giles lec. 3: 390.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 305. — Skelton. Ess. 317.
Lee, Robert E., Gen .. Pollard. Life of Lee, 33. —Snow. So. generals, 9.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 431.
— and Grant.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 204.
— Cooke's life of...Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 81.
Lee, Samuel Phillips...Headley, J.T. Farragut, 416.
Lee, Sophia and Harriet.....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 262.
Lee, Sir Wm..... Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 168.
Leech, John.....Brown, J. J Leech, 3, *or* Spare hours, 2.—Paget, J. Paradoxes, 465.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 282.
— Pictures of life and character.. Thackeray. Early & late. 122.
Leechdoms, wort-cunning, and starcraft of early England....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 165.
Leeds, Edward ...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 539.
Leeds, Thomas Osborne, first duke of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Leeward Islands, The, and the "boiling lake." Palgrave. Ulysses, 112.
Lefebre, François Joseph.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 36.
Lefevre, Peter Paul....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 191.
Le Franc, Martin.... Besant. Fr. poetry, 177.
Legal education, Roman law and..... Maine. Vill.-com. 330, *or* Camb. ess. 1856: 1.
— in a university. ...(T.E.Holland, Prof. Lorimer) Internat. health exh. 15: 102.
Legal maxims, New use for.....Butler, E. For good, 1.
Legal profession, The....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 257.
Legal rules, Classifications of... Maine. Early law, 362.
Legal science, Magnitude and importance of. Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 517.
Legal studies, Necessity of collegiate education as a preparation for.. .(E.Evans) N.Y.Regents, 79, app: 39.
— value and importance of....Story, J. Miscell. 503.
Legal-tender act of 1862. ...(F.A.Walker and H.Adams) Adams, C.F. Erie, 303.
Legal-tender decisions.....(E.J.James) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
Legaré, Hugh Swinton.....Griswold. Prose writ. 390.
— Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 820.
— Death of.....(R.Yeadon) Charleston book, 142.
— Memoir of.....Legaré. Writ. 1: v.
— Mental structure of....(B.S.Carroll) Charleston book, 266.
Legends .. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 1: 148.
Leggett, William....Griswold. Poets Am. 251. —Whittier. Old portr. 211.
— Political writings of...Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 209.
Legislation.....Brougham. Works. 8: 335.
— Bentham's principles of.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Civil and criminal....Hazlitt. Lit. rem. 1: 3.
— Corrupt.....Black, J.D. Essays, 96.
— Over Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 48
— Stealthy and fraudulent.....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3: 319.
Legros, Alphonse....Wedmore. Four masters, 40.
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von.....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 171.—Hedge. Atheism, 195. —Lewes. Biog. phil.—Maccall. For. biog. 2: 1. — Pünjer. Chr. philos. religion. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 193.
— Life and genius of....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 163.
Leicester, Dorothy Percy, countess of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Leicester, Sir John Fleming.... (Lord Tabley) Jerdan. Men, 151.

Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of....Hopkins, S. Puritans, 1. 242. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
— and Queen Elizabeth.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 269.
Leicester Fields....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 238.
Leighton, Sir Frederick...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 1.—Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 254.
— at Kensington.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 95.
Leighton, Robert, archbishop (J. Tulloch) St. Giles lec. 3: 109.
— Works.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 156.
Leighton, Robert, poet....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 114.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 432.
Leighton, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 428.
Leipzig, Battle of, A.D. 1631...King, C. Battles, 251.
— Fairs in Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 73.
— University of ...U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '77, no. 2.
Leisler, Jacob...Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 23.
Leisure, Uses and abuses of... Bethune. Orations. 57.
Lelaing, Jacques de.....Doran. Knights, 208.
Leland, Charles G., at home.. .. (E.R. Pennell) Gilder. Authors, 211.
Le Maire, Jean.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 186.
Lemaître, Frédéric. Lewes. Actors, 73.
Leman, Lake, and its associations.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 103.
Lemen, Mrs. Catharine..Ellet. Pioneer wom. 304.
Lemnos Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
Lemon, Mark.....Friswell. Mod. men of l. 49.
Lenglet du Fresnoy, N., abbe Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v) 4: 111.
Lennox family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Le Notre, Andre....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 247.
Lenox, Margaret Douglas, Countess of..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 2.
Lens, John Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 734.
Lenthall, William.....Manning. J.A. Speakers, 312.
Leo X, Pope....Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 221. — Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 56. — Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 427. — Ranke. Popes, 1: 80.— Symonds. Age of despots, 435.
— and Luther Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 56.
Leo XII, Pope.....Gavazzi. Four popes, 79.— Wiseman. Four popes, 131.
Leo XIII, Pope.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 55.
Leo Africanus. *See* Hasan ibn Muhammad.
Leo, Leonardo, Italian opera writer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 274.
Leon, Elizabeth Jane.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 71.
Leon, Luis de...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 70
Leon, L. P. de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 40.
Leonard, St. (patron of prisoners) of the Limousin....Charles. Martyrs, 370.
Leonidas.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 203.
Leonine verses.....Malkin. Class. disq. 346.
Leonora Baroni, Milton and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Leonora de Este, Tasso and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Leopardi, Giacomo...Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 297.— Gladstone. Glean. 2: 65. — Howells. Mod. It. poets, 244.—Tuckerman. Ess. 267.
— Birthplace of.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 119.
Leopold I, of Belgium.....Abbott. Kings & queens, 197.
Leopold II, of Belgium.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 39.
Leopold William, Archduke....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 575.
Lepelletier, Michel. Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 1.
L'Epine, Francesca Margaret de, vocalist..... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 15.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 183.
LePoule, Robert, cardinal.....Williams, R.F. Eng. card. 1: 141.
Leprosy.... Cust. Linguistic essays, 3: 571.— Murray, E.C.G. Turkey, 192. — Nordhoff. No. Califor. 192.
— as related to public health, with bibliography. Mass. Health, 1882: 121.
— Maracaibo hospital...U.S. Cons. rept. no. 119.
Leray, Francis Xavier.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 371.
Lermont, Thomas.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 225.
Lesage, Alain René... Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 66. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.— Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 107.
— Who wrote Gil Blas?....Everest, A.H. Crit. ess 1: 28.
Les Banx.....James, H. Little tour, 201.
Lesbos island....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
Lescot, Pierre, architect.....Pattison. Renaissance of art in France, 1: 143.
Lesley, Sir David....Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 622.
Lesley, John. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 122.
Leslie families...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 291.
Leslie, Charles Robert. ...Eng. painters Georgian, 81.—Tuckerman. Artists, 171.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 123.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 213, 326. — Taylor, B. At home, 2: 407.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 231.
Leslie, Eliza.....Griswold. Prose writ. 385.— Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 26. — Taylor, B. At home, 2: 404.
Leslie, G.D....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 12.
Leslie, Sir John.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Lespinasse, C.F. Letters....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de .. Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 224 —Daudet. Fr. celeb. 121. — With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 67.— Whymper. The sea, 104.
— in the Rue Richepause...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 211.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim..... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 140.—DeQuin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 217, *or* Writ. (Masson) 11: 156.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 95.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 81.—Lowell. Writ. 2: 162.—Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 191. — Pünjer. Chr. philos. relig 564.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 200.
— Bibliography.....Rolleston. Life of L.
— From, to Schleiermacher..... (Egbert C. Smyth) Bost lectures, 1870, 276.
— Nathan the Wise. Fiske, J. Unseen world, 147.
Lessons from the times.... Beecher. New star papers, 86.
Letter-bell.....Hazlitt. Sket.
Letter writing.....Knox. Essays, 3: 251.
— and famous letter-writers Dawson, G. Shaksp. 234.
— Courtesy in.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 315.
— Lost art of.....Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 256.

Letter writing, postman's knock, The ... Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 26.
Letters and letter-writing ... Friswell. Essays, 190.—Saunders. Pastime, 25.
— in English literature..... Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 2: 41.
— misdirected, Curious history of.... Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 53.
— of business..... Hamerton. Hum. int. 354.
— of friendship..... Hamerton. Hum. int. 336.
— Opening of, by government .. Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1: 63.
Letters of marque and reprisal..... Sumner. Works, 7. 278.
Letters-patent, English royal, Forms of.... (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 166.
Letters, Aristocracy of..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— profession of, Seamy side of ... Walsh, W. S. Au. & authorship, 211.
Lettsom, J. C. Georgian era, 2: 417.
Leuctra, Battle of.... ...King, C. Battles, 56.
Leuthen, Battle of..... King, C. Battles, 353.
Leutze, Emanuel..... Tuckerman. Artists, 333. —Tuckerman. Artist-life, 171.
Le Vaillant, F.... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 262.
Levant, Along the.... Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 204.
Leveillé, L..... Norman, C. B. Corsairs, 287.
Leven, A. Leslie, Earl of.... Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 612.
Lever, Charles ... Friswell. Mod. men of l. 171. —Lang. Ess. in lit. 160. — Wotton. Word portraits, 177.
Leverett, John Moore, J. B. Am. gov. 367.
Leverrier, Urbain J. J., Planets in the balance of. Proctor. Sci. byways. 37.
Le Vert, Mrs. Octavia Walton..... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 326. — With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 396.
Leveson-Gower family..... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Levitation, Human Lang. Leaders, 24.
Levy, Sampson, 1761–1831 Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 542.
Levy, Samuel Yates. .. Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 333.
Lewes, G. H.. Trollope, T. A. What I rem. 2: 267.
Lewis, Sir G. Cornewall.. Ritchie. Brit. sena. 410.
— at Ely place. Yates, E. H. Celeb. 2: 267.
Lewis, Dixon H..... Dix. Speeches, 2: 31.
Lewis, Ellis.... ..Brown, D. P. Forum, 2: 118.
Lewis, Estelle Anna.... Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 507.—Poe. Works, 6: 182.
Lewis, Francis.... Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 42.— Lossing. Signers, 71.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Lewis, M. G., "Monk"... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 88.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 136.—Wotton. Word portraits, 179.
— Castle spectre..... Morris. Essays in theat. criticism, 125.
Lewis, Merriwether, Biographical sketch of.... Jefferson. Works, 8: 480.
Lewis, Morgan..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 3.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 132.
Lewis, Sir W. T..... With portrait. Jones, E. R. Heroes of ind. 134.
Lewis, William, 1750–1819..... ...Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 444.
Lexicography and lexicons.... Gilman, S. Contrib 450.
Lexington, Battle of.... Drake, S. A. Hist. fields Mid. 354.—Everett. Orat. 1.—Everett. Mt. Vernon, 425.
Lexington, Battle of. Men engaged in..... Muzzey. Remin. 360.
Ley, Sir James, chief justice of England, 1621–1624 ... Campbell. Ch. jus. 1: 297.
Leyden, John .. .Chambers' Miscel. no. 152.— Hood, E. P. Peerage of poverty, 416.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2. — Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1. 514.
Leyden, Lucas Jacobs, Dutch painter..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: 472.
Leyden, Holland, Explosion at..... Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 342.
— Siege of..... Davenport. Narr. peril, 444.— Great sieges, 475. — Tillotson. Stories of wars, 9.
Leyson, Thomas.. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 118.
Leyva, Virginia Maria de.... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 317.
L'Hopital *or* L'Hospital, Michel de... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 278.
Liars, Big..... Clark, W. G. Lit rem. 381.
Libel Coleridge. Friend. 75.
— and slander.... Williams, Syd. Forensic, 69.
— Law of. Seward. Works, 1: 391.
— — Newspaper press and Field, D. D. Speeches, 1: 547.
— Powers of juries in prosecutions for..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 154.
Liberal party in England, and Irish catholicism. Arnold, M. Mixed ess.
— Future of..... Arnold, M. Irish ess. 4.
Liberal studies..... Brownson. Wks. 19: 431.
Liberalism and catholicity.... Brownson. Wks, 5: 476.
— and progress..... Brownson. Wks. 20: 342.
Liberia, Republic of . . Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 130. — Howe, H Adven. & achiev. 357.— Williams, G W. Hist. negro race, 1, 95.
— and Hayti, Independence of..... Sumner. Works, 6: 445.
— Progress of Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 99.
Liberty..... Burgess, J. W. Pol. sci. 1.—Cowley. Ess. 1.—Godwin, W. Ess. 217.—Thompson, D. G. Soc. prog.
— and the church. ...Brownson. Wks. 10: 69.
— and genius ...Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 351.
— and necessity....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 91.
— Civil, and absolute government..... Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 94.
— — and political ...Brownson. Wks 18: 201.
— Constitutional..... Gilbart. Lec. 210.
— History of..... Everett. Orat. 1.
— Limits of...(W. Donisthorpe) Plea for liberty, 63.
— Mill on..... Buckle. Ess. 39.—Müller, M. Sel. ess 2: 479.—Ritchie. State interference.
— Nature of. Clough. Prose rem. 405.
— of conscience.. .. Brownson. Wks. 7: 479.
— of the press in England.... Daly, J. B. Radicals, 95.
See also Press.
— Patriotism and... Beecher. New star papers, 264.
— Religious..... Brownson. Wks. 13: 222.
— — in the U. S..... Brownson. Wks. 12: 103.
— the renaissance and..... Lilly. Chapters, 1: 254.
— True love of..... Coleridge. Friend, 296.
— Worth of..... Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 51.
Librarian's work, A.... Fiske, H. Darwin, 237.
Libraries.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 49. —Greene, G. W. Hist. stud. 277.

Libraries, Academy... ...(J.H.Gilmore) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 86.
— and educational work(M.Dewey) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 111.
— Circulating Parton. Triumphs, 177.
— District-school... ...Mann, H. Lec. 1: 297.
— Early English....Disraeli, I. Amen.(N.Y.2v) 1: 255.
— Free.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 154.
— — Evils of...(M.D.O'Brien) Plea for liberty, 329.
— Law.....Pollock. Oxford lectures, 234.
— Public.... ..(D.Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 574. — Chambers' Papers, no. 44.—Lowell. Writ. 6: 78.
— — and the public schools.. ...Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 5.
— — and their use....(J.H.McKee) N. Y. Regents, 96: 295.
— — Fiction in; and educational catalogues of. Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 16.
— — in Massachusetts, 1837..(H.Mann) Mass. education, 3: 47.
— — Object of.. .Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 1.
— town, Function of....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 96.
Library, My friend's ...Fields. Underbrush, 3.
— of old authors..... . Lowell. Writ. 1: 247.
Library administration, College.....(O.H.Robinson) N.Y.Regents, 90: 599.
Library buildings, Construction of.....(W.F. Poole) U.S.Bur.Ed.circ.'81, no.1.
Libyan desert, Exploration of..... . (G.Rohlf) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 171.
Lichfield.....Hawthorne. Old home, 141.
Lichtenstein, Ulrich von, The Don Quixote of Germany.....MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 223.
Licinio, Giov. Antonio (1484–1540). Ital. painter. Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1. 475.
Liddell, Duncan....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 275.
Liddell, H.G. *See* Ravensworth, Earl of.
Liddiard, Rev. William.....Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 62.
Liddon, Henry P.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 160. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 20.
Liebig, Justus, and J.B.A.Dumas.....Muir, M. M.P. Chemists, 256.
Life Bartol. Principles, 178.—Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 107.—Laing. Mod. sci. 77.
— after death.....Hunt L. Seer, 2: 140.
— Aims of.....Greeley. Hints ref. 374.
— and its aspirations. Rice, H. Nature & cul. 167.
— and organization.....Holland, H. Ess. 50.
— at sea, Preservation of.....(T.B.M.Mason) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 59.
— a better, Glimpses of..Greeley. Hints ref. 367.
— Beginnings of .. (P.M.Duncan) Manch. Sci. lec. 9: 5.
— Controversy of.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 100.
— Essay on Shelley. Ess. 1: 176.
— Genesis of..... Wilson, A. Leisure, 155.
— Human; a lecture....Greeley. Hints ref. 149.
— Humdrum aspect of. Woolson. Browsing. 31.
— The ideal and the actual. ...Greeley. Hints ref. 51.
— in other worlds Proctor. Sci. byways, 1.
— Laws of..... Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 5.
— Love of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— lower orders of, Threads and thrums in.... Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 96.
— Mechanism of vital actions..... Holmes, O. W. Currents, 323.
Life, Minutest forms of(W.H.Dallinger) Manch. Sci. lec. 13: 131.
— more than meat...King, T.S. Patriotism, 207.
— Mystery of..... Parsons, T. Mystery, 5.
— not so miserable after all .. Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 2.
— on the earth, Gradations of.....Holland, H. Frag papers, 125.
— Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 306.
— physical, Nature of....Bushnell. Work, 268.
— Physical basis of .. Brownson. Wks. 9: 365. —Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Practical Laing. Mod. sci. 298.
— Prolongation of, in 18th century....(S.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 498.
— Retributions of....Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 279.
— Shortness of.....Cowley. Ess. 106.
— Significance of.... Greg. Enig. 199.
— Succession of, on the earth.....(W.C.Williamson) Estes. ½-hour recr. 276.
— a true, Ideal of.....Greeley. Hints ref. 392.
— Vicissitudes of.....Bailey, S. Essays, 176.
— without principle. Thoreau. Yankee in C. 248.
— Worries of.... Boyd. Recreat. 1: 309.
Life-boat heroes.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 99.
Life insurance. *See* Insurance, life.
Life sentences, Treatment of prisoners under. (M.D.Hill) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 213.
Light....Herschel. Famil. lec. 219.—Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 118.
— Absorption of, by colored media...Herschel. Famil. lec. 476.
— Combinations of..... Davy. Wks. 2: 3.
— Polarization of....(W.Spottiswoode) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 9.
— Waves of, and the measurement of motion of bodies ...Proctor. Pleas. ways, 77.
Lightfoot, J.B., bishop of Durham With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 7.
Light-houses....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 310.—Chambers' Repos. no. 17.—Faraday, M. Various forces, 173.—Sci. lec. So. Kens. 2: 201. —Sauzay. Wonders of glass, 309.—Whymper. The sea, 2: 156. — Wonder stories sci. 233.
Lightning and thunder.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 53.
— Danger from.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 262.
— Death by..... ..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 397.
— — how produced.....Brodie. Wks. 1: 439.
— Effects of, at Cremona....Franklin. Wks. '87, 7. 476.
Lightning conductors....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 93, 339.—Franklin. Wks. '87, 4. 40, 175, 508.
Ligne, Karl Joseph, Prince de...Doran. Habits, 358.
Ligoniers, Refugee, Sketch of the.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 191.
Liguest, Pierre Laclede, pioneer... Parton. Capt. indus. 89.
Likel Redding. Misers, 2: 149.
Likeness, Law of, and its working....Wilson, A. Leisure, 205.
Likes and dislikes....Friswell. Better self, 245.
Lille, Abbe de, Observations on a version of his "Les Jardins"....Drake, N. Noontide, 1: 101. 2: 112.
Lilliard of Ancrum...Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 134.
Lillo, George, dramatist.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 192.

Lillo, Geo. George Barnwell ...Morris. Essays in theat. criticism, 118.
Lima, Description of, 1724.....(B. Swartz) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 202.
— in 1820.....Miller, Gen. J. Memoirs, 1: 382.
Lime in the mortar, The...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
Limited liability acts, British.....(G. L. Browne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 565.
Limits.....Russell, A. P. Lib. notes, 157.
Linacre, Thomas .. Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 1. —Jeaffreson. Doctors, 10.
Lincoln family in U. S. history Muzzey. Remin. 101.
Lincoln, Abraham.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 375.—Blaine. Twenty years.—Boutwell. Lawyer, 90.— Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 373.—Everett. Orat. 4.—Field, M. B. Memories, 321.—Forney. Anec. 244.—(H. W. French) Frost. Presidents, 427. — Garfield. Works, 1: 202. 2: 533. — Hawthorne. Old home, 167. — Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 112
— and emancipation...Garfield. Works, 2: 533.
— as presidential candidate, 1864.....Lowell. Pol. ess. 153, *or* Writ. 5: 177.
— Character of.....Keyes, E. D. 50 years, 421.
— Early years of...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 240.
— Election to the presidency.....Phillips, W. Sp. 294.
— Emancipation proclamation.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 510.
— Eulogy on.....Sumner. Works, 9: 367.
— Message to Congress, 1862.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 386.
— Recollections of.....(B. P. Poore) Parton. Princes, 347.
Lincoln, Benjamin .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 222.—With portrait. Headley, J. T. Washington, 2: 104.— Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 3: 233.
Lincoln, Daniel Waldo.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 351.
Lincoln, Edward Clinton, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Lincoln, Elizabeth, countess of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 80.
Lincoln, Levi... .. (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 47.
Lincoln, Mrs. Mary Todd.....With portrait. Holloway, L. C. Ladies, 526.
Lincoln, William.....(J. Willard) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 10: 225.
Lincoln, England; Lindum Colonia..... Freeman. Eng. towns, 191.
— Cathedral at.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 222. —Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 31.
Lind, Jenny Clayton, E. C. Queens, 461.— Edwards, H. S. Prima don. 2: 1.—Field, M. B. Memories, 216.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 334.—(J. Parton) Parton. Em. wom. 250. —Tuckerman. Ess. 222.—Willis. Fam. persons, 429.—Ferris, G. T. Great singers, 2: 181.
— and Daniel Webster.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 189.
— the Consuelo of George Sand.....Ossoli. Woman, 241.
— Kindness of.. Parton. Princes, 252.
— Likenesses of ...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 257.
Lindsay family and Mary, queen of Scots..... Lindsay. Lives, 1: 263.
— Norman origin of.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 1.
Lindsay, Sir James, of Crawford.....Lindsay. Lives, 1: 69.
Lindsay, John, Journal of, in prison at Seringapatum, 1780–86....Lindsay. Lives, 3: 261.
Lindsay, Sophia, Lady... ..Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 312.
Lindsay, William S ...Ritchie. Brit. sena. 280.
Lindsey, Montagu Bertie, 2d earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Lindsey, Robert Bertie, first earl of.... . Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 608. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Links of animal life, Found.....(A. Wilson) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 105.
Linley, Thomas, musical composer....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 344.
Linnæus, Carl..... Bolton, S. K. Fam. men of science, 49.—Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 52.— Jardine, N. Nat. lib. 6.
Lintol, Bernard Curwen. Booksellers, 33.
Lion-hunting in Africa, Gordon Cumming's.... Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 87.
Lippi, Fra Filippo. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 245.
— and Fra Angelico. Jameson. Ital. painters, 84.
Lippi, Filippino. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 247.
Lippincott, Sara J.....Griswold. Fem. poets. 390.—Griswold. Prose writ. 676.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 334.—(J. B. Lyman) Parton. Em. wom. 147.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 207.
Liquids, Latent heat of..... Molloy, G. Gleanings, 1.
Liquor licenses, Conditions of.....Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 609.
— English law, What reform is desirable?..... (J. W. Horsley, A. J. Mott) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1886: 6.
— Preventive and protective design of.....(D. Burns) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 532.
— revocation of, Compensation for.....(E. W. Norfolk *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '86: 53
Liquor question, The, in politics.....(G. Iles) Econ. tracts, no. 26.
Lisbon, Recollections of ...Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Listeners, Good.....Jacox, F. Cues, 236.
Listening, Art of.....Mathews. Lit. style. 279.
Lister, Sir Joseph..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 135.
Liston, John....Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers. 97.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 253.
— Biographical memoir of... ... Lamb. Elia.
Liston, Robert.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 24.
Liszt, Franz....Butterworth. Great compos. 94. — Fay. Music study. — Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 287.—Haweis. My mus. life, 609. —Haweis. My mus. memo. 250.—Hueffer, F. R. Wagner, 267.— Keddie. Mus comp. 407.
Literary ambassadors...Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 31.
Literary blunders....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 415.
Literary calling, The, and its future.... .Payn. Private views, 106.
Literary character.....Hazlitt. Round table.
Literary coincidences.....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 59.
Literary confessions.....Walsh, W. S. Au. & authorship, 113.
Literary controversy....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 401.
Literary exercises in academies....(S. G. Love) N. Y. Regents, 81: 647.

Literary follies Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:385.
Literary heroes....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 180
Literary hero-worship.. ...Purnell. Liter. 63.
Literary journals ...Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:60.
Literary life,The.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship.
Literary matter and manner.... Hazlitt. Sket.
Literary men Purnell. Liter. 1.
— Claims of the country upon..... Bethune. Orations, 383.
— in parliament..... ... Purnell. Liter. 47.
Literary morality..Buchanan. David Gray, 239.
Literary novitiate. DeQuin. Lit.rem.Bost. 1:11.
Literary portraits.....Jones,W.A. Ess. on authors, 196.
Literary quarrels from personal motives..... Disraeli,I. Calum. 2.
Literary society....Shepard,W. Authors, 237. —Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 237.
Literary success,Uncertainty of....Goldsmith. Misc (N.Y.4v.) 1:67.
Literary tendencies of the times [1842] Story,J. Miscell. 740.
Literature.....Newman,J.H. Lec. univ. 29.
— Amenities of.....Miller,H. Hist. ess. 412.
— and the fine arts(J.R.Poinsett) Charleston book, 306.
— and history Masson. Three devils, 301.
— and literary men.....Holland,J.G. Everyday, 1:16. 2:81.
— and science. .. Arnold,M. Disc. Amer. 72.
— as an art.....Higginson. Atlan ess. 23.
— as a crutch.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 93.
— as a staff...Walsh,W.S. Au.& authorship,81.
— as a trade..... Jacox. Lit. life, 160.
— Catholic church and.....Brownson. Wks. 10:357. 19:447.
— Censorship of ..Lea. Chap.relig.hist.Spain.
— Chances of Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 18.
— Christianity and. Newman,J.H. Lec.univ.1.
— Comparative. ...(C.C.Shackford) N.Y. Regents, 90:754.
— Consolations of.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 248.
— Conversations on.... Hazlitt. Round table.
— Domestic.....Sands. Writings, 1:101.
— An English academy of...Disraeli,I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 3:157.
— An European,1829. ..Mazzini. Life &c.2:4.
— History in Trail,F. Studies, 219.
— Influence of, upon society.....Vaughan,R. Ess. 1:141.
— Interpretation of..Dowden. Transcripts,237.
— Its value to men of business.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2:617.
— Lynch's Essays on some of the forms of.... Macdonald,G. Orts, 218.
— Morals in. ...Bunce,O.B. Bach. bluff, 219. —Cobbe,F.P. Studies, 261.
— Mutability of. Irving. Sk. book, 96.
— not ill-paid.....Mathews. Conversers, 224.
— of the people.....Miller,H. Hist. ess. 300.
— of Scotland before Burns. Oliphant,M. Lit. hist. 1:168.
— Office of.....Birrell. Obiter, 2:256.
— Pre-Islamic ...(J.G.Lansing) N.Y.Regents, 90:763.
Literature,Profession of ...Tuckerman. Optimist, 195.
— pure and sound,Value of..White,C. Ess.99.
— Relations of,to a republican government ... Hillhouse. Dramas, 2:101.
— Rewards of.....Walsh,W.S. Au. & authorship, 66.
— Rights of..... .. Wallace,H.B. Art, 363.
— Social aspects of.....DeVere. Ess. 1.
— Vanity and glory of.....Rogers,H. Ess. 1:456, *or* Reason, 241.
See also Letters.
Little,Harvey D.Coggeshall. Poets of west,116.
Little,Mrs.Sophia L..Griswold. Fem.poets,107.
Little iron soldier,The..Whittier. Lit.recre.308.
Little Rock,Ark... Warner,C.D. Studies,303.
Little things..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Helpfulness of.....Boyd. Our life, 79.
Littleton,Edward,Baron Campbell. Ld. chan. 3:273.
Littleton,Sir Thomas. .. Fuller. Worthies, 3:366.—Manning,J.A. Speakers, 400.
Liturgies,Antiquity of existing.....Froude,R. H. Remains, 2:383.
Liturgy,Congregational.....Beecher. New star papers, 247.
Liudger,St..... Maclear. Apostles, 143.
Lively,Edward....McClure. Translators, 103.
Livermore,Edward St.Loe....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 367.
Livermore,George.....(C.Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10:415.
Livermore,Mrs.Mary A....Brockett. Woman's work,577.—With portrait. (E.S.Phelps) Our fam. wom. 386.
Liverpool,Charles,1st earl of.....Brougham. Works, 4:118.
Liverpool,Robt.B.Jenkinson,2d earl of..... Earle,J.C. Eng. prem.2:134.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Liverpool.....Fulton,C.C. Europe, 299.—Guild. Over the ocean, 28. — Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 1:353.—Howe,J.W. Oak to olive, 9.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:14.
— Pavements,sewers,artisans' dwellings....U. S. Cons. rept. no.117.
— Street life in.... 340.
Live-stock,Transportation of .. (J.C.Hoadley) Mass. Health, 1875:79.
Living,Art of.....Helps. Friends. 1st ser. 1.—Russell,A.P. Charac. 309.
— beyond one's means..Greeley. Hints ref.326.
— Cost of, in Massachusetts and Gt. Britain, 1860–1883 . Mass. Labor, 1884:435.
— good,Morality of.Matthews. Men & bks.159.
— together,Art of.....Siegvolk. Papers, 33.
— with others,Art of..Helps. Friends.1st ser.1.
Livingston,Edward.. ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
— and his code of law.....Godwin,P. Out of past, 56.—Hayward,A. Ess. 2d ser. 2:59.
Livingston,Philip...Lincoln,R.W. Signers,43. —Lossing. Signers, 67.—Sanderson. Signers. 3.
Livingston,Robert R.... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal.1:372.—Lossing. Signers, 238.
Livingstone,David.....Blaikie,W.G. Leaders 201.—Charles,E. 3 martyrs.—Frost,T. Mod explorers, 57. — Hodder. Heroes, 2:76.—Smiles. Self help.

Livingstone, David, Eulogy on ... Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 169.
— Memorial meeting on death of ... Am. Geog Soc. 6: 169.
Livius Andronicus Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 51.
Lizard, A poisonous ... (A. Wilson) Proctor, R. A. Nat stud. 50.
Lloyd, Charles ... DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 140, *or* Writ. (Masson) 2: 381.
— Poems of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Lloyd, David....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 174.
Lloyd, Edward.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 337.
Lloyd, Humphrey...Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 299.
Lloyd, Robert....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 71.
Lloyd, William, bishop of St. Asaph.....Strickland. Bishops, 322.
Llywarch Hen.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 55.
Loanda to Kilimane.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 234.
Loans, National....Newman, F.W. Essays, 334.
Lobsters and their relatives ...Dunman. Talks sci. 204.
Local government.....Amos. Science of politics, 277.—Gomme. Liter. of local instit.—Helps. Soc. pressure, 317.
— Evils of.... . ..Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 252.
— in England . .. (A.F. Leach, M.D. Chalmers) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 99.
— — in 1875.....Brodrick. Pol. stud. 452.
— — and Scotland....(W.C. Smith *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 675.
Lochleven fortress, Mary, queen of Scots, at... Strickland. Queens Scot. 5.
Lochore, Robert....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 382.
Lock, Matthew, Musical dramas of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 79.
Lock, Michael.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 119.
Locke, John....Case. Physical realism, 141.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 243.—Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 104.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 168.— Quick. Educ. ref. 219.—Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 151.
— and Bacon, F., Philosophical genius of Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 17.
— and his critics.....Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 50.
— and Sydenham....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 33, *or* Spare hours, 3.
— and Toland.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 94.
— Character and philosophy of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 88.
— Fowler on. Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 121.
— Political writings.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 135.
Locke, Richard A.....Poe. Works, 6: 1.
Locker, Frederick..Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 95.
Lockhart, John Gibson.....Gilfillan. 1st gall. 294.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 28.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 339, 444.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 141.—Wotton. Word portraits, 180.
— Novels.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Lock-outs, Dialogue on.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 231.
— Strikes and.....N.J. Labor, '83: 138. '86: 190. '87: 101, 207.
Locomotive engine, First.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Lodge, Thomas. .. Bell, R Lit. & sci. men, 2: 156.—Gosse. 17th cen stud. 1.—Jusserand. Eng. novel. 192. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 225.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 424.
Lodging houses, Model....Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 110.
Löwe, Wilhelm, *called* Löwe-Kalbe....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 139.
Lofoden islands, Norway.....Gosse. Stud. lit. no. Eur. 70.
Loftus, A., Lord With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 23.
Loftus, Hon. John, b. 1748....Russell, W. Eccen. 189.
Logan, A.S. Dream in verse.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 259.
Logan, Cornelius Ambrosius.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 270.
Logan, Deborah...(S.B. Wister) Wister & Irwin. Women, 279.
Logan, John....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 49.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 322.
Logan, John A....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 307.
Logan, John Henry... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 336.
Logic, Ancient history of....Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 113.
— and language.....Cross lights, 116.
— essential in the formation of opinions..... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 178.
— Formal, Recent extensions of.....Mansel. Letters, 39.
— Fragments on... .Newman, F.W. Essays, 1.
— Gratry's.... Brownson. Wks. 1: 362.
— Recent English treatises on.....Hamilton. Discus.
Lohmann, J.G.....With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 206.
Loire, Valley of.....(G.W. Cullum) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 215.
Lollards, The ...(J. Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 1. — Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 202.
— of Kyle.....(W. Dickie) Reformers. Paisley lec. 296.
— Wiclif and.....Merson. Heroic days, 57.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 306.
Lombards, The...Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 105.
— Fall of.....Mombert. Charles the Great, 86.
— in Italy...Bury. Later Roman empire, 2: 145.
Lombardy..... .. Freeman. Subj. Venice, 3.
— Vignettes from..Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 235.
London .. Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 23, 176.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 42.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 273.—Guild. Abroad again, 47.—Guild. Over the ocean, 152.—Haven, G. Pilgrim, 153.—Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 1: 270. 2: 1, 94, 347. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 17.—James, H. Portraits, 210.—Longfellow. Prose, 1: 379.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 114, 194.—Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 25.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 258. 2: 3.—Taylor, B. Views, 478.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 53.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 4.
— Ancient..... Brewer. Eng. stud. 424.
— and its literati..... Willis. Pencillings.
— east end, Free music for.....Gurney. Tertium, 2: 96.
— Exhibition of, 1851.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 309.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 197.
— Exile world of...McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 202.

London. Fire department, in 1876...Yates, L.H. Celeb. 1: 265.
— Great fire of, 1666 Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 213.—Spooner, E. Hist. scenes, 162.
— Greatness of...Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 140.
— Historic associations of..... Harrison, F. Choice of books, 233.
— in midsummer.....James. Portraits of places.
— in old times....Knight. Once on time, 2: 6.
— Literary, in 1835..... Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 1.
— Little Britain... Irving. Sk. book, 182.
— Modern, and ancient Rome. ...Escott. Politics, 109.
— November day in.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 452.
— Parks of.... . .Doran. Drury lane, 2: 134.
— Plague in. *See* Plague.
— Pleasure grounds of....Cook, D. On stage, 2, 231.
— Pulpit of; Farrar, Liddon, Parker, Brooke.... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 150.
— Sanitary legislation in..... (E. Lankester) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 666.
— Steelyard.....Zimmern. Hansa towns, 179.
— Streets of, how lighted formerly. ...Knight. Once on time, 1: 109.
— — Scenes in..... Sterling, J. Ess. 2: 15.
— Street traffic in.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 222.
— Bayard Taylor's first experiences in....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 35.
— Thackeray's..... .. Lang. Leaders, 166.
— Theatres in. Kings and Dukes Theatre..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 76.
— Thieves of, and Lord Ashley.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 136.
— Thoughts on..... Sterling, J. Ess. 2: 3.
— Tower.....Harrison. Choice of books, 275.
— Water supply of .. Kingsley, C. New misc. 203.
London Magazine, The.....DeQuin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 257.
London Times. *See* Times.
London university, The.....Macaulay. Ess. 6: 331.
Londonderry, C.W.V. Stewart, marquis of..... Georgian era, 2: 144.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 182.
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, marquis of..... Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 199.
Long, Elizabeth.....Hack. Self-surr. 157.
Long Island Sound, Sketches of.....Silliman. Gallop, 181, 249.
Longborough, A. Wedderburn, Lord.....Brougham. Wks. 3: 167.
Longchamp, William.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 96.—Foss. Judges, 389.
Longevity.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 1.—Holland, H. Ess. 102. — Jackson, R.M.S. The mountain, 270.
— Curiosities of..... Ess. from Nation, 223.
— Effect of climate on...Bryant. Prose, 2: 373.
— The elixir of life Five years theos. 1.
— Influence of civilization on.....(C.T. Lewis) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 165.
— Length of our days .. Friswell. About, 249.
— Limitations and modifying conditions of... (S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 1.
— Marriage as affecting ...Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 354.
Longevity of brain-workers.....(G.M. Beard Am. Pub. Health, 1: 54.
— Secret of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 214.
— Signs and prerequisites of....(N. Allen) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 39.
Longley, Thomas...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 271.
Longworth, Nicholas...Houghton. Kings, 138.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.....Badeau. Vagabond, 362.—Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 28.—Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 360. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 2: 444. — Friswell. Mod. men of l. 285.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 328. — Griswold, H.T. Home life, 220. — Griswold. Poets Am. 315.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 495. — Haweis. Poets in the pulpit.—Hazeltine. Chats, 169.—Houghton. Kings, 569. — Johnson, C.F. 3 Amer. 213. — Lang. Lett. on lit. 43. — (J.T. Trowbridge) Parton. Princes, 289.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 135. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 189.—Stedman. Poets Amer. 180.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 296.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 119.
— and his art... Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 23.
— as a plagiarist.... Poe. Works, 6: 258.
— Ballads..... ...Poe. Works, 6: 374.
— Bibliography.....Robertson. Life of L.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Dramas..... .. Poe. Works, 6: 328.
— Evangeline.....Whittier. Lit. recre 74.
— Excelsior, The shaping of.....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 137.
— Hiawatha in Latin.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 137.
— Poems.....Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 330.—Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 193.
Longman, Thomas, and his successors.... Curwen. Booksellers, 79.
Longshore, Hannah E.....(H.B. Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 537.
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 337.
Longstreet, James....Pollard. Life of Lee, 411.—Snow. So. generals, 297.
Longueville, Anne de Bourbon, duchess de... Beard. Port Royal, 2: 233. — Higginson, J. W. Atlan. ess. 157.—Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 12.
Looking back upon life.....Helps. Soc. pressure, 359.
Looking forward... Friswell. Better self, 166.
Lopes, Sir H.C....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 9.
Lopouloff, Prascovie, the heroine of Siberia ... Chambers' Miscel. no. 36.
Loras, Mathias... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 126.
Lord, Daniel.....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 641.
Lord, William Wilberforce....Griswold. Poets Am. 467.
— Poems.....Poe. Works, 6: 71.
Lord's prayer, Comments on the..... 17.
Lord's supper, Primitive forms of consecration of... Froude, R.H. Remains, 2: 412.
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio and Pietro....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 200.
Loreto..... Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 401.
— Shrine of. Jarves. Ital. ramb. 120.
Lorillard, Jacob. .. (W. Berrian) Hunt. F. Am. merch. 1: 391.
Loring, Charles Greely....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 393.—(T. Parsons) Mass. Hist. Proc. 12: 263.

Loring, Edward Greely, Removal from office. Phillips, W. Sp. 154.
Lorne, Sir J.G.E., marquis of.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2. 505.
— Guido and Lita....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 318.
Lorraine, Popular epics of....Ludlow. Epics, 2: 12.
Lost and missing people.....Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 22.
Lothian, William Kerr, third earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Lothrop, John ...(A. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 163.
Lothrop, Samuel K.....(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 161.
Lotteries.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 207.
— Thoughts on.. .. Jefferson. Works, 9: 500.
Lottery, The, abolished... Lamb. Elia.
Lottery schemes....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 225.
Lotze, Hermann.....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 3: 299.—Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 94.—Ribot. Ger. psychol. of to-day, 68.
Loud, Marguerite S.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 141.
Loudon, John C....Mitchell. Wet days, 311.—Smiles. Self-help.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, lord. Townsend. 12 judges, 1. 162.
Louis IX, "St.," of France...Hewlett. Heroes, 124.
Louis XIII, Favorites of.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 433.
Louis XIV Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 129.—Macaulay. Ess. 3: 57.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 444.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 1.
— Favorites of....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 373.
— Policy of.....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 265.
Louis XV.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 352.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 173.
Louis XVI, and his family....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 1: 1.
— Attempted poisoning of a locksmith by..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 83.
Louis XVII, the dauphin ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 47.—Chambers' Repos. no. 92. — Clark, D.W. True tales, 9.—Goodrich, S.G. Heroism, 85.
— Captivity and death of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 331.
Louis XVIII, and the poisoned parsnips..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 67.
Louis Philippe of France....Abbott. Kings & queens, 61. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 1. — Croly. Hist. sk. 53.—Doran. Monarchs, 1: 224.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 508.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 259.
— and his family Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 47.
Louis I, King of Portugal.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 47.
Louis II, of Bavaria ...With portrait. Crowned heads, 9.
Louisa, Queen of Prussia....Atkinson. Qu. of Pru. 329.—Baur, W. Relig. life in Ger. 1: 80.—Brightwell. Above rubies, 185.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 163.—Fifty famous women, 188.
Louisa, Queen of Denmark.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 33. — Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 133.
Louisa of Lorraine, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 348.
Louisa of Savoy, Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 273.
Louisa Anne, Princess, of England, 1748–68....Hall, Mrs. M. Princesses, 166.
Louisa Mary, daughter of James II.....Strickland. Last princ. 332.
Louisburg, Siege of . ..Gilman. Pathfinders, 190.—Archibald. Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
Louisiana, The rebellion in.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 410.
— Repudiation by, in 1881.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 422.
Louisville. Warner, C.D. Studies, 279.
Lourdes, Our lady of.....Brownson. Wks. 8: 104.
Loutherbourg, Philip James de, scene-painter. Cook, D. Art in Eng. 201.
Louvain, Historical sketch of.....King, R.J. Sket. 404.
Louvain university, Degree of arts in....Hamilton. Discus.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 57.—Phillips, W. Sp. 469.
Louvre, The.... Guild. Over the ocean, 261.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 159.
— and the Tuileries....Challice. Fr. palaces, 95.
— Gallery of.....Beecher. Star papers, 56, 70.
— in 1802–4.... . Schlegel. Aesthetic works.
Lovat, Simon, Lord .. Jesse. Pretenders, 77.—Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites. 2: 208.
Love... Bacon. Ess.—Bartol. Principles, 157.—Simpson, R. Philos. of Shakspere's sonnets.
— and hatred..... .Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 66.
— Courts of.. Rutherford. Troubadours.
— — Mediæval..... Paget. Euphorion.
— Essay on..... .. Shelley. Ess. 1: 136.
— Falling in.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 1.
— History of.....Swing, D. Club ess. 127.
— Infidelity in.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 61.
— Metaphysics of...Schopenhauer. Sel. ess. 55.
— The passion of....Hamerton. Hum. int. 33.
— Rationale of... Tuckerman. Optimist, 262.
— Religion of....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 135.
— Sphere of. ...Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 34.
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 79.
— Murder of..... Phillips, Wend. Sp. 1.
Lovejoy, Mrs..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 368.
Lovejoy, Owen....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 53.
Lovelace, Richard.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 210. — Langford. Prison books, 189.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 181.—Wotton. Word portraits, 181.
— Hazlitt's edition. Lowell. Writ. 1: 302.
Lovell, James ...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 29.
Lovell, Mansfield....Pollard. Life of Lee, 621.
Lover, Samuel.. . Willis. Hurry-graphs, 196.
Lovibond, Edward..... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16. 283.
Lowe, Robert.. .With portrait. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 34.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 39.—Kent, C. Gladst. govt. 177. — Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 38.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 61.
— at Sherbrooke. ...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1. 93.
Lowell, Anna....Brockett. Woman's work, 792.
Lowell, Charles... (W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 427.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 98.
Lowell, Charles Russell, Col..... (J.M. Peirce) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 275.
Lowell, James Jackson....(F.J Child) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 395.

Lowell, James Russell.... Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 156. — Bungay. Off-hand, 394. — Griswold, H.T. Home life, 262. — Griswold. Poets Am. 485.—Griswold. Prose writ. 660. —Haweis. Amer. humorists, 73.—Rideing. Boyhood. — Stedman. Poets Amer. 304.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 298.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 135.
— as a prose writer... Whipple. Outlooks. 306.
— at home(G.E. Woodberry) Gilder. Authors, 227.
— Bibliography.. Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Poems.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 220, 412.— Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 50.
— Prose works... Wilkinson, W.C. Free lance, 105.
— Vision of Sir Launfal.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 308.
Lowell, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 278. —(J. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 160.
— and the Lowell Institute .. Everett. Orat. 2.
Lowell, Mass., Cemetery of.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 335.
— Condition of labor in....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1882: 195.
— Founders of.....Parton. Capt. indus. 170.
— in 1843.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 316.
— "Lighting up night" in the mills.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 403.
— past and present Pidgeon. Old World ques. 234.
— Sunday in.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 381.
Lower life, A study of... Wilson, A. Leisure, 45.
Lowin, John..... ..Collier. Actors, 165.
Lowry, Mrs. Ellen J..... Brockett. Woman's work, 736.
Lowry, Walter Hoge.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 143.
Lowther family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Loyalty to country, Doctrine of.....Bushnell. Work, 343.
Loyola, Ignatius .. .Brigham, C.H. Mem. 299. —Hewlett. Heroes, 302.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 299.—Ranke. Popes, 1: 181.
— and his associates Stephen, J. Ess.
— and the Jesuits.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 99.
Loyson, C.J.M., Pere Hyacinthe.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 26.
— at Geneva. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 17.
— at Notre Dame.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 87.
Lozier, Clemence Sophia....With portrait. (H. B. Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 517.
Lubbock, Sir John. ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 22. — Hinton. Eng. radicals, 71.
Lucas, Daniel Bedinger.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 343.
Lucca, Pauline.... Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 125.
Lucca. ...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 490.— Howells. Tuscan cities, 221.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 214.
— Vermigli, Pietro Martin, in..... Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 37.
Luce, Eugénie (Berlan) Allix.....Belloc. Vignettes, 181.
Lucerne..... ...Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 186.
Luci, Richard de.....Foss. Judges, 1: 264.
Lucian.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 204.— Gildersleeve. Ess. 299. — Froude. Short stud. 3: 210.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 55.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 450.
— True history, note on. Besant. Fr. humor. 129.
Lucian, St., of Beauvais, priest and martyr..... Charles. Martyrs, 123.
Lucilius, Caius ..Sellar. Rom poets repub. 217.
Lucknow....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 326. —Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 222.
— and Cawnpore....Knox, T.W. Battles, 154.
Lucy, St., of Syracuse....Charles. Martyrs, 169.
Lucy, Lady Alice .. Burder. Pious wom. 123.
Lucretia ...With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 23.
Lucretia Donati, Lorenzo de Medici and..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Lucretius.....Lang. Lett. on lit. 102.—Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 274.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 339.
— and the atomic theory... ...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 177.
— and Catullus, Style of... Conington. Miscel. 256.
— and the poetic characteristics of his age..... (W.Y. Sellar) Oxf. ess. 1855: 1.
— De rerum natura... Buchanan, R. Look round, 96.
— Munro's..... Conington. Miscel. 229.
Luddite rioters, 1812..Thornbury. Old stor. 196.
Ludicrous side of life....Whipple. Lit. & life.
Luetzen, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 265.
— in 1862..... .Merivale. Hist. stud. 286.
Ludwig I, deposed king of Bavaria.....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 364.
Ludwig II, of Bavaria....(Mrs. J. Lillie) Parton. Princes, 121.
Luers, John Henry....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 555.
Luini, Bernardino.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 484.
Luke, St. Writings, their existence and origin. Zeller. Acts, 1: 93.
Lull, Raymond Maclear. Apostles, 269.
Lully, Giovanni Battista ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 29.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 20.
Lumber trade, British....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 64.
Lumley, Lady Jane.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
Lunacy. *See* Insanity.
Lundy, Benj.....Birney. Ja. G. Birney, 389.
Lundy's Lane..... Silliman. Gallop, 112, 314.
Lunt, George.....Griswold. Poets Am. 329.
Lunt, Rev. William P... .. (N.L. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 4: 508.
Lush, Sir Robert.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 16.—Gener. of judges, 21.
Lushington, Stephen... .Georgian era, 2: 359.
Lusk, Andrew.... .. .Ritchie. Brit. sena. 182.
Luther, Martin .. Brigham, C.H. Mem. 244.— Carlyle. Heroes.—Coleridge. Friend. 724. —Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 458.—Graham, W. Ess. 67.—Headley, J.T. Miscel. 251.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 9.— Hewlett. Heroes, 254. — Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 217.— Mozley. Ess. 1: 320 — Reformers. Paisley lec. 191.— Russell, W. Extraor. men. 18.— Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 189.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th cent. 3.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 149.— Tulloch. Leaders reform.
— and Erasmus, Times of.....Froude. Short stud. 1: 37.

Luther, Martin, and his times.....Williams, W. R. Eras, 182.
— and his work.....(F.H. Hedge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 364.
— and the reformation....Clarke, J.F. Events, 241.—Stephen, J. Ess.
— and Leo X. ...Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 56.
— Correspondence and character of....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 104, *or* Reason, 90.
— Ein feste Burg..... ...Carlyle. Essays.
— Memoir of.....Croly. Hist. sk. 225.
— Table-talk.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 1.
Luther, Madame Martin (Catherine de Bora)... Child. Good wives, 129.
Luxembourg gallery...Beecher. Star papers, 64.
Luxuries.....Woolson. Browsing, 135.
Luxury... .Filangieri. Science of legislation, 2: 259.
— frugality and, True effects of ...Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 107.
— Our love of.....Ess. from Nation, 205.
— What is culpable?.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 147.
Luynes, Charles, Duc de, favorite of Louis XIII. Menzies, S Roy. fav. 1: 433.
Luynes, H.T.P.J. D'Albert, Duc de.....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 1.
Luzenberg, Chas. Aloysius (1805–1848)...(Thos. M. Logan) Gross. Lives physicians, 545.
Lycia, Travels in. ...Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 284.
Lycophron....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 167. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 161.
Lycurgus.....Duruy. Hist. of Greece, 1: 443.
— Institutions of.....Ames, F. Works, 439.
Lycurgus, poet ...Mills. Poets of Greece, 447.
Lydgate, John.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 226.—Fuller. Worthies, 3: 183.—Morley. Eng. writ. 6: 101.—(J. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 114.
Lydiat, Thomas.....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 21.
Lyell, Sir Charles....Bolton, S.K. Fam. men of science, 246.—Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 307.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 198.
Lykewake, The.....Miller, H. Tales, 201.
Lyly, John.....Collier. Eng. dram. lit. 3: 1.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 67. — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz. — Jusserand. Eng. novel. 103. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 499. — Ulrici. Shakspere, 1: 84.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 151.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 394.
Lyman, Theo. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 391, 704.
Lynch, Anne C. *See* Botta, Anne C.L.
Lynch, Patrick Nicsen.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 68.
Lynch, Thomas, jr.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 45. — Lossing. Signers, 219. — Sanderson. Signers, 5.
Lynch law .. Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 221.
Lyndhurst, J.S. Copley, Lord.....With portrait. Bennet, W.H. Sel. biog. 177.—Foss. Judges, 9: 178.—Francis, G.H. Orators, 111.—Lucas. Mornings, 2: 5. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 338.
Lyndsay, Sir David.....Hannay. Satire, 51.—Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 71. — Lindsay. Lives, 1: 87.—Veitch. Feeling for nature.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 34. — Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 192.
Lyndsay, Margaret Keith, Lady.....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 67.
Lyne, Joseph L. [Father Ignatius] at Llanthony. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 207.
Lyon, Nathaniel, Gen... Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 351.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 391.
— Memoir of.....Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 11.
— Reminiscences of....Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 233.
Lyons.... Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 301.—Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 89.
Lyric poetry... ..Tuckerman. Optimist, 103.
Lyric poets, Greek... Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 287.
Lysias. Mills. Poets of Greece, 442.
Lysons, Sir D ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 17.
Lyte, Henry Francis.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 137.
Lytle, William Haines....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 565.
Lyttelton, Edward, Lord keeper, 1641.....Foss. Judges. 6: 343.
Lyttelton, Thomas.....Foss. Judges, 4: 436.
Lyttleton, George, Lord.....(S Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 161. — Creasy. Etonians, 268.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 366.
— and Lucy Fortesque.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer, Lord. *See* Bulwer-Lytton.

Macadam, John.....Parton. Triumphs. 571.
MacAlexander, Families of.....Rogers, C. Mem. Stirling, 1: 1.
MacAll mission. ...Loomis, S.L. Mod. cities, 163.—Pierson, A.T. Evangelistic work, 277.
McAnally, D.R... ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 344.
Macaroneana Cracroft. Ess. 2: 166.
Macaroni, Manufacture of ...U.S. Cons. Rept. no. 125.
M'Arthur, William....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 233.
Macaulay, Catherine.....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 230.
Macaulay, Thos. Babington.....Adams, C.K. Rep Br. orat. 3: 50.—Alison. Ess. 3.—Bagehot. Estimates, 410.—Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 52. —Canning. Lit. infl. in Brit. history.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 461.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 262.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 233.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 110.—Gladstone. Glean. 2: 265.—Griswold, H.T. Home life, 177. — Horne. New spirit of the age, 2: 33.—Maginn. Fras. papers, 112.— Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 102. —Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 4: 33.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 253.—Russell, A.P. Charac. 74. —Skelton. Ess. 279.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 97.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 279. —Stirling, J.H. Jerrold, 112.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 402.— Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 171.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au. 136.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1. — Wotton. Word portraits, 187.
— and the Duke of Marlborough.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 3.
— as a translator.....Tartt. Ess. 1: 162.
— at college...(E.P. Whipple) Parton. Princes, 164.
— Biogr. sketch of....(E.P. Whipple) Macaulay. Ess. (Bost.) 1: vii.
— Bibliography of.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Frederick the Great and...Grimm, H. Liter. 131.

Macaulay, Thos. Babington, History of England. Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 248.
— Mornings with Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 15.
— Place in Eng. literature.... Lancaster, H.H. Essays, 178.
— Writings of.. Chambers' Repos. no.20.
Macaulay, Z.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 107.
McAvoy, Margaret, the blind girl....Wilson, J.H. Characters, 202.
McCabe, James D., jr....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 345.
McCabe, W. Gordon.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 347.
Maccabees; brave brethren of Judah....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
McCalla, Mrs Thomas.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 146.
McCartee, Mrs. Jessie G. Bethune....Griswold. Fem. poets, 131.
Macchiavelli, Niccolo.....Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 46. — Hewlett. Heroes, 225.—Montgomery. Men. of Ita. 1. 256. — Symonds. Age of despots, 308.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 157, 431.
— Works of....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 267.—Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 245.
McClellan, George, 1796–1847.....(J.H.B. McClellan) Gross. Lives physicians, 498.
McClellan, George B., Gen...Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 408.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 287. —Keyes, E.D. 50 years observa. 437.
— as presidential candidate, 1864.....Lowell. Pol. ess. 153.
— Report on army of the Potomac, July, 1861, to Nov., 1862....Lowell. Pol. ess. (Writ.) 5: 92.
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, earl of....Campbell. Ld. chan. 6: 1.
McClintock, Sir F.L....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 19.
McCloskey, John, Cardinal.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3. 412.
MacColl, Evan.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 303.
McCord, Mrs. Louisa S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 351.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 198.
McCormick, Cyrus H.. ...Houghton. Kings, 393.
McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism... ... Brownson. Wks. 2: 428.
M'Crea, Jane.....Ellet. Wom. of revol. 2: 221.
McCulloch, Ben.. ..Pollard. Life of Lee, 637.
McCullough, John. .. Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 265.—Morris. Ess. in theatr. crit. 68.
MacDiarmid, John.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 114.
Macdonald, Alexander.....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 142.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 166.
M'Donald, Annie, and the Fifeshire forester... Miller, H. Lead. articles, 123.
Macdonald, Étienne Jacques Joseph ...Headley. Napoleon, 1: 234.
Macdonald, Flora ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 50. — Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 142.— Jesse. Pretenders, 421. — Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3: 310.—Yonge, C.D. 7 heroines, 169.
MacDonald, George.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 449.
Macdonald, Hugh, 1817–60.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 398.
Macdonald, James, 1807–48.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 292.
Macdonald, John....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 87.
Macdonough, Thomas...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 82.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
McDowell, Ephraim.....(Samuel D. Gross) Gross. Lives physicians, 207.
McDowell, Silas.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 357.
Macduff, John R....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 417.
Macedonian and Roman schools....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 90.
— in 1887..... Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
McEntee, J.....Tuckerman. Artists, 543.
Macerata. Jarves. Ital. ramb. 114.
McEwen, Mrs. Hetty M... Brockett. Woman's work, 764.
Macfarlan, James..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 482.
McFarland, Francis Patrick.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3. 117.
Macfarren, Geo. Alex.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 30. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 319.
MacGahan, J.A., Travels of... Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of trav. 260.—Forbes, A. Souvenirs, 78.—Marvin, C. Reconnoitring, 95.
McGarrahan, W. Land claim of.....U. S. 50th Cong. 1st Sess. Sen. Repts. 6.—Black, J.S. Ess. 565.
McGill, John... . Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3. 81.—Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 360.
Macgregor, Robert (called Rob Roy)....Chambers' Miscel. no. 117. — Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 155.
McGuire, Mrs. John P....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 361.
Macham....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 25.
Mach avelli. *See* Macchiavelli.
Machinery, Displacement of labor by....Playfair. Subj. soc. 126.
— Early English.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 240.
— Effects of... George, H. Soc. prob. 192.
— — on labor....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 41.—Marx. Capital, 365.
— efficiency of, Graphic methods of determining....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 271.
— labor-saving, Moral and economic consequences of using..... (A.S. Bolles) Conv. Labor Bur. 1888: 70.
— Objections to, answered.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 90.
Machutus, St. (St. Malo), of Brittany....Charles. Martyrs, 373.
McIntosh, Lachlan..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
McIntosh, Maria J. .. Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 362.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 63.
Macintosh, William, of Borlum.....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 303.
Macintyre, Duncan.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 227.
Mackay, Charles Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 381.
McKay, Mrs. Charlotte E...Brockett. Woman's work, 514.
Mackay, Robert. ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 180.
McKean, Joseph..... Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 8: 157.

McKean, Thomas .. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 323. — Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 46. — Lossing. Signers, 141.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
McKenny, Barbara... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 410.
Mackenzie families.... Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 185.
Mackenzie, Charles Frederick. Yonge. Pioneers, 285.
Mackenzie, Henry.. .. Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 276.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. v. 2.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 285.
— Novels of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Mackenzie, Morell. Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 249
Mackenzie river..... (A.J. Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 305.
Mackey, Albert Gallatin..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 364.
Mackintosh, Sir James..... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 176 — De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 63, *or* Writ. (Masson) 8: 127.—Edgar. Boyhood, 43.— Georgian era, 2: 331.— Hazlitt. Spirit.—Jerdan. Men, 298.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 347.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 266.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 271.— Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 229. — Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— and his ethical philosophy..... Everett. A.H. Crit. ess. 283.
— the man of promise.... Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 2: 3.
— Memoirs..... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev
Mackintosh, John, of Geddes..... Shairp. Portraits, 182.
Macklin, Charles... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 174.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 184.—Galt. Players, 2: 1.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 1.
M'Lachlan, Alexander..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 403.
Maclachlan, Ewen..... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 533.
Maclagan, Alexander ... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 340.
Maclagan, W.D., bishop of Lichfield.. ... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 19.
McLane, Louis..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
McLaughlin, Edward Augustus.... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 247.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 289.
McLaws, L..... Pollard. Life of Lee, 487.
McLean, John..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 4. — Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 218. — Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 89.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 373.
Maclean, Sir John.... Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 124.
MacLean, Lauchlan.... Galt. J. Lit. life, 1: 192.
Maclean, Letitia Elizabeth. *See* Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
Maclellan family. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 409.
McLeod, A. Case of the Caroline..... Seward. Works, 2: 547.
Macleod, Sir Donald, the Christian governor. Japp. Noble workers, 225.
McLeod, Mrs. Georgiana A. Hulse..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 365.
Macleod, Norman... . . With portrait. Japp. Good men, 13. — (R. Flint) St. Giles lec. 3: 427.—Shairp. Portraits, 149.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 361.
Maclise, Daniel .. Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 245
MacMahon, Marshal King, E. French pol. lead. 114.—Men of 3d repub. 17.
— at the Élysée..... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 251.
McMahon, Thomas W..... ...Davidson. J.W. Writ. of South, 367.
McMeens, Mrs. Anna C.... Brockett. Woman's work, 491.
Macmillan, Daniel.... Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 23.
McMillan, Mary. ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 338.
McMullen, John..... Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 592.
McNeill, D. *See* Colonsay, Lord.
Macneill, Hector.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 307.
Macneven, Wm. Jas..... (J.W. Francis) Gross. Lives physicians, 479.
Macomb, Alexander..... With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 1.
— Ossian's poems .. Cross lights, 33.—Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 38.
Macpherson, James..... Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 235. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 271.
McPherson, James B...Glazier, W. Heroes. 337.
Macready, William C..... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 253.—Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 82.—Horne. New spirit, 2: 104.—Lewes. Actors, 32.—Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 1.—Murdoch. The stage, 114. — (J Parton) Parton. Princes, 247.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 366.
McRee, William ...Stuart, C B. Am. engineers, 170.
McSherry, Richard.... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 367.
McTyeire, H.N..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 368.
M'Vickar, John, the professor..... Japp. Noble workers, 155.
Madagascar.... Norman. Colonial France, 217.
— in 1889..... U.S. Ho. Ex. Docs. '88–9, 26.
Madeira, The discovery of.... Knight. Once on time, 1: 54.—Parton. Triumphs, 485.
— Visit to..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 64.
Maderno, Carlo.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 137.
Madison, Dorothy Payne..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 238.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 574. —With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 171.
Madison, James... ...Abbott. Lives of presidents, 148.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 385.—Frost. Presidents, 91.—Griswold. Prose writ. 79.—Mackay. Founders Amer. 323.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 131.
— Home of..... (E.W. Johnston) Homes Am. statesm. 181.
Madoc.... Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 129.
Madras, Visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 398.
Madrid Prime, S.I. Alhambra. 29.
— Religious persecutions in..... Stoughton. Span. ref. 226.
Maedchenstein, The: a tradition of the Saxon Sweitz ...Gleig. Ess. 2: 326.
Maedler, John H. [German astronomer], Courtship of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 234.
Maertz, Louisa.....Brockett. Woman's work, 390.
Maes, Nicolaas.... Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 61.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 63.

Magalhaens, Fernando.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 298.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 244.
Magazines, American, in 1847.... Bristed. Pieces, 3: 14.
Magazine literature....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 225.
Magdalen college, Oxford, and James II.....Pattison. Ess. 1: 320.
Magdalena river, Trip up.....(J.A.Bennett) Am. Geog. Soc. 9.
Magdalene of France, queen of James V, 1537. Strickland. Queens Scot. 1.
Magee, W.C.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 34.
Magellan. *See* Magalhaens.
Magenta, Andrea.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 269.
Magic and witchcraft, History of ...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 1.
— in England at the time of the Reformation. Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 198.
— Natural.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 82.
Magic circle.....Franklin. Wks.'87, 2: 160
Magic square.....Franklin. Wks.'87, 2: 156.
Magicians and witch folk.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 273.
Maginn, William....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1. —Wotton. Word portraits, 190.
— Memoir of....(S.Mackenzie) Maginn. Fras. papers, ix.
Magliabecchi, Antonio, Ital. bibliographer and scholar....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 343.
Magna Charta, Signing of ...Archer. Decis. ev. 115.
Magnanimity.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 182.
Magnesia, Battle of King, C. Battles, 136.
Magnetic needle, Declination of the...Proctor. Light sci. 1: 14.
See also Compass.
Magnetism..... Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 235.
— Animal..... ...Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— — Modern magic....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 218.
— Elementary lecture on....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 357.
— Polar....(J.A.Parker) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 70.
— Terrestrial....(B.G.Jenkins) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 267. — Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 63.— Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 272.
Magnetizers, Noted..Mackay. Delusions, 2: 311.
Magnus the Good and Harold Hardrada.... .. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 154.
Magnus, H: Gustav...Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 1.
Magny, Olivier de..... Cary. Fr. poets, 46.
"**Magpie**" Schooner, Loss of....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Magruder, John B ...Pollard. Life of Lee, 840.
Maguelonne... Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 59.
Magyars, Origin of....Leger. Austro-Hungary.
Máhábáleshwar, the sanitaria of western India. Burton, Isa. Arabia, 276.
Mahabharata, The .. Reed. Hindu literature, 272.—Williams. Indian wisdom, 371.
Mahomet..... ...Carlyle. Heroes.
Mahony, F.....Wotton. Word portraits, 195.
Mahopac, Lake.... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 101.
Maidalchini-Pamfili. *See* Pamfili.
Mail coach, English.....De Quin. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 127.
Maillefer, Nicolas, An unknown sculptor..... Houssaye. Philos. 2: 215.
Maintenon, Madame de... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 182.—Döllinger. Stud. hist. 325 — James, G.P.R. Cel. wom.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 267.
— and Louis XIV...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 406.
Maistre, Joseph de....Maccall. For. biog. 1: 1. —Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 256.
— Franklin and. .. Merivale. Hist. stud. 204.
Maistre Pierre Pathelin, the earliest French comedy. ..Besant. Fr. poetry, 200.
Maitani, Lorenzo.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 117.
Maitland family...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 347.
Maitland, F.L.....Georgian era, 2: 268.
Maitland, John, first lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Maitland, Sir Richard ...Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 147. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 38.
Maitland, Sir William, of Lethington....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Majorities, Protection of.....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 9.
Majority, Rule of the.....Arnold, M. Disc. Amer. 1.
Making-up, Art of..Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 204.
Malachy, Saint, Prophecy of...Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 112.
Malaga.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 118.
Malahide, Lord. *See* Talbot de Malahide.
Malakoff, Capture of.. .. Knox, T.W. Battles, 133.
Malaria .. (G.M.Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 31.
— in Connecticut. .. (C.W.Chamberlain) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 174. — (C.W.Chamberlain, E.S.Viele) Conn. Health, '81: 134.
— in eastern Massachusetts.....(Z.B.Adams) Mass. Health, '85: 3.
— in New England.....(J.F.A.Adams) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 168.
— Italian, Dirt and....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 73.
— organic matter and, Etiological association of. (A.A.Woodhull) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 55.
— Potomac marshes and.....(A.Y.P.Garnett) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 186.
Malarial disease, Prevention of.....(C.Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 67.
Malarial diseases of southwestern New England, Etiology of....(R.W.Griswold) Conn. Health, '86: 185.
Malarial fever, Changes of type of, in Alabama. (R.D.Webb) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 73.
— prevention of, Clinical thermometer in..... (T.F.Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 80.
Malarial germ, Laveran's....(W.T.Councilman) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 224.
Malatesta family of Rimini....Robinson, A.M. F. End of mid. a. 273.
Malbone, Edw. Greene....Tuckerman. Artists, 121.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 54.
Malcomb, Sir John.....Jerdan. Men, 303.— Kaye. Indian off. 1: 129.
Malcomb, Sarah, Trial and execution of, 1733. Thornbury. Old stor. 36.
Malebranche, N....Erdmann. Hist. of philos. 2: 43.
Malibran, Marie Felicita, French vocalist..... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 330.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 243.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 9.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 317.
Malins, Sir Richard ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 24.—Gener. of judges, 147.

Mallet, David.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14: 3. — Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 162.
Malmaison, La Challice. Fr. palaces, 297.
Malmesbury, James Harris, Lord.....Smith, G. B. Ambass. 299.
— at court of England.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
Malo, St Kingsley. Hermits, 278.
Malpaghino, Giovanni, da Ravenna...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 98.
Malta ...Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 280.—Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 132.
— Impressions of.....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 58.
— Occupation of, by British.....Coleridge. Friend. 238.
— Saint Paul and....Merivale. Hist. stud. 450.
Malthus....Hazlitt. Spirit.—Price. Hist. pol. econ. Eng.
— and Ricardo...(S. N. Patten) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— on population, Principle of.....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 77.
Malthusianism, Darwinism and pessimisism... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 351.
Malus, Stephen Louis...Arago. Sci. men, 2: 117.
Mammals, Geographical distribution of.....(P. L. Sclater) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 202.
Mammoth cave. ...Taylor, B. At home, 1: 180.
Man, Ancient home of, in Asia.....(O. Street) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 193.
— and his dwelling place.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 261.
— and lower animals, Moral distinctions between....Mill, J. S. 3 ess. 48.
— and nature....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 251.
— antiquity of.....Laing. Mod. sci. 105.
— — his arrival in Europe. Fiske J. Excurs. 41.
— — in Amer. ...Winsor. Hist. Amer. 1: 369.
— — in western Europe....(E. Clodd) Proctor, R. A. Leis. read. 34.
— — When did the race begin?.....Kinsley. Views, 151.
— Ascent of.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 89.
— Duties of.....Mazzini. Life &c. 4: 209.
— Fallen.....Ames, M. C. Outlines, 144.
— Godwin's thoughts on Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 118.
— in nature Wasson. Ess. 127.
— Mystery of.....Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 56.
— Natural history of.... Holland, H. Ess. 465.
— Place of, in nature.....Laing. Mod. sci. 166.
— Preadamite.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 117.
— Prehistoric.....Dunman. Talks sci. 36.
— Primeval ...Baring-Gould. Mod. diff. 71.—Peabody, E. P. Last evening, 153.
— — Argyll on..... Brownson. Wks. 9: 318.
— — not a savage....Brownson. Wks. 9: 457.
— Relation of, to nature....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 223.
— Savage and civilized...Clodd, E. Myths, 143.
— Service of, and service of Christ.....Courtney. Stud. 225.
— Solitudes of Alger. Solitudes, 31.
— Unity of the human races.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 394.
Man, Isle of, Monarchs of Doran. Monarchs, 1: 176.
Manassas, Battle of. *See* Bull Run.
Manasseh ben Israel....Magnus. Jew. port. 99.
Manchester, Edward Montagu, 2d earl of Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Manchester, Eng..... Chambers' Repos. no. 1, —Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 2. 305.
— Opening of the town hall.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 398.
Manchester Athenæum... Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 617.
Mancini, F. Hydaspes, opera.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 201.
Mandeville, B. de, earl of Shaftesbury and..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 15.
— Fable of the bees ...Robertson. Ess. towards a crit. method.—Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 243.
Mandeville, *or* Maundeville, Sir John.. .. Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 44. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 176. — Lang. Lett. to dead au. 110.—Morley. Eng. writ. 4: 276.
Mandrake root, Myth of....Lang. Custom, 143.
Manetti, Giannozzo.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 188.
Man-haters, Modern.....Linton, E. L. Girl of per. 2: 173.
Manhood, True.....Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 80.
Manifest destiny of the U. S. Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 101.
Manin, Daniele.....Castelar. Byron, 261.
— and "the theory of the dagger"....Mazzini. Life &c. 6: 266.
Manisty, Sir H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 26.
Mankind, Perfectibility of. Hare. Guesses, 2: 41.
Manley, Mrs. Mary de la Riviere.....Forsyth. Novels, 196.— Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 85. —Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 152.
Manliness.....Manning, J. M. Sermons, 308.
Mann, Horace.....Bungay. Off-hand, 175.—Griswold. Prose writ. 597.—Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 598.
Mann, Sir Horace, Walpole's letters to.....Macaulay. Ess. 3: 143.
Mann, Maria R...Brockett. Woman's work, 697.
Manner.....Hazlitt. Round table.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 231.
Manners.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 275.—Hazlitt. Sket.—Munger. On threshold, 51.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 2: 5.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 290, 321.
— and customs.....Müller. Chips, 2.
— — Obsolete....Knight. Once on time, 2: 240.
— and dress of young men.....Holland, J. G. Titcomb's let. 31.
— and morals.....Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 154.
— Anecdotes of European.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 188.
— Codes of.. Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 269.
— French and English De Quin. Lett. to young (Bost.), 187.
— Good, and good breeding.....Ballantyne. Ess. 68.
— New and old world...Jarves. Ital. ramb. 402.
Manners family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Manners, John. *See* Granby, Marquis of.
Manning, H. E., Cardinal.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 13.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 175.
— at Westminster....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 2: 243.
Manny, Sir Walter...Gleig. Brit mil. com. 1: 63.
Manor, The English...Pollock. Oxford lec. 112.
Manrique, Gomez....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 403.
Manrique, Jorge.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 406.
Mansard, Jules Hardwin..... .Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 250.

Mansel, Henry L..... Burgon. 12 men, 2: 149.
— Defence of faith.....Kirkus. Miscell. 213
— Limits of religious thought Brownson. Wks. 3: 230.
Mansfeld, Ernest, Count.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 67.
Mansfield, W. D. Murray, earl of....Adams, W. H. D. Learned in law, 139. — Adams, C. K. Rep. Br. orat. 1: 143. — Brougham. Wks. 3: 194.—Campbell. Ch. just 2: 235.—Edgar. Boyhood, 85 —Georgian era, 2: 279.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 62. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 203.
Mantchooria and Korea, Journey through..... (W. Grinnell) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 283.
Mantegna, Andrea.....Jameson. Ital. painters, 113.
Manteuffel, Karl Rochus Edwin von...Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 2: 163.
Mantinea, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 64.
Mantua....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 306.—Howells. Ital. journeys, 321.
— during the renaissance....Symonds Reviv. of learn. 292.
Manual education, Artistic handwork in. Bosanquet. Ess. 71.
Manual training. ...Minn. Labor, 2: 234.—N. Y. Labor, 1886.
— in education, A plea for...Bowen, F. Gleanings, 25.
— in public education.....(N. M. Butler) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 17.
Manual training schools Internat. health exh. 14: 53.
Manucy, Dominic....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 388.
Manuel, Jacques Antoine Cormenin. Orators, 146.
Manuel, J.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 61.
Manuel, Pierre.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 12.
Manufacturers, English, Characteristics of. ... Sargant. Ess. 1: 1.
Manufactures, American.....Everett. Orat. 2
— — Early Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 186.
— Curiosities of....Chambers' Miscel. no. 113.
— English.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 188.
— Growth of, in Massachusetts...Mass. Labor, 1889: 287.
— in U. S., Report on, 1791 ...Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 294.
Manufacturing, Government establishments... Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 139.
Manufacturing centres of New Jersey, Five.... N. J. Labor, '86: 401.
Manufacturing system and the poor...Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1: 110.
Manuscript treasures of England, How can they be made available?... .. (G. Harris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 241.
Manuscripts of the classics, Discovery of, in Italy....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 131.
— Recovery of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 67.
— Rejected Shepard, W. Authors, 49.
— Suppressors and dilapidators of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 200.
Manutius, Aldus..Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 156. —Oliphant. Makers of Venice.—Phillimore. Stud. Ital. lit. 95. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 373.
Manzoni, Alessandro.....Greene, G. W. Hist. stud. 171.—Howells. Mod. It. poets, 126.—Phillimore. Stud. Ital. lit. 228. — Tuckerman. Charac. 13.
Map, *or* Mapes, Walter. ..Foss. Judges, 1 275.
— Poems....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 262.—Morley. Engl. writers, '88, 3: 120.
Maps. *See* Cartography.
Mar, John Erskine, Earl of.....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1: 1.
Mar, Ancient earldom of....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 6.
Mara, Gertrude Eliz., German vocalist..Clayton. E. C. Queens, 97. — Edwards, H. S. Prima don. 1: 112.—Ferris. G. T. Great singers, 1. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 154.
Marat, Jean P.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 24.
Marathon, The battle of....Archer. Decis. ev. 1.—Arnold, R. A. Levant, 1: 173. — Creasy. 15 battles, 1. — King, C. Battles, 25.
Marblehead, Mass.....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 228.
Marcello, B. Satire "Il Teatro alla moda"....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 159.
Marcellus II, Pope.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 284.
Marcet, Jane Haldimand..... Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 70.
March, Customs and superstitions of....Soane. New curios, 1: 109.
Marchant, Jacques, about 1600.... Baring-Gould. Preachers, 155.
Marco Polo. *See* Polo, M.
Marcus Aurelius. *See* Antoninus.
Marcy, William L .. Bungay. Off-hand, 346.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 546. — Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 392.
Maréchal, Ambrose.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 1: 239.
Mareschall, William.....Foss. Judges, 1: 399.
Marengo, Battle of..... King, C. Battles, 415.
Margaret, St., of Antioch. Charles. Martyrs, 178.
Margaret of Anjou, queen of Henry VI.. With portrait. Clarke, M. C. Noted wom. 205. — With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 183. — James, G. P. R. Cel. wom. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 3. — Yonge, C. D. 7 heroines, 52.
Margaret of France, queen of Edward I, 1299-1308....Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.—With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 108.
Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Strickland. Queens Scot. 1.
Margaret, St., queen of Scotland ...Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 70.—Oliphant. Roy. Edinb. 1.—Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 45.
Margaret Drummond, queen of Scotland..... Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 87.
Margaret Logie, queen of Scotland... ..Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 75.
Margaret of Burgundy, Queen Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 187.
Margaret of Provence, Queen..... Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 1: 167.
Margaret of Valois, Queen.....Bush, A. F. Queens of F. 2: 13.
Margaret, Queen, of Italy.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 53.— Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Royal girls, 33.
Margaret, daughter of Henry III.....Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 2: 170.

Margaret, daughter of Edward I. ...Green, M. A.E. Princesses, 2: 363.
Margaret, daughter of Edward III.....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 3: 295.
Margaret, daughter of Henry VII .. With portrait. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 4: 49.
Margaret of Lancaster..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Marguerite de Valois. ...Besant. Fr. poetry, 236.
Margate Hoy, The old.....Lamb. Elia.
Margunius, Maximus.....Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 114.
Maria, Infanta of Spain, and Charles I of England ...Ewald. Studies, 206.
Maria Antonia, Electress of Saxony. Political plots of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1 257.
Maria Christina, Queen of Spain... With portrait. Crowned heads, 45.
Maria da Gloria, queen, Claim of, to crown of Portugal....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 225.
Maria del Occidente. *See* Brooks, Maria Gowen.
Maria Henrietta, Queen of the Belgians..With portrait. Crowned heads, 41.
Maria Louisa, Empress, Queen and Regent ... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 323. — Imbert de Saint-Armand. Fam. wom. of French court.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 197.
— Josephine and...Abbott. Kings & queens, 13.
Maria Pia, Queen of Portugal.... ..With portrait. Crowned heads, 49.
Maria Theresa, Queen.... Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 143.—With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 327.—Hewitt. Illus. wom. 263. —Jameson. Fem. sov. 2.—Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 183. — Russell. Extr. women, 267. — Wyatt, W.J. Hunga. celeb. 203.—Yonge, C. D. Seven heroines, 137.
Marie Amelie, Queen....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 334.
Marie Amelie de Bourbon, queen of France, and duchesse d'Orleans... Challice. Illus. wom. 213.
Marie Antoinette, Queen...Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 261. — Farmer, L.H. Girls' book of queens, 321.—Goodrich, F.B. Women, 275. —Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 138. — Jenkins, J.S. Heroines, 445. — Russell. Extr. women, 152.—Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 437. — Imbert de Saint-Armand. Fam. wom. of French court.—Yonge, C.D. Seven heroines, 193.
— and the Princesse de Lamballe...Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 177.
— Character of.....Morley. Crit. misc. 1: 29.
— The diamond necklace.....Carlyle. Essays.
Marie de Medicis, Queen and Regent....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 56.
— and her Italian favorites... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 355.
Marie Leckzinsky, Queen..Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 2: 211. — Kavanagh, J. Women of X'ty, 289.
Marie Thérèse of Savoy... ..Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 99.
Marine geography, Progress of, 1860 Am. Geog. Soc. 2: 1.
Marini, Giambattista.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 174.
Marino, Giovanni.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 259.
Mario.... Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 332.
Marion, Francis. ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 177.—Glazier, W. Heroes. 106. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 225.
Maritime contracts, The law affecting..... (R. Lowndes *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876. 264.
Marius, Caius.....Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.
Marivaux, Mademoiselle de.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 292.
Marivaux, P.C.de C.de.... Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 76.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th c. 162.
Market gardens. *See* Gardens.
Markham, Gervase .. Mitchell. Wet days. 146.
Markham, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1461–1464....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 137.
Marking system, The....(B. Kellogg) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 219.
Marks, Elias....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 368.
Marlborough, J. Churchill, 1st duke of...Edgar. Boyhood, 239.—Georgian era, 2: 9.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1: 318. 2. 1.— James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2: 82. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7. — With portrait. Mongan. Mil. comm. 11.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 69. —Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 189.
— and Lord Macaulay..Page, D. Paradoxes, 3.
— and Queen Anne.....Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
Marlborough, J.W.S. Churchill, Duke of..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 7.
— at Dublin castle...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 263.
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of. ... Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 151. — With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 4: 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7. — Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 303.
— at court of Queen Anne..Strickland. Queens Eng. 12.
Marlitt, E. *See* Johne E.
Marlo, Karl. Federalism of....Rae, J. Contem. soc. 172.
Marlowe, Christopher. Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 167. — Collier. Eng. dram. poetry, 2: 486.—Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 171.—Dowden. Transcripts, 431. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 49. — Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz. — Ulrici. Shaks. dram. art, 1: 150.—Symonds. Shaks. pred. 581.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 173. — (A.C. Bradley) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 411.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 25.
— Faustus, and Bailey's Festus.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 342.
Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse..... Headley. Napoleon, 2: 92.
Marochetti, sculptor, bust of Thackeray in Westm. Abbey. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 299.
Maroons..... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 154.
— of Jamaica and Surinam... Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 116, 150.
Maroon war, 1795–6 (Alexander, earl of Balcarres)....Lindsay. Lives, 3: 1.
Marot, Clement..... Cary. Fr. poets, 1.
— and his family.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 248.
— Diana of Poictiers and.... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Marquette, Jacques...Milburn. Pioneers, 67.— Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 251.—Parkman. Discov. gr. west. 49.—Shea. Discov. Miss. valley, 41.

Marriage.....De Vere. Ess. 2:265.—Ossoli. Women, 72.
— among primitive peoples....Wake. Serpent wor. 165.
— and divorce. ...Du Chaillu. Viking age, 2.
— and single life..... Bacon. Ess.
— by capture.....Wake. Serpent wor. 180.
— Choice in.....Taylor. Notes from life, 43.
— Companionship in Hamerton. Hum.int.44.
— consanguineous. Explanation of laws against. Webster, N. Ess. 322.
— History of.....Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 183.
— Influence of, on death and crime....Proctor. Light sci. 3:281.
— — on the death-rate..... Proctor. Light sci. 1:238.
— Laws and customs of....Kirkus. Miscell. 79. —Newman, F.W. Miscell. 3:222.
— Love in.....Walsh, R. Didactics, 1:32.
— Mésalliances..Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1:147.
— Mutuality as the law of..... Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 5.
— Women and... ...Hamerton. Intellec. 226.
Marriage laws, Discrepancies in... (A. Waddilove) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 206.
Marriage law in England and Scotland.... (J. Boyd Kinnear) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '77: 231.
— of England and Ireland.... (M.H. Cookson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 164.
— of Scotland....(G.H. Palmer) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 176.
Marriage question in Gt. Britain.....(W.O'C. Morris) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 199.
Marriage relation, First essential duties of..... Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 167.
Married people, Behavior of.. .. Lamb. Elia.
Marriott, Charles.... Burgon. 12 men, 1:296.
Marriott, George Robert .. Mozley. Reminis. 1:166.
Marryat, Frederick...Wotton. Word portraits, 199.
— Bibliography.....Hannay. Life of M.
Mars, The planet.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 160.
— Whewellite essay on.....Proctor. Borderland, 130.
Mar Saba.....Warner, C.D. Levant, 109.
Marsden, Samuel.....Yonge. Pioneers, 216.
Marseilles....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 89. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 184. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 42.—Sala. Trip to Barbary, 71.
Marsh, Catherine.....Darton. Fam. girls, 219.
Marsh, George Perkins.....Griswold. Prose writ. 414.
Marsh, Mrs. M.M... Brockett. Woman's work, 621.
Marsh, William.....Newton, W.W. Ess. 139.
Marshall, Henry, and military hygiene..... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 165.
Marshall, John..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 35. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:355.—Flanders. Ch. just. 2:279.—Griswold. Prose writ. 85.—Houghton. Kings, 437. — Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
— Eulogy on.... Story, J. Miscell. 639.
— Home of(R.W. Griswold) Homes Am. statesm. 263.
Marshall, John, of Leeds.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2:211.
Marshall, Nelly.. Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 369.
Marshall, W.C....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:26.
Marshes. *See* Lands, Drowned.
Marshman, Joshua .. Tweedie. Life of earnest men. 98.—Yonge. Pioneers.
Marsigli, Luigi...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 101.
Marston, John... ..Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2:339.—Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Horne. New spir. of age, 2:153.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2:52.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:544. —Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 125.
— Halliwell's edition.... Lowell. Writ. 1:262.
Marston Moor, in 1861....Merivale. Hist. stud. 325.
Marten, Henry..... Forster. Brit. statesm. 4: 241.—Forster. Statesm. of Comm.
Martial de Paris, or Martial d'Auvergne..... Besant. Fr. poetry, 98.
Martialis, M.V. Epigrammata selecta.....Conington. Miscel. 429.
Martin, St., of Tours....Charles. Martyrs, 352. —Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1:488.—Kingsley. Hermits, 239.
— and Maximus..... Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 2:185.
Martin, Augustus Mary....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:397.
Martin, Benj.N.....(J.J. Stevenson, N. Porter) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 314.
Martin, Gen. Claude....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 283.
Martin, Elizabeth..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 178.
Martin, Emma. Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 231.
Martin, Grace and Rachel....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 176.
Martin, Helena Faucit, Lady.....Matthews, B. Actors, 4:171. — (W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 473.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 409.
Martin, John...Redgrave. Century of p 2:423.
Martin, Luther.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Martin, Mrs. Margaret Maxwell.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 375.
Martin, Richard, of Galway...Jerdan. Men, 312.
Martin, Sir Samuel.....Gener. of judges, 83.
Martin, Sarah... Balfour, C.L. Working wom. 243.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 215.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 29.—Hale, S.J. Less. fr. wom. 197.—Japp, A.H. Wise words, 73. —Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 360.—Smiles, S. Brief biog. 209. — Yonge. Good wom. 2:542.
Martin, Sir Theo.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5:36.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:392.
Martin Mar-Prelate tracts..... Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.—Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3:273.
Martini, Simone. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 216.
Martineau, Harriet.....Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 404.—Adams, W.H.D. Wom. of fash. 2:343.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2:11. —Darton. Fam. girls, 90. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 57. — Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1:176. —Horne. New spir. 2:63.— Morley. Crit. misc. 3:175.—Payn. Lit. recol. 78.—Queens of liter. Vic. era, 33. — Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 153.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic au. 279.—Wotton. Word portraits, 202.
— and Atkinson, H.G., Correspondence of..... Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 119.

Martinez de la Rosa... .. Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 169.
Martinique island...Norman. Colonial France, 133.
Martyn,Henry... .. Adams,W.H.D. Heroes X'ty, 415.—Dana. P. & p.writ.418.—Kaye. Indian off. 1: 321.—Seeley,M. Later evang. 286.—Taylor,W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 237.—Yonge. Pioneers.
Martyrologies Charles. Martyrs, 7.
Martyrs,A group of...Hodder. Heroes, 2· 223
— virgin,Legends of....Charles. Martyrs, 151.
Marvell,Andrew ...Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 1: 1.—Dawson,G. Biog. lec. 89. — Rogers, H. Ess 1:48 — Rogers,H Reason. 42. — (G.Smith) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 380.
Marvin,Dudley...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 440.
Marx,Karl Rae,J. Contem. soc. 104.
Mary,Virgin.....Coleridge,H. Ess. 2: 326.
— House of Jarves. Ital. ramb. 121.
— Worship of..... ..Brownson. Wks. 8: 59.
— — Moral and social influence of... Brownson. Works, 8: 86.
Mary Fedorovna,empress of Russia ...Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 309.
Mary I,Queen of England With portrait. Howitt,M. Queens, 360. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2 —Strickland. Queens Eng. 5. — Strickland. Tudor prin. 1:93. — Williams,Jane Lit. wom. 55.
— and Elizabeth Burke,S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 358.
— Reign of.....Burke,S.H. Men of reforma 2: 301.
Mary II ...Burder. Pious wom. 45.—Howitt, M. Queens, 470. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 10: 11.
Mary,Queen of Scots.....Bayly,J.A.S. New stud. 74.—Bush,A.F. Queens of F. 1 : 323. —Goodrich,F.B. Women, 187.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2. —Russell. Extr. women, 131.—Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 1.—Strickland. Queens Scot. 3.—Swinburne Misc 323.—Williams, Janc. Lit. wom. 58.
— and Chastelår...Menzies,S. Roy fav. 1· 293.
— Defence of.....Skelton. Ess. 1.
— Impeachment of.....Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 133.
— Last hours of Ewald Studies, 154.
— Trial and execution of.. Strickland. Queens Eng. 7.
Mary Beatrice of Modena,queen of James II.. Howitt, M. Queens, 464. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 9: 10.
Mary of Lorraine,queen of James V,1538–1542. Strickland. Queens Scot. 1: 2.
Mary of Anjou,Queen ...Bush,A.F. Queens of F. 1: 222.
Mary of Brabant,Queen...Bush,A.F. Queens of F. 1: 177.
Mary of England,Queen...Bush,A.F. Queens of F. 1: 270.
Mary of France..Williams,Jane. Lit. wom. 23.
— Love match of....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 96.
Mary,daughter of King Stephen....Green,M. A.E. Princesses, 1: 192.
Mary,daughter of Edward I ...Green,M.A.E. Princesses, 2: 404.
Mary,daughter of Edward III.... Green,M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 264.
Mary,daughter of Edward IV.... Green,M.A. E. Princesses, 3: 395.
Mary,daughter of Henry VII ...Green, M.A. E. Princesses, 5· 1.
Mary,daughter of Charles I.....With portrait. Green,M.A.E. Princesses, 6. 100.—Strickland. Last princ. 1.
Mary,Princess, of England, landgravine of Hesse Cassel. Hall,Mrs.M. Princesses, 126.
Maryland,Early history of.. McSherry. Ess. 1.
Masaccio .. Jameson. Ital. painters, 75.—Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 229
Masaniello,T.A. ..Scott,Sir W. Essays.—Tillotson. Stories of wars, 255.
Mascarene isles .. Coppinger. Cruise of the "Alert."
Masks Ward,A.W. Eng dram. 1: 82.
— The comedy of.....Paget,V. Stud. of 18th cen. 233.
— The wearing of.... .. .Doran. Habits, 197.
Mason,Charles ...(A.P.Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7. 104.
Mason,Ebenezer Porter Everest. Poets of Conn. 457.
Mason,Edward Bromfield..... .(W.P.Mason) Harvard. mem. biog. 1. 409.
Mason,George..Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 211.
Mason,Mrs.George .. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 58.
Mason,James M.,and Slidell, Surrender of ... Sumner. Works, 6: 153
Mason,John,Gorges and.. ..Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 47.
Mason,Sir John..... Fuller. Worthies, 1· 130.
Mason,John Y.....Field,M.B. Memories, 57.
Mason,Jonathan..Loring,J S. 100 Bost.ora.139.
Mason,Robert M .. (R.C.Winthrop,jr) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 302.
Mason,Wm....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 307. —Coleridge. Nor worthies, 2: 253.
Mason,William Powell.....Loring,J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 447.
Masques...Disraeli,I. Curios.(N.Y.4v.) 3: 323. —Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 44.
— and triumphs..... Bacon. Ess.
— at court of England... ...Symonds. Shaks. pred. 317.
Massachusetts, History: Early characters of Mass.(E.Washburn) Mass.Hist.Proc.4: 154.
— — Early... Winthrop,R.C. Addresses, 3: 1.
— Natural history of..Thoreau. Excursions,37.
— Settlement of..... Everett. Orat. 1.
— State industrial school.....(M.Ames) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 337.
— State seals of..... (T.C.Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 94.
Massachusetts bill of rights.....(E.Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 294.
Massacre of St. Bartholomew. *See* St.Bartholomew.
Masséna,André.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 53.
Massenet,J.E.F. Roi de Lahore.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 228.
Massey,Gerald... ...Gilfillan. 3d gall. 163.—Russell,W. Eccen. 90.
Massillon,Jean Baptiste.....Ste.Beuve. Monday chats, 84.
Massimi family.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 353.
Massinger,Philip....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 252.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.— Stephen,L. Hours in libr. 3: 1. — Ward,A.W. Eng. dram. 2. 263.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 178.

Master of the ceremonies, Diary of a.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 2: 374.
Masters, The old.....Saunders. Pastime, 53.
Materialism.....Calvert. Br. ess. 90.—Flint. Anti-thestic, 39.—Holland, H. Frag. papers, 206.
— and spiritualism .. Brownson. Wks. 9: 379.
— and modern spiritualism.... Stock. Attempts, 157.
— Common sense and Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 59.
— Dualism, or idealism.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 136.
— Modern, and theology ...Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 165.
— Modern scientific...Tulloch. Mod. theories, 125.
— Scientific Tyndall. Frag. sci. 109.
— Theism and. Thompson, J.P. Amer com. 257.
Maternal schools in France....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.'82, no. 5.
Mathematics, Liberal teaching of....Newman, F.W. Essays, 305.
— Methods of teaching and studying ...(O.H. Robinson) N.Y. Regents, 82: 744.
— Nature and method of teaching.. ...(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 81: 659.
— Poetry of.... .. Ware, H.jr. Works, 1: 107.
— Study of.....(G.B. Docharty) N.Y. Regents, 81: 592.
— — as an exercise of mind. Hamilton. Discus.
— — in Oxford Univ., Encouragement of.... Froude, R.H. Remains, 2: 325.
— Positive and negative terms in.....(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 88: 652.
— Teaching, in academies ...(T.H. Safford) N. Y. Regents, 95: 298.
— Teaching & history of, in the U. S....(F. Cajori) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.'90, no. 3.
Mather, Cotton, Diary of, and the "Magnalia." (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc 6: 404.
Mather, Increase. Remarkable providences; Offor's edition....Lowell. Writ. 1: 256.
Matheson, Duncan, the soldiers' friend..... Japp. Noble workers, 127.
Mathew, Rev. Theobald ...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 265.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 109.
Mathews, Charles.....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2: 325.—Hunt. Crit. ess. on performers, 133. —Jefferson, Jos. Autobiog.—Lewes. Actors, 59.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 191.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 312.
— and Charles James.....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors. 2: 214.
Mathews, Charles James ...Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 133.—Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 197.
— in Belgravia.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 291.
Mathews, Cornelius..Griswold. Prose writ. 543
Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine Bonaparte, princess, and empress Eugênie.....Challice. Illus. wom. 323.
Matilda, empress of Germany.....Howitt, M. Queens, 29.
Matilda of Flanders, queen of William the Conqueror. ...Howitt, M. Queens, 1.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
Matilda of Boulogne, queen of Stephen..... Howitt, M. Queens, 40.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
Matilda of Scotland, queen of Henry I..... Howitt, M. Queens, 10.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 1.
Matilda, daughter of William the Conqueror. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 16.
Matilda, daughter of Henry I ...Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 82.
Matilda, daughter of King Stephen.....Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 191.
Matilda, daughter of Henry II.....With portrait. Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 1: 215.
Matrons, Prison and, police.....(Mrs. J.K. Barney) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 301.
Matter Laing. Mod. sci. 51.
— and force.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 32.
— and mind; Huxleyism Thornton, W.T. Old-fash. 158.
— Conditions of.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 1.
— Divisibility of...Holland, H. Frag. papers, 62.
— Force and.....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 73.
— Mystery of.....Picton. Mystery, 1.
— Nature of...Alexander. Problems of philos.
— Sanctities of....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 161.
Matter of fact, in painting.....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 91.
Matterhorn, An ascent of ...Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 204.
Mattheson, J. German musical composer..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 178.
Matthew Paris.....Fuller. Worthies, 1: 235.
Matthews, Henry. Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 231.
Matthews, Vincent. Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 142.
Maturin, Robert C.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Maudrin, Louis..Fuller, H.W. Noted trials, 232.
Maudslay, Henry, Inventions of....Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 173.—Smiles. indus. biog.
Maudsley, Henry..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 231.
Maule family....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 319.
Maunder, Samuel, Pinnock and..... Jerdan. Men, 336.
Maundeville. *See* Mandeville.
Maundrel, H .. St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 305.
Maupassant, Guy de...James, H. Par. portr. 243.
Maupin or La Maupin, Mad., French actor and singer... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 43.
Maurice of Orange-Nassau....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 19.
Maurice, Anne..... Hack. Self-surr. 89.
Maurice, Emma.....Hack. Self-surr. 119.
Maurice, Frederick Denison.. .. Haweis. Sermons, 325. — Hutton. Mod. guides, 311.— Mozley, J.B. Ess. 2.—Stanley, A.P. Westm. sermons, 191. — Tulloch. Move. of relig. thought, 263.—Wotton. Word portraits, 205.
— a modern prophet... Scudder, H E. Men & let. 70.
— Obituary notice of..Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 337.
— Theological essays. Mozley. Ess. 2: 255.
Mauritius.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 223.
Maury family....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 30.
Maury, D.H. Pollard. Life of Lee, 837.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 379.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 51.
Maxen, Surprise of the Prussian army at, 1759. Malleson. Ambushes, 271.
Maxîmian to Romulus Augustus, From..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 30.
Maximilian I of Mexico..... Bryant. Prose, 2: 237.—(St. Maurice) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7. —U. S. For. rela. 1867.
— His travels and his tragedy .. Gildersleeve. Ess. 453.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 278.

Maxims, moral and spiritual, A collection of... Wordsworth, C. Miscell. 3: 29.
— of Balthazar Gracian..... Duff, M.E.G. Miscel. 144.
Maxse, Fred. Augustus....Davidson, J.M. Eng. liberals, 263.
Maxwell family ...Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2: 1.
Maxwell, Lady Darcy. Burder. Pious wom. 534.
Maxwell, James.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 12.
Maxwell, James C ...Garnett. Physicists, 278. —Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet toilers, 73.
Maxwell, Lady Stirling. *See* Norton, Caroline.
Maxwell, William. *See* Nithisdale, W. Maxwell, earl of.
Maxwell, William Stirling.....Wilson, J G. Poets of Scot. 2: 407.
May, Abby W...Brockett. Woman's work. 554.
May, Caroline.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 441.
May, Charles..... Glazier, W. Heroes, 230.
May, E.H Tuckerman. Artists, 501.
May, Joseph.....With portrait. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 443.
May, Customs and superstitions of.....Soane. New curios. 1: 222.
— A little tour in..Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 265.
— The three cold days in.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 318.
May-day, Evil...Knight. Once on time, 1: 126.
May fair... ...Knight. Once on time, 1: 283.
May-morning: its poetry and its prose Knight. Once on time, 1: 177.
Maydole, David, hammer-maker.....Parton. Capt. indus. 9.
Mayer, Brantz.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 383.
Maynard, Sir John.... Foss. Judges, 7: 325.— Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 2.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 1.
Mayne, John.....Wilson J G. Poets of Scot. 1: 373.
Maynooth grant, 1845..Disraeli. Sel spec. 1: 82.
Mayo, R.S. Bourke, 6th earl of. Administration of, in India..Temple, R Men of India, 365.
Mazarin, Guilio, Cardinal....Maceuen. Celeb. 51–67.
Mazeppa, Ivan Stepanovitch....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 439.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. ...Bryant, W.C. Prose, 2: 343.—Myers. Ess. mod. 1.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 308. — Schuyler. Peter the Great, 2: 115.
— as a patriot Purnell. Liter. 253.
— Letters to the pope ...Ossoli. At home, 284.
Mazzola, Francesco, *called* Parmigiano...Jameson. Ital. painters, 302.
Mead, Edward C.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 385.
Mead, Richard....Georgian era, 2: 372.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 152.
Meade, George G Glazier, W. Heroes, 326.
Meagher, Thomas Francis Bungay. Offhand, 288.—Forney. Anec. 2: 67.—McCarthy, J.H. Hours w. em. Irishmen, 141.
Meat food-supply, inspection of, Necessity of.. (C H. Horsch) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 34.
— of England..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 206.
— of U. S., Future of.....(A. Ames) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 37.
— Our, and public health...(C.F. Folsom) Mass. Health, 1875: 136.
Mechanic art, Development of..... Story, J. Miscell. 475.
Mechanical arts, Progress of Britain in the.... (J. Sime) Edin. ess. 1856: 169.
Mechanical inventions and inventors..Smiles. Indus. biog.
Mechanics' institutions Chambers' Papers, no. 23.
— for working women...(F. Hertz) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 347.
— Utility of Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 73: 112.
Mechanics, Curiosities of ..Chambers' Miscel. no. 113.
Mechanism in thought and morals....Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 260.
Mechi, J J., at Tiptree hall .Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 255.
Mechlin, Historical sketch of.... ...King, R.J. Sket. 378.
Medals. American.....(J.F. Fisher) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 6: 286.
— Dialogues upon...Addison. Works (Bohn), 1: 253.
Mede, Joseph Fuller. Worthies, 1: 519.
Medes and Persians, Empire of...Lord, J. Anc. states, 88.
Medford, Mass., Plantation at Mystic side..... Drake, S A. Hist. fields Mid. 119.
Medical attendance and other parochials..... Eagles. Ess. 33.
Medical education....Everett. Orat. 2.—Huxley. Critiques.
— Advantages of apprenticeship.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 95.
— and medical licensure....(W.H. Watson) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 229.
— Objects and requirements of...(F.R. Sturgis) N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 291.
— Practical views on. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 263.
Medical ethics, Best books on.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 370.
Medical libraries. Holmes, O.W. Med. ess 396.
Medical practice, Art and science in. ..Brown, J. Locke, etc. 225.
— Free competition in. Brown, J Locke, etc. 277.
Medical profession and its relationship to the clerical....Richardson, B W. Ministry, 78.
— Valedictory address, Harvard medical school, 1858....Holmes, O.W. Currents, 383.
Medical science, Christianity and....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 366.
— Currents and counter-currents in...Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 173.
— in Massachusetts, Historical sketch of... (J. Bartlett) Mass Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 105.
— Limits of .. .Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 209.
Medical student, Position and prospects of.... Holmes, O W. Currents, 279.
Medical teaching, Scholastic and bedside..... Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 273.
Medical topography...(J.S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 47.
Medici family, and Florence....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 46.
— Crimes of....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 382.
Medici, Cosimo de....Hewlett. Heroes, 172.— Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 168.
Medici, Lorenzo de.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 151. — Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways. — Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 369. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 311.—Villari. Savonarola, 1: 38.
— Cajano farm of Mitchell. Wet days, 81.

Medici, Lorenzo de, Lucretia Donati and Jameson. Loves of poets.
Medici, Piero de, Flight of, 1494..... Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. a. 314.
Medicine Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 199.
— the art of healing, rather than the science of diseases ...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 61.
— as a science; address, 1840.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 197.
— Biographical sciences and . .Huxley. Sci. & cul. 333.
— Ethics of.....Brown, J. Spare hours, 3: 261.
— History of, Miller's disquisitions on....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 271.
— Mysteries of..... Saunders. Salad for solitary, 199.
— practice of, Art of rising in.....Winslow, F. Physic. 1: 344.
— rational, Brief expositions of.....Bigelow. J. Mod. inq. 216.
— revolutions in, W. Cullen and.....Hamilton. Discus.
— Roman, Ancient.....Middleton, C. Misc. works, 1752, 4.
— Russell's History and heroes of....Macdonald, G. Orts, 236.
— Science and(A. Gamgee) Owens college essays, 1874: 257.
— Science of Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 206.
— Specialists in. Holmes. Over the teacups, 124.
— The study of.....Latham. Opuscula, 15.
— Thought in .. Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 199.
Mediterranean sea.... Holland, H. Ess. 228.—Howe, J.W. Winter homes, 164.—Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 9.
Medusa, Wreck of the... .. Davenport. Narr. peril, 444.—Thornbury. Old stor. 263.
Meek, George Henry ...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 386.
Meer, J. Van der.... .. Wedmore. Masters of genre, 56.
Meffreth, German priest, about 1443....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 81.
Megaric school, The Lewes. Biog phil.
Megerlin, Johann Ulrich. *See* Abraham á Sancta Clara.
Mehadia Arnold, R.A. Levant. 2: 245.
Mehul, E.H., musical composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 255.
Meigs, Charles D..Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 339.
Meikle, Andrew, miller and millwright..Smiles. Engin. 2: 106.
Meilhac, Henri and Halévy Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 243.
Meinhard, Bishop of Yxhull...Maclear. Apostles, 251.
Meistersinger.... ..Goštwick. Ger. poets, 48.
Meistersong. The, Hans Sachs and ... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 249.
Melancholy.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff. 205.
— Exercise a remedy for... Mathews. Lit. styles, 72.
Melanchthon, Philipp.....Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 155.
Melbourne, Wm. Lamb, 2d viscount.....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 261.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 329.— Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 254. —Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 3.
— Fall of his ministry.....Walpole. Life of Lord J. Russell, 1.
Melbourne, exhibition, 1888...U. S. Sen. Docs. 1889-90, 4.
Melcher, Joseph Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 339.
Meleager Mills. Poets of Greece, 231.
Melendez Valdes. Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 61.
Melito, St., bishop of Sardis.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 205.
Mell, P.H..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 387.
Mellen, Grenville ...Griswold. Poets Am. 234.
Mellish, Sir George.....Gener. of judges, 95.
Mellitus Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 90.
Mellor, Sir J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 5.
Melly, George Ritchie. Brit. sena. 145.
Melodrama.....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 190.
Melrose Abbey ...Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 151.
Melusina Baring-Gould. Myths, 471.
Melvill, St., Canon. Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 42.
Melville, Andrew.. . Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 170. — (C. Campbell) St. Giles lec. 3: 37 — Taylor, W.M. Scot. pulpit, 72.
Melville, H. Dundas, Lord....Brougham. Wks. 3: 306.
Melville, Herman ..Griswold. Prose writ. 665.
Melvin, James...Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 227.
Memling, Hans ...Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 251.
Memmi, Simone. *See* Martini.
Memoirs, contemporary, Difficulties of writers of... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v) 2: 407.
— personal. Elements of interest in ... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 154.
Memorial Day in New York.....Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 48.
Memoriter instruction....(T. Lewis) N. Y. Regents, 78: 404.
Memory Allen, G. Common-sense sci. 19
— and its marvels ...Mathews. Lit. style, 150.
— Cultivation of.... ...Friswell. About, 160.
— Effects of age on....Holland. Mental physiol. 150.
— Fallacies of..Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 87.
— Marvels of..... .Saunders. Pastime, 147.
Memphis, Tenn....Warner, C.D. Studies, 292.
— Six years' sanitary work in.....(G.B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 109.
Men and women ...Dodge, M.A. Country, 80.
— False estimate of.....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 26.
— Famous.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— made, self-made and unmade.....(E.G. Robinson) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 125.
— Nature in..... Bacon. Ess.
— of letters .. Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 141.
— — and unlettered wives. Jacox. Lit life, 176.
— — on themselves.....Escott. Politics, 64.
Men of one idea...Holland, J.G. Lessons, 208.
Menai strait, Bridge of.... 94
Mena, Juan de..Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 14. —Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 379.
Menander Mills. Poets of Greece, 401.
Mendelssohn, Bartholdy, Felix.....Barnard, C. Tone masters, 1: 99. — Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 243. —Butterworth. Great compos. 76.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 315.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 439. — Ferris. Germ. compos. 189.— Hale, E E. Lights 2 cent. 353.—Haweis. Music & mor. 283. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 206.—Parry, C.H.H. Studies, 255.
— Works of Ehlert. Tone-world, 27.
Mendelssohn, Moses....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 234.—With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 99.—Magnus. Jew. port. 159.

Mendenhall, Elizabeth S...Brockett. Woman's work, 617.
Mendicant orders, The . Trench. Lec. mediæval, 228, 263.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. *See* Hurtado de Mendoza.
Mengs, Cav. Antonio Raffaelle (1728–1779), Ger. painter . Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 549.
Mennes, Sir John....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 176.
Mennonite emigration to Pennsylvania..... Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 175.
Mental action and physical health (M.P. Jacobi) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 257.
Mental and moral pauperism.... ...Whipple. Success, 221.
Mental culture, Adaptation of the universe to. Hazard. Ess. on lang. 124.
Mental development, Conditions of...Clifford. Lec. & ess. 49.
Mental discipline. *See* Mind, Discipline of.
Mental feats, Some strange.... . Proctor. Sci byways. 337.
Mental growth, Effects of...(Lucinda H. Stone) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 175.
Mental operations, Sequence of ...Holland, H. Frag papers. 94.
Mental science, Teaching of, in schools.... (S. Thurber) N.Y. Regents, 101, app' 35.
Mental stature ..Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 160.
Mental workers . ..Hamerton. Intellec. 339
Mentally affected persons, Eccentricities of.... (J.M. Granville) Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 195.
Menteith, Earldom of... .. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 16.
Mepeham, Simon....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 492
Mercantile profession, History and influence of..(G.R. Russell) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 9.
Mercantini, L....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 366.
Mercator, Gerard ...(Elial F. Hall) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 163.
Merced river, Nevada. and Vernal falls in..... Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. Lome. 115.
Mercer, Hugh Glazier, W. Heroes, 145.
Mercersburg theology...Brownson. Wks. 3: 51.
Merchant princes, English.... Tartt Ess. 269.
Merchant Tailors' guild....Doran. Habits, 311.
— School of, London. Staunton, H. Schools. 210.
Mercury.....De Vere, M.S. Wonders of the deep, 302. — Knox. Underground, 551.— Nichols, J.R Fireside sci. 222.
— Chloride of, as a disinfectant (G.M. Sternberg, V.C. Vaughan) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 227.
— Mythological character of....Malkin. Class. disq. 324.
Mercy, Franz von....Cust. Warriors 30 years. 2: 579.
Merian, Maria Sibilla...Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 30.
Meridian of Greenwich: world's first meridian. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 272.
Mérimée, Prosper, Letters of.....James, H. French poets, 390.
Merit, Unfortunate.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 103.
Meritt, Paul..... Archer. Eng. dram. 226.
Merivale, Herman Charles.....Archer. Eng. dram. 233.
Merlin.....Cox & Jones. Romances, 234
Merovingian race, The, and the lazy kings..... Doran. Monarchs, 1: 178.
Merrick, Pliny...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora 635.
Merrill, Mrs. John. Clement, J. Noble deeds, 118.
Merrimac river, the, Scenery on.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 390.
Merry masks and sad faces .. Jacox. Lit. life, 235.
Merton Priory.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 181.
Merv, O'Donovan's Ride to....Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 393.
Méryon, Charles..Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 169.
Mésalliances... Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 147.
Meschinot, Jean... ...Besant, Fr. poetry, 173.
Mesmerism, Experiences in.....Trollope, T.A. What I rem. 1: 362.
— Methodology of..... ...Brown, S. Atom. 2. *See* Clairvoyance.
Mesomedes....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 130.
Mesopotamia Cust. Ling. ess. 289.
Messiah, the, Kingdom of.....Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 198.
Messianic ideas, Early history of.....Martineau, J. Ess 3. 219.
Messina Hare. Cities of So. Italy 384.
Meszlenyi, Susanne Kossuth... Peabody, E.P. Last evening, 253.
Metallic tractors of Dr. Perkins... Holmes, O. W. Currents, 73.
Metamorphoses of matter.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 102.
Metals.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 155.
— Earliest use.....Schrader. Prehist. antiq. of Aryans, 150.
Metaphors, Use of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 301.
Metaphysical systems, Worth of....Thomson, J. Ess. 296.
Metaphysical writers, English.....Friswell. Essays, 249.
Metaphysics, Ancient history of.....Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 113.
— and debating societies. Bain, A. Prac. ess. 139.
— Future.....Renan. Philos. dialogues, 140.
— Hume as a metaphysician.....Thornton, W. T. Old-fash. 113.
— Mansel's....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 320.
— of the future.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 455.
— Physiological....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 222.
— Plea for Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 38.
— Speculations in ...(A. White) N.Y. Regents, 87: 699.—Shelley. Ess. 1: 187.
Metastasio, Pietro Bonaventura.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 185.
— and the opera.....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 141.
— Life and works. Hogarth. Mem opera, 1: 225.
Metaurus, Battle of.... Creasy. 15 battles, 81.
Metcalf, John, "the blind roadmaker".....Smiles. Engin. 1: 208.
Metcalfe, Sir Charles...Kaye. Indian off. 1: 375.
Metempsychosis, Doctrine of.....Knight, W. Ess. 316, *or* Stud. 119.
Meteoric dust.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 47.
Meteors.....Chambers. Astronomy, 4th ed. 1. —Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 116.
— and aerolites.... .. Holland, H. Ess. 265.
— and suns.....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 97.
— as a cause of cold spells.... Proctor. Light sci. 3: 141.
— August.....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 220.
— Meteoric astronomy.....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 124.
— November...Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 111.

Meteors, Seedbearing, and otherwise.....Proctor. Borderland, 157
Method and concentration. Ballantyne. Ess. 80.
— in work. Mathews. Men & bks. 272.
— Principles of science of.. Coleridge. Friend. 408.
Methodism.....Smith, Syd Ess. fr. Ed.
— Causes of... Hazlitt. Round table.
Methold, Sir William....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 165.
Methven, Lady. *See* Keith, Anne.
Methodius, St. Maclear. Apostles, 201.
Metres, Ancient, in modern verse ...Disraeli, I. Amen (N. Y 2v.) 2 34.
— Trisyllabic feet.... Bryant. Prose, 1.
Metric system. . ..N. Y. Regents, 84: 625.—Sumner Works, 10: 524 —(F. A. P. Barnard) N Y. Regents, 85: 585. 86: 645.
Metropolitan police. *See* Police.
Metsu, Gabriel. ...Gower. Fig. painters Holl 57.—Wedmore Masters of genre, 90.
Metternich, Clemens W.. Prince von Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 318.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 201. — Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 415.
Mexican campaign sketch, 1847....McSherry. Ess. 64.
Mexican population of Texas, Sanitary condition of. (J. H. Pope) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 158.
Mexican war . Dix, J. A. Speeches, 1: 198.—Gallatin. Writ. 3: 555.—Knox, T. W. Decis. battles, 91.
Mexico, Aboriginal... Winsor. Hist. America, 1: 133.
— and the continental railroad.....Seward. Works, 1884, 3: 623.
— and Mexican officers....McSherry. Ess. 31.
— and the United States boundary line(E. L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 259.
— So-called Aztec conquest of.....Latham. Opuscula, 320.
— Madame Calderon's life in...Prescott. Biog. misc. 340.
— Conquest of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 146.
— Empire of Davis, H. W. Speeches, 395.
— gulf coast of, Survey of....(F. H. Baker) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 237.
— in 1872 Bryant. Prose, 2: 148.
— Maximilian in.... ...Bryant Prose, 2: 237.
— negotiations with, Three million bill for expenses of . Dix. Speeches, 1: 179.
— Physical geography....(A. R. Conkling) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 319.
— plateau of, Over the, in a diligence(A. S. Packard) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 215.
— Policy of the United States in regard to, 1860. Davis, H. W. Speeches, 472.
— Territories acquired from....Dix. Speeches, 1: 413.
— United States and France in....Davis, H. W. Speeches, 456.
— Visit to..... Bryant. Prose, 2 148.
Mexico, City of. (C. Pullen) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 153
— Capture of.....Knox, T. W. Battles, 91.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo.....Badeau. Vagabond. 35.—Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 181.—Ferris, G. T. Great comp. 205. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 384.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 264.
Meynell, Alice. Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 356.
Miall, Edward. .Hinton. Eng. radicals, 224.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 267.
Miazzi, Giovanni...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 379.
Michael, Prince, of Servia, Reminiscences of... Kingston, W. B. Monarchs, 2. 278.
Michael Angelo Cheney E. D Gleanings, 102.—Eastlake, E R. Five painters, 1: 101. —Jameson. Ital. painters, 191.—Lee, H F. Old painters, 76.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 183. —Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 259.—Story, W. W. Excur. 1.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1. 148. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 342, 384.—Taine. Italy, 1: 186.—Wallace, H. B. Art, 217.
— and V. Colonna, Busts of. Jarvis. Ital. ramb. 319.
— and the renaissance....Lilly. Chapters, 2: 1.
— and his works..Oliphant. Makers of F. 353.
— as an architect. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 86.
— as a sculptor. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 171.
— Harford's life of..... ...Tartt. Ess. 1: 90.
— Homer, Dante and Alison. Ess. 2.
— The house of, at Florence ..Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 229.
— Life and works of. Knox, R. Great artists, 171.
— Poems of.....Cheney, E D. Gleanings, 124. —Pater. Stud. renais. 62. — Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 296.
— Ruskin on Poynter. Ten lec. 217.
— Sonnets... Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 512.
Michault, Pierre..... Besant. Fr. poetry, 182.
Michellozzo ..Symonds. Renais. fine arts. 76.
Michieli family...Oliphant. Makers of Venice.
Michigan, lower peninsula of, Climate and topog. of.....(H. F. Lyster) Mich. Health, 1878: 167.
— University of.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 68.
— — Women at.....(S. D. Hamlin) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 307, 314.
Mickle, Wm. Julius .. .Chalmers. Eng. poets. 17: 503.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 249.
Micronesia. (L. H. Gulick) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 129.
Microscope and its marvels....Chambers' Papers, no. 41.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 150.
Middle-aged, Becoming. Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 14.
Middle ages, Church in the...Brownson. Wks. 10: 239.
— General characteristics of. Stillé. Stud. med. 13.
— Modern conception of..Dawson, G. Shaksp. 190.
— The true, and the false.....Montalembert. Monks, 1: 193.
— Turning-point in.....Lilly. Chapters, 1: 98.
Middle classes, Education of.....Arnold, T. Miscell. 372.
— Pride and luxury of....Goldsmith Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 135
Middlesex, Lionel Cranfield, first earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Middleton, Arthur..Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 47. —Lossing. Signers, 323.—Sanderson. Signers. 5.
Middleton, Henry.... Davidson, J W. Writ. of South, 388.
Middleton, Sir Hugh. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 3.
Middleton, Mrs. Jane....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 252.
Middleton, Thomas .. Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 2: 67. — Yonge. Pioneers.
Midwives, Plea for...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 23.
Miége, John Baptist Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 611.
Mieris, Frans van. Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 73.
Mifflin, Thomas. With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Might and right..Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 2: 85.

Migration, Laws of....Elder, W. Questions, 33.
Milan.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 246.—Guild. Over the ocean, 438.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1. 121.—Taine. Italy, 2: 342.
— and the Italian lakes Arnold, H. P. Eur. mosaic, 61.
— Cathedral of..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 57
— Claim of house of Orleans to Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. a. 179.
— during the renaissance ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 265.
— Ladies of, in 15th century....Robinson, A.M. F. End of mid. a. 300.
— Reformers in....Stoughton. Ital. reform. 259.
Miles, George H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 391.
Miles, Richard Pius.....Clarke, R.H. Cath bishops, 2: 147.
Milestones, Suburban..... Knight. Once on time, 2: 209.
Military and naval expenditure.....Rogers, J. E.T. Cobden, 146.
Military art among the Greeks and Romans. Heibert, H.W. Capt. old world.
Military commissions, Jurisdiction of.....Garfield. Works, 1: 143.
Military drill in academies....(C.J. Wright) N. Y. Regents, 90: 623.
— in colleges and academies.....(E.P. Waterbury) N.Y. Regents, 96: 385.
Military education. Gleig. Ess. 2: 390.
Military government of states, Constitutionality of ...Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 118.
Military history: Marmont, Alison, Siborne ... Ellesmere. Ess. 273.
Military hygiene. Dr. H. Marshall's contributions to ...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 165.
Military training of boys.. . (Sir W. Crofton *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79. 248.
Military tribunals for civilians, Constitutionality of....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 3.
Militia, Enrolling and calling out the.... Garfield. Works, 1: 19.
— Importance of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
— of the United Kingdom, Organization of.... (R.A.S. Adair) Camb. ess. 1858: 28.
— of U. S., Gen. Knox's plan for arrangement of....(J. Willard) Mass. Hist. Proc 6: 364.
Militia system, Report on the...Dix. Speeches, 2: 116.
Milk, Adulteration of.....(A.H. Nichols, J.F. Babcock) Mass. Health, '73: 279.
— Composition and properties of(E.E. Calder) R. I. Health, 5: 261.
Milk-supply of large cities, Adulteration of ... (J.C. Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 246.
— Zymotic diseases and..... (F. Vacher *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883. 395.
Milky way, Figure of the Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 80.
Mill, James.....Bissett, A. Ess. on hist. 103 — McCosh. Scot. phil. 370.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 282.
Mill, John Stuart..... With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 123. — Hinsdale, B.A. Schools, 103.—Martineau, J. Ess. 1. 63.—McCarthy, J. Mod. leaders, 106. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 302.—Rands, W.B. H. Holbeach, 2: 3. —Ribot, T. Eng. psychol 78.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 295. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 477.— Tulloch. Move. relig thought, 209.—Wright, C. Philos. dis. 414.
Mill, John Stuart, as a statesman.....Purnell. Liter. 51.
— Autobiography....Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 53. —Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 96, 127.
— Bibliography..... .. Courtney. Life of M.
— Death of Morley. Crit. misc. 3: 37.
— Essay on government, Defence of, by J. Bentham....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 52.
— Inaugural address.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 4: 385.
— Influence of, on modern education....(C.M. O'Leary) N.Y. Regents, 87. 707.
— Philosophy of. .. Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 489
Millais, Sir John Everett.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 19. — Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 202.
Millar, Andrew... Knight, C. Old booksel. 214.
Millennium, the, Doctrine of. ...Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 156.
Miller, Hugh.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 334.—Japp, A.H. Golden lives, 227.—Smiles. Self-help. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 250.
Miller, Joseph, Life and writings of.....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 254.
Miller, Samuel F ...With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 53.
Miller, Stephen H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 394.
Miller, W., The laureate of the nursery.....Buchanan. Master-spir. 327. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 334.
Miller, Gen. William.....Gleig. Ess. 2: 89.— Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 201.
Miller, Wm. Hallowes. Cooke, J P jr. Sci cul. 145.
Mills, Charles..... Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Mills, Charles James....(H.D. Jarves) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 133.
Mills, Clark.... Tuckerman. Artists, 583.
Milman, Henry Hart..... Stanley. Essays, 15.
Milner. Dean Isaac.....Edgar. Footpr. 159.
Milner, John. End of religious controversy.... Brownson. Wks. 7: 117.
Milnes, R.M. *See* Houghton, Lord.
Miltiades Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.
Milton, John . Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 56.—Bayne. Pur. revol. 297. — Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 138.—Birrell. Obiter, 2: 1.—Blunt. Ess. 47.— Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 194.— (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 7: 271. — Channing. Works, 1: 3.—Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 18.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 194.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 52.—DeQuin. Theol. ess. (Bost.) 2: 97, *or* Writ. (Masson) 4: 86.— DeQuin. Logic of p.e. (Bost.) 221, *or* Writ. (Masson) 10: 395.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 9.— Graham, W. Ess. 137.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 75.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 129.—Lowell. Writ. 4: 58. —Macaulay. Ess. 1: 202.—Maurice. Friendship, 247. — Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 150.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 619.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 199.— (R.W. Emerson) Rice, A.T. Ess. 99.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 64 —Saunders, F. Famous books, 78.—Sterling, J Ess. 1: 73.—Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 409. —Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 375.—(M Pattison) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 293.— Wotton. Word portraits, 207.
— and A. Cowley on great civil war....Macaulay. Ess. 1. 112.
— and Galileo, Interview of....Drake, N. Mornings, 2: 313.

Milton, John, and Tennyson.....Van Dyke. Poetry of Tennyson.
— as a schoolmaster..Maurice. Friendship, 274.
— Bibliography.....Garnett. Life of M.
— Blindness of....Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 252.
— Caedmon and.. ...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 49.
— Bones of.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 55.
— Comus.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1. 62.
— English criticisms of.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 7.
— Idealism of.....Dowden. Transcripts, 454.
— Leonora Baroni and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Life and works....Tulloch. Eng. purit. 170.
— the Londoner..Knight Once on time, 1: 233.
— Lycidas.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Paradise lost, epitomized. Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 394.
— — Spirit of..... ...Chambers' Repos. no. 8.
— Paradise regained, epitomized.....Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 446.
— Pattison's Life of. Smith. Gold. Lec. & ess. 320.
— Poetry.....Seeley, J.R. Lec. & ess. 120, *or* Rom. imp. 129.
— Political opinions of. ...Seeley, J.R. Lec. & ess. 89, *or* Rom. imp. 96.
— Politics, prose writings, and biographers of. Windsor. Ethica, 51.
— Prose works of.....Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 208.
— Scherer's criticism of.....Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 7.
— Sonnets..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The supernatural in. Hodgson. Outcast, 129.
— Versification of.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— *versus* Southey and Landor.....DeQuin. Note-book (Bost), 193.
— Youth of...Masson. Ess. 37, *or* Three devils, 125.
Mimnermus....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 89. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 99. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 244.
Minchmoor.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 239.
Mind..... Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 57.
— and body..... Clifford. Lec. & ess. 244.— Elam. Phys. prob. 199. — Maudsley. Body & mind, 1.—Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 376.
— and matter..... Picton. Mystery, 61.
— and motive.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— the basis of the universe...Fiske, J. Excurs. 320.
— Discipline of...Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 330.
— — in education.....(E.L. Youmans) Youmans. Culture, 1.
— Common errors on ...Bain. A. Prac. ess. 3.
— Greatness of....Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 374.
— Growth of.....Waterston. Culture, 41.
— Growth and decay of... . Proctor. Sci. by-ways, 272.
— The human and the brute.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 328.
— in form.....Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 134.
Minds, Vital and mechanical....Whipple. Success, 94.
Mind-reading. *See* Thought-reading.
Mine labor in the Hocking Valley, Ohio....(E. W. Bemis) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
Mineral substances. Chambers' Miscel. no. 130.
Mines, Coal, in Illinois....Ills. Labor, '84, '86, '88.
— in Greece.....U. S. cons. repts. no. 124.
— Swindles in.....Murphy. Prac. mining.
Miners, Condition of, in Illinois .. Ills. Labor, 1884.
Mingotti, Caterina (or Regina)....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 63.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 53.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 327.
Minister, Position and duty of a.... Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 339.
Minister of education in England, Necessity for.....(Viscount Lymington) Internat. health exh. 15: 285.
Ministers.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 156.
— and their flock, Duty of affection between... Wilks. Chr. ess. 189.
— and people.....Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 402.
Ministry, Christian. .. (C. Bridges) Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 90.—C hanning. Works, 3: 257.—Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 222.
— Demands of the age on... Channing. Wks. 3: 137.
— Education for..... Shedd. Theo. ess. 355.
Minnesingers.....Taylor, B. Stud. Ger. 29.
Minnesota, Economic and social aspects of...; Warner, C.D. Studies, 151.
Minority representation. *See* Representation, Proportional.
Minot, George Richards Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 146.
Minstrels, English, Early Brooks. Eng. poetry.—Jusserand. English wayfaring life, 188.
Minton, Herbert.....Smiles. Self-help.
Mirabeau family.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 143.
Mirabeau, Honoré Riquetti, count...Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 62.—Alison. Ess. 2.—Carlyle. Essays.— Cormenin. Orators, 1, 327. —Gilfillan. 3d gall. 13 — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 325.—Macaulay. Ess. 3: 37.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 104 —Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 2.
Miracles.....Hinton. Thinking, 195.—(J.H. Seelye) Bost. lectures, '70: 203. — Godwin, W. Ess. 271.—Harris, G. Self-revela. of God, 474.— Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 124.—Laing. Mod. sci. 242.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 212.—Ware, H. jr. Works, 3: 40.—Wilson, J.M. Ess. 205.
— as evidence of Christianity....(H.L. Mansel) Aids to faith, 9.
— Credibility of.....(T. Brown) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 485.
— Hume's argument against...DeQuin. Theol. ess. (Bost.) 1: 179.—Stock. Attempts, 46.
— Modern. .. (E.S. Shuckburgh) Coan. Ques. of belief, 194.
— Modern doctrine of Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 241.
— of the New Testament, as illustrating Roman Catholic doctrine..Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 165.
— Proof of the reality of...Beecher, L. Works, 1: 221.
— Special providences and.... Tyndall. Frag. sci. 45, 418.
— A word about ..Fiske. J. Unseen world, 129.
Miracle play, The Persian....Poole, S.L. Studies, 207.
Miracle plays. Collier. Eng. dramatic poetry, 2: 51.—Morley. Eng. writ. 4.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 199. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 93.—Ulrici. Shaksp. dram. art, 1.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 23.
— in Italy. ...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 311. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
Miraflores, Battle of...Knox, T.W. Battles, 431.

Miramion, Madame M.B.de R.de...Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 168.
Miranda, Saa de Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:88.
Miremont, Armand-de Bourbon, Marquis de, Sketch of....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:42.
Miriam Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 119.
Mirthfulness..... Hare. Guesses, 1:345.
Misanthrope, Character of the.....Malkin. Class. disq. 63.
Misanthropy.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana. 219.
Misers, Remarkable....Wilson, H. Characters.
Miseries of human life, The ...Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
Misfortune..... Dawson, G. Shaks. 289.
— Origin and nature of. Illinois Charity, 1872:11.
Misplaced men, Thoughts on.....Boyd. Aut. holid. 38.
Missing people...Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 22.
Missionaries in the Pacific. ...Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2:414.
Missionary and non-missionary religions..... Lyall. Asia, 99.
Missions, Christian, and the social ideal..... Manning, J.M. Sermons, 463.
— as seen by candidates for the ministry..... Phelps, A. Portfolio, 172.
— Failure of modern....Oxenham. Short stud. 423.
— Foreign.....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2:46.
— Heroes of ...Hodder. Heroes, 1:53. 2:303.
— in India, 1808.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Lecture on.....Müller. Chips, 4.
— Limited range of appeal of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 181.
— Missionary musings ...Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 291.
— Roman Catholic.....Ranke. Popes, 2:503.
— Stanley on.....Müller. Chips, 4.
— Wm. Wilberforce on.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2:237.
Mission field of the middle ages.....Maclear. Apostles, 10.
Mississippi river, Navigation of ...Madison, J. Letters, 4:558.
— — Negotiations with Spain for....Jefferson. Works, 7:568.
— Physical geography..... (E.Fontaine) Am. Geog. Soc. 3:343.
Mississippi scheme, Law's.....Chambers' Miscel. no.172. — Irving. Crayon pap. 38.— Mackay. Delusions, 1:15.
Mississippi valley, Prehistoric inhabitants of. (D.A.Robertson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5:256.
Mississippi voyage.....Martineau. Retrosp. 2:161.
Misson, Maximilian....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:10.
Missouri compromise.....McLaughlin. Lewis Cass, 287.—Schurz. Life of H.Clay, 1:172.
Mistakes..... Boyd. Our life, 266.
— in life.....Ess. from Sat. R. 92.
Mistassini, Lake....(G.C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 20:469.
Misti, Ascent of the.....(H.C.Cockrane) Am. Geog. Soc. 6:212.
Mists, Formation of.....Davy. Wks. 6:182.
Mitchel, John..... ...Bungay. Off-hand, 400.
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight.....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:362. — Griswold. Prose writ. 623.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 79.
Mitchell, Donald Grant.....Griswold. Prose writ. 672.
— at home. (H.A.Beers) Gilder. Authors, 237.
Mitchell, Ellen E....Brockett. Woman's work, 420.
Mitchell, Maria.....With portrait. (J.W.Howe) Our fam. wom. 437.
Mitchell, William, actor. ...Hutton. Plays and players, 23.
Mitchill, Samuel Latham... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—(S.D.Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2:236 —(J.W.Francis) Gross. Lives physicians, 267.
Mitford, Sir John.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 473.
Mitford, J.F. *See* Redesdale, Lord.
Mitford, Mary Russell ...Chorley. Authors of Eng. 77.—Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1:269. — Fields. Yesterdays, 261. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2:142.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 37. — (J.T.Fields) Parton. Princes, 142. — Payn. Lit. recol. 61.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 253.—Wolton. Word portraits, 211.
Mnasalcas Mills. Poets of Greece, 155.
Mnesimachus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 391.
Moab and Ammon, Cities of... . Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 166.
Mob patriotism ...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 170.
Moberly, G., bishop of Salisbury...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2:26.
Mobs and education...Phillips, Wend. Sp. 319.
— The Boston mob, 1835.....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 213.
Model, The, in art.....Symonds. Ess. 1:199.
Modena....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:233.— Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 154.
— Castelvetro, in.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 181.
Modjeska, Helena.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5:193.
Moeris, Lake .. (F.C.Whitehouse) Am. Geog. Soc. 11·85.
Moeris, The Raiyān.....(C.Whitehouse) Am. Geog. Soc. 21:530.
Moeser, Justus.....Hedge. Prose Ger. 51.
Moffat, Robert..... Cochrane, R. Earnest, 108.
Mohammed.....Arbuthnot. Arabic authors, 119.—Carlyle, T. Heroes.—Lord, J. Beacon, 2:23. — Poole, S.L. Studies, 34. — Renan. Studies, N.Y. 1:226.—Trotter. Stud. biog. 1.
— and his religion...Brigham, C.H. Mem. 144.
— and his system Stillé. Stud. med. 98.
Mohammedan revival..Palgrave. Ess. east. 111.
Mohammedanism..... Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 448.— Clodd. Childh. of relig. 204.— Kuenen. National religions, 1. — Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 103.— St. Giles lec. 2:361.— Williams, W.R. Eras, 138.
— Destiny of.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3:83.
— in India.....Lyall. Asia, 228.
— in the Levant....Palgrave. Ess. east. 1:110.
— Origins of.....Renan. Studies N.Y. 1:226.
Mohl, J.....Müller. Biog. ess. 272.
Mohun, Lord. Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1:12.
Mohun. Michael....Doran. Annals stage, 1:72.
Moir, David Macbeth....Gilfillan. 3d gall. 200. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:166.
Majon, Bianca (Milesi)...Belloc. Vignettes, 313.
Molecular forces.....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 35.
Molecules. Atoms and .Dunman. Talks sci. 73.
Molesworth, Sir William.....Redding. Pers. reminis. 2:1.

Molière, Jean B. P. de.....Besant. Fr. humor. 310 —(C. K. Watson) Camb. ess. 1855: 1.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 184. — Northcote. Lec. & ess. 384 —Prescott. Biog. misc. 361. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 51. — Scott, Sir W. Essays. — Shelley, M. W. Lit. men. Fr. 1.
— Character of his verse.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
— Comedies of.....Astie. Louis XIV, 325.
— Life and genius of.....(C. K. Watson) Camb. ess. 1855: 1.
— Tartuffe Hunt. Wishing-cap, 298.
Molina, T. de.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 308.
Molinet, Jean.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 173.
Molinos, Michael de...E., E. Vari. of fortune, 90.
Molle, Rebecca...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 129.
Moltke, Helmuth K. B. von. ...Strauss, G. L. M. Men of Ger. 1: 54.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sci. 415.
— at headquarters in Berlin.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 69.
Molza, Francesco Maria ...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 224. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 488.
Monaco in 1864.....Higgins, M. J. Ess. 163.
Monad Leibnitz. Philos. works, 1890, 218.
Monarchs among the monks.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 77.
— of the Eastern empire (A. D. 395 to 716)..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 46.
— of Rome, retired, Incidents in lives of..... Doran. Monarchs, 2: 1.
Monarchy, Universal....Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 106.
Monasteries in England, Dissolution of..... Froude. Short stud. 1: 324.
— — Spoliation of....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 361.
Monastery, The....Cleveland, R. E. Eliot, 129.
Monastic houses, English, Effects of the confiscation of.....Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 122.
— — in the 16th century.....Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 29.
Monastic inquisitors of Thomas Cromwell, Character of.....Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 1: 337.
Monastic institutions.....Gilbart. Lec. 158.—Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 175.
— Nature of.....Montalembert. Monks, 1: 9.
Monastic Italy in the sixth century....Montalembert. Monks, 2: 71.
Monastic orders, Influence of, on feudal society....Montalembert. Monks, 6. 3.
Monastic precursors in the west....Montalembert. Monks, 1: 381.
Monastic spirit, Fundamental tendency of..... Montalembert. Monks, 6: 247.
Monasticism.....Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs, 82.—Stillé. Stud. med. 332.—Taylor, I. Nat. hist. of enthusiasm, 208.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 102.—Williams, W. R. Eras, 45.
— eastern, Beginning of Montalembert. Monks, 1: 287.
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 245.
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de.....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 215.
Monck, George.....Fuller. Worthies, 1: 415.
Mondonville, J. J C., opera Daphius et Alcimadur ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 215.
Money..... ...Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 54.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 308.—Taylor. Notes from life, 1.
— and banks, State tamperings with.....Spencer, H. Ess (N. Y.) 319.
— and its substitutes....(H. White) Econ. tracts, no. 6.
— and its uses....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 81.
— as an exchanger of values.....Elder, W. Questions, 106.
— as a producer.....Elder, W. Questions, 120.
— Influences of Hamerton. Intellec. 168.
— its use and abuse.....Smiles. Self-help.
— Management of.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— of the future....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 113.
— True nature and function of....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 97, 136.
— usury, and banking.....Greene, W. B. Soc. frag. 35.
— Want of Ess. from Sat. R. 341.
Money-getting .. Greene, W. B. Soc. frag. 111.
Money-worship and railway novels.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 34.
Monica, mother of St. Augustine....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 37.
Monism... Gurney. Tertium, 1: 316.
Monitor and Merrimac, Battle between.... ... Knox, T. W. Battles, 210.—Swinton. 12 battles, 226.
Monk, George. *See* Albemarle, duke of.
Monk, Mary....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 143.
Monkeys, Anecdotes of...Senior. Biog. sk. 511.
Monks, Buddhist, of central Asia...Clarke, J. F. Events, 46.
— Celtic, and Anglo-Saxons....Montalembert. Monks, 4: 1.
— Christian, and monastic life.....Clarke, J. F. Events, 82.
— of ancient England.....Carlyle. Past & present.
— Social and political influence of, among the Anglo-Saxons.....Montalembert. Monks, 5: 137.
— Their services to society, and to science, etc. Montalembert. Monks, 6: 109, 130.
— under the first Merovingians. .. Montalembert. Monks, 2: 217.
Monkshood.....(G. Allen) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 335.
Monmouth, Anne Scott, Duchess of.....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 327.
Monmouth, James Scot, duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Monnier, Henri.....(E. C. J. B. Jacquot) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 259.
Monod, Adolphe....Pressensé. Contem. port. 149.
Monograms used by artists....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 1: lxv.
Monologues among the mountains....Wallace, H. B. Lit. crit. 399.
Monopolies and legislation.....Hill, N. P. Speeches on silver, etc. 265.
— Money and... Bancroft, H. H. Wks. 38: 419.
Monopoly.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 95.
Monotheism Tuthill. Origin of Christian dogma, 4.
— Semitic.....Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2; 402, *or* Chips, 1.
Monreale.....Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 501.
Monroe, Mrs. Elizabeth Kortright.....Holloway, L. C. Ladies, 213.

Monroe, James....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 169.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 448.—Ellet, E.F. Court circles, 95.—Frost. Presidents, 125.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 178.
Monserrat....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 283.
Montagu family Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Montagu, Sir Edward, chief justice of England, 1539-1553 .. Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 157.
Montagu, Edward Wortley.....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 285.
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 144.
Montagu, Sir Henry..Campbell. Ch.just. 1: 287.
Montagu, John, second duke of....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.....Adams, W. H.D. Wom. of fash. 1: 150. — Chambers' Papers, no 64. — With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 4: 231.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 1.— Goodrich, F.B. Women, 253. — Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 127. — Robertson. Eng poetesses, 37.—Russell, W. Eccen. 225.—Russell. Extr. women, 143.—St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 72.— Wotton. Word portraits, 215.
— Letters and works of..Dilke. Papers. 1: 343.
— Pope and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Works.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Montaigne, Michel E.de....Besant. Fr. humor. 132. — Emerson. Rep. men, 149. — Lang. Leaders, 38.— Pattison. Ess. 2: 323.—Purnell. Literature. 145.—Quick. Educ. ref. 70. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 38. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 129.
— Essays of ...(R.W. Church) Oxf. ess.'57: 239.
— Mental history of. Windsor. Ethica, 1.
Montalembert, Count Charles de.....Brownson. Works, 14: 515. — Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 1: 264.
Montalvan, J.P.de ...Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 297.
Montand.....(Goodwin) Muir. Pictur. California, 415.
Montauk Point..... ...Lanman. Recol. 121.
Montbazon, Marie d'Avangour, duchess de.... Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 60.
Montclair, John W....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 394.
Monte Carlo.....Field, H M. Killarney, 227.
— A day at Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 143.
Monte-Casino, Abbey of....Baddeley. Traveltide, 1.
Montecuculi, Raymond de.....Cust. Warriors 30 years. 2: 523
Montefiore, Sir Moses.... Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 327.—Parton. Capt. indus. 379.
Monte Generoso..Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 273.
Monteiths of Glasgow....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 174.
Monte-mór *or* Montemayer, Jorge de....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 89.
Montenegro..... .Gladstone. Glean. 4: 305.—Minchin. Balkan penin. 1886.
— and the Montenegrins... Chambers' Repos. no. 47.
— in 1843.....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 33.
Monte Oliveto.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 299.—Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Montepulciano... Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Monterey.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 221.
Montespan, Madame de, and Louis XIV..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 2: 391.
Montesquieu, Charles de S. de....Alison. Ess. 2.— Macauen. Celeb. 103.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 199.
Monteverde, Claudio, use of instruments Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 10.
Montevideo, Defence of, 1846.....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 83.
Montez, Lola.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 124.
Montgolfier, Joseph. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 134.
Montgolfier, Stephen.. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 134.
Montgomery, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 183.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 54.
Montgomery, James.....Baillie, J. Life stud. 178.—Boyd. Crit. ess 124.—Gilfillan, Mod. lit. 277.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 334.—Langford. Prison books, 287.—Miller, H. Lead. articles, 146.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 485.
Montgomery, Richard... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1· 135.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 132.
Montgomery, Robert, Poems of..... Horne. New spirit.—Macaulay. Ess. 2: 188.
Months, The..... Lamb. Elia.
— Procession of. Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 61.
Monthyon prizes.....Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 318.—Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Monti, G.B., Teresa Richler, wife of...Jameson. Loves of poets.
Monti, Vincenzo.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 102.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 303.
Montilcinus in Bologna.. ...Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 171.
Montpellier.....James. H. Little tour, 160.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 29.
Montpensier, A.M.L.d'Orleans, M'lle de..... Higginson. Atlan. ess. 157.—Menzies. Pol. women, 2: 69.
Montreal.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 27.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 366.
Montrose, James Graham, 5th earl and 1st marquis of.... Bayne. Pur. revol. 257.—Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 431. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.—Skelton. Ess. 123.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 84.
Monts, Sieur de. *See* Gast, P. du.
Monuments..... Ess. from Nation, 193.
— National Alison. Ess. 2.
— — Preservation of English.....Lubbock. Addresses, 154.
Monza.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 79.
Moods and frames of mind.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 9.
Moody, D.L., and his work.. Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 147.
Moon, Birth of....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 30.
— A dead world..Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 214.
— Has it an atmosphere?.....(A.C. Ranyard) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 22.
— History of ...Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 81.
— Man in the.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 190.
— New crater in..Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 98.
— News from... ...Proctor. Borderland, 214.
Moon hoax Proctor. Myths, 241.
Moonlight.....Thoreau. Excursions, 307.

Moon-men.....Soane. New curios. 1:80.
Moor, James.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:288.
Moore, Albert .. Wedmore, F. Studies, 2:227.
Moore, Mrs. Clara J.... ...Brockett. Woman's work, 599.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 377.
Moore, E Chalmers. Eng. poets, 14:193.
Moore, George.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 283. —Bosanquet. Ess. 1.
Moore, Sir John ...Gleig. Brit mil.com. 3:251.
Moore, Sir John..... Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 242.
Moore, Mary. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 110.
Moore, Mollie E.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 396.
Moore, Thomas.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 204.—Chambers' Papers, no. 80.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 65.—Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 226.—Edgar. Footpr. 226.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 311.—Hannay. Satire, 204.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 445.—Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 191.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 141.—(R.H. Stoddard) Moore, T. Prose & v.—O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 163.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 54.—Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 170.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 160.—Tuckerman. Poets, 175.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 309.—Wotton. Word portraits, 217.
— and Barry Cornwall...Willis. Fam. persons, 463.
— Duel with Jeffrey; a letter. Moore, T. Prose & v. 404.
— Lalla Rookh .. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Letters to Leigh Hunt....Moore, T. Prose & verse, 391.
— Political plagiaries...Maginn. Fras. papers, 130
Moore, William, of Moore Hall.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 229.
Moors in Spain.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 106.
Moose.....Murphy, J.M. Sport. adv. 244.
— and caribou hunting(Lord Dunraven) Am. Geog. Soc. 11:334.
Moosehead Lake, Journal of a visit to, 1853.... Lowell. Writ. 1. 1.
Moragne, Mary Elizabeth.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 453.
Moral and intellectual life, Analogy of ...Hinton. Thinking, 245.
Moral code, Origin and nature of....Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 128.
Moral conduct, Inattention to cause and effect in....Bailey, S. Essays, 152.
Moral education ...Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 256.—(H. Mann) Mass. Education, 9: 62. 12: 90.
Moral and spiritual culture Waterston. Culture, 129.
Moral government of the world... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1:361.
Moral law, The.... .. Hinton. Thinking, 261.
Moral life, Influence of, on judgment in matters of faith....Wilks. Chr. ess. 322.
Moral motive power. Shairp. Studies.
Moral philosophy, Sydney Smith's.....Rogers, H. Ess. 3:195.
— Whewell on...Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 3:132.
Moral training in schools ...(E. Bouton) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 79.
Moralists... Brown, J. Locke, etc. 360.
Moralities.....Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1:23.
Moralities, The common.....Holland, J G. Every day, 1:204.
Morality..... ...Webster, N. Ess. 233.
— and genius.....Trail, F. Studies, 152.
— and sensibility....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 199
— The church as teacher of..... Seeley, J R. Rom. imp. 259, *or* Lec. & ess. 245.
— Comparative.....Oxenham. Short stud. 181.
— Compulsory..... Mathews. Conversers, 93.
— Conventional..Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 31.
— Development of.... Morris, C. Civilization, 1:420.
— Influence of, upon religion...Lyall. Asia. 54.
— Limitations of. Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 107.
— Political Lord, J. Beacon, 4:287.
— Public, and its teachers. Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 1.
— What, have we left?.....Confl. of age, 43.
— Whewell's elements of....Martineau, J. Ess. 2:1.
— Whewell's systematic. ...Martineau, J. Ess. 2:52.
— without metaphysic.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 225.
Morality plays....Ulrici. Shaks. dram. art, 1.
Morals and culture....Hamerton. Intellec. 68.
— and religion, The evolution of...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 391.
— — Grounds of.. ...Coleridge. Friend. 347.
— Bases of..... Hinton. Thinking, 47.
— Lecky's European..Brownson. Wks. 14:379.
— Mechanism in thought and.. ...Holmes, O. W. Old vol. 260.
— Medicine and. ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v) 3:225.
— No sex in(E. D. Cheney) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 129.
— of literature.....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 261.
— Principles of ...Hume. Philos. wks. 4:229.
— Public and private... Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 208.
— Scientific basis of....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 287.
— Speculation on.....Shelley. Ess. 1:197.
— taste and, Connection between.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 101.
— Theory of..... Brownson. Wks. 14:236.
Morata, afterwards Grünthaler, Olympia Fulvia. Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. — Gearey. Dau. of Italy, 1.—Yonge. Good wom. 1:1.
Moratin, L.F . Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 95.
Moravian brethren.....Chambers' Repos. no. 90.—Howells. Three villages, 117.—Howitt. Supernat. 2:426.
Mordaunt, Chas. *See* Peterborough, Earl of.
Mordecai .. Hills. O.A. Companion char. 205. —Williams, H.L. Boys of Bible, 233.
More (or Moore), Sir Francis.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:228.
More, Hannah... Balfour, C.L. Work. wom. 38. —Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1:9.—De Quincey. Works (Masson), 14:94.—Fawcett, M. G. Em. wom. 211.—Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 257.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5:421.—Sprague, W.B. Europ. celeb. 64.—Walford, L.B. Four biog. 149.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 313.—Wotton. Word portraits, 220.—Yonge. Good wom. 2:290.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1:259.
More, Henry.....Creasy. Etonians, 137.
— Theological works, 1708.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3:156.

More, Sir John Foss. Judges, 5: 190.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
More, Sir Thomas.....Brightwell. Gr. lawyers, 15.—Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 1: 182.— Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 1. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 78.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 209. —Foss. Judges, 5: 203.—Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 189, 217.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 361. — Gardiner, S. R. Hist. biog. 79. — Gilliat. Champions, 172.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.—Macdiarmid. Brit. stat. 1: 1.—Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 43.—Manning, J. A. Speakers, 161.—Wotton. Word portraits, 224.
— Psychological character of.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 331.
— Utopia. ...Adams, W. H. D. Famous books, 1.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 32.
Morgan, Daniel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 272.—Headley, J. T. Washington, 2: 366.—Lee. H. Memories, 579.
Morgan, John H.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 645. —Snow. So. generals, 445.
Morgan, Mathew.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 215.
Morgan, Lady Sydney Owenson.....Adams, W. H. D. Wom. of fash. 1: 265.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 51.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 285.—Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 1.—Tartt. Ess: 2: 148.—Thomson, K. Queens, 236.
Morgan, William, Bishop of St. Asaph....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 318.—Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 4.
Moriscan ballads.....Bryant, W. C. Prose, 1.
Morison, Robert....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 177.
Morland, George .. Fairholt. Eng. artists, 53. —Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 142.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 25.—Wilson, H. Characters, 168.
Morley, John.... Buchanan. Master-spir. 110. —Davidson, J. M. Eng. lib. 169.
Morley, Sir Robert.....Edgar. Sea kings, 53.
Morley, Samuel....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 180. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 218. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 18.
Mormonism.....Bowles, S. Across cont. 79.— Bowles, S. Our new west, 207.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 14. — Codman, J. Round trip, 169.—Cook, J. Current perils, 188.—Cox, S. H. Interviews, 275. — Dilke. Greater Brit. 110. — Dixon, W. H. New America, 141.— Faithful, E. 3 visits, 158.—Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 102.—Holst. H. von. Const. hist. 6: 97. —Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 146.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 17.—Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 25.—Rae. Westward, 98.—Strong, J. Our country, 59.—Todd, J. Sunset land, 162.
Mormons..... Brooks, J. Seven months, 10.— Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 25.
— in U. S.; J. Smith at Nauvoo.....Quincy, J. Figures, 376.
— — Polygamy bill.....McPherson. Handbk. pol. '82.
Morna.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 1.
Mornay, Charlotte Arbaleste Du-Plessis, Mad. de, Memoirs of.....Dempster. Ess. 115.— Yonge. Good. wom. 2: 67.
Morocco in 1890. ...Cust. Ling. ess. 3: 555.— Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 162.
Morphology, Physical..Hinton. Thinking, 319.
Morris, Ann E....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 311.
Morris, Capt. Arthur....Russell, W. Eccen 262.
Morris, Clara.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 211.
Morris, George P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 43.— Griswold. Poets Am. 243.— Wallace, H. B. Lit. crit. 207. — Willis. Hurry-graphs, 253.
Morris, Gouverneur Charles, P. Anglo-Amer. lit. 11.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 364.—Tuckerman. Ess 412.
Morris, Lewis, 1702–1765.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 348.
Morris, Lewis.....Lossing. Signers, 44 —Sanderson. Signers, 9.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 48.
Morris, Mrs. Margaret..... Clement, J Noble deeds, 316.—Ellet. Women of revol 2: 281.
Morris, Miss....Brockett. Woman's work, 496.
Morris, Robert..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 240 —Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 595.— Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 49.— Lossing. Signers, 93.— Sanderson. Signers, 5.
Morris, Roger, of New York....Sabine. Loyalists, 473.
Morris, William... .Austin. A. Poetry, 141.— Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 363. — Forman. Liv. poets, 377.—Galton, A. Urbana, 132.— Pater. Appreciation, 213. — Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 157.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 366.
— Life and death of Jason....Swinburne. Ess. 110.
— Story of Sigurd the Volsung..... Hazeltine. Chats, 272.—Taylor. B. Crit. ess. 321.
Morse, Samuel F. B....Bolton. S. K. Fam. men of science, 202.—Bungay. Off-hand, 214.— Garfield. Works, 2: 26.—Houghton. Kings, 377. — Howe, H. Adven. & achiev. 137. — McCabe. Great fortunes, 354.—With portr. Nicoll. Great move. 452. — Spalding, J M. Miscellanea, 2. 635.— Tuckerman. Artists, 163.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 68.
— Address on statue of, 1871.....Bryant. Orations, 361.
Mortality in U. S., Relations of race and nationality to.....(F. A. Walker) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 18.
— Occupational ...N. J. Labor, '89: 17, 167, 213.
Mortgages and foreclosure executions....N. J. Labor, '89: 307.
— in foreign counties, 1889....U. S. Cons. repts. nos. 110, 111.
— Taxing..... Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 144, 242.
Mortgage indebtedness in Illinois..... Ill. Labor, '88.
Mortier, Édouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph.... Headley. Napoleon, 1: 268.
Mortimer, Roger, Lord, favourite of Queen Isabella... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 50.
Morton, James Douglas, fourth earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Morton, John.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 355. —Foss. Judges. 59.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 387.—Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 2: 152.
Morton, John.....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 51.— Lossing. Signers, 112. — Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Morton, Perez....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 127.
Morton, Samuel Geo.....(S. B. Hunt) Gross. Lives physicians, 582.
Morton, Thomas, d. 1659.....Fuller. Worthies, 8: 465.
Mosaics.....Woltmann & Woerman. Hist. of painting, 1: 165.
Mosaic cosmogony, The.....(C. W. Goodwin) Ess. & rev.

Mosby, John S.....Cooke, J.E. Wearing of the gray.—Wallace, F.T. Men & events, 119.
Moscheles, Ignaz, German-Bohemian musician. Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 196.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 354.
Moschion.....Mills Poets of Greece, 393.
Moschus... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 197.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 219. — Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 247.
Moscow....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 322.—Stoddard. Red letter, 161.
— the magnificent....(W. Libbey, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 273.
Moses.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 93.—Headley, J.T. Sac. heroes, 85.—Hills, O.A. Compan. char. 50.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 27. — Maurice. Patriarchs, 154.—Williams, H. L. Boys of Bible, 35.
— Historic personality of.... (J.P. Thompson) Bost. lectures, '71: 86.
Mossop, Henry ...Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 228.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 171.
Mother Goose, Who was....Walsh, W.S. Paradox 136.
See Nursery rhymes.
Mothers, Duties of....Dodge, M.A. Gala, 267.
— employment of, in factories, Infant mortality and ...(W.C. Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. '74: 569. — (T.M. Dolan *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 357.
Mothers, Modern. Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 10.
Motherwell, William... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 157.
Motion.....Hunt, R. Poetry of sci. 7.
— laws of, Galileo and.....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astrŏn. 115.
Motive..... Hazlitt. Sket.
— in life, Effect of.. Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 225.
Motley, J.L..... Whipple. Recol. 155.—Griswold. Prose writ. 642. — (O.W. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 404.
Mott, Alexander B....Francis. N.Y. surg. 105.
Mott, Lucretia.....With portrait. (M. Clemmer) Our fam. wom. 462.—With portrait. (E.C. Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 371.
Mott, Valentine.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 13.—(S.D. Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 308.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 227.
Motte, Rebecca.. ...Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 68.—Wister & Irwin. Women, 259.
Mottey, Joseph.....(D. Damon) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 193.
Moulton, Louisa Chandler.....With portrait. (H.P. Spofford) Our fam. wom. 498.
Moultrie, William....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 97.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 78.
Mound-builders.....(D.A. Robertson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 256.—Chapin, J H. Creation, 243. — Domenech. Seven years, 1: 353. — Hubbard, B. Memo. of ½-cent. 199.—Joly, N. Man before metals, 166. — Lubbock, J. Pre-historic times, 250.
Mounsey, John.....Redding. Misers, 2: 58.
Mount Auburn cemetery ...Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 326.
— and the burial of the dead.....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 119.
Mt. Desert.....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 27.
— Geology of ...(N.S. Shaler) U. S. Geol. Surv. Rept. '86–7.
Mount Holyoke Seminary.....(M.O. Nutting) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 318.—Pidgeon. Old world ques. 192.
Mt. Hope, R.I.....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 407.
Mount Lebanon, N.Y.....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 118.
Mount Vernon....Martineau. Retrosp. 1: 311. —Silliman. Gallop, 12.
Mountains.....Allen, G. Common-sense sci. 112 —Donnelly, I. Atlantis, 440.—Lanoye. Sublime, 49.—Ruskin. Mod. painters, 4.
— and their origin....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 94.
Mountfort, William..... Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 2.—Galt. Players, 1: 76.
Moving.. .. Dodge, M.A. Country, 3.—Howells. Sub. sk. 220.
Mowatt, Anna C.....Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 155.
Mowbray and Shelton-Place....(W W. Smith) Charleston book, 375.
Mowbray, Captain Philip.....Russell, W. Eccen. 163.
Moxon, Edward....Curwen. Booksellers, 347.
Moyle, Sir Thomas....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 191.
Mozart, W.A....Barnard, C. Tone-masters, 1: 5. —Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 103. — Butterworth. Great compos. 50.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 139.—Edgar. Boyhood, 265.—Engel, L. Mozart, 1: 254. — Ferris. Germ. composers, 94.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 162. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 76. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 116. — Upton, G.P. Stand. operas, 167.
— Cherubini at the Scala theatre.....Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
— Letters of.....Haweis. Music & mor. 263.
Mozley, James B., Biographical sketch of..... Mozley. Ess. 1: xi. — Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 369.
Mucius Scaevola....Malkin. Class. disq 242.
Mudge, Charles Redington...(J.T. Morse) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 142.
Mudie, Chas. Edw., and the lending library.... Curwen. Booksellers, 421.
Mueller, F. Max With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 23.
— Chips from a German workshop.... Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 235. — Whitney, W.D. Orient. 2: 126.
Müller, Frederick Paludan. *See* Paludan-Müller, F.
Müller, Wilhelm Müller. Chips, 3.
Müller, William J....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 450.
Muggleton, Lodowick.....Hain. J. Varia. 237.
Muhlenberg, W.A.... ..Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 106.
Mulcaster, R.....Quick. Educa. refor. 90.
Mulford, Elisha... Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 1.
Mullett, James ...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 84.
Mulready, William..... Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 213, 298.
Mulready exhibition at Kensington, 1864..... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 125.
Mundella, Anthony John.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 139.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 121.
Munden, Joseph S.....Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 97.
— Acting of..... Lamb. Elia.
— Autobiography of. Lamb. Elia.
Munford, William....Griswold. Poets Am. 68.

Munich.....Bellows. Old world, 1:123.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 109. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 275.—Guild. Over the ocean, 456.—Jameson. Visits, 1:111.—Taylor, B. Views, 271.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 96.
— Wiesbaden to.....Haven, G. Pilgrim, 430.
Municipal reform.....Bryant. Prose, 2:294
Munsell, Mrs. Jane R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 522.
Murano, Glass of..... Jerves. Ital. ramb. 233.
Murat, Joachim.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 1.
Murat, Prince Lucien.. .. Field, M.B. Memories, 32.
Murchison, Charles. Bettany. Em. doctors, 2:130.
Murchison, Sir R.I....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 275.
Murder, considered as one of the fine arts..... De Quincey. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 16, 57.
Murders, Three memorable..... De Quincey. Note-book (Bost), 1
Murdoch, William... ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:441.
Muret *or* Muretus, Marc Antoine.....Pattison. Ess. 1:124.
Murfreesboro', Battle of Swinton. 12 battles, 178.
Murger, Henry.....Curwen. Sorrow.—Saintsbury. Fr. novelists, 381. — Zimmern. For. novelists, 1:31.
Murillo, Spanish painter.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2:600.
Murphy, Arthur....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3:321.—Galt. Players, 2:119.
Murphy, Mrs. Rosalie Miller.. ...Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 398.
Murray, Alexander, linguist.....Chambers' Miscel. no.152.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 361.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 209.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 45.
Murray, Anna, Lady Halket....Burder. Pious wom. 270.
Murray, Lord George.....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3:1.
Murray, Lady Griseld, Memoirs of ...Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1:38.
Murray, James, Gov. of Canada.....(Le Moine) Roy. Soc. Canada, 8
Murray, James Stuart, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Murray, John, publisher... ...Curwen. Booksellers, 159.
Murray, Rev. John, born 1741, died 1815..... Redding. Pers. remin. 3:103.
Murray, John Archibald, Lord.. ...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 309.
— and his compeers.....Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 324.
Murray, Lindley.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—Sabine. Loyalists, 480.
Murray, Matthew, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Murray, William.....Foss. Judges, 8:335.
Murray, William. *See* Tullibardine, W. Murray, Marquis of.
Murray, William D. *See* Mansfield, Earl of.
Musæus.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 205.
Musäus, Johann August... Carlyle. Essays.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 154.
— Popular tales.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2:130.
Muscle.....Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 96.
— and nerve.....(A. Gamgee) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6:111.
Muscular hygiene ...Mich. Health, 1882:158.
Museums, Cantonal, in France.....(E. Groult) Internat. health exh. 14:567.
— Educational, of Spain..... (M.B. Cossio) Internat. health exh. 14:590.
— Free public.....(D. Chadwick) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857:574
— of natural history, Educational uses of..... (J. Hall) N.Y. Regents, 100, app:208.
— School.....(T.W.J. Blake) Internat. health exh. 14:548.
Music ...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 434.—Day. Sci. of æsthetics.—Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 157.—Giles, H. Lectures, 2:235. — Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 61.—Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 179. — Tuckerman. Optimist, 60. — Véron. Æsthetics.
— and morals.....Finck. Chopin, 141.
— and musicians. Jameson. Studies.
— — Grove's dictionary of.....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 126.
— as an art, Modern churches and.....Ritter. Music in Eng. 146.
— Church.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 2:229.
— — and other parochials.....Eagles. Ess. 1.
— — A crisis in Gurney. Tertium, 2:47.
— Different schools of..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 1:183.
— Expression in....Paget, V. Belcaro, 106, 129.
— Foreign schools of....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 68.
— Form in.... Sully. Sensation and intuition.
— Function of; Cherubini at the Scala theatre. Symonds. Ital. byways.
— harmony in, Physiolog. causes of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1:61.
— Hebrew... Ewald. Comm. on Psalms, 2:328.
— Hungarian gipsy. Baddeley. Travel tide, 257.
— Imitative powers of..Hayward, A. Ess. 2:211.
— in the Calvinist church.....Ritter. Music in Eng. 104.
— in England.....Haweis. Music & mor. 409.
— in the Lutheran church....Ritter. Music in Eng. 96.
— in the Roman Catholic church.....Ritter. Music in Eng. 84.
— Instruction in, in elementary schools.....(J. Stainer) Internat. health exh. 13:394.
— — in kindergartens, primary and normal schools....(A. Larda) Internat. health exh. 13:467.
— — in primary schools.....(W.G. McNaught) Internat. health exh. 13:417.
— — in the public schools...Bryant. Orations, 283, *or* Prose, 2:203.—U.S. Bur. Educ. Circ. '86, no.1.
— — in schools....(E. Mooney) Internat. health exh. 13:439.
— — — Class-teaching....(W.A. Barrett) Internat. health exh. 13:400.
— Is it the type or measure of all art?..... Symonds. Ess. 2:181.
— Magic of..... Saunders. Mosaics, 362.
— a means of social elevation....Gurney. Tertium quid, 2:96.
— Medical..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 1:358.
— modern, Origin of.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2:315.
— National education in..... (Sir R. Stewart) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881:821.
— Philosophy of.....Mazzini. Life, etc. 4:1.
— Popular cultivation of...Chambers' Papers, no.7.—Ritter. Music in Amer. 385.

Music, power of, Poetical treatment of....Bain. On teaching English, 179.
— Progress of, during last 30 years (C. Hallé) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 768.
— Prosaic and poetic.... Paget, V. Juvenilia, 1: 149.
— Psychology of.....Gurney Tertium, 2: 251.
— Religious.....Bushnell. Work, 440.
— Rise of Keddie. Mus. comp. 1.
— sacred, What is? Maitland, S.R. Eight ess 34.
— school of, What constitutes a?.. ...(H.G.B. Hunt) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 618.
— Study of..... (E.D.Cheney) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 139.
— — Against superficial....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 53.
— Teaching of, and the public....Ehlert. Tone world, 117.
— Vocal, in schools. .. (H.Mann) Mass. Education, 8: 117. — (I.O.Best) N. Y. Regents, 90: 584.
— — Italian and German styles of Finck. Chopin, 183.
Musical æsthetics, Historical summary of opinions on ...Ritter. Music in Eng. 153.
Musical art, Decline of, under Puritan rule.... Ritter. Music in Eng. 44.
Musical composers; how they work ...Finck. Chopin, 59.
Musical conventions...Ritter. Music in Amer. 254.
Musical criticism Hueffer. Ital. stud. 213.
Musical development in the U. S.... ..Ritter. Music in Amer. 342.
Musical life in Italy in 18th century... .Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 65.
Musical romanticists, A study in.. ...Paget, V. Belcaro, 106.
Musical societies and the oratorio in American cities Ritter. Music in Amer. 112, 210, 263. 306.
Musset, Alfred de ...(P.E.de Musset) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 102.—James, H. French poets, 1.—(F.T.Palgrave) Oxf. ess. 1855: 80.
— and Tennyson.. . ..Swinburne. Misc. 219.
— and Heine.. ...Buchanan. Master-spir. 54.
Mussey, Reuben D ...(S.D.Gross) Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 312.
Mutabilities of life.. ..Bushnell. Moral uses, 319.
Mutability.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 272.
Mutations.....Russell, A.P. Lit. notes, 214.
Mutiny of the Bounty.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 122.
Mycenae....Knox, T.W. Underground, 221.—Mahaffy. Rambles, 402.
— Schliemann's discoveries at.....Newton. Essays, 246.
Myddeltons and the Middletons of London, 1560–1631....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1: 230.
Myddelton, Sir Hugh (1555–1631).....Smiles. Engin. 1: 85.
Mylne, James McCosh. Scot. phil. 364.
Mysteries.. ...Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 18.
— Ancient. ...Duruy. Hist. of Greece, 2: 351. —Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 47.
— and miracle plays in Italy Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 311.
Mysteries, On ...Baring-Gould. Mod. diff 22. —Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 9.
Mystic, The, and the Puritan.....Williams, W. R. Eras, 252.
Mysticism.....Cousin. True, beautiful and good.—Lea, Chap. from relig. hist. of Spain.
— Christian.....Oxenham. Short stud. 359.
— German ...Ueberweg. Hist. philos. 1: 467.
— in all religions.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 275.
— modern, Modern science and.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 274.
Mystics Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 1.—Ullman. Reformers, 2: 7.
— German.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 352.
— Vaughan's hours with ...Kingsley. Raleigh, 155, *or* Lit. lec. 299.
Myth Chambers' Papers, no. 5.
— among the Hebrews...Clodd, E. Myths, 131.
— Birth and growth of.... Clodd, E. Myths, 3.
— in history, Survival of...Clodd, E. Myths, 114.
— Solar theory of.....Clodd, E. Myths, 61.
Mythological rites and mysteries..... Chambers' Papers, no. 73.
Mythology, Aryan, Cox's..... Whitney, W.D. Orient. 2: 149.
— Celtic.....Rhys. Celtic heathendom.
— Comparative ...Lang. Lett. to dead au. 164. —Müller. Chips, 2, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 299.—(F. Max Müller) Oxf. ess. 1856: 1. — Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 49.
— German... Keary. Vikings, 29.
— Greek .. Müller. Chips, 2, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 425. —Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 51.
— in English poetry. ..Bowd. Coll. Lib. Bull. no. 1.
— heathen, Poetical uses of.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 18.
— — Popular view of....Hunt. Day by fire, 47.
— Hottentot Lang. Custom, 197.
— Philosophy of.... Müller. Chips, 5, *or* Sel. ess. 1: 577.
— Value of, to mod. art Symonds. Ess. spec. 2: 126.
— Scandinavian. Carlyle. Heroes.
Myths and allegories, Nature.....Symonds. Ess. 2: 126.
— A far travelled tale..... Lang. Custom, 87.
— The descent of fire..... Fiske. Myths, 37.
— Divine, in India..... ... Lyall. Asia, 30.
— Light and darkness. .. Fiske. Myths, 104.
— mediæval, Triad of...Scoffern. Stray leaves, 342.
— Nature.....Clodd, E. Myths, 19.
— — in nursery rhymes....(T.Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 231.
— of the barbaric world . Fiske. Myths, 141.
— of Plato....Westcott. Ess. relig. thought, 1.
— Star.....Lang. Custom, 121.

Naaman the Syrian.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 341.
— Story of, and its lesson.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 340.
Nævius, Gnæus....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 52.
Nagle, I.E..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 399.
Nahant.....Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 145.—Martineau. Retrosp. 3: 140.
Naharro, B.de T....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 295.
Nairne, Carolina Oliphant, baroness....Keddie. Songstresses, 2: 108.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 162.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 427.
Name, Influence of a....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 228.

Names and nicknames.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 286.
— and things, Barbaric confusion between. ... Clodd, E. Myths, 154.
— Christian, Sterne's theory of.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 30.
— Geographic....Field, D.D. Speeches, 3: 352.
— of places in America.. ..Irving. Biog. 440.
— of towns and cities in the U.S.....(D.D. Field) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 1.
— proper, Notes on.... Saunders. Pastime, 1
Nának, Baba.....Cust. Pic. Indian, 194.
Nantes.....James, H. Little tour, 101.
Nantucket, Mass....Drake. Nooks of N.E. 324.
— Gov. Lincoln's visit to, in 1825.....Quincy, J. Figures, 174.
Napiers, The.... ..Lucas. Mornings, 2: 258.—Reed, W.B. Among books, 146.
Napier, Sir Charles James.....Adams, W.H.D. Em. soldiers, 245.—Foster, E. Heroes Ind. emp. 126.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 399.—Skelton. Impeach. of Mary, 259.—Skelton. Ess. 272.—Smiles. Self-help.
Napier, F., Lord...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 25.
Napier, John, inventor of logarithms ...Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 43.
Napier of Magdala, R.C., baron, at the convent, Gibraltar....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 237.
Napier, Sir William F.P.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 193.—Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 152.
Naples.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 1.—Bellows. Old world, 2: 58.—Benjamin, S.G.W. World's paradises, 69. — Field, H.M. Killarney, 272. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 192.—Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 81.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 80.— Howells. Ital. jour. 75. — Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 174. — Taine. Italy, 1: 22.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 135.
— Campo Santo of.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 303.
— Caverns of...Knox, T.W. Underground, 205.
— during the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 251.
— Paintings and sculpture in....Taine. Italy, 1: 53.
— Social state of..... Taine. Italy, 1: 65.
— State prosecution in, 1851–52.... Gladstone. Glean. 4: 1, 45, 71.
— J. de Valdés in...Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 103.
Napoleon I....Alison. Ess. 2.—Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 181.—Brougham. Wks. 5: 260.—Carlyle. Heroes. — Channing. Works. 1: 69.— Cormenin. Orators, 66.—Edgar. Boyhood, 246. —Emerson. Rep. men, 219.—Farmer, L.H. Boys' book fam. rulers, 433.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 38.—Headley. Napoleon, 1: 9.—Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 411.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 423. —Russell, W. Extraor. men, 195. — Smith, G.B. Ambass. 197.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 353.
— and his marshals, Headley's....Ossoli. Life without, 110.
— as a general ...Dodge, T.A. Great capt. 178.
— the Bourbons, etc., Chateaubriand's.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Campaign in Poland, 1806..... Baring, E. Staff-coll. ess. 145.
— Character of Croly. Hist. sk. 338.—Haven, N.A. Remains, 86. — Mathews 'V. Men, p. & t. 1.
Napoleon I, Correspondence of.....Parton. Topics, 316.
— Corsican traits of.....Bryant. Prose, 2: 370.
— Lanfrey's Life of.....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 194.
— the man of destiny....Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 21.
— Memoirs of..... Curran. Irish bar, 2: 184.
— Mother of.....Mothers of great men, 348.
— Refusal of England to negotiate with, 1800. (W. Pitt; C.J. Fox) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2: 19, 108.
— Remains of.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. '34.
— Russian campaign.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 97.
— Russian and German campaigns, 1806–13... Ellesmere. Ess. 394.
— Surrender of..... Archer. Decis. ev. 160.
— Was civil liberty in Europe promoted by?. Hadley, J. Ess. 356.
— Duke of Wellington and..... Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 534.
Napoleon III. .. Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 135.— Field, M.B. Memories, 47.—Forbes, A. Souvenirs, 48. — Kirwan, A.V. Mod. France, 331.— McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 18. —Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 456.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 499.
— and Disraeli compared.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 149.
— Coup d'etat, 1851, The week of the...Bristed. Pieces, 3: 126.
— three phases in his life.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 8.
Napoleonic ideas....Brownson. Wks. 16: 581.
Narbonne..... James, H. Little tour, 154.
Narcotic stimulants...Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 84.
Narcotics; it does pay to smoke.....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 5.
Nares, Sir G.S... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 3.
Nares, Robert.. Jerdan. Men, 322.
Narraganset patent, 1643.... (C. Deane) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 399. — (T. Aspinwall) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 41.
Narva, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 288.
Nash, the miser.....Redding. Misers, 1: 272.
Nash, Richard, "Beau"....Doran. Habits, 344. —Hollingshead. Footlights, 115.—Russell, W. Eccen. 81.
— Life of ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 266.
— Princess Amelia and.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
Nash, Thomas.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 70. — Jusserand. Eng. novel. 287.— Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534. — Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 229.
Nashua river, Boating trip on... Fellows, H.P. Boating, 129.
Nashville, Battle of....King, C. Battles, 619.—Swinton. 12 battles, 450.
Nasmyth, James..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 18.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 204.
— Inventions of..... Smiles. Indus. biog.
Nasmyth, Patrick.....Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 450.
Nasr-ed-Deen, Shah of Persia, Reminiscences of. Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 184.
Nast, Thomas. Parton. Triumphs. 363.
Natal, Visit to, 1883.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 91

Nation-making. Roman and English idea..... Fiske. Beginnings of New England.
National Academy of Design, New York.. ... Badeau. Vagabond, 151.
National banks.....Sherman, J. Sel. speeches.
National characteristics Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 217.—Senior. Hist. ess. 6: 34.
National debts.....Adams, H.C. Public debts. — Newman, F.W. Essays, 334. — Rogers. Econ. interp. 434.
— and indirect taxation.... ..George, H. Soc. prob. 221.
— and national prosperity.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 125.
— Justification of.... ...Bristed. Pieces, 4: 1.
— of the U. S....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 238.
— — National honor and.....Blaine. Polit. discus. 77.
— — Specie payments and..... Garfield. Works, 1: 183.
— Perpetuity of.. .. Bowen, F. Gleanings, 71.
— Social influence of....Ess. from Nation, 113.
National gallery, London.....Beecher. Star papers, 77.
National guards, Military treason and.... Alison. Ess. 1.
National heart.. Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 195.
National literature, Effect of one, upon another. Gilman, S. Contrib. 93.
National prejudices.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 229.
National views....(W.H. Simmons) Charleston book, 275.
Nationals, the, Origin and aims of....Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 51.
Nationalism and the Genevan church....(H.B. Wilson) Ess. & rev.
Nationalization of the land ..Coan. Soc. prob. 229.
Nations, Decline of.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 15.
— Ideals of.... Farrar. Sermons in Am. 219.
— True wealth or weal of ..Bushnell. Wks. 43.
Natural bridge, Virginia...Martineau. Retrosp. 2: 270.
Natural history, Moot points in.....Wilson, A. Leisure, 239.
— Study of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 491. — Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 342. — Kingsley. Health, 150, *or* New misc. 277, *or* Sci. lec.
Natural history sciences, Educational value of. Huxley. Lay sermons.
Natural selection. *See* Selection, Natural.
Natural theology. *See* Theology, Natural.
Naturalist abroad and at home, The....Forbes, E Lit. papers, 278.
Naturalization in the American colonies..... (J. Willard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 4: 337.
Naturalization laws: No discrimination on acct. of color ...Sumner. Works, 13: 474.
Nature.....Godwin, W. Ess. 259.
— and God.....Paget, J. Ess. 1: 121.
— and law.....Carpenter. Nature and man.
— and life, Laugel's problems of.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 311.
— and man..... ...Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— and the poets ...Burroughs. Pepacton, 91.
— and providence Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 24.
— and religion Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 21.
— Appreciation of, by literary men...Symonds. Ess. spec. 2: 78.
— as a standard of action....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 13.
Nature, Completeness and variety of.....(S. Elliott) Charleston book, 5.
— Constitution of.....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 9.
— criticised by art...Willis. Fam. persons, 417.
— Enjoyment of... ...Wallace, H.B. Art, 319.
— healing power of, Hippocrates on....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 161.
— in England.. ...Burroughs. Fresh fields, 1.
— in literature.....(J. Burroughs) Ess. from Critic, 103.
— Indifference to..... Jacox, F. Cues, 296.
— Lessons of Rice, H. Nature & cul. 7.
— Love of..... Waterston. Culture, 251.
— Man the interpreter of.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 185.
— a minister of happiness.....Beecher. Star papers, 303.
— Oersted on the soul in .. Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 147. 3: 83.
— On the study of, [in art]...Poynter. Ten lec. 165.
— Poetic aspect of....Everett. Poetry, comedy and duty.
— the prophecy of man.....Wasson. Ess. 127.
— Relation of man to. . Forster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 223.
— Solitudes of... Alger. Solitudes, 19.
— Sympathy with.....Ballantyne. Ess. 156.
— Touches of....Burroughs. Birds & poets, 51.
Naugatuck valley. Pidgeon. Old world ques. 13.
Nauvoo, Mormons at...Quincy, J. Figures. 376.
Navagero, Andrea .. . Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 485.
Naval academy, U. S College book, 363.
Navarino, Battle of ...Knox, T.W. Battles, 29.
Navigation: Finding the way at sea....Proctor. Sci. byways, 194.
— Improvements in, 1785 ...Franklin. Works, 1887. 9: 155.
Navigation laws..... Alison. Ess. 1.
Navigators, Dutch, 1593–1879.....Markham. Sea-fathers, 68.
Nayler, James Whittier. Old portr. 71.
Nazareth.....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 79.—Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 386.
Neal, Alice Bradley....With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 363.
Neal, David. ...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G. W. Am. art. 1.
Neal, John Griswold. Poets Am. 152.—Griswold. Prose writ. 313.
Neal, Joseph Clay... Griswold. Prose writ. 518.
Neale, Henrietta.....Burder. Pious wom. 585.
Neale, Leonard .. Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 116.
Nealy, Mary Elizabeth....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 477.
Neomathla, Chief of the Mickasookies, Conspiracy of... Irving. Crayon pap. 142.
Neander, J.A.W.....Hurst. Rationalism, 249. — Lichtenberger. Hist. Ger. theol. 168.—Schaff, P. Germany, 261. — Sprague, W.B. Europ. celeb. 130.
Neate, Charles... ...Mozley. Reminis. 2: 100.
Nean, Elie..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 32.
Neaves, Charles, Lord.....Skelton. Ess. 324.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 468.
Nebraska and slavery.....Parker, T. Add. sp. 1: 295.
— Climate of... ... U.S. Sen. Docs. '89–90, 10.
— Geography of.....(G.K. Warren) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 257.

Nebraska and slavery, Question of.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 1:295.
Nebula, Great, in Argo.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 112.
— in Orion Proctor. Light sci. 2:53.
Necessity and contingency...Leibnitz. Philos. works, 1890, 170.
Neckam, Alexander, The works of.. ...Lucas. Mornings, 2:172.
Necker, Jaques Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2:140.— Brougham. Wks. 5:119.— Edgar. footpr. 68.
— Last views of, 1803 ...Smith, Syd Ess fr. Ed.
Needlework....Bolton, S.K. Social studies in England, 63. — Campbell, H. Amer. girl's home, 234.
— Teaching of, in schools.....(V.J.Germain) Internat. health exh. 14:334.
Negley, James S..Shanks. Rec. of generals, 289.
Negotiating..... Bacon. Ess.
Negrito languages.....Latham. Opuscula, 191.
Negro, The.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 37.
Negro hunt, A.....Child, L.M. Oasis, 265.
Negroes..... ..Dilke. Greater Brit. 14.
— and white races in U. S., Comparative vital movement of(S.S.Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 7:266.
— Civil rights for.....Black, J.S. Ess. 539.
— in the revolution and the war of 1812..... Whittier. Lit. recre. 184.
— Intelligent.....Chambers' Miscel. no.63.
— Mortality among, in Memphis, Tenn.....(G. B.Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 8:177.
— Prejudice against Child, L.M. Oasis, 54.
— Social and industrial capacity of..... Macaulay. Ess. 6:361.
— Social and political condition of, in the southern states, 1865... Lowell. Pol. ess. 206.
— Suffrage for.....Garfield. Works, 1:85, 761. —Tilden. Writ. 1:394.
Nehemiah.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 467.
Neill, General J.G.. .Kaye. Indian off. 2:353.
Neilson, Adelaide..Matthews, B. Actors, 4:287.
Neilson, J.B., inventor of the hot-blast..... ... Smiles. Indus. biog.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord.. Brougham. Wks. 4:141. —Chambers' Miscel. no.22.— Edgar. Seakings, 344.— Georgian era, 2:223.— Hale, E.E. Stories of the sea, 147. — Lamartine. Cel. char. 1:33.—Lodge. Portraits. (Bohn), 8.— Mason, J. Great triumphs, 82. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 142. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 255.
- and Emma Hamilton.... Doran. Drury Lane, 2:222.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1:1.
— Caracciolo and....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 213.
Nelson, Thomas, jr.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 52. — Lossing. Signers, 188. — Sanderson. Signers, 7.
Nelson, Thos., publisher, and children's literature . Curwen. Booksellers, 399.
Neoplatonism.....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 69.— Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Mysticism of.. Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 1:64.
Nerbudda river.....Keating. With Giant, 55.
Nero, Emperor, and Paul.....Williams, W.R. Eras, 1.
— Seneca as tutor of.....Farrar. Seekers, 121.
Nerval, Gérard de. *See* Labrunie, Gerard.
Nerves. Origin of.....Wilson, A. Leisure, 271.
Nervous fear.....Boyd. Recreat. 1:204.
Netherlands... Chambers' Miscel. no.42.
— Motley's Dutch republic.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 422.
— Motley's History of the United.....Fiske, J. Unseen world, 211.
— Partition of.....Alison. Ess. 2.
— Revolt of.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1:1.
Netley abbey... Sterling, J. Ess. 2:56.
Netscher, Caspar. Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 77.
Neumann, John Nepomucene.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2:431.
Neumark, Georg .. Stevenson. Lives & deeds. 132.
Neuromathy Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 255.
Neutral trade in time of peace, British doctrine. Madison, J. Letters, 2:229.
Neutrals, Rights of....Webster, N. Papers, 42.
Nevada Dilke. Greater Brit. 146.
— and its silver mines ...Rae. Westward, 196.
— — in 1877 Vivian. Tour in Am. 169.
Nevay, John.. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:122.
Neville, George....Campbell. Ld. chan. 1:315.
Neville, Ralph de, 1226 .. Foss. Judges, 2:423.
New Year Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 1.
— Thoughts for the ..Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 1.
New Year's eve..... Lamb. Elia.
New Year's night of an unhappy man..... Richter. Campaner.
New Year revolutions..... .. 81
Newark, David Leslie, first Lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
New Bedford, Mass...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 24.
Newberry, John.. Knight, C. Old booksel. 233.
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Clinton, 5th duke of. Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 360.
Newcastle, Margaret Lucas, duchess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3:211.—Darton. Fam. girls, 202.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1:28. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 14. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 104.
Newcastle, Thos. H. Pelham, Duke of....Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1:105.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Newcastle, William Cavendish, 1st duke of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Newcastle, N.H ...Drake. Nooks of N.E. 196.
Newcomb, Edgar Marshall.....(J.C.Fernald) Harvard mem. biog. 2:153.
Newdegate, Charles Newdigate.....Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 244. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 197.
New England, Clergy of.....Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 402.
— Colonial age of Choate. Addr. 46.
— Debt of the nation to.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 140.
— First settlement of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Founders of.... Lucas. Secularia, 183.
— history of, Early.....Chambers' Repos. no.7.
— — — Anecdotes of..... Everett. Orat. 2.
— — Importance of illustrating... ...Choate. Addr. 1.
— of the ancients. . Drake. Nooks of N.E. 17.
— Puritan England transplanted.... Stebbing. Verdicts, 349.
— two centuries ago.....Lowell. Writ. 2:1.
— Yankees at home... ...Parton. Topics, 30.
New England philosophy..... Tuckerman. Optimist, 1.
New England theocracy..Lucas. Secularia, 211.
Newfoundland.....Lanman. Recol. 257.
— in 1855.....Taylor, B. At home, 1:238.
New Hampshire..... ...Everett. Orat. 3.

New Jersey, Climatology of....N. J. Labor, '78: 211. '79: 5.
— Geology of. (J. H. Cook) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 107.
New London, Conn.. Drake. Nooks of N. E. 420.
Newman, F. W. Phases of faith ...Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 1.
— The soul, etc., Review of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 253.
Newman, John Henry.....Froude. Short stud. 4: 179.—Hutton. Mod. guides, 47.—M'Carthy, J. Mod. leaders, 167. — Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 219.— Mozley. Reminis. 1: 12.— Paul Biog. sk. 171.— Rands, W. B. Henry Holbeach, 2: 151.—Shairp, J. C. Aspects, 377.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 68.
— and Francis William.....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 167.
— as a poet Austin, A. Poetry, 170.
— at Birmingham....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 279.
— Dream of Gerontius....Doyle. Lec. Oxf. 91.
— Grammar of assent. Froude. Short stud. 2: 86.
— his influence on our present theology.....Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 329.
— Prose poetry of..... .. Shairp. Aspects.
New Mexico.....(C. Pullen) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 22. — Brockett, L. P. Our west. empire, 1056.—Giddings. Speeches in Cong. 403.—Greg. Commerce of prairies, 122 —Powers, S. Afoot and alone.—Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild west, 139. — Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in tropics, 20.
— Ruins in....(J. H. Simpson) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 194.
— Village Indians of.....(E. Ingersoll) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 114.
New Orleans....Martineau. Retrosp. 2: 120.—Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 1.—Warner, C. D. Studies, 39.
— Battle at.....Jefferson. Works, 8: 503.
— Battle of, 1815....Adams. Hist. U. S. 8: 367.
— Sanitary protection of....(J. Holt) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 89.
Newport, Christopher . .Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
Newport, R. I.....Badeau. Vagabond, 180.—Curtis, G. W. Lotus, 163. — Drake. Nooks of N. E. 356.—James, H. Portraits, 338.
— in September.....Ames, M. C. Outlines, 20.
— Sanitary protection in. ...(H. R. Storer) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 209. 8: 42.
New South Wales... ..Dilke. Greater Brit.—Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 280.
Newspaper, The, as an educator.....(W. A. Cobb) N. Y. Regents, 101, app: 153.
Newspapers....Tuckerman. Collector, 246.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 252.
— and their writers....(A. J. B. B. Hope) Camb. ess. 1858: 1.
— Good and evil of....Hamerton. Intellect. 272.
— Origin of. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 224.
— Refuting mis-statements of...Helps. Brevia.
— thirty-five years ago.....Lamb. Elia.
— Use and abuse of.....Lunt. Three eras, 67.—Maurice. Friendship, 93.
Newspaper press, The... Bryant. Prose, 2: 208.—Garfield. Works, 2: 575.
Newspaper stamp, The first.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 1.
Newspaper writers, Advice to.....Mathews. Men & bks. 256.
Newstead Abbey.....Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 2: 217.—Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 85.
Newton, Adelaide L...Hack. Consec. wom. 269.
Newton, Gilbert Stuart Eng. painters. Georgian, 57. — Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 326.
Newton, Sir Isaac.....Bolton. S K. Fam. men of science, 28. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 266. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 1. — Edgar. Boyhood, 170. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7 —Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 140 —Parton. Peop. bk. biog 244.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 161.— Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 209.
— Darwin and....Proctor, R. A. Mysteries, 1, *or* Nat. stud. 9.
— Followers of.....Morton, E. J. C. Heroes astron. 217.
— Principia. Morton, E. J C. Heroes astron. 166.
Newton, John.....Seeley, M. Later evang. 39.
Newton, Thomas.. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 115.
New York, City of. ...Dilke. Greater Brit. 40.—Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 59, 302. — Sala. Amer. revis. 1: 19.
— Amusements in...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 356.
— Draft riots and the Catholics....Brownson. Works, 17: 413.
— government of, Dishonesty in.....Parton. Topics, 350.
— Growth of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 337.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 47.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 56.—Russell, W. H. Hesper, 1: 18.
— May-day in.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 344.
— Mercantile Library, 50th anniversary, 1870... Bryant. Orations, 343.
— Metropolitan Art Museum, Address at founding of, Nov. 23, 1869... Bryant. Orations 331.
— Niblo's garden.....Badeau. Vagabond, 56.
— Society in....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 220.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 263, 282.
— Trinity church steeple, A dream of.....Silliman. Gallop, 168.
N. Y. harbor, Method of approaching by sounding ..(Trudelle) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 253.
New York State, Agriculture of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 360.
— Census of, 1855.(B. Hough) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 205.
— Geological survey, Report on.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 181.
— Historical notes on....Seward. Works, 2: 9.
— Physical geography of.... .(E. L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 127.
— university of, Extension of..... (M. Dewey) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 73.
— — Relations of, to colleges....N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 167.
— Waterways of....(I. I. Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 93.
New Zealand.....Abercromby. Seas & skies, 142.—(F. B. Passmore) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 378.—Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 46.—Dilke, Greater Brit. 228.—Froude. Oceana, 230.
— in 1887.....Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope, 61.
— Visit to, 1883....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 167.
Ney, Michel.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 274.
Niagara falls.....Clark, W. G. Lit. rem. 154.—Curtis, G. W. Lotus, 75.—Greenwood, F. W. P. Misc. 290.— Hardy. Between 2 oceans 37.—James, H. Portraits, 364. — Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 71.—Martineau. Retrosp. 1: 151.—Silliman. Gallop, 137.

Niagara falls and its visitors Taylor,B. At home, 2: 388.
Nibelungen Lied,The.... Carlyle. Essays.—Chambers' Repos. no.96. — Cox & Jones. Tales of Teutonic, 79. — Dippold. Great epics, 1.—Haweis. Mus. mem. 225.—Hosmer,J.K. Short hist. Ger. lit. 23.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 217.—Ludlow. Epics, 1: 105.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 101.—Wagner,W. R. Epics, 229.
— epitomized....Dodson,W.T. Class.poets,56.
Nicænetus Mills. Poets of Greece, 210.
Nicander. ...Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 203. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 224.
Nicaragua canal,Proposed...(T.B.Myers) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 210.—(H.C.Taylor) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 95.
Niccoli,Niccolò de'.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 178.
Niccolini,G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 196
Nice,Council of.Farrar. Lives of fathers,1: 353.
Nichol,Prof.John P ...Gilfillan. Mod. lit.207.
Nicholas,St.,of Myra....Charles. Martyrs,146.
Nicholas V,Pope ...Symonds. Age of despots, 378.—Symonds. Reviv. of learning, 222.
Nicholas I of Russia.....Abbott. Kings & Queens, 147.
— Last birthday of....Martineau,H. Biog. sk. 405.
Nichols,Ichabod....Peabody. Harv. grad. 111.
Nichols,James R. Reminiscences of an experimenter.....Nichols,J.R. Fireside sci. 245.
Nichols,Joseph Hulbert.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 339.
Nichols,Rebecca S.Reed....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 290.
Nicholson,Gen.John...Kaye. Indian off.2: 417.
Nicholson,Margaret,Attempt of, to assassinate George III Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
Nicholson,William.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 43.
Nicias Mills. Poets of Greece, 183.
Nicknames Hazlitt. Sket.—Mathews. Words, 263.
— Names and Northcote. Lec. & ess. 286.
— Political.Disraeli,I. Curios.(N.Y.4v.)3: 409
Nicodemus.....Baldwin,G.C. Rep. men, 161.
Nicol,Erskine....With photo. Cooper,T. Men of mark, 4: 9.
Nicol,James..Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot.1: 441.
Nicolette,Aucassin and. Pater. Stud. renais.1.
Nicolini,C.,Italian opera singer.... .Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 195.
Nicoll,Robert.Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot.2: 370.
Nicomede,St.....Charles. Martyrs, 26.
Niebuhr,Carsten.. .. St.John. Cel. travelers, 3: 99.—Seymour,C.C.B. Self-made, 121.
Nielsen,Peter,bishop of Rithbe, Denmark..... Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 137.
Night and day.....Saunders. Mosaics, 298.
— and sleep,Use of ..Bushnell. Moral uses, 1.
Night-soil,Destruction of,by fire.....(G.Baird) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 119.
Nightingale,Florence.....Brockett. Woman's work, 69. — With portrait. Clarke,M.C. Noted wom. 377.—Fawcett,M.G. Em.wom. 69.—Hodder. Heroes,2: 51.—With portrait. Parton. Em. wom. 11.
Nightingale and musician, Contest between. Hunt. Day by fire, 308.
— A hunt for the...Burroughs. Fresh fields,83.
Nightmare.. Hunt,L. Seer, 2: 166.
Nights,Summer.. Lang. Leaders, 150.
Nihilism,Administrative...Huxley. Critiques.
— Buddhist..... Müller,M Sel. ess. 2: 292.
— Russian..... ..Rae,J. Contem. soc. 252.
Nijni Novgorod and its great fair,in 1864..... Forsyth,W. Essays, 346.
Nile,The Hale,E.E. Sto. of discov. 188.
— Ascent of the.....Moore,Jos. Outl. Eur. 84.
— in Nubia.... .. Moore,Jos. Outl. Eur. 124.
— Livingstone's,What is it?.....(A.J.Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 288.
— White...(Ismail Pacha) Am.Geog Soc.6: 286.
— — Uganda and the..... ...(C.C.Long) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 285.
Nilsson,Christine.....Edwards,H.S. Primadon. 2: 135.—Engel,L. Mozart, 2: 290.
Nilus,St Taylor,I. Logic in theol. 130.
— and the abbey of Grottaferrata... E.,E. Vari. of fortune, 9.
Nîmes .. James,H. Little tour, 178.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 20.
Nine hours' bill,The.. Fawcett. Speeches,122.
Nineteenth century...Cobbe,F.P. Studies.359.
— Character of.Harrison,F. Choice of bks.417.
— First half of the.. .Godwin,P. Out of past, 145.—Miller,H. Hist. ess. 103.
— Life [English] in...Doran. Drury Lane,2:1.
Nineveh Patterson,R.H. Ess. hist. 369.
— and the Assyrian empire.....Gillett,E.H. Anc. cities, 54.
— Layard's last discoveries at.....Phillips,S. Ess. from Times, 2: 19.
Ninian,St..... .. Kingsley. Hermits. 247.
Niño,Don Pedro,The victorial of....Dempster. Ess. 271.
Ninon de L'Enclos.. ...Maceuen. Celeb. 141.
Nirvâna,Meaning of.....Müller,M. Sel. ess. 2: 280, *or* Chips, 1.
Nisbet,James.....Curwen. Booksellers, 324.
Nithisdale,William Maxwell,earl of....Thomson,Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 1.
— Escape of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 136.
Nitrous oxide,Combinations of ...Davy. Wks. 3: 140.
— Production and analysis of.Davy. Wks. 3: 5.
— Respiration of..... Davy. Wks. 3: 196.
Nizhni Novgorod. *See* Nijni Novgorod.
Noah Geikie,C. Old Test. char. 1.
Noailles,The five sisters of.....Yonge. Good wom. 2: 351.
Nobility Bacon. Ess.
Noble,Harriet L.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 388.
Noblemen in business..... Arnold,F. Arm chair, 261.
Nokes,James.....Doran. Annals stage, 1: 55.
Nollekens,Joseph.....Fairholt. Eng. artists, 112.—Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 87.
Nomenclature,Local..... Lower. Contrib. 1. *See* Names.
Non-intercourse between worlds....Bushnell. Moral uses, 165.
Non-intervention.....Mill,J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 3: 238. 4: 157.
Nonsense,On the talking of.....Hunt. Day by fire, 284.
Non-survival of the fittest....Greg. Enig. 111.
Norbury,John Toler,Lord.....Russell,W. Eccen. 288.
Norfolk,Thomas Howard,2d duke of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Norfolk,Thomas Howard,4th duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.

Norfolk, England, Village life in, 600 years ago. (A. Jessopp) Coan. Hist. stud. 1.
Norfolk Island, Visit to (1884).... . Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2: 259.
Normal classes in academies....(W. D. Graves) N. Y Regents, 96: 403.
Normal departments in academies(M. Weed) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 137.
Normal instruction in academies(N. T. Clarke) N. Y. Regents, 82: 732.
— in college(E. North) N. Y. Regents, 82: 701. 95: 390.
Normal schools Everett. Orat. 2.
— Open questions about .. (T. J. Morgan) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 162.
Normal school training..... Boutwell. Educa. topics, 203.
— Limits of .. .(J. M. Milne) N. Y. Regents, 98, app: 243.
Normal training.....(T. Hunter) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 169.
Normans, Anglo-..... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 74.
— at Palermo Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 437.
— in England and Ireland.....Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 3: 255.
Norman conquest, The...Archer. Decis. ev. 77. *See* England.
Norman literature. Taine Eng lit 1: 58.
Normandy, An antiquarian pilgrimage in..... Lower. Contrib. 241.
Norris, Henry Handley. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 338.
Norris, Sir John . Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 249 —Georgian era, 2: 158.
Norse poetry.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 165.
Norse popular tales..... Müller. Chips. 2.
Norseman's ride. .. (Bayard Taylor) Whittier. Lit. recre. 168.
Norsemen in Iceland.....Müller. Chips, 2.— (G. W. Dasent) Oxf. ess. 1858: 165. *See* Northmen.
North, Dudley, of London, 1630–99 Bourne, H. R F. Eng. merch. 1: 314.—Bourne. Lond. merchants, 138. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1. 139.
North, Edward, first Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
North, Francis, Lord.....Foss. Judges, 7. 260.
North, Frederick, Lord.. .Brougham. Wks. 3: 49. — Creasy. Etonians, 389. — Earle, J C. Eng. prem. 1: 221.
North, Henry, barrister.....Curran. Irish bar, 1: 208.
North pole, Explorations towards the....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 156.
— Journeys towards the.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 224.
— Routes for expeditions to.... .(S. Bent) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 31.
North Adams, Mass Pidgeon. Old world ques. 139.
North America, Northwestern...(J. T. Rothrock) Am. Geog. Soc. 4. 393.
— Palæo-geography of (E. S. Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 416.
— Southwest, Ancient habitations in.....(J. Stevenson) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 329.
— West, Orography of .. Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 33.
— wild animals, How settlement has affected... (E Ingersoll) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 17.
Northampton, Henry Howard, earl of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Northampton, Spencer Compton, 2d earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Northbrook, T A Baring, 1st earl of, and the Bengal famine, 1873.....Temple, R. Men in India, 389.
North Carolina, Mountains of.....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 19
Northcote, James.....Cook, D. Art in Eng 244.
Northcote, Sir Stafford H..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 13.—Higginson, T. W. Engl statesm. 249.—Reid, T W. Cab. portr. 179.—Reid, T. W. Politicians, 2: 123.
Northern or Southern, which? 1856...Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 281.
Northern heavens, Survey of.....Proctor, R. A. Mysteries, 378.
Northington, Robert Henley, Earl of....Campbell. Ld. chan. 6: 305.
Northmen, The .. Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 327.—(W. Irving) Rice, A. T. Ess. 215.
— and Normans in England and Ireland..... Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 3: 255.
— Connection of, with the East.....(C. C. Rafn) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 202.
— Discovery of America by.. Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 237.— (C. C. Rafn) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 178.—(B. F. DeCosta) Am. Geog. Soc 2, pt. 2: 40.
— Wheaton's history of.....Irving. Biog. 339.
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Northumberland Elizabeth W., countess of.... With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 259.
Northumberland, Henry Percy, earl of...Lodge Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Northumberland, Eng, Early history of..... Freeman. Eng. towns, 265.
Northumberland house and the Percys..... Doran. Druiy Lane, 1: 216.
North-west, Development of.....Warner, C. D. Studies, 118.
— Discovery by Jesuits.....Gilman. Pathfinders, 128.
— The early..... Bryant. Prose, 2: 57.
— Excursion to Chambers' Miscel. no. 45.
Norton, Andrews...Griswold. Poets Am. 93.— Griswold Prose writ. 236. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 73.
Norton, Caroline ...Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 240.—Wotton. Word portraits, 227.
Norton, Sir Fletcher.....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 445.
Norumbega; John Cabot's landfall, Site of. ... (E. N. Horsford) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 45.
Norway.....Jackson, H. H. 3 coasts, 221.— Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 421. — Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 447.
— and its glaciers .. Miller, H. Hist. ess. 404.
— and the midnight sun .. (C. C. Tiffany) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 273.
— Peasant life in....Chambers' Repos. no. 30.
— Poetry of, since 1814..... Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 1.
Norwich, Conn....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 420. —Mitchell, D. G. Bound toge. 137.
Noses Mathews. Conversers, 257.
— Large... Gardner, S. J. Aut. leaves, 150.
— of eminent men. Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 102.
— Sterne's philosophy of.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 146.

Nossis Mills. Poets of Greece, 184.
Nostradamus, J. de, Provencal poet....Bryant. Prose, 1:68.
Nostradamus, Michael.....Hain, J. Varia. 39.
Nostrums. *See* Patent medicines.
Nothelm, 735–741 .. Hook. Abps. Cant. 1:206
Nothing, On.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 229
Notoriety .. Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 165.— Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2:34.
Nots, Giuseppe..... Redding. Misers, 2:40.
Nott, Eliphalet.....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 23.
Nott, Josiah Clark....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 400.
Nott, Mrs...With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 220.
Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, Earl of....Campbell. Ld. chan. 4.236. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Nova, Juan de, and Pedro Alvarez Cabral..... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 87.
Novalis, (pseud.) *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von.
Novel, The, as a form of literature.... Masson. Brit. novel. 11.
— fashionable, The last... Lang. Ess. in lit. 93.
Novelists, British.....Friswell. Essays, 260.
— Lady..... Eliot, Geo. Ess. 7.
— — False morality of..... Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 85.
— — Silly novels by.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 157.
— Mistakes of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 61.
Novello, Clara Anastasia, contessa Gigliucci, Eng. vocalist .. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 383.
Novels Paget, V. Baldwin, 187.
— and agnosticism..Hawthorne, J. Confess. 31.
— and novel-makers.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 121.
— and novelists Miller, H. Hist. ess. 469.
— British.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Defoe to Thackeray.....Reed, W.B. Among books, 182.
— English, in 18th century....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 282, 337.
— Immoral.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 327.
— Realism and idealism of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 112.
— Relation of, to life.....(F. Stephen) Camb. ess. 1855:148.
— Religious.....Brownson. Wks. 19:143.
— Sensational.....Mansel. Letters, 215.
— Women's.....Brownson. Works, 19:595.
Novel-reading...Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 187.
Novel-writing...Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1:256.
— and novel-reading..Brownson. Wks. 19:221.
— in England ...Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 127.
November, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 2:234.
Noves, Laura de....With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 145.
— Petrarch and....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 93.— Jameson. Loves of poets.
Noxon, B. Davis....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 672.
Noyes, G.R.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 130.
Nullification....Clay. Life & speeches, 5:392.
— Doctrine of..... Madison, J. Letters, 4:95, 228, 263, 395.
— in South Carolina, 1832. Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1:1.
Numbers, Fatality of. Baring-Gould. Myths, 647.
Numerals, Arabic, On the antiquity of dates expressed in...Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2:74.
Numismatics, Greek.... Newton. Essays, 404.
Nunneries, Mediæval..... Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2:45.
Nuns, The Anglo-Saxon.... . .Montalembert. Monks, 5:213.
Nuremburg.....Bellows. Old world, 1:110.— Howard, B.W. One year, 85. — Jameson. Visits, 1·194.
— Heidelberg to, on foot..... ...Taylor, B. At home, 1:66.
Nursery rhymes, Nature myths in....(T. Foster) Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 231.
Nurses, Training schools for.....Field, Mrs. H. M. Sk. France, 249.—U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '82, no. 1.
Nursing, Hospital... (E. Garret) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866:472.
Nutrition, Decomposition and..... ...Hinton. Thinking, 387.
Nymphs of antiquity and the poets.....Hunt. Day by fire, 170.

Oak, live, Production and protection of..... Woodbury, L. Writ. 3:332.
Oakley, Rev. Frederick, canon of Westminster. Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 325.
Oath of allegiance, British.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 176.
Oaths of allegiance.....Webster, N. Ess. 151.
— test, Constitutionality of...Field, D.D. Spee. 1:89.
Ober-Ammergau.....Stoddard. Red letter, 63.
— Passion-play of, 1860....Stanley. Essays, 13.
— — of 1880.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 33.
Obedience, Christian.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 100.
Oberlin, J.F.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 87.— Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 137.
Oberlin, Madame John Frederic (Madeleine Salome Witter; d. 1784)... Child. Good wives, 141.
Oberlin college....(A.O.F. Johnston) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 329.— College book, 320.
Oblivion, or dead history, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 73.
O'Brien, William....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2:21.—Doran. Annals stage, 2:46.
Obscurity.....Cowley. Ess. 34.
Observant Fathers of Greenwich, The..... Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1:222.
Observation..... Galton. Art of travel.—Herschel. Manual of sci. inquiry.
Occleve, Thomas.....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1:222.—(T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:124.
Occupation, Loss of.....Jacox, F. Cues, 218.
— Monotony in, a source of happiness....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Occupations, Hygiene of.....(G.H. Rohe) Am. Pub. Health, 10:165.
— Influence of, upon health.....Conn. Labor, 1885:85. — (C.H. Brigham) Mich. Health, 1875:41.
Ocean, The; Contents of the deep sea.....Carpenter. Nature and man.
— Crossing the... Fulton, C.C. Europe, 9, 301. —Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:1.
See Atlantic; Sea, The.
Ocean currents.....Proctor. Light sci. 2:205.
— Circulation of.....(T. Leatham) Am. Geog. Soc. 9:154.
Ocean highways, Modern....(A.A. Hayes) Am. Geog. Soc. 11:97.

Ocean routes.....Chambers' Papers, no. 57.
Oceania, Languages of.... Cust. Linguis. ess. 2: 518.
- Survey of, 1884.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2: 390.
Oceanica, Languages of Latham. Opuscula, 217.
Ochino, Bernandino, in Siena.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 77.
O'Connell, Daniel.....Burke, T.N. Lec. & sermons, 34.—Cormenin. Orators, 314.—Curran. Irish bar, 1: 154.—Giles, H. Lec. & ess. 76.—Lecky. Leaders, 223.—M'Carthy. Ireland since Union.—O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 127 —Shield. Ir. bar, 73.
— Tribute to..... Seward. Works, 3: 44.
O'Connor, Michael ...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 560.
October, Customs and superstitions of..Soane. New curios. 2: 201.
October, Days in mid-....Beecher. Star papers, 324.
Odassi, Tifi....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 329.
Odessa.....Arnold, R.A. Levant. 2: 203.
Odger, George.....Hinton. Eng. radicals, 326.
Odillon-Barrot, Camille, Hyacinthe..Cormenin. Orators, 199.
Odin..... ..Du Chaillu. Viking age, 1: 51.
Odin, John Mary.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 203.
Odo, 942–958.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 360.
Odo, Chief justice of England, 1066–1082..... Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 35.
O'Donovan, E., Ride to Merv.....Adams, W.H. D. In perils, 393.
Œdipus, The Sphinx's riddle..... De Quin. Memo. Bost. 2: 235.
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 91.
Oehlenschläger, Corregio.....Doran. New pic. 89.—Jameson. Studies.
Oersted, H.C., Mind in nature....Martineau, J. Ess. 3: 83.
Offenbach and the second empire.....Ehlert. Tone-world, 73.
Offices, Choice of men for....Helps. Soc. pressure, 306.
Office-seeking.....Mathews. Lit. style, 305.
Og, Cities of.....(C.C.Graham) Camb. ess. 1858: 127.
Ogden, Aaron.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 1.
Ogier of Denmark...Cox & Jones. Romances, 348.—Ludlow. Epics, 2: 247.
Ogilvie, John, Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 246.
Ogilvie, The ladies, of Airlie....Fittis. Heroines of Scot. 221.
O'Gorman, James Myles....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 626.
Ohio, Early hist. of....Roosevelt. Winning west.
Ohio reform farm school.....(B.W.Chidlaw) N.Y.Pris. ass. 26, app: 328.
Oil, illuminating, Dangerous.....(R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, '73: 34. '77: 71.
— Stilling waves by. Franklin. Wks.'87, 5: 253.
Olaf Haroldson, St.....Maclear. Apostles, 190.
Olaf Tryggveson, King of Norway.... Maclear. Apostles, 172.
Old, Growing....Kaye. Essays of optimist, 140.
Old age.....Boyd. Recreat. 1: 408.—Holmes. Over the teacups, 25.—Parker, T. Add. sp. 2: 413.
- and youth.....Stevenson, R.L. Virginibus.
Old age, Attention to nature in..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Light at evening; a sermon...Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 129.
Old Bob, Story of..Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 60.
Old Catholic movement in Germany and the Romish episcopate.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1: 258.
Old corner, The...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 212.
Old masters, Drawings by the.....Carr, J.C. Papers, 1.
Old people, Cheerfulness of. Boyd. Our life, 194.
Old world, Ruins of, as milestones of civilization .. Dutt. Hist. stud. 2: 409.
Oldfield, Anne(Oldys) Betterton. Hist. stage.—Doran. Annals stage, 1: 288 —Galt. Players, 1: 88.
Oldham, John, Poems....Bryant. Prose, 1: 115.
Oldmixon, John....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 321.
Oldstyle, Jonathan, Gent., Letters of.....Irving. Biog. 11.
Oldys, Wm., and his manuscripts.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v) 4: 425.
Oleomargarine.....Mass. Health, 1887: 199.
— Bill of 1886 on.....McPherson. Handbook pol. 1886.
— Healthfulness of.....(E.G.Brackett) Mass. Health, 1887: 248.
Olga, Queen of Greece..With portrait. Crowned heads, 59.
Olga, Queen of Württemberg....With portrait. Crowned heads, 17.
Olga the Dane. *See* Ogier.
Oliva, Fernan Perez de. *See* Perez de Oliva.
Oliver, Henry K. ...(J.H.Jones) Mass. Labor, 1886: 3.
Oliver, Thomas, of Cambridge, Mass....Sabine, Loyalists, 492.
Olives and olive culture in maritime Alps..... U. S. Cons. Repts. Special, 2.
Ollivant, A., bishop of Llandaff ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 11.
Ollivier, Olivier Emile....King, E. French pol. lead. 210.
Olmsted, Frederick Law....Brockett. Woman's work, 299.
Olympia, Discoveries at...Newton. Essays, 321.
— — Recent ...(T.Davidson) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 217.
"Om," Practical significance of.....(N.C.Paul) Five years theos. 540.
Omaha, Neb..... .Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 113.—Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 145.
Omar Khayyám...Lang. Lett. to dead au. 216. —Palgrave. Ess. east. 271.
Omnibus-box, The....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 64.
One idea, Men of...Holland, J.G. Lessons, 208.
Oneby, Major, English gambler.....Thornbury. Old stor..20.
O'Neill, Eliza.....Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 285.
Ongaro, F. dall'...Howells. Mod. It. poets, 300.
O'Niel, Henrietta, Lady ...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 199.
Onomacritus.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 160.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 137.
Onomatology....(S.T.Frost) N.Y.Regents, 94: 606.
See also Names.
Onslow, Arthur..Manning, J.A. Speakers, 435. —Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 772.

Onslow, Richard (1528-1571).....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 230.
Onslow, Sir Richard (1654-1717).....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 412.
Ontario, Lake, Boat fight on. Silliman. Gallop, 67.
Op Den Graeff, Abraham & Dirck.....Penny-packer. Hist. sk. 201.
Opera, The...Carlyle. Essays.—Gurney. Power of sound.—Hazlitt. Lit. rem. 2: 319.
— and opera singers, Italian...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 276.
— at Vauxhall....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 1 211.
— English, The chances of.....Hueffer. Mus. stud. 233.
— — in New York..Ritter. Music in Amer. 144.
— — in present time....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 344.
— French, in New Orleans....Ritter. Music in Amer. 144, 287.
— Full dress at the. Willis. Hurry-graphs, 336.
— German, in New York.....Finck. Chopin, 233.—Ritter. Music in Amer. 329.
— in England....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 159.
— Italian.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 6.
— — Establishment of, in England....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1. 343.
— — in last century....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 156.
— — in middle of last century.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2· 62.
— — in New York....Ritter. Music in Amer. 181, 287, 329.
— — Metastasio and....Paget, V. Stud. of 18th cen. 141.
— — Modern....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 340.
— — State of, in early part of 18th century..... Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 271.
— Morality of the...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 351.
Opera bouffe.....Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 236.
Opera dancing, French....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 337.
Opera singers, Italian, last part of 18th century. Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 119.
Opera writers, French .. Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 246, 261.
Operas, English and Italian, in first part of 18th century. ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 353.
— Foreign, adapted to English stage.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 372.
— German.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 176.
Opie, Amelia Balfour, C.L. Women worth emulating, 72.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 15.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 237.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 13. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 104.—Russell. Extr. women, 258.
Opie, John. English painter.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 630.
Opinion, Consistency of.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— Formation and expression of... Thompson, D.G. Soc. prog.
— Influence of language on.....Webster, N. Ess. 222.
— Sources of error in....Wilks. Chr. ess. 136.
— Treatment of people differing from us in.... Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 180.
Opinions, Formation of....Bailey, S. Essays, 15.
— poisonous, Suppression of.....(L. Stephen) Coan. Ques. of belief, 129.
— The free publication of. Bailey, S. Essays, 81.
Opium in China ...De Quincey. Works (Masson), 14: 162.
— in India ...Cust. Notes on missionary subj.
— Sale and use of, in Massachusetts.....(B.H. Hartwell) Mass. Health, 1888: 137.
— Use and abuse of(F.E. Oliver) Mass. Health, 1872: 162.
Opium habit...(J.M. Hull) Iowa Health, '85: 535.
— in Michigan. ...(O. Marshall) Mich. Health, 1878: 61.
Oppenheim, Joseph Suess (An early financial "operator").....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 271.
Oppian.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 204.
Optimism, Arrogance of. Fawcett, E. Agnost. 65.
Oracles....De Quincey. Works (Masson). 7: 44.
— Greek.....(F.W.H. Myers) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 425.— Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 318. — Dyer. Studies of Gods. — Myers. Ess. class. 1.
Oran, Algeria.....Sala. Under sun, 175.
Orator, Stump.....Carlyle. Latter-day.
Oratorical success, Secret of.....(T.S. Grimké) Charleston book, 42.
Oratorio, Musical societies and, in American cities. ...Ritter. Music in Amer. 112, 210, 263, 306.
Oratorios.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 3.
— Hebrew.....Butterworth. Great compos. 7.
Orators and oratory...Tuckerman. Charac. 239.
— young, Advice to....Butler, E. For good. 102.
Oratory... Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 129.
— Ancient and modern.....Windsor. Ethica, 322.
— American....Bryce. Amer. commonw. 2.— Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 97
Orcagna, Andrea....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 124, 199.
Orchard talk....Dodge, M.A. Summer rest. 3.
Orchardson, W.Q.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 6.
Orchestras in theaters....Cook, D. Bk. of play. 1: 172.
— Travelling.....Ritter. Music in Amer. 314.
Orchids.. .. Spence. Land of Bolivar, 2: 192.
Ordeal, The.....Lea. Supers. & force, 175.— Müller. Sac. books, 33: 100, 247, 315.
— and duels... .. Mackay. Delusions, 1: 160.
— by fire.....Villari. Savonarola, 2: 298.
Ordinances.....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 43.
O'Regan, Anthony....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 162.
Oregon....(T.D. Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 137.— Brockett. Our west. emp. 1091.—Farnham. Trav. in Cal. 433.—Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 129.
— Title to.....Senior. Hist. ess. 1.
Oregon question, The, 1845.....Dix. Speeches, 1: 1.—Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 3, 22.—Gallatin, A. Writ. 3: 489. — Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 51.—Ludlow. Heart of contin. 445.—Murphy, J.M. Rambles, 43. — Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 415, 460, 481.
Oregon territory, Languages of.....Latham. Opuscula, 249.
— — Government in....Dix. Speeches, 1: 309.
— Territorial government for, 1848....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 129.
O'Reilley, Bernard.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 391.
Orford, Robert Walpole, Earl of....Rogers, J.E. T. Gleanings, 1: 47. *See* Walpole, Robert.

Organ at Music Hall, Boston..... Holmes. Soundings, 362.
Organ question in Scotland, The....Boyd. Crit. ess. 320, *or* Leis. hours (Bost.), 274, *or* Less. of mid. age, 74.
Organization in daily life.. Helps. Essays, III.
Organship.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 240.
Oriel college, Oxford, in 1823..... Mozley. Reminis. 1: 19.
Oriental languages, study of, Influence of..... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 2: 1.
Oriental literature, Study of..... ...Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 515.
Oriental scholars. Cust. Ling. ess. 460.
— International congresses of Cust. Ling. ess. 411.
Oriental studies, Importance of, Müller. Chips, 4
Origen Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 291.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 282, 566.
— and Celsus Froude. Short stud. 4: 237.
Original sin.....Newton, W. W. Ess. 227.
Originality Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 81.
— in literature. .. Mathews. Conversers, 211. —Mathews. Lit. style, 251.
Orinda, The matchless. *See* Philips, Katherine Fowler.
Orleans, Charles, duke of. Besant. Fr. poetry, 54. —Cary. Fr. poets, 218.
Orléans, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchesse d', and queen Marie Amélie...Challice. Illus. wom. 213.
Orléans, Louis P. J., duc de....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 205.—Talleyrand. Memoirs, 1: 109.
Orleans, House of Field, Mrs. H. M. Sk. France, 176.
Orme, Robert. Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 312.
Ormond, James Butler, 1st duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 9.
Ormond, James Butler, 2d duke of.. ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Ornament, Evolution in.....(C. F. Hartt) N. Y. Regents, 87: 689.
— Grammar of.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 189.
Ornamentation of nature... ...Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 314.
Orne, Caroline. ... Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 436.
Orne, Henry... Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora 393.
Orontea, Opera by M. A. Cesti...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 13.
Orpheus and Eurydice: Lesson of a bas-relief. Paget, V. Belcaro, 49.
Orr, James L...Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 305. —Savage. Liv. rep. men, 382.
Orseoli family.....Oliphant. Makers Ven.
Orthodoxy.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 336.
— and heresy identical...Brownson. Wks. 7: 1.
Orvieto... Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 257.
— Cathedral of. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 56.
— Reformers in..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 91.
Osborn, Selleck...Everest. Poets of Conn. 131.
Osborne family ...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Osborne, Bernal.....Escott. Politics, 252.— Ritchie. Brit. sena. 261.
Osborne, Sir Edward.....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 65.
Oscar II, King of Sweden... ...With portrait. Crowned heads, 25.
Osgood, Frances Sargent.... Griswold. Fem. poets, 272.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 229.— Poe. Works, 5: 528.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 276.
Osorius, John, 1542–1594..... Baring Gould. Preachers, 177.
Ossian, Blindness of. Drake, N. Evening, 2: 170.
— Character of, as drawn by the Irish bards... Drake, N. Mornings, 2. 37.
— Macpherson's poems of. . Cross lights, 33. —Montgomery, H. R. Impost. 38.
— Poetry of ...Schlegel. Aesthet. works, 243. — Shairp. Aspects, 219.
Ossipee Falls.....Dodge, N. S. Sk. of N. E. 79.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller..... Ames, M. C. Outlines, 77.—Cone & Gilder. Pen port. 2: 131. —Crosland. Mem. women, 313. — Eliot, Geo. Ess. 91.—Griswold, H T. Home-life, 302.—With portrait Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 266.—Griswold. Prose writ. 537.—(K. Sanborn) Our fam. wom. 295.— With portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Parton. Em. wom. 173.— Poe. Works, 5: 506. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 287.—Russell, W. Eccen. 100. —Russell. Extr. women, 212.
— as a school girl.. Holmes. O. W. Old vol. 241.
— Extracts from letters and journals of..Ossoli, Women, 341.
— Homeward voyage and death of..... Ossoli. At home, 443.
Ostade, Adriann Jansz van.....Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 21.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 131.
Ostade, Isack Jansz van ... Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 45.
Ostler, William.. Collier. Actors, 202.
Ostrida, queen of Ethelred.....Hall. Queens before Conq. 256.
Ostrogoths in Illyricum & Thrace..... Bury. Later Rom. emp. 1: 261.
Oswald, James.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 229.
Otho, Bishop of Pomerania....Maclear. Apostles, 217.
Otis family in U. S. history. Muzzey. Remin. 21.
Otis, Harrison Gray..... Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 188.
Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray...With portrait. Ellet. queens Am. soc. 311.
Otis, James ...With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 45.—Magoon Orators of rev. 61.
Otis, William Foster.....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 493.
Otranto..... Freeman. Subj. Venice, 313.
Ottery east hill....Watkins, M. G. In country, 116.
Otts, J. M. P.....Davidson, J. W. Writ of South, 402.
Ottoman Empire, The.. .Wallace, S. E. Storied sea, 228.
Ottawa, Can.....Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 35.
Otway, Thomas...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 279. — Dunham. Lit. & sci men, 3: 123. — Gosse, 17th c. stud. — Wotton. Word portraits, 231.
Oudenarde, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 339.
Oudinot, Nicolas Charles.....Headley. Napoleon 2: 147.
Oughtred, William.....Creasy. Etonians, 58.
Out-door relief.... (E. L. Pierce) Mass. Charity, 1870–71: 36.
Out-door study, My..Higginson. Out-door, 247.
Outside Boyd. Every-day, 160.
Overall, John..... .McClure. Translators, 88.
Overall, John W.. ...Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 403.

Overbury, Sir Thomas.. ...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 157.—Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 411.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 563.—Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 22.
— James I of England and..... (J. Spedding) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 175.
— Poisoning of ...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 359.
Over-production .. George, H. Soc. prob 163.
Overwork in school(A. Keller, E. Pechey) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 420. — (W. S. Robertson) Iowa Health, 1885: 461.
Ovid as a possible satirist.....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 87.
Owen, Sir F. P. C.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 20.
Owen, John ...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 152
Owen, Richard ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 22.
Owen, Robert Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 273. —Parton. Capt. industry, 180.
Oxenham, John....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 65.
Oxford, Anne, countess of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 62.
Oxford, Robert Harley, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Oxford, England.....De Quin. Memo. (Bost.) 1: 135. — Guild. Over the ocean, 137. — Haven, G. Pilgrim. 111.—Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 2: 125. — James, H. Portraits, 240.
— and its colleges. ...Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 3: 213.
— Counter-reformation at.....Froude. Short stud. 4: 151.
— A day at.. ...Mathews. Men & books, 307.
— Early history of...Green, J. R. Stray studies, 329.
— in the 19th century; a drama. *See* Phrontisterion.
— in the vacation Lamb. Elia.
— Mediæval. ..Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 3: 315.
— Neighbourhood of, and its geology.....(J. Phillips) Oxf. ess. 1855: 192.
— Prae-academic .. Freeman. Eng. towns, 249.
— Studies at...(M. Pattison) Oxf. ess. 1855: 251.
Oxford movement. ...Brownson. Wks. 7: 145.
— and Dr. Pusey.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 367.
Oxford studies.....Clough. Prose rem. 399.
Oxford Tractarian school, The.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 58.
Oxford university ...Beecher. Star papers, 41.
— Ecclesiastical tests in.. Senior. Hist. ess. 324.
— Evangelical churchmen and, 1845..... Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 94.
— English poets graduates of...Birrell. Obiter, 275.
— Life at, and its delineators....Pattison. Ess. 1: 306.
— Mathematics in, Encouragement of..... Froude, R. H. Remains, 2: 325.
— Reform in.....(Goldwin Smith) Oxf. ess. 1858: 265.
— State of. Hamilton. Discus.
— Studies at Pattison. Ess. 1: 415.
Oxfordshire.....Hawthorne. Old home, 195.
Oxygen, Generation of.....Davy. Wks. 2: 89.
— Iodine and, A solid compound of. ...Davy. Wks. 5: 492.
Oxymuriatic acid, Nature and combinations of. Davy. Wks. 5: 284.
Oyster-eater, The first..... Cozzens. Bush-whacker, 114.
Oyster industry in Connecticut.... Conn. Labor, 1889: 91.
Oyster interests of New Jersey.....N. J. Labor, '82: 217.
Oystermen, Chesapeake bay, Hardships of..... (W. Wyman) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 273.
Oysters.....Barr, Mrs Romances, 280.—De Vere. Wonders of the deep, 176. — Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story, ch. 55. — Great fisheries, 238. — Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 264.—Simmonds. Comm. prod. 131.
Ozone .. Andrews, T. Sci. papers, 240, 361.—Proctor. Pleas. ways, 347, *also in* Estes. ½-hour recre. 266.
— Atmospheric . (R C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1875: 135. 1880: 277.
— Disinfection by .. (J. D. Plunket) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 297.

Paca, William....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 53.—Lossing. Signers, 154. — Sanderson. Signers, 8.
Pacchierotti, G., musician...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 121.
Pachacamác, Peru, Explorations among ruins of .. (J. Schumacher) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 248.
Pacific ocean, Crossing the...Brooks, J. Seven months, 24.
— Currents of....(T. Antisell) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 101.
Pacific islands. Barker, Lady. Travel about, 295.
Pacific railroad.. Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 119.—Black, J. S. Ess. 172.
Pacuvius, Marcus....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 134.
Padilla, Maria de, favourite of Pedro the Cruel. Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 71.
Padrone system.....Stuart, J. M. Reminis. 85.
Padua.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 335.—Howells. Ital. jour. 196.—Taine. Italy, 2: 198.
Paesiello, Giovanni, musician.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 97.
Pæstum Fulton, C. C. Europe, 212.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 368.
Paganini, Nicolo, violinist....Dix, J. Lions, 248. — Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 194. — Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 89.—Haweis. My mus. life, 339.—Haweis. Mus. memories, 105.—Phipson, T. L. Cel. violinists, 110.
Paganism, Best method of propagating..... Hope. Ess. 199.
— compared with mediæval Christianity..... Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— Decline of pagan thought....Bax, E. B. Outlooks, 39.
— History of... .. Renan. Studies N. Y. 2: 33.
Page, W..:.....Tuckerman. Artists, 295.
Pageants.....Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 1: 79.
Pages, Training of.. ... Doran. Knights, 30.
Paget family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Paget, Sir James...Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 167.
Paget, William, first Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Pain Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 142.
— Ethics of.....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 151.
— Mystery of Hinton. Thinking, 213.
— physical, Use of .. Bushnell. Moral uses, 95.
— Probable uses of...Dana, A. H. Eth. inq. 236.

Paine, Charles ... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 310.
Paine, John K., Oratorio of St. Peter..... Fiske, J. Unseen world, 266.
Paine, Martyn ... Francis, S.W. N. Y. phys. 13
Paine, Robert Treat.... .Griswold. Poets Am. 65. — Irving. Biog. 303. — Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 53. — Lossing. Signers, 37.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 283. — Sanderson. Signers, 2.
Paine, Sumner.....(F.C. Paine) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 453.
Paine, Thomas ... Adolphus. Biog Fr. rev. 2: 269.—Daly, J.B. Radicals.—Denslow. Mod. think. 131.—Ingersoll, R.G. Gods, 121.
— Works.... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 458
Painters and engravers of New England, Early. (W.H. Whitmore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 197.
— Bolognese school of.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 343.
— early, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' miscel. no. 154.
— modern, Chronological list of.....Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 425.
Painting and Poetry, Parallel between..... Reynolds. Lit. works, 2. 377.
— and sculpture ... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 264.
— and writing, Differences between ... Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 130.
— British, Recent.....Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 211.
— British school of Alison. Ess. 2.
— Continental, at Paris in 1878.....Hamerton. Art ess. 2: 43.
— Dutch genre painters.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 165.
— Dutch landscape and flower-painters..... Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 209.
— English and American.....Hamerton. Art ess. 2: 3.
- English school of, 1842.....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 31.
- Epochs of..... Thornbury. Brit. art, 2: 185.
- from life.....Fuseli. Life & writ. 2: 371.
- Genre.....Wedmore. Masters of genre, 3.
- history of, Prevailing method of treating.... Fuseli. Life & writ. 3: 1.
- in the dark ages.....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 1.
- in the 14th century.....Ellesmere. Ess. 252.
- Schools of, in Italy.....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 183.
- in the renaissance.....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 20, 180.
— Monumental.....(W.B. Richmond) Poole, R. S. Lec. art, 26.
— Optics and.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 73.
— Pleasure of.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Practical work of.....Hamerton. Art ess. 1: 3.
— Progress of, in Flanders.....Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 337.
— The real in ... Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 96.
— Representation distinguished from description .. Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 53.
— Ruskin's views of.....Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 340.
— Sacred..... Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 57.
— Self-explanatory quality in.....Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 301.
Paintings in Paris and Netherlands, 1802–1804. Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 1.
— Modern German..... .Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 283.
Pakington, Lady Dorothy Williams, Jane. Lit. wom 115.
Pakington, Sir John. ...Ritchie. Brit. sena. 34.
Palaces built by ministers...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 71.
— Mediæval, of Italy Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 61.
Palæography. Lacroix. Art in mid. ages. 328.
Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution... Huxley. Critiques.
Palais Royal, The ...Challice. Fr. palaces, 173.
— in 1775 Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 428.
Palatinate, Rhenish...Chambers' Repos. no. 31.
Palatine, Anne de Gonzaqua, princess..... Menzies. Pol. women, 1: 189.
Paleario, Aonis, in Siena..... Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 77.
Palermo . ..Hare. Cities of So Italy, 481.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 7.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 78.
— The Normans at. Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 437.
Palestine... .. Bellows. Old world, 2: 243.—Bonar, H. Days & nights, 163.—Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 375 —Kinglake. Eothen. 84. —Moore, Jos. Outly. Eur. 152. — Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim, 291. — Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 17.—Warner, C.D. In Levant, 1.
— Exploration of... (A L. Rawson) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 101. — (C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 166.
— — beyond the Jordan.....(R.D. Hitchcock) Am. Geog. Soc. 8. 204.
— in its physical aspects... ...(H.B. Tristram) Manch. Sci. lec. 11: 27.
— in 1890 U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 123.
— Maundrel's travels in, 1700....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 305.
— Modern researches in.....(S. Merrill) Am. Geog. Soc. 9.
— Phys. geog. of, and Hebrew thought.....(F. Adler) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 149.
— Roman government of.....Lord, J. Anc. states, 128.
— Routes of travel in.... Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 357.
— Ruins east of the Jordan... ...(W.H. Goodyear) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 266.
— A tour in..... Cust. Ling. ess. 252.
Palestine exploration society, Novel antiquities of .. Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 31.
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 4.
— and the origins of modern music.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 323.
Paley, William....Blunt. Ess. 133.—Georgian era, 1: 255.
— and his school....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 405.
— as a theologian... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 236.
— Memoirs by Meadley....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 315.
Palfrey, Cazneau....Peabody. Harv. grad. 207.
Palfrey, John Gorham.... . Griswold. Prose writ. 599. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 107. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 485.
Palgrave, W.G .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 2.
— Adventures in the Arabian desert Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 334.
Palissy, Bernard.....Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 233.— Pattison. Renais. in France, 2: 239.

Palladio, Andrea....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 30. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 94.
Palladus..... Mills. Poets of Greece, 241.
Pallas, P.S..... St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 65.
Palliano, Violante da Cardona, duchess of..... Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 372.
Palmer, Sir C.M. ...With portrait. Jones, E R. Heroes of ind. 218.
Palmer, E.D Tuckerman. Artists, 355.
Palmer, Prof. Edw. Henry.. ...Adams, W H.D. In perils, 441.
Palmer, James Sheddon.....Headley. J.T. Farragut, 503.
Palmer, John, "Plausible Jack" ... Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 139 — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 232.—Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 273.
Palmer, Joseph....(G. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 224.
Palmer, Mrs. Mary E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 640.
Palmer, Roundell. *See* Selborne, Lord.
Palmer, William, of Worcester college, Oxford. Mozley. Reminis. 1: 321.
Palmerston, Amelia Lamb, viscountess....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 2: 293.
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, viscount..... Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 2: 294.—Geffcken. Brit. empire, 185.—Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 45.—Martineau, H. Biog sk 381.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 515.— Reed, W B. Among books, 225. — Ritchie. Brit. sena. 333.— Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 239.—Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 118.
Palmerin de Oliva....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 235.
Palmieri, Matteo. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 171.
Paludan-Müller, F.... With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 310.—Gosse. Northern studies, 226.
Pamfili, Olympia (Maidalchini).....Trollope, T. A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 346.
Pampas, The ..Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 180.
Pamphleteering, DeFoe and the rise of..... Windsor. Ethica, 178.
Pamphlets, English....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 362.
Panama, Isthmus of...Chambers' Papers, no. 55.
Panama canal and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 89.
Pandolfini, Angelo, a peaceful citizen.....Oliphant. Makers of F. 154.
Panic of 1837 Alison. Ess. 1.
— of 1857.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 163
— of 1873 Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 140.
Panics, Financial..... Whipple. Outlooks, 1
— and sun-spots ...Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 170.
Pantænus.... Pressensé. Martyrs, 270.
Panthea, wife of Abradatas.....Child. Good wives, 170.
Pantheism... Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 380. —Schopenhauer. Relig. 53.
— Christian.....Picton. Mystery, 317.
— Popular.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 68.
Pantheon, The Taine. Italy, 1: 132.
Pantomime. Columbine question....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 291. *See also* Harlequin.
Pantomimes.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 277.
Pantomimical characters ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 287.
Panyasis.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 164.
Paoli, Pascal, the Corsican general....Merivale. Hist. stud. 75.
Papacy, the, Abuses of..... Trench. Lec. medieval, 336.
— and the church ... Lea. Stud. ch hist. 104.
— and the empire.....Stillé. Stud. med. 277.
— and national churches.....Brownson. Wks. 13: 351.
— and the republic...Brownson. Wks. 13: 326.
— and the temporal power.....Brownson. Works, 11: 1.
— at its height ... Trench. Lec. medieval, 149.
— Chair of St. Peter...Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 297.
— Epochs of.....Ranke. Popes, 1: 3.
— Foundation of.....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 427.
— Historic origin of, and relations with the eastern churches...Brownson. Wks 8: 474.
— Rule of, in Europe; Paparchy and nationality.....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 33.
— Temporal power of the....Brownson. Wks. 12: 325.
— to the reign of Charlemagne....Stillé. Stud. med. 249.
Papal dynasty, The....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 112.
Papal empire, The. ...Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 135.
Papal infallibility. *See* Pope.
Papal States, United States minister to....Dix. Speeches, 1: 247.
Papal supremacy....Brownson. Wks. 13: 462.
Pape-Carpantier, Marie, Educational reformer. Edwards, M.B. Six women, 129.
Pape, Marie (Carpantier). Belloc. Vignettes, 121.
Paper-hangings. *See* Wall paper.
Paper-mills. Dalton, Mass.....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 104.
Paper money.....Webster, N. Ess. 119.
— and banks.... .. Elder, W. Questions, 133.
— Nature and necessity of.....Franklin. Works, '87, 1: 359.
— of U. S., 1781.. .Franklin. Works, '87, 7: 339.
— Speech in opposition to....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 255.
Paper-money inflation in France.....(A.D. White) Econ tracts, no. 7.
Papias, St... Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 201.
Papin, Denis, Sketch of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 83.
Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry, Count von..... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 223.
Papuan languages; Vocabularies of the voyage of the Rattlesnake..Latham. Opuscula, 223.
Papyrus from Herculaneum, Experiments on. Davy. Works, 6: 160.
Pará and the Amazons.....(W.B. Ogden) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 459.
Parables of Christ, as illustrating Roman Catholic doctrine. ...Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 101.
Paracelsus, Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus. Hain, J. Varia, 163.—Kingsley, C. Hist. lec. 361.—Soane. New curios. 1: 134.—Vaughan. Hours w. mystics, 2: 71.
Paradise, Law of.....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 290.
— Terrestrial.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 250. *See also* Eden.
Paradox and common-place ...Hazlitt. Table talk.
Paradoxes.....Russell, A P. Lib. notes, 240.
— De Morgan on ...Proctor. Light sci. 3: 269.
Paraguay....Child. Spanish Amer.—Palgrave. Ulysses, 246.—Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 11.
— Brazil and the Plate, Mansfield's. ...Kingsley, C. New misc. 126.
Parallax, Stellar.....Pritchard. Researches.
Paraná river.....Child. Span. Amer. 343.

Parasites and their development....Wilson, A. Leisure, 183.
— and their strange uses.....(T.S.Cobbold) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 40.
— Animal..... (A.Wilson) Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 76.
— vegetable, Diseases caused by...(J.C.White) Mass. Health, 1872: 249.
Parbeck, Sarah...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 331.
Pardoning power, The.....(F.Wayland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '85: 35.
— of the President of the U. S.....Sumner. Works, 3: 49.
Pardons, Executive.....(E.L.Pierce) Mass. Charity, '69-70: 46. — (J.L.Milligan) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26 app: 422.
Parents as educators... Hamerton. Hum.int. 81.
— Training of.....Craik, D.M Sermons, 75.
Parepa Rosa, Mad.....Parton. Em. wom. 452.
Parini, G... Howells. Mod. It poets, 25.
Paris, Francis..... Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 85.
Paris, Louis P.A.d'Orléans, Comte de....King, E. French pol. lead. 261.
Paris-Duverney, Joseph, French financier..... Parton. Capt. indus. 332.
Paris Bellows. Old world, 1: 21. 2: 503.— Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 113. — Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 65. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 145.— Guild. Over the ocean. 246. —Guthrie, T. Out of harness, 59.— Haven, G. Pilgrim, 279.—Howard, B.W. One year, 24.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 37.—James, H. Portraits, 75. — Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 148.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 143, 389. —Taylor, B. Views, 464.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 228.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 9.— Willis. Pencillings.
Aix to.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 100.
Architecture; new Paris.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 308.
and Genoa...Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 23, 235.
Aspects of life in..Bellows. Old world, 1: 38.
Bois de Boulogne...Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 287.
Catacombs of....Knox, T.W. Undergr. 314.
Charities of....Bellows. Old world, 1: 47.— Field, Mrs.H.M. Sk. France, 114.
Churches of Haven, G. Pilgrim, 286.
Declaration of....Lubbock. Addresses, 129.
Education in. ...Bellows. Old world, 1: 51.
Hard up in. Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 200.
Imperial.....Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 224.
in 17th century....Longfellow. Prose, 1: 412.
in 1853.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 96.
in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 1: 48.
Letters from...Felton, C.C. Fam.lett.Eur. 39.
Life in.....Field, H.M. Killarney, 77.
Morals and manners in....Hayward, A. Ess. 2: 151.
A night at the Café anglais in.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 254.
A night or two in...Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 345.
Restaurants of Bristed. Pieces, 1: 294.
revisited.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 218.
Rue Saint-Denis, Pictures in the.....Doran. New pic. 106.
Schools of... Newman, J.H. Hist.sk. 3: 150.
Sewers of .. Knox, T.W. Underground, 524.
Sketches in, 1825....Irving. Crayon pap. 78.
sieges of, Early ...Freeman. Hist.ess. 1: 207. —Keary. Vikings, 418.
Streets of, in the 17th century.. ...Merivale. Hist. stud. 229.
Paris, Theatre in.....James. Transatl. 98.
— Water supply of....Tissandier. Wonders of water.
Parish registers, Curiosities of....Lang. Books & bookm. 20.
Park, Andrew.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 289.
Park, Mungo.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn), 2: 288.—St. John. Col. travelers, 3: 13.
Park, Roswell ...Everest. Poets of Conn. 367.
Parker, Arthur Cortlandt.... ..(W.W.Parker) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 294.
Parker, Francis E.....(E.Bangs) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 247.
Parker, Isaac, Character of... Story, J. Miscell. 812.
Parker, Joel....(E.Washburn) Mass.Hist.Proc. 14: 172.—(J.E.Sargent) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 84.
Parker, Joseph....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 170.
Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury.... Hook. Abps. Cant. 9: 1.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Parker, Nathan....(H.Ware, jr.) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 261, *also in* Ware, H., jr. Works, 2: 25.
Parker, Samuel.....Curwen. Booksellers, 312.
Parker, Theodore.....Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 22.—Bungay. Off-hand, 253.—Clarke, J.F. Memo. sketches, 115. — Cook, Jos. Transcendentalism, 53.— Fisher, G.P. Ess. on supernat. 449. — Frothingham, O.B. Transcend. 302.—Griswold. Prose writ 636.
— a consistent protestant .. Brownson. Wks. 7: 259.
— and his ancestry.....Muzzey. Remin. 114.
— Discourse of religion.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 149.
— His account of his ministry.....Parker, T. Add. sp. 2: 295.
Parker, Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1718....Foss. Judges, 8: 44.
Parker, Willard.....Francis. N.Y.surg. 139.
Parkes, Edmund A.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 295.
Parkes, Samuel, Eng. chemist....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 101.
Parkhurst, John, bp....Fuller. Worthies, 8: 208.
Parkman, Francis....Griswold. Prose writ. 679.
— at home....(C.H.Farnham) Gilder. Authors, 253.
Parks.....Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 228.
— Advantages of, in large cities.....(T.Newell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 155.
— of London....Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 134.— Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 145.
Parliament. British, History and eloquence of. Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 1.
— Independency of...Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 39.
— Labors of the session, 1848 .. Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 415.
— Long, of 1640, Election to...Carlyle. Essays.
— of 1841..... Rogers, J.E.T Cobden, 1.
— Redistribution of seats bill, 1866.....Gladstone. Speeches, 1869, 45.
— Union of Lords and Commons....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 150.
— Windham's speech on corrupt practices in. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Parliaments..... Carlyle. Latter-day.
Parliamentary career in England.....Greg, W. R. Pol. prob. 187.

Parliamentary reform. ...Brougham. Works, 10:319 8:347.— Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 144.—Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 46 —Cobden. Speeches, 540, 589.—Disraeli. Sel. spee. 1:527.— Hall, R. Miscel. 184. — Macaulay. Misc. & sp. 483 —Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 4:5.—Rogers, J.E.T. Cobden, 261.
— and political utility, 1867.....Brodrick. Pol. stud. 154.
— Sir F. Burdett's motion for.....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 1:1.
— Dangers and safeguards ...Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 353.
— History of reformed parliament.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 15.
— Lowe's argument against ...(G.C. Brodrick) Ess. on reform, 1867:1.
— Principles of, 1859 Brodrick. Pol. stud. 139.
— Theories of... (R.G. Cecil) Oxf ess 1858:52.
Parlors.....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 32.
Parma, Alexander Farnese, duke of....Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 75.
Parma Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:204.— Howells. Ital. jour. 313. — Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2:139.
Parmenides.. ... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 161.— Courtney. Stud. philos. 1.— Lewes. Biog. phil.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1:192.
Parmigiano. *See* Mazzola, Francesco.
Parnell, Chas. Stewart...Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2:251.
Parnell, Thomas.... (E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 3:133.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9.345.
— Life of .. Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 3:373.
Parochial schools....Brownson. Wks. 12:200.
Parodi..... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 234.
Parodies...Disraeli, I. Curios (N.Y. 4v.) 3:212.
— and vers de société....Japp. Vers de soc. 1.
Parr, Samuel.....Blunt. Ess. 173.—De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 2:133.— Edgar. Boyhood, 343.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 139.—Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Scholarship of....Walsh, R. Didatics, 2:231.
Parr, Thomas, who lived to the age of 152 years. Wilson, H. Characters, 364.
Parrish, Mrs. Lydia G.....Brockett. Woman's work, 362.
Parry, Sir William..Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 385.
Parsees, Modern... Müller. Chips, 1.
Parsons, Emily E. Brockett. Woman's work, 273.
Parsons, William...Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1:206.
Parsons, William...Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:589.
Parthenogenesis....Lankester. Advan. sci. 239.
Parting company.... ... Boyd. Our life, 126.
Parties and politics...Brownson. Wks. 16:350.
— in England, Coalition of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3:523.
— of Great Britain .. Hume. Philos. wks. 3:64.
— Philosophy of.....Blackie. Ess. 104.
Partisan legion, Anecdotes of the.....Silliman. Gallop, 76.
Partisanship, Spirit of..... Hazlitt.
Partnership, Law of, in England.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 95.
Parton, James.. ..Griswold. Prose writ. 668.
Parton, Mrs. Sarah Payson ...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 106. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 470 — (S.J. Lippincott) Parton. Em. wom. 66.
Party government in England. .. Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 215.—Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3:26.
Party politics in England..... Froude. Short stud. 3:309.
Party spirit..Hazlitt. Sket.—Helps. Essays, 97.
— Errors of..... Coleridge. Friend, 187.
Parzival ...Dippold. Epics, 218.—Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 333.
Pascal II, pope...Montalembert. Monks, 7:240.
Pascal, Blaise.... Alger. Solitudes, 249.— Beard. Port Royal, 1:262.—Courtney. Stud. 193.— Edgar. Boyhood, 194.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 57. — Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 123.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1. — Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 84.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 96.
— Amulet of..... ...Elam. Phys. prob. 327.
— as a sceptic.....Courtney. Stud. 193.
— Genius and writings....Rogers, H. Reason, 141, *or* Ess. 1:234.
— Life and works of..Bowen, F. Gleanings, 381.
— Pensées.....Astie. Louis XIV, 387.—Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 254.
— Provincial letters....Astie. Louis XIV, 39.
Pascal. Jacqueline.....Courtney. Stud. 211.
Passawampscot, Visit to...Lowell. Writ. 1:184.
Passion play, The...Field, H.M. Killarney, 179.
— in 1880 in Paris. Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 263.
— Persian; Hassan and Hussein....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1:7.
See Ober-Ammergau.
Passions, The Hume. Philos. wks. 2:148.
— Dissertation on the....Hume. Philos. wks. 4:189.
Passive voice, Formation of. Hadley, J. Ess. 199.
Past and future..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
— and present..Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 121.
— Illusions about the..... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 313.
— Things gone by...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 131.
Pasta, Gindetta, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 246. — Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:188. — Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.— Hunt. Wishing-cap, 317.
Pasteur, L., and hydrophobia.....Lankester. Advan. sci. 119.
Pastons, The.. ...Knight. Once on time, 1:1.
Paston, William.....Fuller. Worthies, 2:449.
Patarines of Milan....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2:146.
Patent medicines; medical by-ways.....Wilson, A. Nat. note-b. 43.
— Relations of, to public health.....(A.B. Prescott) Mich. Health, 1881:151.
Pater, J.B....Wedmore. Masters of genre. 191.
Paternalism opposed.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 58, 63, 74, 97.
Paterson, William, of Dumfries. 1658–1719..... Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. merch. 1:363.
Pathos....Bain. On teaching English, 157, 193. —Patmore. Principle in art, etc.—Schiller. Aesthetic letters, 211.
— Uses of.....Ess. from Sat. R. 307.
Patience and hopefulness.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 157.
Patmore, Coventry....Forman. Liv. poets, 257.
— Angel in the house ...Brimley, G. Ess. 204
— Poems..... De Vere. Ess. 126.
Patmos..... ...Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
— John at..... .. Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 157.
Paton, Joseph Noel.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:428.
Paton-Wood, Mary Anne, English vocalist..... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 274.

Patrick, St Burke, T.N. Lec. 9.—Charles. Martyrs, 391. — Kingsley. Hermits, 246.—Maclear. Apostles, 29. — Montalembert. Monks, 2:390. — Stokes, G.T. Ireland & Celtic church, 25.—Walsh, W.P. Heroes of mission, 45.
— Legends of.. ..De Vere. Poetical works, 2.
— Purgatory of ...Baring-Gould. Myths, 230.
Patriot, Advice to a Hazlitt. Spirit.
— Duty of a.....Bethune. Orations, 321.
Patriotism.....Giles, H. Lectures, 2:168.—Hazlitt. Round table.—Hamerton. French and English.—King, T.S. Patriotism, 29.
— and liberty...Beecher. New star papers, 264.
Patronage and puffing.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Executive.....Brownson. Wks. 15:171.
Patrons of husbandry, Origin and purposes of. N.J Labor, 1886:333.
Patten, Henry Lyman.....(G.E. Pond) Harvard mem. biog. 1:415.
Patten, John Wilson. Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 100.
Pattern designing, History of..... (W. Morris) Poole, R.S. Lec. art, 127.
Patterson, Mrs. Martha Johnson.....With portrait. Holloway, L C. Ladies, 573.
Patteson, John Coleridge.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of cross, 441.—Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 243. — Charles, E. 3 martyrs. — Gladstone. Glean. 2:213.— Japp. Noble workers, 1.
Patti, Adelina M.C.. ...Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2:64. — With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb 9.—Engel, L. Mozart, 2:245.
Pattison, Dorothy W.. "Sister Dora". ...Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 186.
Pattison, Mark.. ...Galton, A. Urbana, 187.—Morley. Crit. misc. 3:133.
Patucket falls.... .. Whittier. Lit. recre. 326.
Paul, St....Allen, J.H. Chr. hist. 1:21.—Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 313. — (G.P. Fisher) Bost. lectures. 1871:293.—Fisher, G.P. Discus. 487.—Giles, J.A. Apostle records, 317.—Hills, O.A. Companion char. 278.
— and his modern students.....Martineau, J. Studies, 414.
— at Malta.... Merivale. Hist. stud. 450.
— Character of.....(B. Jowett) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 341.
— Conversion of... Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2:445.
— Eloquence of.....Bethune. Orations, 211.
— Fidianism of.....Brown, S. Atom, 2.
— the first hermit.....Kingsley. Hermits, 83.
— Nero and.....Williams, W.R. Eras, 1.
— Renan's..... . Hutton. Ess. theol. 1:310.
— "Thorn in the flesh". Brown, J. Spare hours, 1.
Paul II [Pietro Barbi], pope....Symonds. Age of despots, 383.
Paul III [Alessandro Farnese], pope....Ranke. Popes, 1:243. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:81.
Paul IV [Giovanni Pietro Caraffa], pope..... Ranke. Popes, 1:286.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:102.
Paul V, pope... Ranke. Popes, 2:330.
— The pope and the friar .. Tartt. Ess. 1:172.
Paul *silentiarius*..Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 70.
Paul, Hamilton. ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1:498.
Paul, Jean (*pseud.*). *See* Richter, Jean Pl. F.
Paula, the friend of St. Jerome..... Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 32.—Lord, J. Beacon, 5:65.—Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 177.
Paulding, Hiram.... With portrait. Headley, J. T. Farragut. 496.
Paulding, James Kirke.....Griswold. Poets Am. 70.—Griswold. Prose writ. 143.—With portrait. Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 129.
Paulet, Lavinia, vocalist Clayton, E.C. Queens. 35.—Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1:13.
Paulus, Lucius Æmilius. Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.
Pauper children, Boarding-out of(Joanna M. Hill) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app:394.
Pauper labor... Miller, H. Hist. ess. 245.
Pauperism..... Miller, H. Hist. ess. 240.
— and crime..... .. N.J. Labor, 1883:371.
— as produced by wealth...Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 244.
— charity and the poor law....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 70
— The curse of. Holland, J.G. Every-day, 2:219.
— English....Rogers. Economic interpretation of history.
— its diagnosis and treatment.... (C. Lamport) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870:527.
— Treatment of.....Illinois charity, 1876:195.
Paupers. *See* Poor; Out-door relief; In-door relief.
Pausanias Cox, G.W. Gr. statesm. 195.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world.
Pavements from a sanitary standpoint.....(L. E. Andrews) Iowa Health, 1887:253.
Pavia.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1:166.
Paving, street, Sanitation in.....(G. Baird) Am. Pub. Health, 12:142.
Paving stones, Natural history of ...(A.W. Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 2:93.
Pawnbroking, Pernicious influence of, in Scotland....(D. Macrae) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862:619.
Paxton, Sir Joseph..... Smiles. Self-help.
Payne, George, in Queen street.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:301.
Payne, John Howard....Dunlap. Am. theatre, 2:256.—Matthews, B. Actors, 3:37.
Peabody, Everett.. ...(F.H. Peabody) Harvard mem. biog. 1:150.
Peabody, George .. Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 1.—Bourne. Lond merchants, 267.—Everett. Orat. 3.—Houghton. Kings, 157.—McCabe, J.D. Great fortunes, 168.
— Eulogy on..Winthrop, R.C. Addresses. 3:36.
Peabody, Joseph .. With portrait. (G.A. Ward) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1:367.
Peabody, Stephen, Reminiscences of.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 190.
Peace. Cobden. Speeches, 509.—Friswell. Better self, 290.
— Barbarities of..... ...Friswell. About, 210.
— The evolution of, 1885.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 234.
— Permanent....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3:302.
— Perpetual.....Kant. Politics; tr. by Hastie.
Peace Jubilee at Boston, 1869....Howells. Sub. sk. 195.
Peace meetings.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 293.
Peacock, Thomas Love... Buchanan, R. Look round, 162.—(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 4:417.—Saintsbury. Studies Engl. liter.
Peale, Charles Willson.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 11.
Peale, James . Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 66.
Peale, Rembrandt.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 170.—Lester. Artists, 201.

Pearce, Mrs. Samuel...Burder. Pious wom. 607.
Pearls.....Kunz. Gems. 211.
— and diamonds. .. Fields. Underbrush, 209.
— and pearl-fisheries... .. Chambers' Miscel. no. 67.—De Vere. Wonders of the deep, 75. — Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story, ch. 55.—Japp. Days w. indus. 86. — Simmonds. Commercial products, 402.
Pearson, John, bishop . Creasy. Etonians, 151.
Peasant proprietorship, Laing on ...Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 113.
Pebble, On a.....Hunt. L. Seer, 1: 19.
Pebbles in the street. The..Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
Pecaut, F., Writings of....Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism, 129.
Peck, Robert, at Russley....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 27.
Peck, William D.....Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 10: 161.
Peck, William Henry....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 408.
Peckham, John, 1279–1292.... .. Hook. Abps. Cant. 3. 327.
Peculiar case, A.. ...Fields. Underbrush, 65.
Pedagogy, Scope of college instruction in..... (S. G. Williams) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 117.
Pedantry.... Hazlitt. Round table.
Peden, Alexander; A. M. Brown's Peden the prophet ...Tartt. Ess. 1. 136.
Peddlers....Dodge, M. A. 12 miles 21.—Story, A. T. Vagrom, 98.
Pedro the Cruel, of Portugal, and Maria de Padilla ...Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 71.
Peels of Manchester, 1723–90. ...Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 148.
Peel, Sir Robert ...Adams, W. H. D. Eng. party, 2: 271.—Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 256. — Bagehot. Estimates, 367. — Chambers' Papers, no. 32. — Earle, J C. Eng. prem. 2: 262. — Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 2: 217. — Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 75. — Reid, T. W. Politicians, 2: 43.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 93. —Russell, W. Extraor. men, 244.—Smiles. Self-help.—Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 49.
— at Drayton Manor.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 223.
— Character and policy of.....Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 303, *or* Miscel. 2: 193.
Peele, George....Collier. Eng. dram. lit. 3: 17. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 61. — Symonds. Shaks. pred. 534. — Ward, A. W. Eng. dram. 1: 203.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 398.
Peerage, British.....Alison. Ess. 1.
— and the industrial class.. Smiles. Self-help.
Peiho forts, Capture of, and Pekin ...Knox, T. W. Battles, 177.
Peire Vidal.....Rutherford. Troubadours.
Pelasgians .. Gladstone. Studies on Homer. 1.
Pellerin, Joseph..Bailey, J. B. Methuselahs, 201.
Pellicer, Anthony Dominic.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 404.
Pellico, Silvio Chambers' Miscel. no. 89.—Howells. Mod. It. poets, 175.—Tuckerman. Ess. 428.—Tweedie. Earnest men, 345.
Peloponnesian war... Lord, J. Anc. states, 250.
Pemaquid Point, Me. Drake. Nooks of N. E. 87.
Pemberton, Sir Francis, chief justice of England, 1681–1683....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 33.
Pembroke. Anne Clifford, countess of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5. — Williams, Jane Lit. wom. 109.
Pembroke, Mary Sidney countess of..... With portrait. Costello Englishwomen, 1: 334.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn, 3.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 73.
Pembroke, John Hastings, 2d earl of....Edgar. Sea-kings, 77.
Pembroke, Philip Herbert, earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Pembroke, William Herbert, earl of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Pen, ink and paper..Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 1.
Penal colonies: Plantations..... Bacon. Ess.
Penal colony, Alaska as a possible .. (C. Nordhoff) Nat Pris. Assoc. 1887: 270.
Penal legislation, Inefficacy of.....Brougham. Works. 8: 239.
Penance, Mistakes of. Holland, J. G. Lessons, 83.
Penang, Island of .. Keating. With Giant, 122.
Pencz, Georg.....Scott. Little masters, 105.
Penelope..... .. Goodrich, F. B. Women, 27.
— in Homer's poems Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 142.
Peninsular campaign.. . Lowell. Pol. ess. 92.
Penn, John.....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 55.—Lossing. Signers, 208.—Sabine. Loyalists, 514.—Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Penn, William..... Adams, W. H. D. Records, 229.—Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 225.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 128.—Howitt, M. Vignettes Am. hist. 67.
— Bibliography Buck, W. J. W. Penn, 9.
— Clarkson's Life of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Macaulay on.....Paget, J. Paradoxes, 135.
Pennant, Thomas.....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 154.—Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 357.
Pennington, James W. C., slave, Bill of sale of. Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 445.
Pennington, Mariamne.... Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 194.
Pennone, Rocco.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 13.
Pennsylvania, finances of, History of.... (T. K. Worthington) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
— Government of, 1764....Franklin. Wks. '87, 3: 310.
Pennsylvania hospital, History of....Wood, G. B. Hist. mem. 115.
Penny, Virginia Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 412.
Penobscot river .. Winthrop, T. Open air, 62.
Penry, John... .. Bacon. Genesis of N. Eng. churches, 155.
Penzance, J. P. Wilde, Lord.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 19.
People, Means of improving the....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 109.
— of whom more might have been made..... Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 103.
— Office of, in art, government and religion..... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 408.
— Sovereignty of the. Greene, W. B. Soc. frag. 137.
— who carried weight in life.....Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 138.
See Popular.
People's banks in Germany. N. J. Labor, '85: 232.
Pepe, Gen. Guglielmo....Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 193.
Pepin-le-bref.....Hewlett. Heroes, 13.
Pepperrell, Sir William....(Dame) Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 21: 161.—(N. Parsons) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 101.—Sabine. Loyalists, 518.

Pepys, Samuel....Lang. Leaders, 136.—Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 290.—Wotton. Word portraits, 232.
— and his diary.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 218.
— as a musician.....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 238.
— Diary.. ...Saunders, F. Famous books, 43.
— Memoirs.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— official tailor.....Doran. Habits, 289.
Perception, Philosophy of...Hamilton. Discus.
— Visual, and idealism.....Ingleby. Ess. 65.
Perceval, Spencer. .. Brougham. Wks. 3: 323. —Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 110.
Percival, James Gates.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 237. — Griswold. Poets Am. 172. — Lowell. Writ. 2: 140.
— Poetry of..... Gilman, S. Contrib. 284.
Perché, Napoleon Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 357.
Percy castles, The...Freeman. Eng. towns, 316.
Percy family..Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam.
— Northumberland House and.. Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 216.
Percy, Thos., bishop, and our ballad literature. Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 57.
Perez de Guzman, Alonso.....Quintana. Lives Span. 43.
Perez de Oliva, Fernan.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 96.
Perfectibility ...Holland, H. Frag. papers, 169.
Pergolese, G.B., musician.....Hogarth. Mém. opera, 1: 283.
Periander, of Corinth.....Fenelon. Philosophers, 83.
Pericles..... ...Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 560.
— Age of. ...Bethune. Orations, 89.—Lord, J. Anc. states. 233.
Pericles, the poet...Mills. Poets of Greece, 437.
Perier, Casimir.....Cormenin. Orators, 174.—Men of 3d repub. 285.
Periodical essayists, English.....Friswell. Essays, 295.
Periodical literature, Importance of..... Mathews. Lit. style, 61.
— Modern Talfourd. Crit. wr. *See* Magazine literature.
Periodical writing, Merits and utility of..... Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1: 15.
Periodicalism ...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 206.
Periodicals, English, from 1760 to 1809..... Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 353.
— — in imitation of the Tatler, etc....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 1: 1.
— in imitation of the Rambler, etc....Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 237.
Perkinism. *See* Metallic tractors.
Perkins family. ..Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 21–23.
Perkins, Charles C.....(S. Eliot) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 223.
Perkins, Jacob.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 188.
Perkins, James.....(C.C. Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 353.
Perkins, James Amory....(J C. Ropes) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 370.
Perkins, James Handasyd.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 154.
Perkins, Stephen George.... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 349.
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd.....With portrait. (T.G. Cary) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 33.
Perley, Ira.....(C.H. Bell) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 70.
Pernambuco, Brazil, in 1854. Hadfield. Brazil, 88.
Péron, François.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 25.
Perpetua, St., of Carthage..Charles. Martyrs, 41.
— and Felicitas, Martyrdom of....(Harris; Gifford) Haverford Stud. no. 3, 4.
Perrault, Claude .. Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 228.
Perreyve, Henri. .. Hamerton. Mod. French, 109.—Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 39.
Perry, James..... Jerdan. Men, 329.
Perry, Capt. John, engineer. Smiles. Engin. 1. 69.
Perry, Comm. Oliver Hazard....With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall. 2.—Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 2. 146.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 63. — Irving. Biog. 70. — Muzzey. Remin 260.
— Victory on Lake Erie.. Silliman. Gallop, 56.
Persecution, Christianity vindicated from alleged tendencies to....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 61.
Persecution, Mallock's apology for.....Oxenham. Short stud. 290.
— Political religionism.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 131.
— Religious, in France.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 114.
— in Scotland.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 109.
— Theory of.....Pollock. Ess. in juris. 144.
Perses.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 157.
Perseverance..... Boyd. Recreat. 1: 344.
Persia and the Persians.....(S.G.W. Benjamin) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 27.
— Wars 528–622, A.D.....Bury. Later Rom. emp. 1–2.
Persian literature.....(E.B. Cowell) Oxf. ess. 1855: 156.
Persian passion play: Hassan and Husscin.... Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
Persian religious dramas..... Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 183.
Persiani, Fanny, Italian vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 413.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 141.
Personal pronouns, Anomalous uses of...Hare. Guesses, 1: 140.
Personality..... Seth. Hegelianism.
— and the infinite.....Knight, W. Ess. 211, *or* Stud. 70.
— True and false.....(C.C. Massey) Five years' theos. 122.
Persons one would wish to see...Hazlitt. Sket.
Perspective..... Samson. Elem. art crit.
Perth, James Drummond, duke of...Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3: 226
Perthes, Caroline.....(C.M. Yonge) Yonge. Good wom. 1: 323.
Perthes. Frederick... Baillie, J. Life-stud. 258. —Cochrane, R. Earnest, 63.
Peru..... Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 190.
— Geography and archæology of...(E.G. Squier) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 253.
— in 1890....Child. Spanish-Amer. republics.
Perugia .. Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 343.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 202.—Taine. Italy, 2: 16.
— Artesius in...Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 161.
— Captain Fortebraccio and.....E., E. Vari. of fortune, 33.
Perugino, Pietro... Jameson. Ital. painters, 141. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 294. — Wallace, H.B. Art, 251.
Peruzzi, Baldassare..Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 227.
Perverseness.....Holland, J.G. Lessons, 123.
Peryn, John.....McClure. Translators, 169.

Pescaglia.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 1.
Pessimism .. Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 290. —Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 41, 194. — Tulloch. Mod. theories, 169.
— Critique of.....Hedge. Atheism, 123.
— Doubts and.....Paget, V. Baldwin, 311.
— Ethics of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 175.
— Malthusianism, Darwinism and....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 351.
— Schopenhauer and.....Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 93.
Pestalozzi, J.H. ...Compayre, G. Hist. pedag. 413.—Quick. Educ. ref. 290.
Pestilences, domestic, Sanitary warfare against. (E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 124.
Pests, animal, Use of. Bushnell. Moral uses, 274.
Peter, St..... .Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 65.
Peter the great. ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 104. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 22. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 212. — Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 426. — (J.L. Motley) Rice, A.T. Ess. 146.— Russell, W. Extraor. men. 78.
Peter, the hermit. Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 236.
Peterborough, C. Mordaunt, earl of....Georgian era, 2: 24.—Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 2: 228.— James, G.P.R. Commanders, 2·167.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Russell, W. Eccen. 114.
Peterborough cathedral.....Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 69.
Peters, Hugh..... Coggeshall. Poets of West. 164.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 349.—Lowell. Writ. 2. 24.
Peters, Mrs. Phillis Wheatley.....Griswold. Fem. poets. 30.
Petöfi, Alexander.....Curwen. Sorrow, 1: 197.
Petion, Jerome.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2: 328.
Petition, Right of...Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 389.
— — Maintenance of the....Archer. Decis. ev. 152.
Petra.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 121.— Martineau, H. Eastern life, 320.—Olin, S. Trav. in Egypt, 13. — Wright, W.B. Anc. cities, 97.
— Four days in.....(W.B. Ogden) Am. Geog. Soc 20: 137.
Petrarch, Francesco.....Alger. Solitudes, 223. —Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 1.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 524. — Macaulay. Ess. 1: 80.— Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 61.—Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Ven. 342. — Phillimore. Studies in Ital. liter.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 84.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 69.— Tuckerman. Poets, 7.—Vincent, G.E. Some Ital au. 77.
— and Laura.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 93.— Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Bibliography.. ...Cornell Univ. Lib. 1: 42.
— Boccaccio and, Friendship of.....Hueffer. Ital. stud. 31.
— Eight sonnets of ...Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 385.
— House of, at Arqua...Howells. Ital jour. 216.
— Sentimentalism of. .. Lowell. Writ. 2: 253.
— Writings of..... Knox. Essays, 2: 206.
Petrified forest in California.... Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 319.
Petroleum.. .. Hunt, J.S. Chem. & geol. ess. 168. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 331. — Japp. Days w. indus. 156.
— the light of the poor...Playfair. Sub. soc. 263.
Petroleum products for illuminating, Diphtheria and. (G.H. Wilson) Conn. Health, 1886: 309.
— Russian trade in.....U.S. Cons. rept. no. 116.
Pettes, Mary Dwight.....Brockett. Woman's work, 385.
Petronius Arbiter. Quaestiones.....(Haley) Harv. stud. class. philol. 2: 1.
Pettibone lineage, The....Fields. Underbrush, 147.
Pettie, John....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 8.
Petty, Sir William.....Smiles. Self-help.
Petty-Fitzmaurice family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Petty malignity and trickery...Boyd. Recreat. 1: 65.
Pews....Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 351.—Ess. from Nation, 155.
— of the past.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 146.
Pfeiffer, Emily..Robertson Eng. poetesses, 348.
Pfeiffer, Ida. Adams, W.H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 215
Phaedimus Mills. Poets of Greece. 183.
Phaedo... Mills. Poets of Greece, 428
Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. Kingsley. Raleigh, 276, *or* Lit. lec. 353.
Phalaris, and the brazen bull.....Freeman. Sicily, 2: 458.
— Epistles of, Bentley's pretended.....Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 102.
Phallism in ancient religions.....Wake. Serpent wor. 8.
Pharaoh Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 78.
— Daughter of...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 86.
Pharisees, The.....Parker, T. Crit. & miscel.
— Modern.....Oxenham. Short stud. 1.
Pharmacy in its sanitary relations.....(J.M. Maisch) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 489.
Pharsalia, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 153.
Phelips, Sir Edward...Manning, J.A. Speakers. 278.
Phelps, Mrs. Almira H. Lincoln ..Davidson. J. W. Writ. of South, 412. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 107.
Phelps, Eliakim.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 1.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart ...With portrait. (E.T. Spring) Our fam. wom. 560.
Phelps, Mrs. John S... Brockett. Woman's work, 520.
Phelps, Samuel.... Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 69.
Pherecrates.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 344.
Pherecydes Mills. Poets of Greece, 463.
Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Mass. orators and poets, 1782–1890.....(Tillinghast) Harvard Univ. Bull. 6: 265. — Harv. Bibliogr. Contrib. no 42.
Phidias, Greek sculptor....Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 99.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 687.
— and the Elgin marbles. .. Story, W.W. Excur. 49.
Philadelphia.....Day, S.P. Life and society in America, 1: 171.—Faithful, E. 3 visits, 87.— Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 295.
— in 1881.....Rees, J. Footprints of letter carrier, 110.—Russell, W.H. Hesper, 1: 51.
— Regularity of..... ...Webster, N. Ess. 217.
Philanthropic sentiment, The...Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 138.
Philanthropic societies in the reign of Queen Anne....Pattison. Ess. 2: 309.
Philanthropy as substitute for religion..... Brownson. Wks. 14: 415.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 248.

Philanthropy, Some evils from Stephen, J F Ess. by barr. 41.
Philaret, metropolitan of Moscow Stanley. Essays, 12.
Phile, Manuel . . . Browning, E. B. Ess. poets, 110.
Philemon Mills. Poets of Greece, 406.
Philip II, of Spain and his marriage to Mary of England. . . . Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 387.
Philip IV, of Spain . . . Justi. Velazquez, 104, 305.
Philip V, of Spain Doran. Monarchs, 2: 330.
Philip of Macedon . . Dodge. Alexander, 125. —Lord, J. Anc. states. 356.
— and Frederic the Great. Yonge, C. D. Parallel.
Philip of Pokanoket, an Indian memoir Irving. Sk. book, 219.
— War with . . . Doyle. Puritan colonies, 2: 199. —Palfrey. Hist. N. Eng. 2: 122.
— — A fragment of Drake, S. A. Hist. fields Mid. 410.
Philippa of Hainault, queen of Edward III. . . . With portrait. Howitt, M. Queens, 124.— Strickland. Queens Eng. 2.
Philippa, daughter of Henry IV. Green, M. A. E. Princesses, 3: 342.
Philippa Picard, Chaucer and Jameson. Loves of poets.
Philippi, Battle of King, C. Battles, 165.
Philippine Islands (S. Kneeland) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 73.
— Malay life in Palgrave. Ulysses, 138.
Philips, Ambrose (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 99.
Philips, Edward and John, Godwin's lives of . . . Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 249.
Philips, John (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng poets, 8: 367.
Philips, Katherine, "Matchless Orinda" . . . Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 239.—Gosse. 17th cent. stud. 203. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 1.
Philipse, Mary . . . Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 202.
Philistia and its five cities Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities, 179.
Philistinism, as opposed to Bohemianism Hamerton. Hum. int 297.
Phillimore, Sir R. J With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 4.—Gener. of judges, 204.
Phillips, Augustine Collier. Actors, 79.
Phillips, John . Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 248.
Phillips, John C (E. G. Porter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 33.
Phillips, Wendell Bungay. Off-hand, 292.— Stowe. Men of time, 483.
Phillips' Andover Academy Quincy, J. Figures, 1.
— School-days at . . . Holmes, O. W. Odd vol. 243.
Philo Judæus Lewes. Biog. phil.
Philology, Comparative (J. Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 111.
— — as a branch of academic study Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 108, *or* Chips, 4.
— — Results of Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 174.
— English Webster, N. Papers, 338.
— Needs of (A. H. Sayce) Ess. end. research. 197.
Philodemus Mills. Poets of Greece, 236.
Philonides Mills. Poets of Greece, 346.
Philosophers Bunce, O. B. Bach. bluff, 249.
— and fools Walsh, W. S. Paradox, 12.
— German, De Quincey and Coleridge on Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, 172.
Philosophical inquiries, Principles which lead and direct . . Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 1.
Philosophical inquiry, Limits of Maudsley. Body & mind, 314.
Philosophical speculation. . Trail, F. Studies, 1.
Philosophical studies, A plea for . . . Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 410
Philosophy, Advancement of experimental Cowley. Ess. 185.
— Ancient Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Ancient schools of Chambers' Papers, no. 62.
— and common sense . . Brownson. Wks. 1: 1. —Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 305.
— and theology King, T. S. Patriotism, 241. —Mansel. Letters, 339.
— — Connection between . . . Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 123.
— Christian, Meaning of Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 77.
— Classification of systems Brownson. Works. 1: 130.
— experimental, Childhood of Chambers' Papers, no. 76.
— German, and Christian theology . . . Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 248.
— — Modern Mansel. Letters, 189.
— Greek, Influence upon Rome Mahaffy. Greek world under Romans.
— the higher, Ferrier and Tulloch. Mod. theories, 337.
— Father Hill's. Brownson. Works, 2: 487.
— Hindu Schlegel Aesthet. (Bohn) 465.
— History of Everett, A. H. Ess. 2: 381.— Jouffroy. Philos. misc 1: 333.
— — by J. M. Gérando. Everett, A. H. Ess. 2: 185.
— in Germany, 1881 . . Hall, G. S. Asp. Ger. 295
— Intellectual school of Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 3.
— Lewes' problems of life and mind . . . Wright, C. Philos. dis. 360.
— McCosh on Tyndall Wright, C. Philos. dis. 375.
— Mansel's reply to Mill Wright, C. Philos. dis. 350.
— Masson's recent British . . . Wright, C. Philos. dis. 342.
— Mental, in common schools . . . (W. H. Rogers) N. Y. Regents, 89. 637.
— Modern . . . Laing. Mod. sci. 213.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Morrell's history of modern Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 94.
— Positive Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Psychology the test of . . Mansel. Letters, 127.
— Sceptical and other systems of Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 229.
— Scholastic, and modern science (C. M. O'Leary) N. Y. Regents, 89: 641.
See also Scholasticism.
— Schools of Brownson. Works, 1: 276.
— science and, Relations of Hinton. Thinking, 131.
— Scottish school of McCosh. Scot. phil. 1.
— Stewart's Everett, A. H. Ess. 2: 233.
— Study of Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 3. — (L. Jouin) N. Y. Regents, 81: 613.
— Synthetic Brownson Wks. 1: 58.
Philostratus Pressensé. Martyrs, 510.
Phips, Sir William . . . Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 181.—Smiles. Self-help.
Phlogiston, Lavoisier and . . . Brown, S. Atom, 1.

Phocylides.....Symonds. Greek poets, 1:255.
Phœnicia..... Baldwin, J.D. Pre-hist. 129.—Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 1:216.
— as a commercial state... Fyfe, J H Merchant enterprise, 57. — Newman, F.W. Essays, 182.
— Asia Minor and .. Lord, J. Anc. states, 100.
— Cities of..... Bellows. Old world, 2:243.
Phœnicians, Religion of..... Rawlinson. Religions, 150.
Phenician alphabet, The...Cust. Ling. ess. 342.
Phonetic spelling.....Bristed Pieces, 1:57.—Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2:181.
Phonograph, The .. (F.J.Garbit) Estes. ½-hour recr. 217.—Proctor. Pleas. ways, 274.
Phosphorescence, Bibliography of. .. Holder. Living lights, 179.
Phosphorus, Combinations of...Davy. Works, 5:369.
Photographic ghosts.....Proctor. Light sci. 1:267.
Photographic portraiture, Curiosities of..... Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1:112, *or* Subtle brains, 210.
Photographs of a galloping horse.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 402.
Photography....(W.de W.Abney) Sci. lec. So. Kens. 1:1.—Bakewell, F.C. Great facts, 67—Estes. ½-hour recr. 135.
— Doings of the sunbeam....Holmes. Soundings, 228.
— Scientific investigation by... Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 124.
Phrenology .. Atkinson and Martineau. Letters on man's nature.—Brodie. Psychological inquiries, 225. — Combe. Constitution of man, 328.—Holland. Mental physiology, 203.
— Combe's system of...Brownson. Wks. 9:235.
— Franz Joseph.... . .Lewes. Biog. phil.
— satirized.. Walsh, R. Didatics, 2:56.
Phrontisterion; or, Oxford in the 19th century; a drama....Mansel. Letters, 392.
Physical culture.....(T.Ward) N.Y. Regents, 90:563.
— Food and...Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 54.
Physical education, Warren on .. Ossoli. Life without, 116.—(H.Mann) Mass. Education, 6:56. 12:43.—Rosenkranz. Philos. educ. 63.
— in Amherst college(E.Hitchcock) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th):65.
Physical geography, Study of. ...(G.M.Ingalsbee) N.Y. Regents, 84:511.
Physical sciences, Ancient and modern estimates of.....(W.D.Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 92:499.
— Elementary teaching of.....Cooke, J.P.jr. Sci. cul. 71.
— Speculations in....(A.White) N.Y.Regents, 85:577.
— Teaching, in academies.....(L.R.C.Cooley) N.Y.Regents. 96:375.
Physical strength.....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 69.
Physical training.....(D.A.Sargent, J.M.Watson) Am. Pub. Health, 9:116.
— in Germany.....(E.M.Hartwell) Am. Pub. Health, 11:182.
— in the U. S.(E.M.Hartwell) Am. Pub. Health, 10:27.
— Testing, in civ. serv. exam ...(H.Woodrow) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874:503.
Physicians and their relationship to the world. Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 186.
— as bon-vivants.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 90.
— as literary and scientific men... Winslow, F. Physic, 2:179.
— as poets Winslow, F. Physic, 1:206.
— Eccentric Winslow, F. Physic, 1:46.
— eminent, Early struggles of.....Winslow, F. Physic, 1:130.
— English, abroad ..Winslow, F. Physic, 2:193.
— Fees of.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 102.
Physick, Philip Syng ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—(John Bell) Gross. Lives physicians, 351.
Physics, Ancient history of..... Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 95.
— Importance of study of... (J.Tyndall) Youmans. Culture, 57.
— teaching of, Aims and methods of.... (C.K. Wead) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '84, no. 7.
— — in the U. S..... (F.W.Clarke) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no 6.
Physiognomy.....Schopenhauer. Relig. 73.
— faces around us.....Friswell. About, 104.
— "The human face divine".....Saunders. Mosaics, 127.
Physiology, Early teaching of... (E.D.Cheney) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 132.
— Elementary; four lect's.....(J.E.Morgan) Manch. Sci. lec. 1·117.
— study of, Importance of.....(J.Paget) Youmans. Culture, 147.
— — in common schools.....Mann. Works, 3:129.—(G.Combe) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857:208.
— the German science....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 107.
— Method and aim of the study of. ...Carpenter, W.Benj. Nature, 155.
Piacenza.... Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:185.
Piano-forte, The.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2:86.
— History of... Haweis. Music & mor. 337.—Parton. Triumphs, 323.
Piatt, J J.and S.M.B .. Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 304.
Picard, Louis Joseph Ernest...King, E. French pol. lead. 273.—Men of 3d repub. 147.
Piccini, Nicolo, Italian musician.. . Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2:83, 231.
Piccolomini, Alessandro...Badeau. Vagabond, 340.
Piccolomini, Marietta, later Marchesa Gaetani. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 493.
Piccolomini, Octavio.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2:489.
Picken, Andrew Belfrage...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:254.
Pickens, Andrew ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Pickens, Fort, Reinforcement of....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 375.
Pickering, John ...(W.H.Prescott) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 10:204. — Peabody. Harv. grad. 42.
— Biographical sketch of.....Sumner. Works, 1:214.
Pickering, Timothy.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Lodge, H.C. Studies, 182.
Pickersgill, F.R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:36.
Pickett, George E... Pollard. Life of Lee, 509.
Pickford, Joseph.....Mozley. Reminis. 1:65.

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni .. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:83.—Pater. Stud. renais. 18. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1:161. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 329.
Pickton, James Allanson.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 253.
Picts, Relation to the other tribes of Great Britain....Garnett. Philol. ess. 196.
Pictures Tuckerman. Collector, 95.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 77.
— Gossip on ...Thackeray. Early & late, 222.
— Men and.....Thackeray. Early & late, 188.
— their influence in the home.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2:14.
Picturesque, The, and the ideal.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
— Taste for, among the Greeks. ...(E.M. Cope) Camb. ess. 1856:115.
Pierce, Franklin.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 332.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 333.— Ellet. Court circles, 447.— Field, M. B. Memories, 157.—Frost. Presidents, 393. —Poore, B.P. Reminis. 424.
Pierce, Mrs. Jane Appleton.....Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 484.
Pierce, John.....Peabody. Harv. grad. 27.—(T.B. Fox, G. Putnam) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2:3.
Pierpont, Rev. James.....Bacon. Thirteen hist. discourses.
Pierpont, John.....Bungay. Off-hand, 229.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 137. — Griswold. Poets Am. 85.
Pietism.....Hurst, J.F. Hist. rationalism, 82.
Piety, Hereditary...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 35.
Pigeons.....(Barton) Essex Inst. Bull. 16:59.
Pigmies of equatorial Africa..... .. (P.B. Du Chaillu) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2:99.
— Stories of..... Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2:73.
Pii, The three deposed.....Doran. Monarchs, 2:136.
Pike, Albert....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 416.—Griswold. Poets Am. 368.
Pike, Robert, farmer ...Parton. Capt. indus. 43.
Pilgrimages.....Jusserand. Eng. wayfaring life, 338.—Lacroix. Mil. and relig. life, 362.
Pilgrims of Grace, The....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1:264.
Pilgrims of New England.... Bacon. Genesis N. Eng. churches. — Bacon. Thirteen historical discourses. — Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 383. — Doyle. Puritan colonies, 1: 14. — Everett. Orat. 2. — Higginson, T.W. Amer. explor. 309. — Humphreys, H. Miscel. 79.—(W. Crafts) Charleston book, 22.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 228. — Stedman. Lib. Amer. liter. 1.—Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1:1.
— Age of, the heroic period of our history..... Choate. Addr. 74.
— and liberty....Seward. Works, 1884, 4:179.
— at Leyden. ...(G. Sumner) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 9.42.
— Bibliography....Winsor. Hist. Amer. 3:257.
— Character of.....Vaughan, R. Ess. 1:1.
— Departure of..... .. Everett. Orat. 2.
— Founders great in their unconsciousness. Bushnell. Work, 124.
— Landing of, 250th anniversary.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 3:79.
— Memory of our fathers.....Beecher, L. Works, 1:315.
Pillans, J. Defense of classical instruction..... Hamilton. Discus.
Pillory, Reflections in the..... Lamb. Elia.
Pilon, Germain, sculptor. d. 1590. .. .Pattison. Renais. of art in France, 1:218.
Pilot laws, The.... ...Dix. Speeches, 2:1, 12.
Pilsbury, Charles A.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 419.
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:190.
Pinckney, Thomas.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Pindar.....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 153.—Freeman. Hist. Sicily, 2:266.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 122. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1:340.
Pine, Robert Edge.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 57.
Pinero, Arthur Wing...Archer. Eng. dram. 270.
Pin-money.... Ames, M.C. Outlines, 173.
Pinkney, Edward Coate.....Griswold. Poets Am. 253.
Pinkney, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 3. — With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:476. — Magoon. Orators of rev. 343.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 2:158.
— Character of.....Story, J. Miscell. 794.
Pinney, Norman...Everest. Poets of Conn. 335.
Pinnock, William, and Maunder, Samuel..... Jerdan. Men, 336.
Pins, ancient brooches and dress fastenings.... Fairholt. Rambles, 159.
Pinturicchio, Bernardo.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 301.
Pio, Alberto..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 375, 422.
Pioneers and pathfinders....Hodder. Heroes, 2:61.
Pionius, martyr of Smyrna.....Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 255.
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L., Autobiography of..... Crosland. Mem. women, 53.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2:1. — Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 49.—Tartt. Ess. 1:199.—Thomson. Queens, 395.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 267.
Piper, Pied, of Hameln..... Baring-Gould. Myths, 417.
Pipes and smokers, Old.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 122.
Piracy.....Whymper, F. The sea.
— Slave trade and.....Story, J. Miscell. 122.
Piræus; seaport of Athens.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1:29.
Piron, Alexis..Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:89.
Pisa.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 190.—Guild. Over the ocean, 531.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2:440. — Howells. Ital. jour. 251.—Howells. Tuscan cities, 195. — Michelet. Rome, 75.—Paine. Italy, 2:55.
— Council of 1409 at.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 31.
— French at, in 15th century.....Robinson, A. M.F. End of mid. a.
Pisan, Christine de.... Besant. Fr. poetry, 49.
Pisano, Andrea. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 119.
Pisano, Giovanni...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 110.
Pisano, Niccola. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 100.
Pisaroni, Rosamunda Benedetta, Italian vocalist. Clayton, E.C. Queens, 238.
Pisistratus.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 436.

Pistoja.....Howells. Tuscan cities, 237.
Pita, Maria...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2:254.
Pitcairn, Major John.....(C. Hudson) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17:315.
Pitcairn's Island.....Fyfe. Enterprise beyond the seas, 233. —Hale. Stories of the sea, 192.
Pitcairne, Archibald.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2:189.
Pitt, C(S Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 12:365.
Pitt, Hon. Wm., the younger..... Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 2. 1.—Adams, W.H.D. Eng. party, 1:421. 2:1. — Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 159. — Brougham. Wks. 3:277.—Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2:3.—Edgar. Footpr. 82.—Ewald. Repr. statesm. 1:279.—Georgian era, 1:381. — Harsha. Orators, 256.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8. — Macaulay. Ess. 6:221.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 269.—Trotter. Stud. biog. 223.
— and C.J. Fox..... Bulwer. Ess. 207.
— Character of.... ...Hazlitt. Round table.—Hazlitt. Sket.
— Early and later years of...Tartt. Ess. 1. 231, 321.
— Latter years of.....Trotter. Stud. biog. 272.
Pittacus, the Thracian.....Fenelon. Philosophers, 69.
Pitti palace, The.....Taine. Italy, 2:151.
Pittsburgh.....Parton. Triumphs, 183.
— in 1877.... Vivian. Tour in Am 62.
Pittsfield, Mass.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 176.—Fellows, H.P. Boating, 61.—Pidgeon. Old world ques. 99.
Pius II [Aneas Sylvius Piccolomini], pope.... Symonds. Age of despots, 380.
Pius IV [Giovanni Angelo Medici], pope.. ... Ranke. Popes, 1:323.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:109.
Pius V [Carlo Borromeo]. pope Ranke. Popes, 1:361. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1:135.
Pius VI, pope.....Ranke. Popes, 3:219.
Pius VII, pope.... ...Ranke. Popes, 3:226.—Wiseman. Four popes, 1.
Pius VIII, pope.....Gavazzi. Four popes, 168.—Wiseman. Four popes, 223.
Pius IX, pope.. . Field, H.M. Killarney, 253.—Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3:142.
— at the Vatican.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:39.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs. 2:65.
Pizarro, Francisco... .Davenport, R.A. Lives, 331.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 323.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 313.
Place de la Greve.....Jones, H.L. Ess. 105.
Placide, Henry . Matthews, B. Actors, 3:143.
Placidia Augusta Galla, empress, 389–450..... Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius.
Plagiarism ...Emerson. Lett. & soc. aims, 167.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 433.
— Ethics of.....Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 22.
— Literary filchers.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4:219.
— Plea for..... Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 91.
Plague and pestilence, Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 232.
— in London Chambers' Miscel. no. 124.
Plains, Crossing by stage.....Dilke. Greater Brit. 82.
Plainspeaking, Apology for....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 326.
Plana, G., Astronomical services of...Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 519.
Planetary system: origin of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2:139.
Planets, are they inhabited?.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 26.
— in Leverrier's balance. Proctor. Sci. byways, 37.
— Life in other worlds..Proctor. Sci. byways, 1.
— small, Ring and zone of... ...Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 175.
— — A zone of worlds... Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 235.
Plantagent, Geffrey, Chancellor, 1181..... Foss. Judges, 1:293.
Plantagent, John. *See* Bedford, Duke of.
Plantagenets and Tudors.....Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1:177.
Plant, Life history of a. Dunman. Talks sci. 107.
Plant-life in the sea.... (L. Kny) Estes. ½-hour recre. 137.
Plants and insects, Relations of.....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 31.
— Curious..... ... Chambers' Miscel. no. 58.
— Food of... (W. Odling) Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4: 55.—Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 262.
— Insectiverous....(W.C. Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 10:55.
— Movement of.....(Penhallow) Roy. Soc. Canada, 4.
— science of, Consolidation of.....Duncan, P. M. Botanists, 98.
— — Early Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 1.
— — Rise of.....Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 27.
— Winter life of. Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 239.
Platæa, Battle of... ..Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 478.—King, C. Battles, 46.
Platen, August von. Poems.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 401.
Platform, Delivery of addresses from.....Gilbart. Lec. 307.
Platinum. .. Bloxam. Metals, 276.—Faraday. Hist. of a candle, 185.
Plato.....Bayne, P. Ess. 2:235.—Diog. Laertius. Lives, 113.—Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 618.—Emerson. Rep. men, 43.—Erdmann. Hist. philos. 1:95.—(J. S. Blackie) Edin. ess. 1856:1. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 165.—Lewes. Biog. phil.— Mill, J.S. Dissert. N. Y. 4:280.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 151, 342, 429.
— Aesthetical character of writings... Blackie. On beauty.
— Literary genius of....Rogers, H. Ess. 1:299.
— Myths of:... Westcott, B.F. Relig. tho't, 1.
— new readings.....Emerson. Rep. men, 82.
— Physics and metaphysics of....Martineau, J. Ess. 2:355.
— Republic of.....De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1:177, *or* Works (Masson), 8:42. — Houssaye. Philos. 1:134.—Kirkus. Miscell. 133.
— — Theory of education in.. . (R.L. Nettleship) Abbott, H.E. Hellenica, 67.
Platonism, Modern.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1:292.
Platt, Sir Hugh.....Mitchell. Wet days, 142.
Platter, Thomas....Davenport, R.A. Lives, 152.
Plautus, Titus Maccius....Cracroft. Ess. 2:93.—Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 152.
— and Terence compared.....Malkin. Class. disq. 1.
Play.....Bartol. Principles, 292.

Play, My first.....Lamb. Elia.
Plays adapted from the French..... Cook, D. On stage, 1: 266.
— and their providers....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 67.
— Doubles in ...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 102.
— Examiner of .. Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 63.
— Moral..... .. Symonds. Shaks. pred. 144.
— Reader of.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 116.
Playbills. Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 83.
Player kings and queens..... Cook, D. On stage, 2: 174.
Players, Strange....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 160.
— Strolling.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 97.
Playfair, J., Obituary notice of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Playfair, Lyon . .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 14.
Playfulness, Intellectual...Cracroft. Ess. 1: 259. —Mathews. Lit. style. 200
Playgoers. Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 1.
Playhouses, Licenser of.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 45.
Pleasantness of disposition and manner..... Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 2.
Pleasure..... Hunt, L. Seer. 1: 9.
— Source and characteristics of.....Véron. Aesthetics.
Pleasure, virtue and, Dialogue concerning. ... Franklin. Works, '87, 1. 383.
Plegmund, 890-903...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 312
Pletho, Gemistos ... Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 80.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 198.
Plevna, Battle of..... King, C. Battles, 718. — Knox, T.W. Battles. 382.
Plimpton, Florus Beardsley.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 581.
Plimsoll, Samuel.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 9. — With portrait. Japp. Good men, 401.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 191.
Pliny, the elder Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 9.
— On the death of...Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 111.
Pliny, the younger, Country places of..... Mitchell. Wet days, 60.
— Epistles of.....Drake. N. Mornings, 1: 13.
Plotinus.. .. Lang. Letter on lit. 92.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
Plowden, Edmund. Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 101.
Plumbing, Sanitary(W.P. Gerhard) R.I. Health, 4: 257.
Plumer, William S....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 422.
Plummer, Mrs. Eliza G.....Brockett. Woman's work. 735.
Plunket, William Conyngham, 1st Lord.... ... Brougham. Works, 4: 335.—Curran. Irish bar, 1: 127.
Plutarch Mahaffy. Greek world under Rom.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 483
— Lives.....Stephen J.F. Ess. by barr. 280.
Plymouth, Mass .., Drake. Nooks of N.E. 261.
Pneumonia, Causation of...(H.B. Baker) Mich. Health, 1886: 246.
Pocahontas... ...With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 283.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 104.—Gilman. Pathfinders, 85 —Goodrich, F.B. Women, 211.—Parton. Triumphs, 451.
— Marriage of...Stedman. Lib. Amer. lit. 1: 17.
— Myth of, exploded....(H. Adams) Adams, C. F. Erie, 192.
Pococke, R. .. St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 101.
Pococuranteism.....Ballantyne. Ess. 107.
Poe, Edgar Allen..... Boyd. Crit. ess. 210.—Curwen. Sorrow, 2: 93.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 325. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 312. — Griswold. Poets Am. 417 —Griswold. Prose writ. 523.—Higginson. Sh. stud. 12.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 140. — Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 163, 217. — Ossoli. Life without, 86.—(R.H. Stoddard) Poe. Works, 1: 1. — (J R. Lowell) Poe. Works, 1: 201.—Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 108. — Salt. Lit. sk. 104 — Saunders, F. Famous books, 169 — Stedman. Poets Amer. 225.—Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. Vic. au 240. — Willis. Hurry-graphs, 240.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 334.
Poet and humorist...Walsh, W.S Paradox, 81.
— and Philistine ...Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 182.
— as a teacher. Cooke, G.W. Poets, 17.
— or seer: a definition.....Buchanan. David Gray, 3.
Poetic criticism and creation..Shairp. Aspects.
Poetic life, The....Taylor. Notes from life, 109.
Poetic morality Paget, V. Belcaro, 230.
Poetic principle, The.....Poe. Works, 1: 227.
Poetic revelation..... ..Shairp. Aspects.
Poetic style of modern England..... Shairp. Aspects.
Poetical versatility.. .. Hazlitt. Round table.
Poetry .. Alford. Poets of Greece, 1.—Allen. Physiolog. æsthetics. — Day. Sci. æsthet. § 289.—Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 290. —Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Humphrey, H. Miscel. 409.—Smith, Adam Ess. phil. 179.
— Æsthetic.....Pater. Apprec. 213.
— American Bristed. Pieces, 3: 25.—Bryant. Prose, 1: 45.—Stedman. Poets Amer. 1.
— American Indian....(Reade) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
— and criticism.....Brimley, G. Ess. 184.
— and its varieties ...Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1. 89.
— and painting, Parallel between....Reynolds. Lit. works, 2: 377.
— and romance of the Italians.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 486.
— and science. Japp. Vers de soc. 164.
— Appreciation of . Gurney. Tertium, 2: 191.
— Arte of English poesy....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 48.
— as observation.....Wordsworth, W. Prose works, 2.
— Conjugal Jameson. Loves of poets.
— A criticism of life?.....Symonds. Essays speculative, 2: 150.
— Defence of. .. Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 173.—(H.W. Longfellow) Rice, A.T. Ess. 303.—Shelley. Ess. 1: 24.
— Definition of . Bain. On teaching English.
— Description in...Newman, F.W. Essays, 103.
— English.....Browning, E.B. Life, etc. 2.—Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 125.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 1.
— — Cambridge poets..Birrell. Obiter dicta, 2.
— — Century of.....Swinburne. Misc. 25.
— — Classical school ... Cotterill. Introd. to study of poetry.—Gosse. From Shakespeare to Pope.
— — Elizabethan, compared with Victorian.... Symonds. Ess. 2: 225.
— — Fantastic.. Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 103.
— — Humanitarian movement in.....Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 155.

Poetry, English, in 1885...Galton, A. Urbana, 1.
— — in 18th century.....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 370.
— — Lyrical.....Dennis, J. Studies, 288.
— — Modern.....Lang. Lett. on lit. 15.
— — Rural..... Dennis, J. Studies, 356.
— — Spiritual ebb and flow in Corson. Introd. to Browning.
— — Two chief schools of. De Vere. Ess. 2: 100.
— for the people..... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 165.
— Formative arts and descriptive.....Eastlake. Contrib. 2: 331.
— Forms of.... . Newman, F.W. Essays. 82.
— Greek, Christian... .. Browning, E.B. Life, etc. 2.
— Influence on working classes....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 93, 142.
— Integrity in Patmore. Principle in art.
— Interpretation of nature .. Noel. Essays on poetry.—Knight Wordsworthiana, 179.
— Italian, Medieval out-door.....Paget. Euphorion.
— — Narrative...Prescott. Biog. misc. 410. 596.
— Lake school of ...De Quin. Lit. rem. Bost. 2: 115, 167.
— modern, Heroines of Jameson. Loves of poets.
— — Rise of.....Lord, J. Beacon, 3 23.
— Mystery essential in...Hare. Guesses, 2: 131.
— Nature in Hare. Guesses, 1: 53.
— Nature of.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 313.—Bryant. Prose, 1: 3.
— Nature of true. Prose and verse Buchanan. Master-spir. 167.
— Norwegian, since 1814.... Gosse. Northern stud. 1.
— of the Bible.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 63.
— of intellect and fancy.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 448.
— of the north of Europe....Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 243.
— of rude ages, Superiority of... Froude, R.H. Remains. 2: 306.
— Office of.....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 181.
— Origin of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 278.—Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 496.
— Originality and imitation in..... Bryant. Prose, 1: 35.
— ornament in, Use of.....Newman, F.W. Essays, 123.
— outdoor, Mediæval....Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 111.
— Parties in.....Coleridge. H. Ess. 1: 3.
— Pastoral..... Pope Works (1871–89), 1.
— — Greek.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 205.
— Persian..... .. Chambers' Repos. no. 24.
— Philosophy of.....Everett. Poetry, comedy, and duty.
— Pleasures of .. Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 113.
— Poet a revealer.. Shairp. Aspects of poetry.
— Poet as a teacher... Cooke. Poets and problems.
— Position and prospects of...Austin. Human tragedy.
— Provincial..... Doyle. Lec. Oxf. 47.
— Principles of....Wordsworth. Prose works, 2: 77, 208.
— Principles of English verse.....Hodgson. Outcast, 209.
— Prospects of.... Courthope. Liberal movement in English literature.
Poetry, Provençal, Nostradamus on....Bryant. Prose writings, 1.
— Province of..... Shairp. Aspects.
— Public opinion of .. Hare. Guesses, 2: 185.
— Rainy-day..... Hunt. Wishing-cap, 81.
— Relation of, to time and space..... Bryant. Prose, 1: 24.
— Romantic ...Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 200.
— Scotch..... Shairp. Aspects.
— — Early. .. Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 202.
— — of the highlands Shairp Aspects.
— Spanish, South American. ...Spence. Land of Bolivar, 2: 223.
— Spiritual side of.. Shairp. Aspects.
— Study of. . Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 1.—Wordsworth. Prose, 2.
— Subjects proper to...Arnold. M. Irish ess 8.
— Supernatural Austin, A. Poetry, 224.
— Theories of....Masson. Wordsworth, 193, *or* Ess. 409.
— Theory of.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 31.
— — Contributions towards..... Knight, W. Stud. 264.
— — Wordsworth's..... Courthope. Liberal movement in English literature.
— Topics and essence of..... Newman, F.W. Essays, 65.
— Trisyllabic feet in iambic measure..... Bryant. Prose, 1: 57.
— Value and uses of.... Bryant. Prose, 1: 14.
— Versification... Goldsmith. Misc (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 324.
— Victorian, Characteristics of....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 57.
— — Compared with Elizabethan ...Symonds. Ess. 2: 225.
— What is? Calvert. Ess. æsth. 36.
— with reference to Aristotle's Poetics..... Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 1.
— Writing.....Holmes. Over the teacups, 75.
Poet's love, A..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Poets.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 107.
— American.....Chambers' Repos. no. 88.
— — Griswold's..... Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— and beauties..... Jameson. Loves of poets.
— and critics.....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 273.—Gurney. Tertium, 2: 119.
— and poetry of the English language.....Bryant. Prose, 1: 147.
— British, Campbell's.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— classic, Loves of the.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— English... . Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 3.—Friswell. Essays, 39.
— — The book of.....Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 121.
— — Cambridge and Oxford compared..... Birrell. Obiter, 275.
— — Elizabethan...Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 156.
— — — Minor.....Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 221.
— — Elliott's Witty and humorous side of.... Japp. Vers de soc. 127.
— — in 18th century..... ...Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 348.
— — in Scotland. Knight. Once on time, 1: 201.
— — Living.....Chambers' Repos. no. 72.
— — Minor.....Knox. Essays, 3: 281.
— — Modern Hazlitt. Eng. poets.
— — of the 19th century..Friswell. Essays, 305.
— — — Griswold's... Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.

Poets, English, Short notes on.....Swinburne. Misc. 1.
— Greek, Minor.....Knox. Essays, 3: 286.
— Houses of.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 243
— in obscurity....Buchanan. Master spir. 303.
— Italian and English. Cole.idge. Lit.rem. 1: 79.
— Lyric, and their critics.....Salt. Lit. sk. 93.
— My acquaintance with Hazlitt. Sket.
— Nature and the....Burroughs. Pepacton, 91.
— Prose style of ...Jones, W. A. Lit.stud. 1: 38.
— Roman Catholic. .. Austin, A Poetry, 156.
— Untaught.....Miller, H. Hist ess. 457.
— who flower but once.....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 2: 84.
Poey y Aloy, F.de....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 160.
Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco... ... Symonds. Age of despots, 274.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 230.
— Pickings from. Dasent. Jest & earnest, 2: 354.
oinsett, Joel Roberts ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
Poisonous lizard.....(A. Wilson) Proctor, R. A. Nat. stud. 50.
Poisons, Action of, on the animal system..... Brodie. Works, 2: 51.
— Domestic, from arsenic.... ...Iowa Health, 1885: 64.
— Employment of, in agriculture and horticulture...(R.C. Kedzie) Am Pub. Health, 2: 82. —(R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1875: 11.
— Sale of.. ...(C.M. Tidy, G.L. Browne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 237.
Poitevent, Eliza Jane....Davidson, J W. Writ. of South, 424.
Poitiers James, H. Little tour, 116.
— Battle of...Clinton, H. R. Crécy to Assye, 56.
— in 1866 ...Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 233.
Poker-playing, History of....Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 187.
Poland Alison. Ess. 3.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 505.
— History of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 73.
— in 1856-61. ..Sybel. German empire, 2: 526.
— Military operations in, Dec. 1806.....Baring, E. Staff. coll. ess. 145.
— Partition of.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 198.
— Secret history of an elective monarchy..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N Y. 4v.) 4: 255.
Polar regions. *See* Arctic.
Polaris, Voyage of the ...Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 93.
Pole, Michael de la.....Foss. Judges, 4: 70.
Pole, Reginald, Cardinal.. ...Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 392. — Fuller. Worthies, 3: 128. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 8: 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
— at Rome ...Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 151.
— in Viterbo ..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 94.
Poles, De la, of Hull. *See* De la Poles of Hull.
Police, A metropolitan ...Phillips, W. Sp. 495.
Police organization and administration..... (C.E. Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 195.
Police system, British.....(Sir R. Kettle *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 317.
Polish, On... Macdonald, G. Orts. 182.
Politeness, Christian...Butler, E. For good, 178.
— Gentle words.....Friswell. About, 219.
— Progress of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 345.
Politian, Angelo, 1454-1494.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 78.
Political conduct, Principles of.....Coleridge. Friend. 285.
Political economy.. .. Bailey, S. Discourses, 106.—Elder, W. Questions, 9.
— Analysis in. (W.W. Folwell) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— Beginnings of, in Italy....Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 123.
— Bibliography of.....Econ. tracts, no. 27.— St Louis Pub. Lib. Ref. lists.
— debate on, Questions for..Econ. tracts, no. 28.
— Duty of studying....Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 272.
— Field and importance of.. ...Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 1.
— in France in 18th century..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 305.
— in high schools.....(L. D. Miller) N.Y. Regents, 93: 547.
— in one lesson. (A. Courtois) Econ. tracts, no. 5.
— in the U. S, Recent progress of.....(F.A. Walker) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— Mercantile theory of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 289.
— Ricardo's system, Dialogues on....De Quin. Memo. Bost. 2: 255.
— The seen and the unseen in....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 49.
— Sociology and....(F.H. Giddings) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Statistics and economics.....(R.M. Smith) Am. Econ. Ass. 3
— Study of.... ..Northcote. Lec. & ess. 154.
— Utility and limitations of..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 118.
— Work and wealth.....(R.R. Bowker) Econ. tracts, no. 10.
Political education.....(H. Mann) Mass. Education, 12: 76.—(H. Spencer) Youmans. Culture, 295.
— Primer for. (R.R. Bowker) Econ. tracts, no. 21.
Political frugality.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 84.
Political history, Study of, in high schools and academies. (S C. McKelway) N.Y. Regents, 99, app: 131.
Political morality, Causes of the decline of.... Hazard. Ess. on lang. 264.
Political notions...Bunce, O.B. Bach.bluff, 158.
Political opinions, Change of.....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 172.
Political organization..Bright, J. Publ.add. 423.
Political parties in U. S., History of.....Webster, N. Papers, 316.
Political philosophy. .Coleridge. Friend. 154.
— Brougham's.....Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 276.
Political rectitude.... White, C. Ess. 137.
Political satire.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 140.
Political science....Haven, N.A. Remains, 167.
— Is there a science of government? Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 1.
— Objects and advantages of Brougham. Works, 7: 373.
— Paris free school of....(E. Boutmy) Internat. health exh. 15: 409.
Political writers, English. Friswell. Essays, 239.
Politicians, Coffee-house...Hazlitt. Table-talk.
Politics... Bartol. Principles, 263.
— Alienation of the educated class from..... Diman. Orations, 41.
— at home and abroad, 1859 Brownson. Works, 16: 548.
— Christian Arnold, T. Miscell. 435.
— Corruption in...Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 128.

Politics, Education in.....(J.N.Pomeroy) N.Y. Regents, **82**: 815.
— The gentleman in.....Holland, J.G. Everyday, **1**: 326.
— Personal.....Hazlitt. Lit. remains, **1**: 97.
— a science..... Hume. Philos. works, **3**: 11.
— Teaching of.....Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 306, *or* Lec. & ess. 290.
Poliziano, Angelo....Montgomery. Men of Ita. **1**: 162.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **1**: 399.— Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 345, 452.
— Poems.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. **1**: 118.
Polk, James K....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 284.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. **2**: 247.— Frost. Presidents, 323.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 411.
— Eulogy on.....Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 378.
— Robespierre and Marat *versus*....Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 97.
Polk, Leonidas....Pollard. Life of Lee, 587.— Snow. So. generals, 409.
Polk, Sarah Childress [Mrs. J.K.]....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 213. — With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 400.
Pollard, Benjamin.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 365.
Pollard, Edward A....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 427.
Pollock, Sir C.E... .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, **5**: 10.
Pollock, Frederick.....Foss. Judges, **9**: 245.
Pollok, Robert.....Gilfillan. 1st gall. 217.— McNicoll. Ess. Eng. lit. 65.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. **2**: 196.
— The course of time...Dana. P. & p. writ. 344.
Pollajuolo, Antonio del.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 145.
Polo, Marco.....Adams, W.H.D. Heroes of travel, 1. — Goodrich, F.B. Man upon the sea, 99. — Hale, E.E. Stories of adven.— Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Venice, 141.—St. John. Cel. travelers, **1**: 30.—Verne. Exploration, 43.
Polwhele, Rev. Richard Redding. Pers. remin. **1**: 176.
Polybius ...(J.L.Strachan-Davidson) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 387.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 481.
Polycarp, St., of Smyrna... ...Farrar. Lives of fathers, **1**: 55.—Pressensé. Martyrs, 232.— Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 179.
Polygamy and divorces.....Hume. Philos. works, **3**: 199.
— in Christian churches.....Cust. Notes on mission. subj.
Polystratus. Mills. Poets of Greece, 227.
Pomeroy, Mrs. Lucy Gaylord.....Brockett. Woman's work, 691.
Pomfret, Henrietta Louisa, Countess of, and the countess of Hertford.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. **2**: 317.
Pomfret, John.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, **8**: 303.
Pompadour, Madame de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. **2**: 286.
— Portraits of..... ...Doran. New pic. 366.
Pompei, Conte Alessandro.....Milizia. Lives arch. **2**: 355.
Pompeii....Field, H.M. Killarney, 275.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 198.—Hare. Cities of So. Italy, 206. — Knox. Underground, 157.— Taine. Italy, **1**: 45.
Pompeii, A day in.....Howells. Ital. jour. 89.
— Herculaneum and.....Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 291.
— Inscriptions at....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1. 1.
— Italian life at, and the Epicurean doctrines. Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 9.
— Visit to..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 28.
Pompey and Cæsar, Civil wars of.....Lord, J. Anc. states. 520.
Pomponazzi, Pico....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **2**: 458.
Poncy, Madame.....Redding. Misers, **1**: 84.
Pond, Polity of a...Wilson, A. Nat. note-b. 232.
Ponds and reservoirs as a cause of fevers..... Mass. Health, **1872**: 60.
Poniatowski, Josef Antoni....Headley. Napoleon, **2**: 245.
Pontadera, Andrea da, called Andrea Pisano... Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 119.
Pontano, Giovanni Giovianno.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. **2**: 213.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 465.
— his academy at Naples ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 362.
Poor, The. ...Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 23. —Rumford. Ess. **1**: 191.
— Doing good to ..Humphrey, H. Miscel. 33.
— Establishments for ...Rumford Ess. **1**: 115.
— in Great Britain, State of....Southey, R. Ess. 1832, **1**: 73.
— Means for bettering the condition of..... Southey, R. Ess. 1832, **1**: 157.
— Ministry for.. ...Channing. Works, **4**: 265.
— Preaching the gospel to.....Channing. Works, **5**: 261.
— Public establishments for, in Bavaria..... Rumford. Ess. **1**: 14.
— the rural, Improvement of their condition... Helps. Friends 1st ser. **2**.
See also Pauperism.
Poor law, American.....(F.B. Sanborn) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1874**: 878.
— Pauperism, charity and. ...Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 70.
Poor laws. Brougham. Works, **10**: 389.
— English....Browning. Polit. cond. Gr. Brit. 288.—Senior. Hist. ess. 45.—Wordsworth. Prose, **1**: 271.
— — in 1820 Smith. Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— — Philosophy of the.... Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 145.
— Scotch Miller, H. Hist. ess. 227.
Pope, Alexander..... Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, **2**: 264.—Birrell. Obiter, **2**: 52.—(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, **12**: 51.—Coleridge, H. Ess. **2**: 79.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 274.— Dana. P. & p. writ. 178.—Dennis, J. Studies, 1.—De Quin. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 95. — De Quin. Ess. on poets (Bost.) 145.— Edgar. Boyhood, 26. — Gosse. 18th cent. liter.—Hannay. Satire, 130.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets, 9.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, **1**: 163. —Kingsley, C. New misc. 72.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 46. — Lowell. Writ. 4: 1.—Oliphant. Hist sketches, 166.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, **1**: 298.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 139. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 68.—Taine. Eng. lit. **2**: 195.—Thackeray. Humorists.— Tuckerman. Poets, 73. — (Mark Pattison) Ward. Eng. poets, **3**: 55. — Williams, H. Engl. lett. 275. — Wotton. Word portraits, 234.

Pope, Alexander, and Byron..... Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 225.
— and his editors.... Pattison. Ess. 2: 350.
— and his friends...Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 46.
— and Swift Windsor. Ethica, 215.
— as a moralist.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1. 90.
— as a poet.....Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 277.
— Biographical and critical sketch of..... Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 81.
— Martha Blount and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Lord Bolingbroke and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 171.
— Carlisle on. De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 209.
— Elwin's edition of.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 135.
— Essay on man, and Tennyson's In memoriam. Buchanan, R. Look round, 347.
— Letters of.. . Williams, H. Engl. lett. 351.
— Lady Montagu and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Poetry of..... Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 7.—Conington. Miscel. 1: 1, *also in* Oxf. ess. 1858: 1.
— Quarrels with Addison and others.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
— Retort upon Addison.....De Quin. Note-book (Bost.), 286.
— A. Smith and. Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 61.
— Works.....Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 205.—Dilke. Papers, 1: 93.
Pope, Benjamin, d. 1794. Redding. Misers, 2: 68.
Pope, Jane.... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 339.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 232.
Pope, Thomas.....Collier. Actors, 120.
Pope, The, Infallibility of, and civil allegiance. Brownson. Works, 13: 370, 412, 483.
— Office of, and how he is chosen....Fisher, G. P. Discus. 141.
Pope night in New England.... Whittier. Lit. recre. 154.
Popes, The.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 9.
— Administration of ...Ranke. Popes, 1: 387.
— and the Hohenstaufen.....Trench. Lec. medieval, 168.
— A characteristic of.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 130.
— Harper's Monthly on....Brownson. Works, 13: 146.
— of the renaissance.....Symonds. Age of despots. 371.
— of the 16th and 17th centuries, Ranke's history .. Milman. Savonarola, 149.
— Ranke's history of .. Macaulay. Ess. 4: 299.
— Supremacy of Gilbart. Lec. 145.
— Temporal kingdom of.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 68.
Popham, Edward William Leyborne.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 135.
Popham, John....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 186.—Foss. Judges, 6: 179. — Manning, J.A. Speakers, 245.
Popkin, John Snelling.... Lowell. Writ. 1: 91.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 40.
Popol Vuh..Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 372.
Popular disaffection, Rise and progress of. ... Southey, R. Ess. 1832, 2: 33.
Popular judgment in politics.....Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 161.
Popularity, Ethics of ...Whipple. Success, 31.
Population, Effects of increase of....Browning. Polit. condition of Gr. Brit.
Population, Growth of, in Europe, in excess of the productive powers of the soil... Coan. Soc. prob. 43.
— — World-crowding....(R. Giffen) Coan. Soc. prob. 1.
— Increase of.....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 287.
— — Law of....Elder, W. Questions, 70.—Patten. Premises of polit. econ.
— Malthus on.... ...Graham. Soc. prob. 432.
— — Defence of.... .. Macaulay. Ess. 2: 268.
— Principles of. Greg. Enig. 73.
— Sadler's law of Macaulay. Ess. 2: 214.
Porcher, Francis Peyre Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South. 429.
Porden, Eleanor-Anne.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 279.
Porphyry.....Pressensé. Martyrs, 521.
Porpora, Nicolo, Italian opera writer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 276.
Porsenna's country .. Jarves. Ital. ramb. 132.
Porson, Richard..... (H.R. Luard) Camb. ess. 1857: 125.—Creasy. Etonians, 466.—Jerdan. Men, 348.—Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 91.—Rogers, S. Recol. 139.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2.
Port Blair penal settlement, India.... (F A. de Roepstorff) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 159.
Porta, Baccio della, called Fra Bartolommeo... Oliphant. Makers of F. 337. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 304.
Porter, Ann Emerson....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 387.
Porter, Anna Maria, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 276.
Porter, David.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 16.—Irving. Biog. 91.
Porter, Admiral David Lixon Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 136.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 440. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 320.
Porter, Eliphalet... (G. Putnam) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 159.
Porter, Mrs. Eliza C.....Brockett. Woman's work, 161.
Porter, Elizabeth L.....Brockett. Woman's work, 792.
Porter, Jane Willis. Fam. persons, 471.
Porter, Noah. Human intellect.....Brownson. Works, 2: 383.
Porter, Peter Augustus.(G.C. Ward) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 87.
Porter, Peter B..Brockett. Woman's work, 198.
Porter, William David....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 435.
Portia, Shakespeare's. Martin. Shaks. female, 23.
Portier, Michael...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 438.
Portland, Duke of. Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2: 107.
Portland, Richard Weston, first earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Portland prison, Visit to.....Forsyth, W. Essays, 385.
Portland, Oregon.....Pierrepont. 5th ave. 110.
Portraits. A chapter on.....Procter, B.W. Ess. 1: 162.
— Scottish, National exhibition of.....Carlyle. Essays.
— Sitting for..... ...Eagles. Ess. 107.
Portrait art in the renaissance.....Paget, V. Euphorion, 2: 1.
Portrait painting, A modest defence of...Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 287.

Portraits, Crayon.....Annual cyclop. '90: 729.
Portraiture, Art of.... (Lord R. Gower) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 134.
Port-Royal.....Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 415.
Port-Royalists, The.....Quick. Educ. ref. 172. —Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 279. *See also* Jansenists.
Portugal Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 328.
Portuguese, American voyages of, Early... ... (P J. J. Valentine) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 35, 167, 359.
— Last discoveries of.....Vogel. Cent. of discov. 131.
Portuguese language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 730.
Portuguese rule in India and its decline..... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 138.
Posey, Thomas....Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 253.
Positive philosophy, Comte's.....Brimley, G. Ess. 309.
— Spencer and Hinton. Thinking, 163.
Positivism ...Flint. Anti-theistic theories, 176. —Huxley. Lay sermons, 147.— McCarthy. Mod. leaders, 116. — Rands, H. Holbeach, 2: 197.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 282.
— and Christianity....Brownson. Wks. 2: 428. —Courtney. Stud. 225.
— as related to the individual(John R. Herrick) Bost. lectures, '70: 66.
— Berkeley and Stock. Attempts, 174.
— Comte and.....Tulloch. Mod. theories, 3.
— in France.....Congreve, R. Ess. 502.
— in India. Congreve, R. Ess. 417.
— Religion of.....Cust. Linguistic ess. 3: 440.
— Scientific aspects of...Huxley. Lay sermons.
— Systematic policy of...Congreve, R. Ess. 339.
Positivists, Union of, in France and England. Congreve, R. Ess. 472.
Possagno Howells. Ital. jour. 280.
Possessive case in Engl....Hadley, J. Ess. 221.
Post, Alfred C.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 49.
Postage, Cheap. ...Nicoll. Great move. 219.— Sumner. Works, 13: 387.
Postage-stamp, Ethics of.....Arnold, F. Armchair, 44.
Postal telegraph ..Hill. Speeches on silver, 167.
— English, Working of.....Wynter. Subtle brains, 267.
Posterity... Curran. Irish bar, 2: 102.
Post-graduate courses and degrees.....(C.W. Bennett) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 251.
Post mortem examinations and public health. (E.G. Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 75.
Post-office, English general.....Stephen. Life of Fawcett.—Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 291.
— Evils of state trading illustrated by(F. Millar) Plea for liberty, 305.
Post office savings bank. .. .Bolton, S.K. Soc. studies. 143.
Posture and literature, Connection between.... Gilman, S. Contrib. 127.
Pothnan, L.P.A Men of 3d repub. 318.
Potomac marshes at Washington, D.C..... (A. Y. P. Garnett) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 186.
Potsdam and Sans-Souci.....Guild. Abroad again, 434.
Potter, Cipriani.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 311
Potter, Horatio, bishop..... Wilson. Centen'l hist. P. E. church in N.Y.
Potter, Paul, Home of.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 145.
Potter, Thomas, of Manchester.....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 2: 266.
Pottery; old china.....Lamb. Elia.
— Origin of..... Allen, G. Falling in l. 316.
Pottinger, Eldred, the hero of Herat...Hodder. Heroes, 1: 117. — Kaye. Indian off. 2: 145.
Poultry.... .. Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 34.
Pounds, John ..Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 175.
Poussin, Nicholas, French painter.....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 726.
— A landscape of. Hazlitt. Table talk.
Poverty(I. Steward) Hazlitt. Lit. rem. 2: 227.—Mass. Labor, 1873: 411.
— Causes of. Hearn. Plutology, 447.
— Critical history of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 275.
— English Hawthorne. Old home, 320.
— Morality of....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 46.
— of the learned. ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 81.
— Pinch of..... .Payn. Private views, 57.
— That we all might be rich George, H. Soc. prob. 101. *See also* Pauperism; Poor.
Power, Thomas...Loring, J.S. 100 Boston. 586.
Power, Tyrone .. Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 13.
Powers, Hiram.... .Houghton. Kings, 501.— Tuckerman. Artists, 276.
Powle, Henry ...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 389.
Poynder, John, Letters to....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 245.
Poynter, E.J.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 17.
Pozzo, Conte Girolamo dal.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 359.
Prach, The root, in Greek....Hadley, J. Ess. 37.
Practical talent, Do our schools tend to destroy? ...(G.W. Gillette) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 224.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.....Creasy. Etonians, 497. — Saintsbury. Stud. Eng. liter.
Prague....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 461.—Taylor, B. Views, 215.
Prairie dog...Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 125.
Prairies of the West.....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 123.
Praise....Bacon. Ess.—Hare. Guesses, 2: 359.
— Duty of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 54.
— Efficacy of..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana. 199.
— Influence of. ...Holland, J.G. Lessons, 265.
Prakrit versification, Laws of.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 62.
Prati, G.....Howells. Mod. It. poets, 323.
Pratinas.. Mills. Poets of Greece, 251.
Prato.... Howells. Tuscan cities, 244.
Pratt. Charles. *See* Camden, 1st earl of.
Pratt, Josiah.....Sceley, M. Later evang. 329.
Pratt, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1718–1725....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 143.
Prayer.....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 227.— Greenwell, D. Ess. 114.
— and nature ..Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 108.
— and prayer-books. .Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 375.
— Christian consciousness and.... Phelps, A. Portfolio, 230
— Faults in.....Beecher. New star papers, 60.
— Function of.....Knight, W. Stud. 340.
— in constitutional convention, 1787, Motion for... Franklin. Works, 1887, 9: 428.
— Intercessory.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 239.
— Liberty of .. Beecher. New star papers, 54.
— Meditations of St. Ignatius..... Brownson. Works, 14: 577.

Prayer, Morning and evening.....Channing. Works, 5: 321.
— Natural law and. . ..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 35.
— The two spheres. Knight, W. Stud. 368.
Prayer-meetings . ..Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 149.
Praying Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 358.
Preachers.....Tuckerman. Collector, 280, *or* Criterion, 292.
— and preaching. ...Holland, J.G. Every-day, 1: 109.
— and what they should preach.....Manning, J.M. Sermons, 262.
— English, in 18th century....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 335.
— Itinerant.. Story, A.T. Vagrom, 122.
— Jocular..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v) 1: 337.
— Popular...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 339.
Preaching.....Gilbart. Lec. 225.—Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 203.
— Ancient and modern....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 269.
— and preachers.....Kirkus. Miscell. 307.
— and sermon writers...Knox. Essays, 3: 234.
— Calvinistic theory of... ...Phelps, A. Portfolio, 123.
— Decline of eloquence in....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 142.
— Evangelical, Sedgwick's hints on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 320.
— Extemporaneous, Hints on.....Ware, II. jr. Works, 2: 347.
— Political.....Black, J.S. Essays, 67.
— Practical.....Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 232.
— Relation of theology to...Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 61.
— Training for the pulpit manward.....Bushnell. Building eras, 221.
— University ...Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 187.
— Village Blunt. Ess. 454.
See also Pulpit oratory.
Preble, Edward.... Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1: 171.—With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 2. — Frost, J. Hist. Amer. navy, 135. — Waldo. S.P. Am. naval heroes, 143.
Preconceptions....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 184.
Predatory classes, Plan for suppression of.... (W. Pare) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 473.
Predestination, Contest of Thomists and Molinists on....Renan. Studies N.Y. 2: 380.
Pre-existence, The sense of.....Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 147.
Preface, True theory of a... Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 50.
Prefaces and dedications.....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 96.
Prehistoric archaeology....Lubbock. Sci. lec. 138.
Prehistoric Europe.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 7.
Prehistoric state of mankind.....Newman, F. W. Essays, 146.
Prejudices....Ess. from Sat. R. 163.—Hazlitt. Sket.
Prelatical power.....Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 291.
Prenatal education....(F.C. Clark) R.I. Health, 4: 233. — Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 419. — Griffin, G.W. Studies, 13.
Prentice, George Denison.....Clarke, J.F. Memo. sket. 245. — Coggeshall. Poets of west, 121.—Everest. Poets of Conn. 321.
— Poems.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 314.
Prentiss, Elizabeth....(M.V. Terhune) Our fam. wom. 539.
Prentiss, Thomas, Biographical notice of..... Ware, II jr. Works, 2: 85.
Pre-Raphaelitism.....Badeau. Vagabond, 235.
Presbyterian confession of faith....Brownson. Works, 6. 160.
Presbyterianism, English...White, Jos. Blanco. Life, 3: 403.
Presbyterians and Congregationalists; a plea for union....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 191.
Prescott, Edward Goldsborough.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 500.
Prescott, William Hickling.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 82.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 221.—Everett, E. Mt Vernon, 268. — Everett. Orat. 4. — With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 369. — Homes Amer. authors, 1: 169. — Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 169. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 171.
— at college...(E.P. Whipple) Parton. Princes, 297.
— Conquest of Peru...Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— historical works....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
Presence of mind....De Quin. Lett. to young, Bost. 287.
— Causes of.....Helps. Brevia.
Present age, The.....Channing. Works, 6: 147.
Present time, The.... Carlyle. Latter-day.
Presents, Rules in making.....Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 127.
Presidency of the U. S, Fitness of the candidates for, 1861 ..Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 161.
— Third-term question.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 366.
President, election of, Congress and... .. Garfield. Works, 2: 393.
— — Defects of mode of..Madison. Lett. 3: 332.
— Nomination of Parton. Triumphs, 419.
— Presidential election of 1876.....Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 312.
— — The electoral count.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 88.
— — The returns...Garfield. Works, 2: 435, 449.
Presidential elections and civil service reform. Sumner, W.G. Essays, 140.
Presidential etiquette.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 7: 43.
Presidential government.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 373.
Presidential inauguration, A.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 212.
Press and the pulpit, compared.. ...Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 322.
— the anonymous.....Congreve, R. Ess. 165.
— British, American complaints of.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 29.
— Liberty of.....Hall, R. Miscel. 157.—Coleridge. Friend. 69.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 6.
— Licensers of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 399.
— Licentiousness of...Brownson. Wks. 16: 133.
Prester John.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 32.—Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 64.
Preston, Ann.....(H.B. Elliot) Parton. Em. wom. 544.
Preston, John, D.D., d. 1628.....Fuller. Worthies, 2: 516.
Preston, Mrs. Margaret J.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 431.
Pretender, The. *See* Charles Edward.
Pretension and sentiment.....Friswell. Better self, 267.

Preti, Francesco Maria....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 375.
Prevention and reformation.....(J.D.Scoulle) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 86.
Preventive and reformatory institutions in U. S...(B.K.Pierce) N.Y. Pris.ass. 26, app: 21.
Preventive medicine ...(H.I.Bowditch) Mass. Health, 1874. 31.
Prevost d'Exiles, A.F.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1: 122. — Vinet. Fr. lit 18th cen. 116
Price, Charles, English forger, 1784.....Thornbury. Old stor. 77.
Price, Gen. Sterling Pollard. Life of Lee, 309.—Snow. So. generals, 422.
Prices... ... Atkinson. Indus. progress, 101.
— and cost of living in Massachusetts and Gt. Britain, 1860–1883...Mass. Labor, 1884. 435.
— and duties.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 100.
— and rent, Early history of.....Maine. Vill.-com. 175.
— Influence of credit on....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 166.
— Stability of.....(S.N.Patten) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Trade depression and.....Giffen. Essays in finance, 2: 1.
— wages and, Historical review of, 1752–1860... (C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, 1885: 161.
— — in England....(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1872: 469.
— — in Massachusetts, 1630–1870.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1872 500.
— — in Massachusetts and Europe. Mass. Labor, 1874: 161.
— — in Massachusetts and Great Britain, 1860–1883..(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor. 1885: 105.
Pride and humility....Hume Philos.wks. 2: 3.
— in the family.....Friswell. Better self, 91.
Prideaux, John, bp. ...Davenport, R.A. Lives. 205 —Fuller. Worthies, 1: 408.—Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 270.
Priestley, Joseph... Brougham. Works, 1. 68. Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 505. — Huxley. Sci. & cul. 102.—Muir, M.M.P. Chemists, 52.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 304. — Smiles. Self-help.
— his life and chemical work....(T.E.Thorpe) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 187.
— Life, character and works of ...Martineau, J. Misc. 1, *or* Ess.'91, 1: 1.
— Memoirs.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Priests, Influence of, on women.....Hamerton. Hum. int. 175
Prime, Sir Samuel.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 551.
Primogeniture, Law and custom of.....Brodrick. Pol. stud. 394.
— Laws of settlement and... ..(J.E.T.Rogers) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864. 117.
Prince, John.... (C.W.Upham) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 101, *also in* Mass. Hist. Coll 3d ser. 5: 271.
Prince, Joseph Hardy ...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 453.
Prince, Thomas. .. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 139.
Princeton college.....College book, 95.
Principle and practice..... Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 218.
Principles, Great, and small duties.....King, T. S. Patriotism, 100.
Pring, Martin.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 229.
Pringle, Sir John.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 100.
Pringle, Thomas.....Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 235.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 100.
Printers, Ancient.....Saunders. Pastime, 210.
Printing, Art of..... .. Knox. Essays, 3: 81.
— and paper, Repeal of taxes on, in England. Nicoll. Great move. 291.
— Early...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 130.
— Establishment of, in Italy.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 368.
— Invention of....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 233.—Morley. Eng. writ. 6: 266.
Pinzenraub, a glimpse of Saxon history..... Carlyle. Essays.
Prior, Margaret...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 388.
Prior, Matthew.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 232.—(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 10: 105.— Dennis, J. Studies, 109.—Thackeray. Humorists.—(A.Dobson) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 17.
— Poet-politician.....Stebbing. Verdicts. 82.
Prison, Authors in.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 152.
Prison associations, State, Organization of..... (W.M.F.Round) Nat. Pris. Assoc. '86: 281.
Prison diet.....(A.A.Brush) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 61.
— scheme of, Principles involved in.....(E. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 293.
Prison discipline.....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 281.—(F.B.Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1866: 113.—(F.Hill) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 419. —(Z.R.Brockway) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 122. —(Sir J.Jebb) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 425.
— Bibliography of...N.Y.Pris.Ass. 26, app: 117.
— Improvements in..... ...Everett. Orat. 2.
— in Denmark....(F.Bruün) N.Y.Pris.Ass. 26, app: 117.
— in U. S., Outlook of [1870]. ...(E.C.Wines) N.Y. Pris Ass. 26, app: 15.
— international congress on, History of movement for.. .. (E.C.Wines) N.Y. Pris.Ass. 26, app: 253.
— Irish system of.....(Sir W.Crofton) N.Y. Pris.Ass. 26, app: 66.
— national and international congresses on, History of....(M.B.Scalia) N. Y. Pris.Ass. 26, app: 267
— Proper purpose of.....(Sir J.Bowring) N.Y. Pris.Ass. 26, app: 75.
— Reformatory.....(J.W.Edmonds) N.Y. Pris. Ass. 26, app: 165.
— — as applied to adults.....(G.B.Hubbell) N.Y. Pris.Ass. 26, app: 169.
— Rival systems of ...Sumner. Works, 1: 486.
Prison ethics. ...Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 210.
Prison heroines.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 177.
Prison industry... (J.F.Mouat) Trans.Soc.Sci. Lond. 1873: 289.
Prison labor ...(C.E.Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 216.—(H.H.Tucker) Nat. Pris.Assoc. 1886: 245. — (G. J. Holyoake, H. Manton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 232.
— and discipline.....(Sir J.Bowring) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1869: 246.
— and reformatory labor..... (J.C.Thomson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 262.
— in Canada....(J.G.Moylan) Nat.Pris.Assoc. 1886: 238.
Prison-life, Female....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 260.
— of literary men.....Saunders. Pastime, 126.

Prison management.....(J.H.Patterson) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 298.
Prison newspaper, Question of a..... (J.R. Chandler) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 299.
Prison physicians, Duties and influences of ... (J Morris) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 77
Prison punishments ...(A.A.Brush) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 101. — (W.D.Patterson) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 181.
Prison reform . Illinois charity, 1872: 199.— (A.G.Haygood) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1880: 30. —Nicoll. Great move. 23.
— a measure of political economy....(E.Smith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1884: 12.
— Education as a factor in.. ...(C.D.Warner) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 232.
— The sighing prisoner ...Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 347.
Prison schools .. (H.S.Tarbell) N.Y.Pris.ass. 26, app: 193.
Prison system, Ideal of a true(Z.R.Brockway) N Y.Pris ass. 26, app: 38.
— Irish, in American prisons ...(F.B.Sanborn) N.Y.Pris.ass. 26, app: 406.
— of the southern States.....(P.D Sims) Nat. Pris.Assoc. 1886: 130.
Prison systems, Humanity and humanitarianism in(W.Tallack) N.Y.Pris.ass. 26, app: 204.
— Present, and their effect.....(R.Vaux) Nat. Pris.Assoc. 1888: 161.
Prisons and prison discipline..... (F.B.Sanborn) Mass. charity, 1865: supp.—Sumner. Works, 1: 163.
— and prisoners, G.Minshall on Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 2: 135.
— and reformatories, Officers of, Special training for....(J.Woodworth) N. Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 384.
— Centralization of.....(T.B.Ll.Baker) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 382.
— Construction of.....(W.D.Patterson) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 43.
— County....(E.Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 306.
— District, for minor criminals....(A.G.Byers) N. Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 219.
— English, 1821, 1822 ...Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— — Buxton's inquiry.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— in U. S. in 1880(F.H.Wines) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 251.
— Industrial and art education in..(N.A.Wells) Nat Pris. Assoc. 1885: 93.
— Model..... Carlyle. Latter-day.
— Moral and religious instruction in..... (G. Tufts) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 98.
— Moral education in.....(C.A.Collin) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 299.
— Religious forces in, Importance and power of. (C.C.Foote) N. Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 185.
Prisoner's right to reform, The State's protection of .. (J.W.Clemmer) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 235.
Prisoners, Counsel for Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— Discharged....(J.J.Lytle) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 290.—(— Howland) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 286.— (W. M. F. Round) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 221.
— — Employment of..... (C.W.Eddy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '59: 496.
Prisoners, discharged, Prisoners' aid societies. (T L M Browne *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880: 281.—(W.R.Crofton *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 298. — (C.Goldney *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 263.
— of war in England French.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 116.
— — Exchange of during American revolution. Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 325
— Our duty to the(P.Brooks) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 30.
— Paroling of..(F.H.Wines) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 114.
— United States .. (R.Brinkerhoff) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 388.
— untried, Cruel treatment of.....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
Pritchard, Mrs. (wife of John L.).....Doran. Annals stage, 2: 59
Private judgment ...Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 336.
— Right of .. .Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 1.—Rogers, H. Reason, 290.
Privateering, American.. ...(A.B.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 15.
— Injustice of....Franklin. Works, 1887, 9: 80.
Privateers and privateering...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 194
Prize system in Education..... .(D. Melville) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1858: 249.
Prizes for art students, Value of.....Poynter. Ten lec. 172.
— in schools, as usually distributed.....(M.P. Cavert) N. Y. Regents, 90: 527.
Prjeválsky, The Russian traveller.....(E. Schuyler) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 87.
Probabilities, Quetelet on....Herschel, J.F.W. Essays, 365.
Probability Renan. Philos. dialogues. 29.
— and knowledge...Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 95.
— as the guide of conduct. .Gladstone. Glean. 7: 153.
Probation, Doctrine of.....Ware, H.jr. Works. 3: 407.
— Present life as a state of..Godwin, W. Ess. 57.
Proclus .. Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 214.— Lewes. Biog. phil.
Procrastination, Danger of...Cowley. Ess. 112.
Procter, Adelaide A....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 226.
Procter, Bryan Waller.....Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 508.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 1: 259.— Stedman. Vic. poets, 100.— Tuckerman. Poets, 251. — Willis. Fam. persons, 463.—Wotton. Word portraits, 236.
— and his contemporaries. Whipple. Recol. 305.
Proctor, Thomas....Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 70.
Production Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 13.
Profanity, Habit of . Whipple. Outlooks, 75.
Profession, Choice of a. Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 201.
— office and effect of a.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 45.
Professional education, Universities and..... Playfair. Subj. soc. 369.
Professions, the, Literature of.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 215.
Professors and tutors.....Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 179.
Profit....DeQuincy. Works (Masson), 9: 257. —Mass. Labor, 1890.
— True nature of(W.W.Folwell) Conv. Labor Bur. 1887: 40.

Profit sharing.....(C.D.Wright) Mass. Labor, 1886: 157. —(S.Taylor *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 660.—(Whittle) U.S.Cons. Rept. no.126.
Profits, Wages and.....Conn. Labor, 1885: 1.
Progress....Hare. Guesses, 2: 27.—Harrison, F. Choice of books, 121.—Mackenzie. Soc. philos. 296.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 370.
— by Christianity....Brownson. Wks. 12: 182.
— Christian *vs* Naturalistic doctrine of.....(S. Harris) Bost. lectures, 1870: 9.
— Human Woodbury L. Writ. 3: 75.
— — Law of..... ...Sumner. Works, 2: 89.
— A law of Manning, J.M. Sermons, 66.
— Natural and Christian law of.....(G.P.Magoun) Bost. lectures, 1872: 1.
— of mankind..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— — Necessity, reality and province of...Bancroft, G. Miscel. 481.
Prohibition .. .Grady, H.W. Life, etc. 117.—Mathews. Conversers, 107.
— The "Maine law" in Newport.. ..Hazard, T.R Miscel. 246.
Prohibitory laws, Beer-shops and.....(P.E.Aldrich) Mass. Health, 1873: 134.
Prohibitory legislation, Desirability of, in England.... .. (S.Pope *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1886: 123.
Prologues.....Cook, D. Bk. of play. 1: 187.
Prome, Battle of.. .. Knox, T.W. Battles, 17.
Prometheus, Myth of.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 40.
Promotion by merit....Brodrick. Pol.stud 86.
Prompters.....Cook, D. Bk. of play. 1: 277.
Pronouns, On the reciprocal.....Latham. Opuscula, 45.
Pronunciation, early, Ellis on.....Hadley, J. Ess. 240.
— of words derived from classical languages. Latham. Opuscula, 74.
Property... Everett. Orat. 2.
— and taxation, Baer's.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 5: 216.
— Classifications of....Maine. Early law, 335.
— Private.. Graham. Social prob. 278.
— Rules which determine..... Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 269.
— What is?.....Donisthorpe. Individualism.
Prophecies. Bacon. Ess.
— Modern.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 116.
Prophecy.... (A.McCaul) Aids to faith, 97.—Beecher, L. Works, 1: 260.—Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 333.
— Christian, in the middle ages.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 94.
— — since the reformation... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 104.
— Davison's Discourses on....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 385.
— Gift of... (A.P.Stanley) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 453.
Prophets, Hebrew, Gospel of....(G.B.Cheever) Bost. lectures, 1871: 227.
Proposals of marriage, Theory and practice of. Lang. Leaders, 128.
Prose, Rhythm in Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Thoughts on the composition of....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G.W. 176.
Prose-writers of America, Griswold's.....Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 3.
Pro-slavery analogies, Falsity of.....Bristed. Pieces, 3: 30.
Prospect Hill, Somerville, Mass....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 148.
Prostitution, Remedies for.....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3: 267.
— Sacred Wake. Serpent wor. 149.
Protagoras Lewes. Biog. phil.
Protection.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 493.—Cobden. Speeches, 69.—Dilke. Prob. Gr. Brit. 2: 332.—Madison, J. Letters, 4: 232.
— Argument against protective taxes....Sumner, W.G. Essays, 58
— Doctrine and policy of.....Elder, W. Questions, 204.
— Effects of, on agriculture..... (R.Cobden) Adams, C.K. Rep. Br. orat. 3: 109.
— Effect of, on wages...Playfair. Subj. soc. 164.
— Essays on..... Greeley. Ess. pol. econ.
— Free trade and....Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 141.—Elder, W. Questions, 190.
— Movement in England...Rogers. Economic interpretation of history.
— Objections to. ...Elder, W. Questions, 221.
— Sophisms of..Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 49, 83.
— to domestic industry..... Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 200.—Clay. Life & speeches, 5: 218.
Protestant books prohibited in Spain..... Stoughton. Span. ref. 35.
Protestant celebrations, Oct. 4, 1835..... Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 467.
Protestant church in France.....(W.H.Waddington) Camb. ess. 1856: 209.
Protestant Episcopal church, American..... Newman. J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 308.
— Evangelical party in. Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 317.
Protestantism...De Quin. Theo. ess. Bost. 1: 53.
— adapted to be the religion of the world..... White, C. Ess. 338.
— and the counter-reformation.....Ranke. Popes, 2: 3.
— and catholicity, Future of..... Brownson. Wks. 13: 162.
— Anglicanism, Romanism.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 375.
— anti-Christian.....Brownson. Wks. 8: 439.
— Bible against, and for catholicism....Brownson. Wks. 7: 580.
— Conditions and prospects of.....Froude. Short stud. 2: 122.
— The cradle of.....Haven, G. Pilgrim. 461.
— Decline of.....Brownson. Works, 7: 567.
— the denial of all religion.....Brownson. Works, 6: 135.
— the eclipse of faith...Brownson. Wks. 7: 284.
— French.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 99.
— in the 16th century. Brownson. Wks. 10: 491.
— Influence of, upon Europe.....Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 2: 255.
— not a religion.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 427.
— Origins of. Fiske, J. Excurs. 243.
— Relation of, to modern civilization .. Fisher, G.P. Discus. 161.
— The true lesson of....Fiske, J. Excurs. 268.
Protogenes.....Lee, H.F. Old painters.
Prout, Samuel, and William Hunt.....Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 153.
Provençal literature in Spain..... Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 306.
Provençal poems, Modern. Dempster. Ess. 325.
Provençal poetry in old and modern times. (H.Breymann) Owens' college essays, 1874: 379.

Provence ...James. Little tour in France, 154.
— Old towns of....Symonds. Sk.So.Eur. 2: 310.
Proverbs ...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 48, 73.— Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 1.— Lacroix. Science and liter. 325.
— A chapter on saws.....Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 228.
— English and Scotch, Selections of.... Chambers' Miscel. no. 174.
— Philosophy of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 354.
Providence, Divine....Godwin, W. Ess. 113.— Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 33.
— Designs of.....Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 55.
— Myth of.....Proudhon. Works, 4: 403.
— Natural and spiritual..... .. King, T.S. Patriotism, 232.
— a particular.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 151.
Providences, special, Natural laws and Beecher. New star papers, 218.
Provincetown, Mass.. .. Drake. Nooks of N. E. 304.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 58.
Provoost, Samuel .. Wilson. Centen'l hist. P. E. church of N.Y. 127.
Proxies.....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 124.
Prudhon, Sierre Paul. Houssaye. Philos. 2: 140.
Prussia.....Sybel. German empire, 4.
— Rise of.. Lowe. Prince Bismarck.
— under Frederick the great.....Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 249.
Prynne, William. Histrio-Mastix.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 61.
Psalmanazar, George.....Hain, J. Varia. 285.
— and the Formosa imposture...Montgomery, H.R. Impost. 89.
Psalm-singing... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 233.
Psalm tune teachers. Last representative..... Ritter. Music in Amer. 157.
Psalmody, English..Ritter. Music in Eng. 127.
— Puritan, in New England, 1620–1771.....Ritter. Music in Amer. 3.
Psalms. *See* Bible.
Psellus, Michael. Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 92.
Pseudo-philosophers, Blunders of Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 119.
Psychic bodies, Ancient opinions upon....(C. C. Massey) Five years theos. 61.
Psychical opportunity, The Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 195.
Psychical research, Importance of.....Helps. Brevia.
Psychical wave, The. Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 223.
Psychology.....Schopenhauer. Relig. 87.
— Bain's.....Mills, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 4: 101.
— Cerebral, Bain on..Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 244.
— The new.....Courtney. Stud. philos. 95.
— Physiological.....Lewes. Biog. phil.
— Schmucker's Review of....Brownson. Wks. 1: 19.
Ptolemy, Geography, H.M. Stanley's verification of ...(C.P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 290.
Ptomaines, Poisonous.....(V.C. Vaughan) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 123.
Public improvements. Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
Public institutions, Hygiene of...(A. Reynolds) Iowa health, 1885: 453.
Public opinion..Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 210. —Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 112.—Hazlitt. Sket.—Phillips, W. Sp. 35.
— Expression of, suppressed.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 29.
Public opinion in English history...Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v) 2: 5.
Public school system of N.Y. state, and higher education ...(W.B. Ruggles) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 187.
Public schools. *See* Schools, Public.
Public speakers, Rules for.....Helps. Brevia.
Public works, *quasi*, Modern municipalities and. Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
Publicity, Over-.... Helps. Soc. pressure, 172.
Publishers and authors.....Payn. Lit. recol. 176.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
Publishing societies, Religious, duties of..... Beecher. New star papers, 351.
Puckering, Sir John.....Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 297.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 250.
Pueblos of S.W. No. America....(J. Stevenson) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 329.
Puerperal fever, Contagiousness of...Holmes, O.W. Med. ess. 103, *also in his* Currents, 189.
Puffing..... Hazlitt. Table talk.
Pulcheria Augusta, empress.....Kavanagh. Women of Xty. 45.
Pulci, Bernardo. Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 167.
Pulci, Luca...Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 167.
Pulci, Luigi.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 1: 168.—Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 440.
— Stories from ...Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 1: 281.
Pullman, George M....Houghton. Kings, 212.
Pullman, Ills Mass. Labor, 1885: 3.
— An attractive industrial experiment....N.J. Labor, 1884: 297.
— from a medical point of view.....(I.C. DeWolf) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 290.
Pulpit and the press compared.. .. .Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 322.
— British, 1840.....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 405, *or* Reason, 197.
— Influence of the...Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 112.
— Scotch.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 364.
Pulpit eloquence....Bethune. Orations, 212.— Brougham. Works, 7: 256. — Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v) 1: 123.
Pulpit oratory .. Mathews. Conversers, 200.— Talfourd. Crit. wr.
Pulpit talent.....Bushnell. Building eras, 182.
Pulteney, William....Stebbing. Verdicts, 200.
Pultowa, Battle of ...Creasy. 15 battles, 270.— King, C. Battles, 298.
Pulpit fortune-tellers ...Kirkus. Miscell. 265.
"**Punch**," London.....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 143.
— Writers for.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 416.
Punchard, George....(H.M. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 19: 262.
Punic wars. Lord, J Anc. states, 429.
Punishment.....Combe. Constitution of man.
— Corporal.....Newman, F.W. Miscel. 3: 134.
— Nature and due extent of....Hope. Ess. 161.
Punjab, Civil justice in.....Cust. Linguistic essays, 1: 198.
— Jalandhar....Cust. Linguistic essays, 2: 86.
— Visit to, 1884... Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2: 104.
— War of..... Gleig. Ess. 1: 378.
Punsters, asylum for, Visit to...Holmes. Soundings, 348.
Pupper, Johann (John of Goch).....Ullmann. Reformers, 1: 15.
Puppets for grown gentlemen..Doran. Habits, 205.

Purcell, Henry.....Keddie. Mus. comp. 8.
— musical works of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:91, 125.
Purcell, John Baptist.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3:196.
Puritan and cavalier England transplanted .. Stebbing. Verdicts, 349.
Puritan, The, and the mystic.....Williams, W. R. Eras, 252.
Puritan boy, Puzzles of.... .Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1:77.
Puritan colony, An obscure. Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1:1.
Puritan commonwealth, The. Wasson. Ess. 305.
Puritanism Carlyle. Heroes.
— Benefits and dangers of.....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 83.
— in Old and New England. Lowell. Writ. 2:1.
— Rise of Tullock. Eng. purit. 7.
Puritans, The Bacon, L. Genesis N. Eng. churches. — Gleig Ess. 2:1. — Rands, H. Holbeach, 1:31, 77.
— and the restoration..Lodge, H.C. Studies. 1.
— and Viscount Falkland....Smith, Gold. Lec. and ess. 219.
— in New England. Higginson. Atlan. Ess. 189.
— Neal's history of...Whipple. Ess. and rev. 1.
— of England Brigham, C.H. Mem. 368.
— of 17th century and English drama...Kingsley. Plays and p. 1.
— of New England, History and influence of... Story, J. Miscell. 408.
Purity, Social, A plea for..Ossoli. Woman, 131.
Purpose..... Munger. On threshold, 1.
Pusey, Edward Bouverie .. .Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 398.—Horne. New spirit, 1:199
— and the Oxford movement.....Oxenham. Stud. in. eccl. his. 367.
— Sermon, Feb. 1, 1846.....Mozley. Ess. 2:149.
Pushkin, Alex. S.....Panin. Lectures on Russian literature.
Pustule, Malignant, in Livingston county, N Y., 1875(J. Law) Am. Pub. Health, 2:465.
Putnam, George Peabody. Harv. rev. 159.
Putnam, Gen. Israel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 1.—Duyckinck. Nat. portr. gal. 1:228.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 74.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1:92.—Parton. Capt. indus. 96. — With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self made, 258.
— Headquarters at Cambridge... .Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 187.
Puttenham, George. Arte of English poesy.... Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y.2v.) 2:48.
Pydna, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 144.
Pye, Henry James Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 333.
Pygmies. *See* Pigmies.
Pym, John ...Adams, C.K. Rep. Br orat. 1:27. —With portrait. Forster. Brit. statesm. 3:1. —Smith, G. Three statesm. 7.
— *versus* Falkland Bulwer. Ess. 317.
Pyne, Louisa Fanny, vocalist.....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 502.
Pyramid of Cheops....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 288.—Estes. ½ hour recr. 132.
— Observatory, tomb, and temple. Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 1.
— Problem of....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci 104.
— Religion of Proctor. Myths, 52.
Pyramids of Egypt....Kinglake. Eothen. 176. —Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 143.
Pyramids of Egypt, Lady's adventure in..... Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 147.
— Mystery of..... .Proctor. Myths, 77.
Pyrenees, The, and western France.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 365.
Pyrrho....Diog. Laertius. Lives, 402 —Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 433.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 252.
Pythagoras Bruce, J. Classic portr. 15 — Diog. Laertius. Lives, 338. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 113. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 423.
— as a geologist. Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 209.

Quackery and the medical profession....Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 199.
— Illustrations of Winslow, F. Physic, 1:304.
Quacks and quackery .. Brodie. Wks. 1:616.
— Medical Jeaffreson. Doctors, 50.
— of the 18th century.... ..Ashton. 18th cen. waifs. 287.
Quadratus, St. Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 172.
Quadrupeds and their lives.... ...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 2:498.
— Great extinct ...(P.M. Duncan) Manch. Sci. lec. 7:73.
Quain, Sir John R.....Gener. of judges, 30.
Quakerism, Clarkson's portraiture of...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Literature of.. Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 159.
Quakers' meeting, A.....Lamb. Elia.
Quantity in English verse .. (C.K. Gaines) N. Y. Regents, 94:544.
Quarantine as it is, and as it ought to be... (G. Milroy) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1858:521.
— Cholera and.....(J.H. Rauch) Am. Pub. Health, 13:242.
— Effectual external regulations without delay to commerce(A.W. Perry) Am. Pub. Health, 1:437.
— International.....(B.W. James) Am. Pub. Health, 5:145.
— Organization and practice of(S.O. Van der Poel) Am. Pub. Health, 1:402.
— Yellow fever(J.T. Tyner) Am. Pub. Health, 5:147.—(G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 6:351.
— — in Arkansas, 1879... (R.G. Jennings, J.B. Cummings) Am. Pub. Health, 5:121.
— — of the future...(H.F. Campbell) Am. Pub. Health, 5:131.
Quarantine legislation, International aspect of. (G. Milroy) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863:869.
Quarles, Francis. Brevity of life....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 104.
— Emblems...Saunders, F. Famous books, 51.
Quarreling..... Helps. Conv. on war, 220.
Quarrels, The Christian in Butley, E. For good, 125.
Quarter, William...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2:240.
Quartley, Arthur With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2:12.
Quebec .. .Berry, C.B. The other side, 261.—Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 13. — James, H. Portraits, 350.—Taylor, B. At home, 2:366.
— and its environs in 1881....Hardy. Between two oceans, 22.
— Arnold's expedition to, Diary of....(E. Wild) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2:265.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 17.

Quebec, Siege of.....Clinton, H.R. Crécy to Assye, 547.
Queens, Firing bowers of ...Doran. Habits, 89.
— unqueened. A group of. Doran. New pic. 247.
Queensland, Visit to, 1883... ...Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 304.
Quendrida-Petronilla, queen of Offa, "the proud".. . Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 296.
Que drida II....Hall. Queens bef Conq. 312.
Quercia, Giacomo *or* Jacopo, della....Symonds. Renais. Fine arts, 127.
Quevedo, Francisco Gomez de.. Hain, J. Varia. 105. — Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 255. — Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 255.
— Writings of.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 80.
Quicksilver....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 222.
Quietism.....Astie. Louis XIV, 161.—Lea. Chap. from the relig. hist. of Spain.—Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 2: 201.
— Madame Guyon and....Hain, J. Varia. 137.
Quin, James Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 117.—Doran. Annals stage. 1: 242, 320, 393.—Galt. Players, 1: 183.—Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 25.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 70.
Quinault, Philip, his works ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 22.
Quincy family in U. S. history... Muzzey. Remin. 77.
Quincy, Josiah, b. 1744... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 258.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 121.
Quincy, Josiah b. 1772, Pres. Harv. Univ. Everett. Orat. 4. — Griswold. Prose writ. 129.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 418.—Lowell. Writ. 2: 272. — (J. Walker) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 83.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 20.
Quincy, Josiah, jr., b. 1802.. .. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 495.—Parton. Triumphs, 311.
Quinet, Edgar.. Dowden. Studies, 357.
Quinine.. ...Drury. Useful plants of India.—Japp. Days w. indus. 1.
Quinlan, John. Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 378.
Quintana.....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 141.
Quitman, John Anthony.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 263.
Quito in 1867..... Orton. Andes, 56.
Quodlibets. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 115.
Quotation, Lessons by....Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 235.
— Literary.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 345.
Quotation books. Reed, W.B. Among books, 40.

Rabbet, Michael ...McClure. Translators, 184.
Rabbinical stories....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 185.
Rabbins, Traditions of.....De Quin. Avenger. Bost. 265.
Rabelais, François ...Besant. Fr. humor. 99.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 66.—Quick. Educ. ref. 63.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Imitation of, by Sterne.....Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 41.
Rabotean refugees, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 262.
Race and language...Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 173.
Races of men..... Dana, A.H. Eth. inq. 8.
Rachel and Leah.. Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 47.
Rachel Felix, Mad'lle Eliza ...Badeau. Vagabond, 263.—Lewes. Actors, 23.—Wraxall. Scraps, 1: 312.—Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 206.
— and the new world, Beauvallet's.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 331.
Racine, Jean....Beard. Port Royal, 2: 326–397.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.
— Corneille and Astie. Louis XIV, 289.
Racine, Louis, 1692–1763....Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 84.
Radcliffe, Ann....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 1.—Kavanagh. Eng. women, 2: 235.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 243.
— Gaston de Blondeville, or the court of Henry III ...Dana. P. & p. writ. 314.
— Memoirs of. ...Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 155.
Radcliffe, Charles....Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 3: 480.
Radcliffe, James. *See* Derwentwater, J. Radcliffe, earl of.
Radcliffe, Jeremiah..McClure. Translators. 189.
Radcliffe, John, M.D ...Georgian era, 2: 363.—Jeaffreson. Doctors, 69.
Radegonde, Queen.....Bush, A.F. Queens of F. 1: 32.
Radiation..... ... Tyndall. Frag sci. 167.
— Chemical. Hunt. R. Poe. of sci. 166.
Radicalism and conservatism.....Bunce, O.B. Bach. bluff, 266.
— *versus* conservatism..Brownson. Wks. 4: 542.
Radiometer, The....Cooke, J.P. jr. Sci. cul. 86.
Radowitz, Gen. von....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 269.
Raeburn, Sir Henry....Brown, J. J. Leech, 415.—Cunningham, A. Brit. painters, 4: 172.
Raffaelle. *See* Raphael.
Raffles, Sir Stamford..Chambers' Miscel. no. 53.
Rafinesque, C.S.....Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 143.
Rafn, C.C. .(T.H. Webb) Mass. Hist. Proc. 8: 175.
Ragged-schools and the educational movement. (Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57: 226.
— at Naples.. Howells. Ital. jour. 136.
Raglan, James Henry Fitzroy Somerset, Baron. Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 187.
Ragland Castle, Siege of.....Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
Rags, Disinfection of..Am. Pub. Health, 12: 170.
— Transmission of infectious diseases by. ... (C.F. Withington) Mass. Health, 1886: 3.
Ragusa, Architecture of.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 240.
Railroads, the farmer, and the public.....(E. Atkinson) Econ. tracts, no. 19.
— and the state... (E.J. James) Am. Econ. Ass. 2. — (W.S. Jevons) Owens college essays, 1874: 465.
— — in Europe.....(S. Sterne) U. S. Sen. misc. docs. 1886–7, v. 2.
— — State ownership.....(W. Todd) Adams, C. F. Erie, 414.—Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1870: 450.
— Benefits of Everett. Orat. 3.
— English, Early.. Smiles. Engin. 3: 5.
— — Management of.....(W.A. Hunter, E.J. Watherston) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 492.
— Strict regulations on.....Guild. Abroad again, 92.
— Higher laws of...Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 135.
— Locking-in passengers on.....Smith, Syd. Wits & wis. 345.
— of the west...Barrows, W. U.S. of yester. 314.
— Stephenson and.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 249.
Railroad accidents.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 276. — (H. Brougham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 505.
— Chief securities against.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 276.

Railroad by-laws, Passengers and....Williams, Syd. Forensic, 118.
Railroad cars, Ventilation of.....(T.W.Fisher, W R.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1875: 227.—(R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1876: 133.
Railroad conductor, city, Musings of a..... Siegvolk. Papers, 145.
Railroad consolidation.....Adams, C.F. Erie, 380.
Railroad employes, Protective legislation for. N.J. Labor, '88: 27, 32.
Railroad insurance and relief associations..... N.J. Labor, '88: 140, 188.
Railroad literature.....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 311.
— on the continent.....Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 15.
Railroad morals and railroad policy.....Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 251.
Railroad rates.....Adams, C.F. Erie, 355.
Railroad sanitation....(W.T.Parker) Am.Pub. Health, 10: 335.
— Need of....(T.P.Wilson) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 142.
— Objects and advantages of....(S.S.Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 218.
Railroad system, History and development of.. Adams, C.F. Erie, 333.
Railroad traveling in America....Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 60: 107.
— Sanitary safety in ...(T.J.Dunott) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 123.
Railroad wages N. J. Labor, 1873: 257; 1888: 78.
Raimondi, Marc' Antonio, Ital. engraver..... Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 760.
Rain..... ..Proctor. Sci. by-ways, 243.
— Beneficial effects of...Kingsley, C. San. lec. 131.
— Forcing power of..Proctor. Light sci. 1: 225.
— Leveling power of....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 367, *also in* Estes. ½ hour recr. 428.
Rainaldi, Carlo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 199.
Rainbow, The (H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4: 145.
Rainy day....Hunt. Day by fire, 292, *or* Seer, 1: 154.
Rajpútána.....Lyall. Asia, 181.
— Visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 2: 45.
Rale, Sebastian, patriarch of Norridgewock..... Gilman. Pathfinders, 176.
Raleigh, Sir Walter Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 180, 260; 2: 298. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 150 —Edgar. Sea-kings, 154. —Ewald. Studies, 164.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 419.— Gilman. Pathfinders, 54. — Langford. Prison books, 83. — Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1: 31.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3. — Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 19.—Ross, G. Studies, 118.—Strickland. Queens Eng. 7. — (J.W.Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 486.—Wotton. Word portraits, 244.
— and his time ... Kingsley. Plays and p. 81, *or* Raleigh, 1.
— and Queen Elizabeth.....Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 271.
— and Richard Grenville.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 289.
—Confession and execution of....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 3: 263.
— Last hours of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 3: 459.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Psychological history of.... Disraeli, I Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 254.
— Secret history of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y.4v.) 3: 445.
— Sidney and Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 250.
Ralph of Escures, 1114–1122.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 277.
Ralph, James..... Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 232.
Rama, the Indian hero....Cust. Pic. of Indian life, 150.
Ramapo valley.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 124.
Ramáyana, The; a Sanskrit epic....Cust. Ling. ess. 56. — Reed. Hindu literature, 153. — Williams. Indian wisdom, 337.
Rambaldoni, Vittorino de. *See* Feltre, Vittorino.
Rambler, Sketches of occasional contributors to the... Drake, N. Ess. Rambler, 2: 35.
Rambouillet, House of ...Doran. Knights, 263.
Ramcke, Joachim H Senior. Biog. sk. 313.
Rameau, J.P., Works of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 207.
Ramilies, Battle of.. ...Adams, W.H.D. Battle sto. 186.—King, C. Battles, 329.—Lowe, C. R. Great battles, 90.
Rammohun Roy, Rajah .. Müller. Biog. ess. 1.
Ramsay family Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 308.
Ramsay, Allan....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 309. —(W.Minto) Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh, 435.—Veitch. Feeling for nature in Scottish poetry, 2: 24. — Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 159.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 101.
Ramsay, Allan, jr....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 123.
Ramsay, David.... .With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Ramsden, Jesse, English optician...Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 278. — Howe, H. Em. mech. 313.
Ramsgate, A holy voyage to, 1787.....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 278.
Rancé, Chevalier de, and the Trappists..Doran. Knights, 94.
Randall, Henry S.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 438.
Randall, James Ryder....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 439.
Randolph, Innis.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 449.
Randolph, Jacob, 1796–1848... (J.Aitken Meigs) Gross. Lives physicians, 512.
Randolph, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 135. —With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 88.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 421.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 173. — Russell, H. P. Charac. 195.
— Visits to.....Quincy, J. Figures, 209.
Randolph, Mrs. Martha Jefferson. ...With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 136. — (S.H. Randolph) Wister & Irwin. Women, 9.
Randolph, P. Biographical sketch of....Jefferson. Works. 8: 477.
Randolph, Thomas....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 183. — (E.W.Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 219.
— at the court of Mary, queen of Scots..Strickland. Queens Scot. 3: 4.
Rantoul family... . Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 21.
Rantoul, R. jr., Tribute to....Sumner. Works, 3: 76.
Raoul of Cambray.....Ludlow. Epics, 2: 142.

Raphael Eastlake. Contrib. 1. 182.— Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 2 89 — Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 181. — Jameson. Ital. painters. 228.—Knox, R. Great artists, 187. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 121. — Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 218.— Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 327.— With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 129. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts. 2: 750.—Taine. Italy, 1: 150.— Wallace, H.B. Art. 268.
— in Rome Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 245
— Scholars of ...Jameson. Ital painters, 280.
— School of....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 490.
— Drawings by, in the university galleries, Oxford(G. Butler) Oxf. ess. 1855: 137.
— Virgil, and Tasso. Alison. Ess. 3.
Rapin, Paul de, Sieur de Thoyras....Lawrence. Brit. historians, 2: 226.
Rappe, Louis Amedeus Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 235.
Raree show. Story, A.T. Vagrom. 43.
Rascality, Romance of..Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
Raspe, R.A. Baron Munchausen... .Saunders, F. Famous books, 63.
Rassam, H.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 27.
Rastall, John...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 281.
Ratcliff highway, Murders in, 1811.....Thornbury. Old stor. 185.
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Jane... Burder. Pious wom. 158.
Rathbone, W.... ...With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 35.
Rationalism.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 439, *also in* Bost. lectures, 1870: 240.
— and traditionalism...Brownson. Wks. 1: 490.
— From, to faith... . (Egbert C. Smyth) Bost. lectures, 1870: 276.
— German .. Lichtenberger. Hist. Ger. theol. 18.—Moore, T. Prose & v. 177.
— in religion....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 1: 30.
— Lecky's History of... ..Eliot, G. Ess. 160.
Ratke, W.. Quick. Educ. ref. 103.
Raulin, Jean, 1443–1514.....Baring-Gould. Preachers, 69.
Ravenna.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 295. —James. Transatl. sketches.—Jarves. Ital. ramb. 155.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2. 110. —Tuckerman. Ital sk. 335.—Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 169.
Ravenna, Goths at....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 121.
Ravens, Ralph.... McClure. Translators, 170.
Ravis, Thomas. .. McClure. Translators, 148
Ravenscroft, Edward. ...Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 198.
Ravensworth, H.G. Liddell, Earl of... Jones, E. R. Heroes of ind. 51.
Rawle, William, 1759–1832.....Brown. D.P. Forum, 1: 499.
Rawlinson, Sir H.C....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 4.
Ray, John...Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 175. —Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 33.
Ray, Miss....Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 259.
Ray, William, b. 1771, d. 1827.....Everest. Poets of Conn. 113.
Raymond, John T..Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 229.
Raymond, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1725–1731 ... Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 150.
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, 1713–1796. Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 350.
Raynsford, Sir Richard, chief justice of England, 1676–1678....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 17.
Rea, Mason Archelaus.....(H.N. Fisher) Harvard mem. biog. 2. 38.
Read, George.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 55.— Lossing. Signers, 137 — Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Read, John M Savage. Liv. rep. men, 397.
Read, Thomas Buchanan.....Griswold. Poets Am. 495.
Reade, Charles.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 308.—Friswell Mod. men of l. 77.—Hazeltine. Chats, 326.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 192. — Swinburne. Misc. 271. — Courtney. Stud. 150. — Wotton. Word portraits, 248.
— as a dramatist..... Archer. Eng. dram. 27.
Reade, Sir William .. Jeaffreson. Doctors, 58.
Reading.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 209.—Helps. Friends. 1st ser. 1.— Lowell. Democ. 105. —Munger. On threshold, 155.
— Abuse of.....Quincy, J.P. Protec. 109.
— and writing, Exaggerated estimates of..... (W.B. Hodgson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1867: 393.
— Art of..... Ballantyne. Ess. 1.
— between the lines..Arnold, F. 3 cor. ess. 224.
— Desultory.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 118.
— expression in, Philosophy and application of. (Mary F. Hendrick) N. Y. Regents. 91: 454.
— How to read.....(A.B. Whipple) N.Y. Regents, 81: 655.
— in common schools... .(T.D.P. Stone) N.Y. Regents, 93: 529.
— of new books.... Hazlitt. Sket.
— Private... (E.W. Mundy) N.Y. Regents, 101, app: 123.
— Use and abuse of...Brownson. Wks. 19: 517.
— What shall we read?.... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 335.
Real property, Devolution of personal and..... (M. Whyte) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 127.
— Record of title to....(R.D. Urlin, J.H. Gregson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 131.
Realism and idealism....Symonds. Ess. 1: 168.
— and nominalism....(W.D. Wilson) N.Y. Regents, 96: 359.
— Dilemma of.....Archer, W. Theatre, 329.
Realism in art.....Badeau. Vagabond, 235.
— Perigot.....Paget, V. Juvenilia, 2: 19.
Reality, What is?... . Stock. Attempts, 169.
Réaumur, R.A.F. de...Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 137.
Reason and faith. Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 108.
— — Claims and conflicts of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 250, *or* Reason, 339.
— and the understanding distinguished... ... Coleridge. Friend. 143.
— Bailey's theory of...Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 318.
— Dignity of.....Brownson. Works, 1: 439.
— Influence of, on the feelings.... ...Bailey, S. Essays. 140.
— Philosophic and catholic.....Brownson. Works, 3: 180.
— What it can do. .Brownson. Wks. 1: 306.
Rebellion, right of, Christian teaching on..... Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 171.
Récamier, Madame....Lord, J. Beacon, 5. 349. — Maceuen. Celeb. 125. — Russell. Extr. women, 205.—Thomson, K. & J.C. Queens, 289.
Recanati.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 113.
Reciprocity.....Cleveland, R.E. Eliot, 27.— Internat. Amer. conference, 1889–90, Reports, 1: 103.

Recke, Matilda Volmerstein, Countess von der Hack. Consec. wom. 169.
Reconstruction of the southern states..... ... Blaine. Twenty years of Congress, 2: 34.— Garfield. Works, 1: 95, 243, 390. — Tilden. Writings, 1: 341, 394.
Recreation.. Arnold, F. 3 cor. ess. 239.— Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— Bodily repairs.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 170.
— Healthful.... (C.H. Brigham) Mich. Health, 1877: 29.
Red men, Books about...Lang. Lett. on lit. 182.
Red Sea.....Field, H.M. Egypt to Japan, 106.
Red-tape, British official.....Butler, E. Gentle ways, 161.
Reddish, Samuel...Doran. Annals stage, 2: 217.
Redemptioners ...Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 112.
Redesdale, J.F. Mitford, Lord.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 29.—Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 145
Redfield, Isaac F.....(W.G. Veazey) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 95.
Redfield, J.S..... Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 585.
Redgrave, R.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 5
Redmond, Mary...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 134.
Reece, Robert.....Archer. English dramatists.
Reed, Andrew.....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 161.
Reed, Sir Charles.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4. 13.—Ritchie. Brit. sen. 212.
Reed, Mrs. Esther. ...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 80.—Ellet. Women of revol 1: 36.
Reed, Henry...Reed, W.B. Among books, 256.
Reed, Peter Fiske Coggeshall. Poets of west, 413.
Reeve, Clara .. Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 269.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.
Reeves, Sims... ...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 87.
— at Beulah Hill.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 55
Reflex action modified by external suggestion. Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 169.
Reform..... ..Bryant. Orations, 381.
— and conservatism....Brownson. Wks. 4: 79.
— and reformers.....Tuckerman. Charac. 255.
— and reformers in the Catholic church..... Brownson. Wks. 20: 292.
— impossible without the church...Brownson. Wks. 4: 496.
— Individual and social....Bosanquet. Ess. 24.
— Malignant, and stupid conservatism...Whipple. Lit. & life.
— of criminals, Labor as a factor in.....(C.H Reeve) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 250.
— Recent writers on....Mill, J.S. Dissert. N.Y. 4: 51.
— Shelley on Dowden. Transcripts, 41.
— Spirit of.....Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 309
Reform bill of 1832 at Oxford.....Mozley Reminis. 1: 253.
— Expected, 1853.....Greg. Ess. pol 2 422
— of 1867. ...Disraeli. Sel. spe. 1: 544. 2 470.
Reformers, Clerical.....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2. 255.
Reforms, Excess in...Brownson. Wks. 15: 107.
— Unsuccessful Lord, J. Beacon, 8: 141.
Reformation, The...Carlyle. Heroes.—Ducoudray. Modern civilization, 238. — Gieseler. Church history, 4.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 217.
— Antecedents of Pattison. Ess. 1: 53.
— Beginnings of Ranke. Popes, 1: 133.
Reformation, Counter, Intellectual and moral character of.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 63.
— D'Aubigné's History of.....Stephen, J. Ess.
— Dawn of.....Archer. Decis. ev. 126 — Lord, J. Beacon, 2· 434.
— Essays on.... ..Brownson. Works, 12: 514.
— Eve of Trench. Lec. medieval, 427.
— in England....Brownson. Wks. 6: 568. 12: 161.—Lord, J. Beacon, 3: 255.
— — Character of.... .Tulloch. Eng. purit. 1.
— in Ireland. ...Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 349.
— in Italy... ..Blunt. Ess. 89.—Greene, G.W. Hist. stud. 82.
— Influence on church polity ...Bacon. Genesis of N. Eng. churches, 49.
— Influence on Europe..Martineau, J. Essays, 2: 255.
— Literature of Taylor. Stud. Ger. 135.
— not conservative...Brownson. Wks. 14: 447.
— of 11th century.....Newman, J.H. Ess. crit. 2: 249.
— Origin and nature of ...Brownson. Works, 10: 463.
— Principles of ...Schaff, P. Christ & Xy. 128.
— Scotch, Influence of on Scottish character... Froude. Short stud. 1: 128.
— 16th century and the 19th.....Gladstone. Glean. 3: 217.
— Social effects of Gilbart. Lec. 145.
Reformation of criminals, Kindness as a factor in..(—Justin) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 205.
Reformatories(G. Tufts) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1886: 152.
— Confidence in inmates of, as an element of success.....(—Tetlow) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 311.
— Cottage system in..... (J.C. Hite) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 355.
— Grades and honors in.....(C.A. Gower) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 361.
— in the U. S.....(Mrs. S.A.M. Canfield) U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '75: no. 6.
— Maintenance of children in, by parents.. ... (Mary Carpenter) N. Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 372.
— Origin and management of...(T.B. Sanborn) Mass. Charity, 1866: 123.
— Supplementary measures needed for..... (Mary Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 489.
Reformatory enterprise, Pioneers and principles of.(W. Morgan) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1888: 282.
Reformatory institutions in U. S..(B.K. Pierce) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app· 21.
Reformatory schools in England, Rise and progress of.....(A. Falconer) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 447.
Refrigeration, Machines for.....Siemens. Scientific works, 1: 192.
Refugees, Protestant, Statesmen, etc., descended from....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 304.
Refuse matter, Use of.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1· 1.
Regeneration, Meaning of..... .Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 220.
Regicide judges in New England....Pidgeon. Old world ques. 182.
Registration of deaths, Uniform system of..... (C.P. Russel) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 483.

Registration of disease, Facts and suggestions on.....(B.W.Richardson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 535.
Regnard, J.F..... ...Besant. Fr. humor. 358
Regnault, Henri..Hamerton. Mod. French, 346.
Regnier, Mathurin. .. Besant. Fr. humor 165.
Rehoboam.....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 276.
Reid, Lydia..... .. Hack. Self-surr. 213.
Reid, Thomas....Lewes. Biog. phil.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 192.
— Stewart's life of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Reid, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 400.
Reinhart, Charles Stanley... ...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2: 47.
Reinhardts Brunn and its legend....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 218.
Rejected MSS. ...Walsh, W.S. Au. & authorship, 49.
Relatives Friswell. Better self, 47.
Relations, Poor..... Lamb. Elia.
Relics of saints..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 323.
— Singular.... ...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 107.
Religion and the church.....Holland, J.G. Every-day, 2: 1.
— and the intellect ...Hamerton. Intellec. 208.
— and law..... ... Maine. Early law. 26.
— and life.....Atkinson. Industrial progress, 377.
— and morals, Grounds of... Coleridge. Friend. 347.
— and philosophy.....Stuckenberg. Introd. to philos.
— and reason not antagonistic.. ...Brownson. Works, 8: 324.
— and science, Le Conte's....Brownson. Wks. 3: 519.
— and scientific theories.....Whipple. Outlooks, 117.
— as a fine art.....Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 41.
— Chief appeal of...King. T.S. Patriotism, 346.
— Contributions of intellect to.....White, C. Ess. 227.
— Dialogues concerning.....Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 411.
— Difference of, an obstacle to human intercourse ...Hamerton. Hum. int. 161.
— Essential nature of....Picton. Mystery, 173.
— Ethics of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 364.
— Evidences of revealed....Channing. Works, 3: 105.
— Experimental method applied to....Renan. Studies (N.Y.), 2: 23.
— False modesty in.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 158.
— The form and the power of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 115.
— fundamental questions of, Need of instruction in....Wilson, J.M. Ess. 63.
— Future of, in modern society.....Renan. Studies (N.Y.), 1: 342.
— Genius and.....Trail, F. Studies, 109.
— in public institutions.....Wood, W.C. Five prob. 325.
— Individual freedom in.....Fiske, J. Excurs. 268.
— Influence of a rise in morality upon..... Lyall. Asia, 54.
— Natural. ...Gurney. Tertium, 1: 49. *also in* Coan. Ques. of belief, 82.—Mallock. Atheism, 211.—Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 130.
Religion, Natural, and revealed.....(J. Butler) Barnes, A. Miscel. 1: 7. — King, T.S. Patriotism, 285.—Wilks. Chr. ess. 208.
— — God and .. Tulloch. Mod. theories, 319.
— Natural history of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 419.
— a new, An advertisement for. Confl. of age, 1.
— The one Edgar. S Autob. notes, 307.
— Theodore Parker's Discourse on.....Martineau, J. Misc. 163.
— personal, Essays on.... Ware, H.jr. Works, 2: 279.
— Philosophy of.....Brownson. Wks. 2: 182.
— — Morell's.... .. Brownson. Works, 3: 18.
— Plainspeaking on matters of. .. Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 326.
— Professional....Martineau, J. Essays, 2: 331.
— Proposed substitutes for.....Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 105.
— Reasonableness and desirableness of..... Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 71.
— Subjective difficulties in.....De Vere. Ess. 2: 189.
— System of exclusion and denunciation in... Channing. Works, 5: 373.
— Theory and practice in...Manning, J.M. Sermons, 297.
— Unity in Bacon. Ess.
— Utility of... Mill, J.S. 3 ess. 69.
— *vs.* agnosticism. .. (R.G.Ingersoll) Fawcett, E. Agnost. 7.
— What is?...Thompson, J.P. Amer. com 210.
— without physic.. Tulloch. Mod. theories, 227.
Religions of antiquity. .Renan. Studies (N.Y.), 1: 60.
— of India Cust. Ling. ess. 107.
— Roman..... Ihne History of Rome, 4 252.
Religious belief, decline in, Influence on morality of .. Clifford. Lec. & ess. 387.
— Grounds of differences of..... Holland, H. Frag. papers, 214.
Religious biography... Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 109.
Religious ceremonies, Ancient.....Chambers' Papers, no 73.
Religious culture, Beauty and.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 79.
Religious education.....(H.Mann) Mass. Education, 12: 98.—Waterston. Culture, 54.
Religious fact, What is a?...Phelps, E.S. Struggle, 1.
Religious houses in England... Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 66.
Religious ideas, Grand, not the fruit of civilization... Helps. Brevia.
Religious knowledge, General..... Newman, J. H. Lec. univ. 174.
Religious freedom, Development of.....Schaff, P. Christ & Xy. 276.
Religious liberty.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 257.
Religious literature, Popular.....Greenwell, D. Ess. 149.
Religious novels...Jones. W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 22.
Religious opinion in Germany.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 7.
Religious opinions and the Christian life..... Macdonald, G. Orts, 282.
Religious orders ...Brownson. Works, 8: 219.
Religious persecution. The causes of..... ... Fiske, J. Excurs. 211.
Religious satire....Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 130.

Religious sentiment, Pagan and mediæval. ... Arnold, M. Ess in crit. 1.
Religious teachers, General assessment for.... Madison, J. Letters, 1. 116, 162.
Religious tests and subscriptions.. ...Bain, A. Prac. ess. 257. 319.
Religious thought, The courses of..... ..Gladstone. Glean. 3: 95.
— in England in 1688–1750.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 42, *also in* Ess. & rev.
— Mansel on the limits of.....Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 213.
Religious views: The narrowness of breadth... Newton, W. W. Ess. 206.
Rembrandt, P ...Clark, D. W. True tales, 80.—With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 163. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 771.—Urbino, Mrs. S. R. Princes of art, 269. — Wedmore Masters of genre, 13.
— The mill and the studio of.....Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 99.
Rem mbrance. Boyd. Aut. holid. 103.
Remigius, St., of Rheims. ...Charles. Martyrs, 366.
Rémusat, Claire Élizabeth Jeanne de.....Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 269.
Renaissance, The.....Beard. The reformation, 35.—Condorcet. Progress of human mind. —Ducoudray. Modern civilization, 194
— and liberty.. Lilly. Chapters, 1: 254.
— Antique art in...Paget, V. Euphorion, 1. 169.
— Effects of. Quick. Educ. ref 1.
— Florentine historians of...Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 123.
— in England....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 10.
— in Italy... ...Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 1.—Morley. Eng writers, 3: 383.
— — Predominance of art in life of.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 1.
— — Symonds'.... ...Hueffer. Ital. stud. 62.
— Manners and customs of.....Taine. Italy, 1: 170.
— Meaning and value of....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 488.
— Medieval spirit and the... Cotterill. Introd. to study of poetry.
— Michael Angelo and....Lilly. Chapters, 2: 1.
— Nature of..... Paget, V. Euphorion, 1: 27.
— Spirit of.....Symonds. Age of despots, 1.
Renan, Ernest ...Rogers, H. Ess. fr. G. W. 311. —With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 147.—Myers. Ess. mod. 163.
Rendu, Jeanne Marie, afterwards sister Rosalie. Belloc Vignettes, 51.
Rennell, Thomas.. .. Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
Renée of France, in Ferrara... ... Stoughton. Ital reformers, 193.
Rennie, Sir John, engineer.....Parton. Capt. indus. 372.—Smiles. Engin. 2: 93.
Rent, price and. Early history of.....Maine. Vill.-com. 175.
Repentance. Fruits meet for....Boyd. Towards sunset, 191.
— The great voice from Heaven: a sermon.... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 289.
Repingdon, Philip, cardinal priest....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 2: 3.
Representation, American on ...Fawcett. Ess. & lec 318.
— and misrepresentation..Boyd. Recreat. 1: 25.
— of the people, 1866... Gladstone. Speeches, 1869: 17.
Representation, Proportional De Vere. Ess. 162.—Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 336.—Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 71.
See Minority representation.
Representatives, Popular choice of.....(L. Stephen) Ess. on reform, 1867 85.
Representative government .. Brodrick. Pol. stud. 1 —Spencer, H. Ess (N. Y.) 163.
Representative men..... Froude. Short stud. 1: 465.
Reproduction in kind.....Holland, J. G. Lessons, 54.
Republican party and secession.....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 410.
— arraigned. Black, J. S. Essays, 300.
— Beginning of.....Birney, J. G. and his times.
Republicanism, Triumph of, 1861.. ...Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 204.
Republicanism, Is Europe tending to?..... Hadley, J. Ess. 361.
Republics, Ancient. Newman, F. W. Essays, 219.
Repudiation...(G. W. Green) Econ tracts, no. 11.
— in the U. S. .. Smith, Syd. Wit & mis. 353.
Reputation, Desire of..Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 167.
— Honor and..... Bacon. Ess.
— Posthumous ...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 331.
Requier, Augustus Julian.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 454.
Resé, Frederick....Clarke, R H. Cath. bishops, 3: 266.
Research, as a means of education..... (H. E. Roscoe) Owens' college essays, 1874: 21.
— Endowment of....(Mark Pattison) Ess end. research, 3.—(R. Hamilton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 319.
— — as a form of productive expenditure..... (C. E. Appleton) Ess. end. research, 86.
— Unencumbered.....(H. C. Selby) Ess. end. research, 149.
Resentment as a virtue..... Oxenham. Short stud. 38.
Reserve. Ess. from Sat. R. 201.
Resignation....Boyd. Aut. holid. 133.—Boyd. Every-day, 232.
Resources, Inward...King, T. S. Patriotism, 222.
Respectability. On respectable people..... Friswell. About, 84.
Respiration, New theory of .. Davy. Wks. 2: 3.
Responsibility, Legal doctrine of.... . (S. W. North) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1864: 192.
Rest..... Kaye. Essays of optimist, 219.
— Gospel of Ballantyne. Ess. 202.
Restoration, The, and the puritans.....Lodge, H C. Studies, 1.
Resurrection of the body: a sermon.....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 255.
— Modern physical science and....Washburn, E. A. Epochs, 349
Resurrectionists. Burke and Hare..... Thornbury. Old stor. 415.
Retrocence, Art of. Linton, E L. Girl of per. 2: 91.
Retreat of the ten thousand.....Chambers' Repos. no 21.
Retribution, Biblical doctrine of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 58.
Retrospective review...Hunt. Day by fire. 302.
Retz, Jean F. P. de G., Cardinal de, 1614–1678... Maceuen. Celeb. 71.
Reunion island...Normal. Colonial France, 42.
Reuter, Fritz.....MacCallum. Stud Ger. 1.
Revelation... .. Greg, W. R. Miscel. 1: 259.—Mill, J. S. 3 ess. 212.

Revelation and science....Brownson. Works, 3:565.
— Maurice on.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1:95.
— Nature and object of. Maitland,S.R. Eruvin, 1.
— Necessity of a....Beecher.L. Works,1.159. —Brownson. Works, 1:467. 3:509.
— Philosophy of..... Brownson. Wks 2:140.
— The primeval.....(Charles M.Mead) Bost. lectures, 1871:47.
— Science and..Stephen,L. Eng thought,1:389.
— What does it reveal?....Phelps,E.S. Struggle, 79.
— What it is not,and what it is....Martineau,J. Ess. 1:280.
Revels,Master of the....Cook,D. Bk. of play, 1:26.
Revenge..... Bacon. Ess.
— Private. Adams,J. Works, 3:427.
Revere,Edward Hutchinson Robbins....(H.G. Parker) Harvard mem. biog. 1:115
Revere,Paul Joseph.....(W.R.Lee) Harvard mem. biog. 1:204.
Reverence,Sentiment of....(F.Carter) Phillips. Ex. lec. '85-6:100.
Reverie contrasted with thought....Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana.
— and abstraction.....Elam. Phys. prob. 362.
Revivalists in history and literature....Lucas. Secularia, 44.
Revivals... .Baird,R. Relig. in Amer. 392.— Cook,J. Orient, 53. — Dodge,M.A. Summer rest,225 —Holland,J.G. Every day,153.
— Social effects of ...Rogers. Economic interpretation of history.
— Spiritual economy of....Bushnell. Building eras. 150.
Revolution and reform...Rogers,H. Ess.2:389.
— Right of.....Brownson. Works, 16:60.
Revolutionary periods,Eloquence of..... Choate. Addr. 167.
Revolutionism,Modern.....Carlyle. Heroes:
Revolutions.....Amos. Sci. of politics,427.— Brougham. Works, 8:263.
— comparison of ancient and modern...Lucas. Secularia, 3.
— in progress and prospect in 1862.....Lucas. Secularia, 384.
— Moral effects of.....De Quincey. Uncol. writings, 1:130.
Rewards.....Russell,A.P. Lib. notes, 121.
Reynard the Fox..... Froude. Short stud. 1:486.—Longfellow. Poets Eur. 805.
— Note on.....Besant. Fr. humor, 42.
Reynolds,Ignatius Aloysius.....Clarke,R.H. Cath. bishops, 2:291.
Reynolds,James L ...Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 470.
Reynolds,John... McClure. Translators, 121
Reynolds,Sir Joshua....Carr,J.C. Papers,122. — Cracroft. Ess. 2:223. — Eng. painters Georgian, 1. — Edgar. Footpr. 243.— Fairholt. Eng. artists, 3. — Redgrave. Century of p. 1:110.—Smiles. Self-help.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2:778. — Thornbury. Brit. art, 1:192. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 95.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 51.
— Cunningham's life of.....Coleridge,H. Ess. 2:242.
— Discourses.....Hazlitt. Table talk.
Reynolds,Marcus T.....Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 714.
Reynolds,Michael,engine driver.....Parton. Capt. indus. 36.
Reynolds,Richard,iron-worker..... Smiles. Indus. biog.
Reynolds,Walter....Hook. Abps. Cant.3:455.
Reynolds,William,iron-worker.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Reynolds gallery,The.....Lamb. Elia.
Rhadamanthus,Mythological character of..... Malkin. Class. disq. 331.
Rheims.....James,H. Portraits, 96.
Rhetoric....De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.)2:217, *or* Works (Masson), 10:81.
— A defence of... (A.J.Upson) N.Y. Regents, 79, app:69.
— System of.....(P.A.Halpin) N.Y. Regents, 94:573.
Rhett,Albert,Death of ...(J.M.Clapp) Charleston book, 149.
Rhett,R.B....Perry,B.F. Reminiscences, 129.
Rhianus ...Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 201.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 208.
Rhine,The. ...Chambers' Repos. no.5;—Tappan,H.P. Step from New World, 2.
— Along the... ...Field,H.M. Killarney, 119.
— Down the..... Fulton,C.C. Europe, 139.
— The Hudson and... Curtis,G.W. Lotus,11.
— Inundation of.Davenport. Narr.peril,2:390.
— Journal on,1835-6.....Legaré. Writ. 1:103.
— Pilgrimage on ... Haven,G. Pilgrim. 400.
— Up the. Guild. Over the ocean, 326.
Rhineland and its romance.....Doran. New pic. 362.
Rhode Island,Advice to...Webster,N. Ess.127.
— Suffrage party in....Brownson. Wks.15:508.
Rhode Islanders,A plea for.....Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 288.
Rhodes..... Tozer. Islands of Ægean.—Warner,C.D. Levant, 245.
— Colossus of.....Delepierre. Hist. diff. 13.
Rhyme and reason..... Hunt,L. Seer, 2:217.
— Origin of..Disraeli,I. Amen.(N.Y. 2v.) 2:40.
— — in mediæval poetry.....Wright,T. Ess. archæol. 2:151.
Rhys,John David...Parry. Cam. Plutarch,309.
Rhys ap Thomas....Parry. Cam. Plutarch,273.
Rhys ap Tudor.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch,111.
Rhythm in English verse. ... Jenkin,H.C.F. Papers, 1:149.
— in prose.... Bulwer,E. Caxtoniana.
Ribadeneira,Pedro di.. Rose. Loyola.
Ribeiro,Bernardim.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:290.
Ricardo,David.... Brougham. Wks. 4:155.— Price. Hist. polit. econ. in England.
— and Malthus.....(S.N.Patten) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
Riccoboni,Madame.Kavanagh. Fr.women,159.
Rice,Harvey ...Coggeshall. Poets of west,265.
Rice,John.....Collier. Actors, 280.
Rice,All about..... Japp. Days w. indus. 65.
Rich,Edmund.....Hook. Abps. Cant. 3:128.
Rich,John.....Doran. Annals stage, 2:43.
Rich,Lady Penelope.....Costello. Englishwomen, 1:370.
Rich,Richard ... Campbell. Ld. chan. 2:143. — Foss. Judges, 5:318. — Manning,J.A. Speakers, 182.
Rich,the,Ways of.....Taylor,H. Notes, 234.
Rich men..... .. Hazard,T.R. Miscel. 147.
Richard,St.,of Chichester...Charles. Martyrs, 459.

Richard, Abp., 1174-1184....Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 508.
Richard I, of England.....Hare, E.E. Boys' heroes, 82.
Richard II, Reign of....Brooks, E.S. Chivalric days, 124.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 147.
Richard III....Hayward, A. Ess 2d ser. 2: 98.
— Reign of.....Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 309.
Richard of Bordeaux, prince of Wales..... ... Doran. Princes of Wales, 184.
Richard, Henry.....Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 115.—Hinton. Eng. radicals, 241.—Ritchie. Brit sena. 225.
Richardson, Dorcas....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 263.
Richardson, Henry Augustus. .. (G.C. Tobey) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 434.
Richardson, James (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 38.
Richardson. Captain Joseph.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 257.
Richardson, Joseph L ...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 521.
Richardson, John...McClure. Translators, 104.
Richardson, Sir John.....Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 225.
Richardson, Samuel..... Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng lit. 306 —Curwen. Booksellers, 54.—Forsyth. Novels, 213.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 118.— Knight, C. Old booksel. 125. — Lang. Lett on lit. 156. — Masson. Brit. novel. 106.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 378. —Saunders, F. Famous books, 121.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 159. —Wotton. Word portraits. 251.
— Correspondence of.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 182.
— Novels. .. Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 47.
Richardson, Samuel, of Pennsylvania.....Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 241.
Richardson, Sir Thomas, chief justice of England, 1631-1635. ...Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 316.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 289.
Richelieu, Cardinal. ...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 89. — Hewlett. Heroes, 350. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 61.—Maceuen. Celeb. 7.
— France under.....Dilke. Art in mod. state.
Riches.. Bacon. Ess.
— Uncertainty of..... .Cowley. Ess. 106.
Richmond and Gordon, C.H Gordon-Lennox, 6th duke of... ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 22. — Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 209.—Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 209.
— — at Goodwood house...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 3
Richmond, Frances Howard, duchess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 403.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Richmond, Frances Stuart, duchess of.....Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 101.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 173.
Richmond. James Stuart, duke of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Richmond, Margaret, countess of. ...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 31.
Richmond and Lenox, Lodowick Stuart, duke of ...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Richmond, Va.....Sala. Amer. revis. 1: 220.
— in 1881 Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 265
Richmond Park ...Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 56.
Richter, Jean Paul ...Bancroft, G. Miscel. 173. — Carlyle. Essays. — De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 177.—Gostwick. Ger. poets, 179.—Heine. Romantic school. — With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 405.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 388.
— Analects from ...De Quin. Phil. wr. (Bost.) 1: 191.
Rickards, Samuel.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 80.
— In memoriam.....Mozley. Ess. 2: 444.
Ricketts, General, and Mrs. Fanny L..... Brockett Woman's work, 517.
Riddell, Henry Scott.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 190.
Riddles, Ancient: Anglo-Saxon Joco seria..... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 56.
Ride, A country..Beecher. Star papers, 152, 172.
Ridicule... . Hare. Guesses, 1: 340.—Helps. Soc. pressure, 191.
— Ill effects of.. Knox. Essays, 1: 227.
Ridley, Nicholas, bishop of London. .. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Tayler, C.B. Engl. martyrs, 254.
Riedesel, Frederica de.....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 119.—Child. Good wives, 219.
Riehl, W.H Works. Eliot, G. Ess & leaves, 179.
Rienzi, Niccola di.....Gibbon. Rome. ch. 70. — Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 145.
Rifle-shooting at Gotha, 1861.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 225.
Rig-Veda. *See* Veda.
Righi, Mount.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 262.
Right and left hand, Use of. .. Allen, G. Falling in l. 18.
Right and wrong....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 300.
Right, What is?.....Stock. Attempts, 36.
Right start in life.....Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 13.
Rights, Bills or declarations of.....Webster, N. Ess. 45.
— of man.....Hall, R. Miscel. 195.
Rimini.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 363.—Symonds. Sk So. Eur. 2: 92.
— Malatestas of.....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. a. 273.
Rings, finger, Facts about.....Fairholt. Rambles, 71.
Ringwood, Ralph, Early experiences of... Irving. Crayon pap. 110.
Rio Janeiro, harbor of, Three years in..... Ingram. Hearts of oak, 219.
— in 1846..... Wise. Los Gringos, 9.
— in 1854..... ...Hadfield. Brazil, 136.
Rion, Mrs. Mary C.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 470.
Riots at Bristol, Eng., 1831.....Thornbury. Old stor. 433.
— O.P., in London, 1809...Mackay. Delusions, 1: 226.—Thornbury. Old stor. 162.
Ripley, Ezra..... (J.B. Thayer) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 99.—(B. Frost) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 119.
Ripley, George ...Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 193. — Frothingham, O.B. Transcendentalism, 322.
Ripley, Sarah Alden.....(E. Hoar) Wister & Irwin. Women, 113.
Ripon, G.F.S. Robinson, Lord....Jerdan. Men, 356.
Ristori, Adelaide..... Lewes. Actors, 165.—With portrait. (W. Winter) Parton. Em. wom. 440.

Ritchie, Mrs. Anna Cora Mowatt....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 471.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 267.
Ritchie, Andrew, jr.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 325.
Ritchie, Montgomery(S.Eliot) Harvard mem. biog. 1:108.
Rittenhouse, David With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 2.—Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 59. — With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made. 114.
Ritter, Karl.... (A.H.Guyot) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1:25.
Ritualism..... Stanley. Essays, 6.
— and ritual..... Gladstone. Glean. 6:108.
— in the Church of England Martineau, J. Studies. 46.
Rivarol, Antoine de....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 1:197.
Rivas, Duke de Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 203.
Rivers, R.H. ..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 478
Rivers, William James.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 479.
Rivers and valleys.....Shaler. Aspects, 143.
— Pollution of.....Am. Pub. Health, 13:254. — (J.B.Olcott) Conn. Health, 1886:248.— (S.W.Williston *et al.*) Conn. Health, 1887: 173. 1888:237. — (S.Macadam) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866:443. — (S.Macadam *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1880:565.
— — in America.....(E.Playter) Am. Pub. Health, 12:124.
— — in Connecticut.. ...(S.W.Williston) Am. Pub. Health, 13:267.
— — in Massachusetts.. ...(S.W.Abbott) Am. Pub. Health, 13:259. — (J.P.Kirkwood) Mass. Health, 1876:23. — (C.F.Folsom) Mass. Health, 1877:21. — Mass. Health 1878:5.—(C.F.Folsom, W.R.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st):3.—(W.E.Hoyt) Mass. Health, 1880:3.
— — Legislation for restraint of.....(H.Y.D. Scott) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874:675.
— — Means of preventing .. (W.Hope) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1872:331.
— — Notes on....(R.Hering) Am.Pub.Health, 13:272.
— — of the upper Ohio river.....(J.E.Reeves) Am. Pub. Health, 10:86.
Rives, Mrs. William C....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 483.
Riviera di Levante...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1:58.
— di Ponente ...Hare. Cities of No Italy, 1:1.
— Two pirate towns of Green, J.R. Stray studies, 59, 71.
Riviere, B. .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:27.
Rivington, Charles. .Curwen. Booksellers, 296.
Rizzio, David, Queen Mary and.....Strickland. Queens Scot. 3, 4.
Roads..... Ess. from Nation, 145.
— Construction of.....N.J.Labor, 1880:209.
— Day of..... .. Bushnell. Work, 403.
— Early, and modes of travelling . Jusserand. English wayfaring life.—Smiles. Engin. 1: 554.
— in foreign countries... U. S. Cons. rept. (special), 1891.
— Legislation on, for the American state..... (J.W.Jenks) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
Roads, Making .. (Carpenter) Mich. State Bd. Agric. Rept. 1888-9:381.—(Herschel) Mass. Bd. Agric. Rept. 1869-70.
Roanoke colony.....Gilman. Pathfinders, 51.
Roast pig, Dissertation upon.....Lamb. Elia.
Rob Roy. *See* MacGregor, R.
Robbia, Luca della.....Pater. Stud. renais. 52. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 148.
Robbins, Chandler. . (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20:403. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 187.
Robbins, James M.....(R.Wolcott) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3:206.
Robert Bruce Alison. Misc. ess. 94.— Chambers' Miscel. no.31. — Farmer, L.H. Boys' book of fam. rulers, 233.
— in St.Andrew's cathedral.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 111.
Roberts Redding. Misers, 1.298.
Roberts, David Jerdan. Men. 363.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 248.—Redgrave. Century of p.
Roberts, Emma, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2:333.
Roberts, Sir F.S.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:25.
Roberts, John..... Whittier. Old portr. 115.
Roberts, Nathan S.....Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 109.
Roberts, Peter.... Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 376.
Roberts, Richard, Inventions of.....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Robertson, Agnes.....(Mrs. Boucicault) Matthews, B. Actors, 5:77.
Robertson, Archibald....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 97.
Robertson, Charlotte...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 63.
Robertson, Frederick William.....Alger. Solitudes, 321.— Calvert. Brief ess. — Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 282.—Hood, E.P. Lamps, 2:34.—Newton, W.W. Ess. 143.—Tulloch. Movements of relig. thought, 295.
— Life and letters of.....Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 95.
— Verny and....Pressensé. Contem. port. 283.
Robertson, James.....(G.Wilson) St. Giles lec. 3:316.—Skelton. Ess. 312.
Robertson, Struan..... Brown, J. J.Leech. 383.
Robertson, Thomas William. ...Archer. Eng. dram. 21.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 345.
Robertson, Walter.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 105.
Robertson, William... Brougham. Wks. 2:231. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 329.—Lawrence. Brit. historians, 1:327. — (F.L.Robertson) St.Giles lec. 3:189.
Robertson, W.B..... Graham, W. Ess. 263.
Robeson, Thomas Rodman..... .(J.C.Davis) Harvard mem. biog. 2:250.
Robespierre, M.M.I.....Adolphus. Biog. Fr. rev. 2:365.—Brougham. Wks. 5:46.—Morley. Crit. misc. 1:1.
Robethon, John, Sketch of.....Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2:70.
Robin Hood ballads.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 55.
Robinson, A.M.F...Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 376.
Robinson, Anastasia Edwards, H.S. Primadon. 1:13.— Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1:347. —Clayton, E.C. Queens, 26.
Robinson, Beverly, of New York.....Sabine. Loyalists, 562.

Robinson, Edward ... Griswold. Prose writ. 382.
Robinson, Frederick Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 524.
Robinson, James Redding. Misers, 2: 91.
Robinson, Rev. John (R Ashton) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 1. 111.—Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 254.
Robinson, Mary D. ("Perdita") .. Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 79. — Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 61. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 212. — Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 291.— Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 204.
Robinson, Richard Collier. Actors, 268.
Robinson, Robert, 1735–1790. Georgian era, 1: 451.
Robinson, Solon Bungay. Off-hand, 186
Robinson, Stuart Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 483.
Robinson, Therèse Louise Albertine Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 224.
Robson, Frederick .. Matthews, B. Actors. 4: 189.
Rochefort-Luçay, Victor Henri Claretie. Fr. celeb. 2: 59.—King, E. French pol. lead. 279.—Rae, W.F. Men of 3d repub. 257.
Rochester, Henrietta Boyle, Countess of With portrait Jameson. Beauties, 201.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of (S Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 231.
Rochois, Marthe le, French vocalist Clayton, E.C Queens, 43.
Rockingham, Chas. W. Wentworth, 2d marquis of Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 1: 189.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
Rockwell, James Otis Everest. Poets of Conn. 357.—Griswold. Poets Am. 298.
Rockwell, O.P., a Mormon Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 214.
Rocky Mountains Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 33.— Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 112 —Bryant, E. What I saw, 92. — Dilke. Greater Brit. 104, 142.—Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 131.
— Canadian Muir. Pic. Calif. 465.
— Explorations in ... (W.H. Brewer) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 193.
— Over the Rae. Westward, 70.
— Winter grazing in (B. Alvord) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 257.
Rocky Mountain railroads (J. Douglas) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 299.
Rocky Mountain region, Influence of, upon health and disease (B.E. Fryer) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 141.
Roderick, the pretended Christ, of St. Kilda Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 1.
Rodes, Robert E Pollard. Life of Lee, 524.
Rodger, Alexander Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 57.
Rodgers, John Headley, J.T. Farragut, 542.
Rodman, William Logan. ... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 59.
Rodney, Cæsar Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 56. —Lossing. Signers, 133.—Sanderson. Signers, 8.
Rodney, George B. Rodney, first lord Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 272.
Rodriguez, Simon Rose. Loyola.
Roebling, John Augustus Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 301.
Roebuck, John, Inventions of ... Smiles. Indus biog.
Roebuck, John A Reid, T.W. Politicians, 2: 83. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 6.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 249.
Roebuck, John A, at Ashley place Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 201.
Roger, bishop of Salisbury Foss. Judges, 1: 153.
Rogers, Henry Gilfillan. 3d gall. 391.
Rogers, John Houghton. Kings, 489.
Rogers, John, the martyr, Genealogy of (J.L. Chester) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 486.
Rogers, Nathaniel P Whittier. Old portr. 250.
Rogers, Samuel Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 145. — Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 60. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 420. — Jerdan. Men, 375.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 51.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 167. — Oliphant. Lit. hist. 3: 1. — Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 52.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 145.—Wotton. Word portraits, 254. — (H. Taylor) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 59.
— Human life Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Poems Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 254.
Rogers, William Matticks (J.T. Morse) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 158.
Roland, Madame Chambers' Miscel. no. 91. —Cox & Jones. Romances, 320.—Russell. Extr. women, 39.— Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 93. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 2. — Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 11.—Wilson, H.S. Stud. in hist. 266.
Roland, Song of Ludlow. Epics, 1: 362.— Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 433.
Rolle, Sir Henry, chief justice of England, 1648–1654 Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 340.
Rolln, Charles, 1661–1741 Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cen. 71.
Rollo the Norman Edgar. Sea-kings, 11.
Roman Catholics in England, Bill for relief of. Grattan, H.sr. Speeches, 3: 43, 63, 87.
— — Duty of removing disabilities Arnold, T. Miscell. 160.
— in Great Britain, Laws concerning, 1827 Canning. Speeches, 6: 144.
— in Ireland ... Burke. Works (Bohn), 3: 282.
— — Claims of, 1812. Canning. Speeches, 3: 293.
— — Laws affecting, 1794 Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 5.
— — Petition of, 1805 Grattan, H.sr. Speeches, 4: 37, 142, 271.
— in the U. S Brownson. Wks. 20: 23 — Channing. Works, 2: 261.
— — Rights of Woodbury, L. Writ. 1: 495.
— of England and Ireland Brownson. Wks. 16: 390.
— Our Roman Catholic brethren Parton. Topics, 132.
— Persecution of .. Brownson. Wks. 10: 395.
— Treatment of English establishment by Croly. Hist. sk. 120.
Roman Catholic church Bellows. Old world, 2: 40.
— accredits herself ... Brownson. Wks. 8: 399.
— and liberalism Brownson. Works, 13: 1.
— and monarchy. ... Brownson. Wks. 18: 107.
— and paganism Middleton. Misc. works, 1752, 3.
— and reason, an imaginary contradiction Brownson. Works, 3: 391.
— and slavery Brownson. Works, 17: 317.
— and the state Brownson. Works, 10: 328.
— Battle of the churches Martineau, Ja. Essays, 2: 119.
— Conversations on Brownson. Works, 10: 267. 11: 165.

Roman Catholic church, Dangers to... Brownson. Works, 12: 136.
— Derby's letters on... Brownson. Wks. 7: 335.
— Errors of Brownson. Works, 7: 304.
— in England, Erection of dioceses.... Robertson, F.W. Lec. 302.
— — Organization of.. Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 337.
— in Germany; the Culturkampf.... Pressensé. Contem. port. 103.
— — under Emperor Ludwig..... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 119.
— in the U. S..... Brownson. Works, 20: 40.
— Independence of.... Brownson. Wks. 13: 86.
— Infallibility of Brownson. Wks. 6: 427.
— Minor rites and offices of..... Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 469.
— Morality of, during the renaissance Symonds. Age of despots, 447.
— No salvation outside of.... Brownson. Wks. 5: 572.
— not anti-republican... Brownson. Wks. 12: 1.
— not a despotism.... Brownson. Wks. 20: 215.
— not hostile to literature and science..... Brownson. Works, 6: 520.
— the only true Christianity..... Brownson. Wks. 5: 527.
— "Papal conspiracy exposed"... Brownson. Wks. 7: 543.
— The path to... Brownson. Wks. 20: 93.
— Plea for honest treatment of..... Brownson. Wks. 8: 299.
— Reformation of: Letter to Gregory XVI..... Bushnell. Building eras, 356.
— Rights of laymen in..... Brownson. Wks. 12: 376.
Roman Catholic civilization and Protestant.... Brownson. Wks. 12: 305.
Roman Catholic literature, English..... Newman, J.H. Lec. univ 67.
Roman Catholic peers, Removal of disabilities of, 1822 .. Canning. Speeches, 4: 382.
Roman Catholic philosophy..... Brownson. Wks. 2: 468.
Roman Catholic polemics.... Brownson. Wks. 20: 107.
Roman Catholic press in the U. S..... Brownson. Wks. 20: 50.
Roman Catholic question.. .Brownson. Wks 18: 418.
— in England, 1809–28..... Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.—Southey, R Ess. 1832, 2: 277.
Roman Catholic secular literature..... Brownson. Wks. 19: 293, 575.
Roman catholicism..... Marc. Guesses, 1: 29.
— and the American people..... Brownson. Wks. 3: 219.
— and naturalism..... Brownson. Wks. 8: 339.
— and non-catholics... Brownson. Wks. 3: 205.
— and protestantism..... Brownson. Works, 5: 241. 6: 244.—Lowell. Writ. 1: 194.
— and reason Brownson. Wks. 3: 298.
— and the world.. ...Brownson. Wks. 3: 324.
— at home and abroad, 1873 Brownson. Wks. 18: 535.
— Attacks on..... Brownson. Works, 12: 270.
— both Celtic and Germanic..... Brownson. Wks. 12: 238.
— Four years' experience of..... Brownson. Wks. 20: 1.
— in America..... Brownson. Works, 7: 509.
— in Ireland, and British liberalism ... Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 3.
Roman catholicism in So. America; authority of the Pope... Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 299.
— in U. S. Should we fear?.... .. Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 210.
— Prof. Park against. Brownson. Wks. 6: 353.
— Philosophy of... Froude. Short stud. 1: 155.
— Protestanism, Anglicanism..... Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 375.
— Relation of, to modern civilization... Fisher, G.P. Discus. 161.
— Restoration of..... Ranke. Popes, 2: 373.
— Revival of..... Froude. Short stud. 3: 93.
— Triumphs of..... Ranke. Popes, 2: 452.
Roman city, Buried, in England..... Wynter. Subtle brains, 1.
Roman colonies..... Brodwick. Pol. stud. 47.
Roman empire, Holy. Trench. Lec. medieval, 77.
— Bryce's history of..... .Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 126.
— Western, Revival of... Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 58.
Roman imperialism: three lectures..... Seeley, J.R. Lec. & ess. 1.
Roman law and legal education..... (H J S. Maine) Camb. ess. 1856: 1, *also in* Maine. Vill.-com. 330.
— in collegiate education..... (W.C. Morey) N. Y. Regents, 91: 391.
Roman legislation, Origin, history and influence of.... Legaré. Writ. 1: 502.
Roman literature..... Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 272.
—Legaré. Writ. 2: 52.
See also Latin literature.
Roman tragedy and epic poetry, Early ... Conington. Miscel. 294.
Romance..... Scott, W. Ess. on chiv. 127.
— A gossip on..... Stevenson. R.L Mem. 247.
— mediæval, The three cycles of... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 131.
— of real life..... Howells. Sub. sk. 171.
Romance of the rose, French, Analysis of..... Besant. Fr. humor, 44.
Romances..... Disraeli, I. Curios (N.Y. 4v) 2: 119.
— English metrical..... Morley. English writers, 3, 6.
— Mediæval.... Lacroix. Science and literature, 363.—Perry, T.S. Eng. lit. 18th cen. 282.
— — in Italy... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 17.
Romans, Greatness of..... Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 1.
Romantic, Application of the epithet.. Foster, J. Dec. of char. 127.
Romantic and classical school in literature.... Pater. Apprec. 243.
Romantic movement in French dramatic literature ... Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 1.
Romanticism, German... Heine. The romantic school.—Hillebrand. German thought.
— Musical..... .. Paget, V. Belcaro, 106.
Rome, Ancient, and modern London.... Escott. Politics, 109.
— — Religion of.... (J. MacGregor) St. Giles lec. 2: 217.—Rawlinson. Religions, 238.
— and Germany in middle ages..... Döllinger. Stud. hist. 58.
— Decline of the Roman people..... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 280.
— Empire of..... Newman, F.W. Essays, 259.
— — History of..... Lord, J. Anc. states, 398.
— Fall of.. Alison. Ess. 3.—Ducoudray. Mod. civilization, 1.
— The glory of..... Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 211.

Rome, History of early . Arnold, T. Miscell. 378.
— — Farini's Gladstone. Glean. 4: 139.
— — Mommsen's .. Freeman. Hist ess. 2: 234
— — Philosophy of..... De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 1: 1.
— Imperialism in ...Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 5.
— Latter days of Lord, J. Beacon, 1. 389
— Religion of Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 316.
— Republic of Alison. Ess. 2.
Rome, City of..Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 137. —Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 58.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 243.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 214. — Guild. Abroad again, 120. — Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 197. — Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 45.—Howells. Ital. jour. 151. — James. Transatl. 110. — Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 246.—Lowell. Fireside travels, 281. —Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 33. — Peabody, A.P. Rem. Eur. 229 — Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 418 —Sala. Under sun, 348. —Taine. Italy, 1: 1, 98.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 53.— Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 187.— Willis. Pencilings.
— Campagna of Alison. Ess. 2.
— Churches of.... Taine. Italy, 1: 234.
— during the renaissance ...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 214.
— First impressions of. Freeman Hist. ess. 3: 1.
— The Forum... Wallace, H.B. Art, 183.
— — Recent excavations of, 1838.... Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 329.
— in the carnival. Cobbe, F.P. Cities of past, 71.
— in 1862.....Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 197.
— in 1873.....James. Transatlantic sketches.
— in 1884.....Cust. Linguistic essays, 2 462.
— Modern....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 66.
— Paintings in Taine. Italy, 1: 40.
— Reformers in. Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 127.
— Republican Newman, F.W. Essays, 239.
— Republicans of, The last...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 286.
— Sack of, in 1527. Gebhart, E. Rom. cameos, 258.
— Society in.....Taine. Italy, 1: 271.
— Scenes in..... Lowell. Writ. 1: 189.
— Sculpture in.....Taine. Italy, 1: 107.
— Siege of, July, 1849....Ossoli. At home, 397.
— to Marseilles.....Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 77.
Romeo and Juliet, Earlier versions of....Dowden. Transcripts, 378.
Romilly, Sir Samuel..Adams, W.H.D. Learned in law, 311.—With portrait. Bennett, W.H. Sel. biog. 19.— Brougham. Wks. 3: 363.— Georgian era, 2: 324.—With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 86.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 210. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 127.— Smiles. Self-help. — Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 279
Romilly refugees, Sketch of..Agnew. Protes. exiles, 2: 259.
Romney, George. ..Cook, D. Art in Eng. 142. — Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 231. — Wedmore, F. Studies, 2: 5.
Roncesvalles, Battle of, 1778....Malleson. Ambushes, 97.
Roncevaux, Story of....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 357.
Rondelet the Huguenot naturalist.....Kingsley, C. Hist. lec 313. *or* Health, 358.— Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 36.
Ronsard, Pierre de Cary. Fr. poets, 86.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 22.
— Loves of Jameson. Loves of poets.
Rood of grace, The ungracious....Doran. New pic. 143.
Rooms, Warm..... Rumford Ess. 3: 403.
Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil von.... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 1: 42.
Roosevelt, Mrs. James John.....With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 281.
Roostam, the Persian hero Lamartine. Cel. char. 1: 267.
Roper, Margaret More.... Darton. Fam. girls, 1.— Williams. Jane. Lit. wom 40.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 36.
Roper, Mary.....Williams, Jane. Lit wom. 56.
Ropes, Henry.....(H.M. Rogers) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 304.
Rosa, Parepa. *See* Parepa.
Rosa, Salvator..... .Cooper T. Triumphs of perseverance, 60.—Urbino, Mrs. S.R. Princes of art, 306.
Rosalie, Sister. *See* Rendu, J M.
Rosalind, Shakespeare's..... Martin. Shaks. female, 227.
— Spenser's.... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Rosati, Joseph.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 353.
Roscoe, William.....Coleridge. Nor. worthies, 3: 1.—Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 105.
Roscommon, W. Dillon, Earl of.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 255.
Rose, Ernestine L.....Underwood, S.A. Heroines, 255.
Rose family of Kilravock ...Skelton. Ess, 100.
Rose, Hugh J.....Burgon. 12 men, 1: 116.
Rose in poetry, Pathos of. Symonds. Ess. 2: 197.
Rosebery, A.P. Primrose, Earl of, at the Durdans....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 287.
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 250.
Rosecrans, William Starke....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 451.—Shanks. Rec. of generals, 258.
Rosicrusian philosophy, The.....Wallace, H.B. Lit. crit. 173.
Rosicrucianism and Freemasonry.....Soane. New curios. 2: 35.
Rosicrucians...De Quincey. Works (Masson), 13: 384. — Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 1: 224.— King. Gnostics. — Vaughan. Hours with mystics, 2: 128.
Roslyn, Alex. Wedderburn, earl of..... Foss. Judges, 8: 385.
Ross, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 343.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 137.
Ross, Anna Maria....Brockett. Woman's work, 343.
Ross, George.... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 57.— Lossing. Signers, 130. — Sanderson. Signers, 8.
Ross, Sir Jame Clark.....Jerdan. Men, 381.
Rossellino, Antonio.....Symonds. Renais fine arts, 153.
Rosser, Leonidas..... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 484.
Rossetti, Christina Gabriela..... Forman. Liv. poets, 231.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 338. —Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 330.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....(P.W. Nicholson) Baildon. Round table. — Buchanan, R. Look round, 152. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 341. — Pater. Apprec. 228. — Sharp. Vic. poets, 157.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 357. —Wotton. Word portraits, 256.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, and the religion of beauty ...Myers. Ess mod. 312.
— Bibliography....Knight. Life of R.—Hodgkins. 19th cent. au.
— Influence of, in art ...Carr, J.C. Papers, 196.
— pictures by, Exhibitions of ...Hueffer. Ital. stud. 83.
— Poems of..... ..Patmore. Poetry in art.—Swinburne. Ess. 60.
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio .. Badeau. Vagabond, 315.—Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 219.—Butterworth. Great compos. 102.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 257. — Engel, L. Mozart, 2:42. — Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 108, 301.—Keddie. Mus. comp. 262.
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn, Earl of....Brougham. Wks. 3: 167.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 7: 334.
Rotch, Charity....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 136.
Rotheram, Thomas, archbp. ...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 337 —Creasy. Etonians, 23.
Rothe, Richard Lichtenberger. Hist. German theology, 492. — Schaff, P. Germany, 360.
Rothes, John Leslie, Duke of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, of Lond ...Bourne, H.R F. Eng. merch. 2: 234.—Bourne. Lond. merchants, 231.—Parton. Triumphs, 405.
Rottmann, Bernard, the Anabaptist of Münster. Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 195.
Roubiliac. Louis Francis; A sculptor's life in the last century...Cook, D. Art in Eng. 28.
Rouen James, H. Portraits, 130.
Rough House; Wichern's reformatory..... Stevenson. Praying & w. 84.
Rough it, How to.... Fields. Underbrush. 179.
Rouher, Eugène ...King, E. French pol. lead. 160.—Rae, W.F. Men of 3d repub. 70.
Roumania in 1887 ...Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
Roumelia in 1887....Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
Round towers of Ireland.....Moore, T. Prose & v. 204.
Rouquette, Adrian....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 484.
Rouquette, François Dominique.....Davidson, J.W Writ. of South, 490.
Rouse, Rebecca....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 199.—Brockett. Woman's work, 544.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques Alger. Solitudes, 255. — Brougham. Wks. 2: 122. — Carlyle. Heroes. — Clarke, J.F. Memo. sket. 345.—Compayre. Hist. pedag. 278.—Curran. Irish bar, 2: 118. — Dawson, G. Shaksp. 254.—Hale, E.E. Lights two cent. 189. — Quick. Educ. ref. 239 —Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, 141.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 2.—Vinet. Fr lit. 18th cen. 369.
— and the sentimentalists..Lowell. Writ. 2: 232.
— Bibliography ...Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 10: 81.
— Character of..... Hazlitt. Round table.
— Controversy with Hume.....Hume. Philos. wks. 1: xliii.
— Cowper and..Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 93.
— Life of.....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 301.
— Pygmalion Hunt. Wishing-cap, 202.
— Social contract ...Coleridge. Friend. 177.—Lowell. Essays on government —Pollock. History of science of politics.
— Voltaire, Goethe and....Merivale. Hist. stud. 130.
Rousseau, Lovell H...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 193.
Routh, Martin Joseph.....Bailey, J B. Methuselahs, 392.—Burgon. 12 men, 1. 1.—Mozley. Reminis. 1: 318.
Row, John..... Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 92.
Rowan, Archibald Hamilton.....Curran. Irish bar, 2: 241.
Rowan, Stephen Clegg....Headley, J.T. Farragut. 401.
Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth.... Burder. Pious wom. 221.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 157.
Rowe, Nicholas....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 223. — (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 457.
Rowena, 2d queen of Vortigern.....Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 178.
Rowing, Oxford and Cambridge styles of..... Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 148, 169.—Proctor. Light sci 1: 269.
Rowlands, Samuel....Gosse. 17th cen. stud. 71.
Rowlandson, Mary...Clement, J. Noble deeds, 299
Rowson, Mrs. Susannah Haswell. ..Griswold. Fem. poets, 33.
Roxburghe club....Hitchman. 18th cent. 272.
Royal Academy, 1863-65 ...Palgrave. Ess. on art, 1.
— The rise of.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 55.
Royal Asiatic society.....Cust. Linguistic essays, 2: 1.
Royal proclamations.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 284.
Royal progresses, recent and remote ...Miller, H. Hist. ess. 16.
Royal Society, The.....Disraeli, I. Calam. 2.
Royal Society of Literature....Macaulay. Ess. 1: 20.
Royal succession and the Salic law.... Maine. Early laws, 125.
Royal supremacy in England....Brewer. Eng. stud. 293.—Gladstone. Glean. 5: 173.
Royal house, Medford, Mass.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 119.
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul .. Cormenin. Orators, 133, 365.
Rubattino, R With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 255.
Rubens, Peter Paul.....Hamerton. Art ess. 1: 54.—Lee, H.F. Old painters, 253.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 815.
— Contributions to the life of..... Dempster. Ess. 138.
— Homes, haunts and works of..... Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 139.
— Visit to the chateau of.....King, R.J. Sket. 443.
Rubenstein, Anton....With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 45.
Rubruquis, Guillaume de Rysbroeck...St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 17.
Rucellai, Giovanni....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 128, 236.—Jarves. Ital. ramb. 364.
Ruchrath (or Richrath), Johann (John of Wesel). Ullman. Reformers. 1: 159.
Ruddiman, T....Nicoll, H.J. Gr. scholars, 191.
Rude, Francois..Hamerton. Mod. French, 168.
Rudolph of Hapsburg...Hewlett. Heroes, 141.
Rueckert, Friedrich.....Gostwick. Ger. poets, 215.—Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 92.
Rugby school.. .. Staunton, H. Schools, 350.
— Use of classics in....Arnold, T. Miscell. 340.

Ruggles, Timothy, of Massachusetts ...Sabine. Loyalists, 583.
Ruiz de Hita, J.. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 78.
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count.... Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 90. — Chambers' Miscel. no. 161.—Garnett. Physicists, 148 —Parton. Triumphs, 669. — Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 238.
— Home of.. ..Drake, S. A. Hist. fields Mid. 427.
Rumsey, Mary Ann ..Ellet. Pioneer wom. 376.
Runciman, Alexander; Widow Hogarth and her lodger ...Cook, D. Art in Eng. 104.
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig, Swedish poet..Gosse. Stud. lit. No. kur. 98.
Runes Du Chaillu. Viking age, 1: 154.
Rupert von Pfalz, Prince..... Cust Warriors civ. 2: 319 —Edgar. Sea kings, 227.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 125.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
— Inventions of.....Timbs. Inventors, 146.
Rural life Holland, J. G. Lessons, 162
— and embellishment...Dix. Speeches, 2: 318.
Rush, Benjamin.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 3. — (Samuel Jackson) Gross. Lives physicians, 17.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 58.—Lossing. Signers, 99 —Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Ruskin, J.....Cooke, G. W. Poets, 185.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 91. — Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 372.— Japp. Three great teachers.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 183.—Walsh, W S. Pen. pic. mod. 58.
— and his critics.... ...Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 231
— and Turner Cook, D. Art in Eng. 316.
— as an art critic.....Cooke, G. W. Poets, 226.
— as a literary critic...Cooke, G. W. Poets, 208.
— as a political economist ...(P. Geddes) Baildon. Round table, 7.—Cooke, G. W. Poets, 243 —Friswell. Mod. men. of l. 105.
— as a religious teacher...Cooke, G. W. Poets, 257.
— at Brantwood Yates, E. H. Celeb. 2: 291.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Prose style of.....Cooke, G W. Poets, 196.
— Ruskinism.... Paget, V. Belcaro, 197.
— Writings of ...Godwin, P. Out of past, 367. —Lancaster, H. H. Ess. 297.
Russel, Alexander Payn. Lit. recol. 115.
Russel, Cabot Jackson.....(H. P. Arnold) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 457.
Russell family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Russell, Charles Theodore.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 673.
Russell, Chas. W....O'Hagan, T. Occ. pap. 247.
Russell, Mrs. E. A ...Brockett. Wom. work, 678.
Russell, Mrs. E. J .. Brockett. Wom. work, 447.
Russell, Lady Elizabeth....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom 61.
Russell, John, Lord Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 344.—Georgian era, 1: 420.— Higginson, T. W. Engl. statesm. 108. — Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 123.—Kebbel. Engl. statesm. 105.— Reid, T. W. Cab. portr. 115.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 302. — Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 127.—Vaughan, R. Ess. 1: 49.
— at Pembroke lodge.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 327.
Russell, J. S....With photo Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 15.
Russell, Lady Rachel.....Burder. Pious wom. 169 —Cochrane, R. Earnest, 46.—With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 147 — Crosland. Mem. wom. 1. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Yonge. Good wom 1: 72.
Russell, Warren Dutton... ..(D. E. Ware) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 163.
Russell, William, Lord.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Russell, Wm. H... .. .With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 36.
Russia... Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 465.—Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 273.—Taylor, B. Byways, 62.
— and Afghanistan, 1885..Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 295.
— and England, 1856.... .Cobden. Polit. writ. 2: 111.
— and Turkey, Wars of ...Bancroft, G. Miscel. 334.
— — and England..... Cobden. Polit. writ. 1. 155.
— and Peter the Great..Lord, J. Beacon, 4: 212.
— and the United States. Everett. Orat. 4.
— and the western powers....Brownson. Wks. 16: 427.
— history of, Karamsin's.....Alison. Ess. 3.
— Journey through southeastern...(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 289.
— Origin and political character of.....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 318.
— Pallas' travels in.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 3: 65.
— Politics and prospects of, in 1829.....Croly. Hist. sk. 17.
— Thumb-nail sketches in.....Hollingshead. Footlights, 299.
— a visit in 1864.....Forsyth, W. Essays, 346.
Russian America, Ethnography of.... Latham. Opuscula, 266. *See* Alaska.
Russian moujik [peasant]...Chambers' Repos. no. 848.
Russian policy and deeds in Turkestan..... Gladstone. Bulga. 71.
Russian literature, Epochs in.....Vogüé. Rus. nov. 19.
Rutgers' college.....College book, 151.
Ruth..... Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 176.
Rutherford, Samuel .. Grosart. Nonconf. 195. —(P. McA. Muir) St. Giles lec. 3: 73.
Ruthven family..Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 147.
Rutebeuf the trouvère....Besant. Fr. humor. 25.
Rutledge, Edward.....Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 60. — Lossing. Signers, 211. — Sanderson. Signers, 3.
Rutledge, John.....With portrait. Amer. nat. port. gall. 4.—With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 21.—Flanders. Ch. just. 1: 431.
Ruvigny, Henri and Pierre de.....Agnew. Protes. exiles.
Ruyter, Michiel Adrianszoon de....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 148.
Ryan, Abram J.....Davidson. J. W. Writ. of South, 491.
Ryan, Lacy.....Galt. Players, 1: 215.
Ryan, Richard.... Doran. Annals stage, 2: 41.
— the theatrical tailor.... Doran. Habits, 298.
Ryder, Sir Dudley, chief justice of England, 1754–1756.. ...Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 183.
Ryder, D. F. S. *See* Sandon, Viscount.
Rye house plot, 1682.... Ewald. Studies, 225.
Ryland, John, D. D.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 446.

Sabbath, The. ...Cook, Jos. Curr. relig. perils, 28.—Dodge, M. A. Summer rest, 130, 153.—Everett, A. H. Crit. ess. 458. — Hall, John. Questions, 192.—Parsons, T. Ess. 2. 149.—Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis.
— Christian.....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 240.
— in London. Byrne, Mrs. Undercurrents, 1: 67.
— Saturday or Sunday for Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 224.
— Sermon before A. & F. Sabb. Union....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 489.
— State and.....Wood, W. C. Five prob. 1.
Sabellianism.....Newman. Arians of the 4th century, 116.
Sabians and Christians of St. John ...Poole, S. L. Studies, 252.
Sablé, Madeline de Souvré, Marquise de..... Eliot, Geo. Ess. 58.
Sabran, Garsinde, comtesse de, afterward Mme. de Boufflers ..James, H. French poets, 359.
Saccharissa, Waller's. Jameson. Loves of poets.
Sacchetti, Franco.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 148.
Sacchetti, Giambattista ...Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 313.
Sacchini, Antonio, Italian composer.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2. 92, 243.
Sacher-Masoch, L. v.....Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 219.
Sachs, Hans.....(M'Lintock) Liverpool Lit. Philos. Soc. 40: 97. — Lloyd, Mrs. W. R. Watchers, 154.
— and the master song.... MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 249.
Sackville, G., viscount.....Georgian era, 2. 53.
Sackville, Thos., Lord Backhurst. *See* Backhurst.
Sackville, Thos., earl of Dorset. *See* Dorset.
Saco valley.... .. Taylor, B. At home, 2: 341.
Sacramento, California. Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 255.—Rae. Westward, 229.
Sacramento valley...Taylor, B. At home, 2: 105.
Sacrificial medicine.....Cobbe, F. P. Peak in Darien, 165.
Sacrifice..... Parsons, T. Mystery, 60.
Sacrilege..... ...Hare. Guesses, 2: 306.
— Fate of.....Wiseman, N. Ess. 1: 357.
Sadler, Michael Thos., of Leeds.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merch. 2: 211.
Sadler, Sir R.....Scott, W. Biog mem. 2.
Sadoleto, Jacopo..Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 415.
Safety-lamps for mines Smiles. Engin. 3: 104.—Scoffern. Stray leaves. 193.—Proctor. Light sci. 1: 259.
— Davy's researches on .. Davy. Works. 6: 4.
Saffold, Thomas..... Jeaffreson. Doctors, 56.
Safford, Mary J...Brockett. Woman's work, 357.
Saga, Volsunga.....Dippold. Epics, 59.
Sagas..... Lang. Ess. in lit 141.
Saguenay river....Hallock, C. Fishing tourist, 179.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 374.
Sahara, Desert of..... Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 225.—Nature's wonders, 57.
— oases in, Exploration of.....(G. Rohlf) Am. Geog. Soc 7: 171.
— Tierra del Fuego and the.....(E. R. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 231.
Sailors as propagators of disease....(H. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 447.
— British, Heroism of...Hodder. Heroes, 2: 99.
Sailors' homes.....Everett. Orat. 4.
St. Albans. Abbey of ...Freeman. Eng. towns, 257.—Froude. Short stud. 3: 1.
Saint Amant, Marc-Antoine Gerard, Sieur de... Besant. Fr. humor. 185.
St. Andrew's, Scotland....Boyd. Less. of mid. age, 1.
St. Bartholomew, massacre of, Apology for.... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y 4v.) 4. 151.
St. Bernard Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 255.
Sainte Beuve, Charles Augustin.....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 158.—(E. C. J B. Jacquot, G: ..tier. Fam. Fr. au. 27. — Kirwan, A. V Mod. France, 284. — Mauris, M. Fr. men of lett. 108.—Ste. Beuve. Monday chats, ix.
— Life and writings of..... Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. vii.
St. Clair, Arthur.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—Headley, J. T. Washington, 2: 201. — McClung. Sk. west adv. 263. — Stone, W. L. Life of J Brant, 2.
St. Clair, Louisa..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 178.
St. Cloud, Palace of Challice. Fr. palaces, 135.—Craik, D. M. Plain speaking, 239.
Saint-Cyr, Laurent Gouvion.....Headley. Napoleon, 1: 143
St. David's, Pilgrimage to..King, R. J. Sket 459.
St. Denis and St. George in the water, Lawsuit between ...Macaulay. Ess. 1: 100.
St. Domingo, Insurrection in, 1785–94....(S. G. Perkins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 305.
— Proposed annexation of... Sumner. Works, 14: 89, 168.
St. Edmunds, Abbey of, Bury St. Edmunds and. Green, J. R. Stray studies, 211.
St. Elmo, Fort, 1565.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Saint Evremond, Charles de M., 1613–1703.... Maceuen. Celeb. 141.
St. Gelais, Mellin de.....Cary. Fr. poets, 35.
St. Gelais, Octavien de... Besant. Fr. poetry, 218.
St. Germain, Chateau de.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 71.
St. Giles' cathedral church, Edinburgh, History of... (W. Chambers) St. Giles lec. 1: ix.
St. Gothard, Pass of.....Arnold, H. P. Eur. mosaic, 21.
— Surprise of the, 1799..Malleson. Ambushes, 297.
St. Helena..... Spalding, J. W. Japan expedition, 27.— Stewart, C. S. South seas, 2: 290.
St. Hilaire, Bartholemy...Men of 3d repub. 58.
St. Huberty. Anne Antoinette Cécile Clavel. French actress..Clayton, E. C. Queens, 91.
St. Jean D'Acre.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 37.
— Battle of..... King, C. Battles, 209.
St. John, Henry... ...Stebbing. Verdicts, 123
St. John, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 368
St. John, Sir Oliver, chief justice of England, 1648–1660.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1 359. —Foss. Judges, 6: 475.
Saint-John's gate. Knight. Once on time, 2: 288.
St. Lambert, J F., Marquis de, Mad. de Houdetot and....Jameson. Loves of poets.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 1600–32.....(Sulte) Roy. Soc. Canada, 4. 7.
— from Cartier to Champlain...(Ganong) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7.
St. Lawrence river..... Hallock, C. Fishing-tourist, 160.
St. Louis, Mo Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 280. —Parton. Triumphs, 615. — Warner, C. D. Studies, 318.
— in 1877 Vivian. Tour in Am 183.

St. Louis, Mo., Sanitary survey of.....(G. Homan, *ed.*) Am. Pub. Health, **10**: 297.
St. Lucie, Island of, Defence of, 1779 ..(C. Lindsay) Lindsay. Lives, 3. 327.
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de...Maccall. For. biog. 2: 67.
Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazer, J. F. de..... Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 182.
St. Michel, Mont, Insulation of. Müller Chips, 3.
St. Palais, James Maurice de.....Clarke, R.H. 1th bishops, 3: 313.
St. Paul's cathedral ...Guild. Over the ocean, 212.—Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 23.—Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 172.
St. Paul's school, London.....Staunton, H. Schools, 164.
St. Peter's, Rome ...Guild. Abroad again, 128. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 83.
St. Petersburg.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 284. —Stoddard. Red letter, 105.
— Founding of..Schuyler. Peter the Great, 2: 1.
— Winter life in.....Taylor, B. Byways, 85.
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel de.....Maccall. For. biog. 1: 114.
St. Pierre, Mr..... ...Redding. Misers, 1: 118.
Saint-Simon, L. de R., duc de..... Hayward, A. Sk. em. statesm. 2: 67.—Thomson, K. & J.C. Wits and beaux, 257.
St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl of....Brougham. Wks. 4: 141.—Edgar. Boyhood, 221.—Edgar. Sea-kings, 308. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.
St. Weonard, Tumulus at.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 48.
Sainte-Beuve. *See above, after* St. Bernard.
Saints, and their bodies. Higginson. Out-door, 1.
— Communion of..Boyd. Towards sunset, 213.
— Lives and miracles of.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 227.
— Lives of...Froude. Short stud. 1: 440. 4: 207.
Saint worship.....Brownson. Wks. 8: 117.
Saker, Alfred Watson, Mrs. R.A. Poet-toilers, 181.
Sakya Muni, Place of, in history.....Five years theos. 365.
Sala, George Augustus....Friswell. Mod. men of l. 159.
— in Gower street...Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 157.
Salamanders, Myths of... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 359.
Salamis, Sea-fight...Duruy. Hist. Greece, 2: 460.
Salieri, A., musical composer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 252.
Salel, Hugues Cary. Fr. poets, 40.
Sale, Florentia (Wynch), Lady Robert (d. 1853)... Crosland. Mem. women, 370.
Salem, Mass.....Drake. Nooks of N. E. 208.
— Day of disappointment in.....Gilman, S. Contrib. 474.
— Old sea-captains of.....Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 11.
Salic law, Royal succession and.....Maine. Early laws, 125.
Salimbene, Fra....Oliphant, T.L.K. Duke, 84.
Salisbury, R.A.T. Gascoyne-Cecil, Marquis of... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 10. —Forster. Brit. statesm. 5: 1.—Higginson, T.W. Engl. statesm. 232.—Hill, F.H. Polit. portr. 76.—Hutton, R.H. Stud. in. parl. 73. —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.— Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 199. — Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 151.— Smith, G. Barnett. Prime min. 385.
Salisbury, R.A T. Gascoyne-Cecil, Marquis of, at Hatfield....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1. 187.
Salisbury, Stephen..... (J.D. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 89 —Peabody. Harv. grad. 181.
Salisbury, The countess of, and her execution.. Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 130.
Salisbury cathedral .. . James. Transatl. 52.
Salkeld, William...Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 482.
Salmon family, The... Jordan, D.S. Sci. sk. 35.
Salmon-fishing Lang. Leaders, 9.
Salomon, Mrs. Eliza.....Brockett. Woman's work, 613.
Salonica..... Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 321.
Salons.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 350.
Salt, T....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 261.—Bolton, S.K. Poor boys.—Japp. Good men, 375.
Salt ...Carey, A. Autob of a lump of coal, 24. — Carey. Wonders of com. things, 24. — De Vere, M S. Wonders of deep, 145. — Jones, W. Treasurer, 327. — Knox, T. W. Underground, 930 — Simmonds. Comm. prod. of the sea, 339.
— common, Mining and manufacture of...Japp. Days w. indus. 112.
Salt Lake City.... .Coffin, C.C. Our new way, 491.— Hardy, J. D. Thro' cities, 102.— Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 189.—Rusling, J.F. Gr. west, 164. — Sala. Amer. revis. 2: 289. — Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 17. — Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 163.
— and the Mormons....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 263.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 17.
— and Mormonism in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 98.
— in 1881.....Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 117.
Salpétriere, La, Paris.....Field, Mrs. H.M. Sk. France, 134.
Saltonstall, Wye. Bell, R. Lit. & sci men, 2: 178.
Salutati, Coluccio de'.....Symonds. Reviv of learn. 103.
Salutation, Modes of Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 165.
Salvation Godwin, W. Ess. 129.
— by the cross..... Brownson. Works, 8: 280.
— natural and supernatural..... Brownson. Works, 3: 1.
Salvation army.....Adams, F.W.L. Australian essays, 27.
Salvi, Niccolo.....Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 322.
Salviani, Hippolito....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 35.
Salvini, Tommaso, First impressions of.... ... Lewes. Actors, 264.
Salzburg.....Bellows. Old world, 1: 135.
Samaria..... Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 226.— Wright, W.B. Anc. cities, 184.
Samaritan, Better. ...Quincy, J.P. Protec. 127.
Samos island... Holland, J.E. Europ. concert, 70.—Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
Samothrace.....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
Samson.. ...Chapin, E.H. Less. of faith, 182. — Headley, J.T. Sac. heroes, 202 — Williams, H.L. Boys of Bible, 85.
— and Delilah....Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 167.
Samuel..... ..Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 193
Sanborn, Francis G..1838–84....Worcester Soc. Antiquity Coll. 6.
Sancerre, France, Sieges of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 270.
Sancho II of Portugal. Doran. Monarchs, 2: 350.
Sancroft, William, archbishop of Canterbury... Strickland. Bishops, 1.

Sancta Clara, Abraham à. *See* Abraham à Sancta Clara.
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.
Sandeau, Jules.....Saintsbury. French novelists, 263. — Thorne, W. H. Mod. idols, 168. —Zimmern. For. novelists, 2:341.
Sanderson, John....Griswold. Prose writ. 239.
Sandford, Samuel.....Galt. Players, 1:81.
Sandon, D. F. S. Ryder, Viscount....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:14.
Sands, Robt. C.....Griswold. Poets Am. 213.
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Sandwich, John George Montague, Earl of.... Creasy. Etonians, 394.
Sandys, George...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:169. — (G. A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2:192. —Willmott. Early Eng. sac. poets, 52.
San Francisco.....Hardy, I. D. Thro' cities, 142.—Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 77.—Keyes, E. D. Fifty years, 223.—Knox, T. W. Underground, 768.—Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 260.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 41, 90.—Rae. Westward, 259. — Rusling, J. F. Gr. west, 276. — Sala. Amer. revis. 2:184. — Vincent, F. Thro' tropics, 41.
— Chinatown..Marshall, W. G. Thro' Amer. 286.
— Chinese empire in.....Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 62.
— in 1846.....Wise. Los Gringos, 60, 97.
— in 1849 and 1859...Taylor, B. At home, 2:37.
— in 1857–89.....Bancroft. Hist. Calif. 7:682.
— in 1866.....Dilke. Greater Britain, 2.
— in 1881.....Russell, W. H. Hesper, 2:44.
— Visit to, 1884....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2:441.
Sangallo, Antonio...Milizia. Lives arch. 1:231.
Sangallo, Guiliano di..... Milizia. Lives arch. 1:210.
San Gemignano.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3:304.
Sangreal.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 604.
Sanitary administration, good, Essential conditions of....(D. B. Eaton) Am. Pub. Health, 2:498.
Sanitary association, Ladies. Speech in behalf of, 1859....Kingsley, C. New misc. 241.
Sanitary associations, Organization of....(J. H. Kellogg) Mich. Health, '79:81.
Sanitary bureau, national, Necessity for.....(C. C. Cox) Am. Pub. Health, 1:522.
Sanitary convention.....Everett. Orat. 4.
Sanitary inspection.....(A. N. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 8:34.
Sanitary jurisprudence, National and international.....(T. J. Turner) Am. Pub. Health, 7:32.
Sanitary laws, Objections of evolutionists against... (S. E. Chaillé) Am. Pub. Health, 6:279.
Sanitary legislation in London.... (E. Lankester) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '60:666.
Sanitary movement, The....Chambers' Papers, no. 9.
Sanitary nomenclature.....(E. M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 11:31.
Sanitary organization in villages and rural districts..(E. M. Hunt) Am. Pub. Health, 1:491.
Sanitary problems of Chicago, 1877.....(J. H. Ranch) Am. Pub. Health, 4:3.
Sanitary protection in Newport, R. I.... (H. R. Storer) Am. Pub. Health, 6:209. 8:42.
Sanitary protection of New Orleans(J Holt) Am. Pub. Health, 11:89.
Sanitary reform in England, 1858 ...Kingsley, C. San. lec. 271.
— Need of..... .. Kingsley, C. New misc. 1.
— Obstacles to..... (C. Kingsley) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58:428
Sanitary regulations of buildings.....(J. Gowans, F. Jenkin) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '80. 529.
Sanitary requirements in factories.....(L. F. C. Garvin) Am. Pub. Health, 3:69.
Sanitary science and the medical profession. (N. Allen) Am. Pub. Health. 12. 85.
— and public hygiene... (W. S. Robertson; R J. Farquharson) Iowa Health, '85:429.
— Eminent domain of.....(J. E. Reeves) Am. Pub. Health, 9:171.
— in schools, Popularization of.... (E. W. Claypole) Am. Pub. Health, 3:208.
— Progress of.....(H. E. Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4:126.
— Relations of, to public instruction.... (A. D. White) Am. Pub. Health, 1:139.
Sanitary service, Maritime.....(S. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 7.70.
Sanitary survey of St Louis....(G. Homan, *ed.*) Am. Pub. Health, 10:297.
— of U. S., Plan for.....Am. Pub. Health, 3:106. 4:27.
— Report on.....Am. Pub. Health, 2:41.
Sanitary work, The state and...(E. Brook) Am. Pub. Health, 8:23.
— in Brooklyn, N. Y....Am. Pub. Health, 13:56.
— in Memphis, Tenn.....(G. B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 12:109.
Sanitary works in the U. S., Progress of... (E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 2:151.
Sanitation and education..... (J. Eaton) Am. Pub. Health, 6:248.
— general, Plea for better methods of....Mich. Health, '80:120.
— House....(W. K. Newton) Am. Pub. Health, 10:159.—(J. H. Raymond) Am. Pub. Health, 9:211.
— Maritime.....(S. T. Armstrong) Am. Pub. Health, 11:98.
— of armies in barracks and field, Necessity of. (R. Rawlinson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '57:488.
— of the Mississippi valley....(G. B. Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 10:214.
— Railroad ..(W. T. Parker) Am. Pub. Health, 10:335.
— — Need of...(T. P. Wilson) Am. Pub. Health, 8:142.
— — Objects and advantages of(S. S. Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 7:218.
— Sanitary conditions of towns in Eng. and Scot.....(T. C. Orr) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58:450.
— School and college... .(D. F. Lincoln) N. Y. Regents, 97, app: 153.
— Value of, from an economic stand-point..... (J. M. Keating) Am. Pub. Health. 6 256.
Sanity of true genius.... Lamb. Elia.
San Juan de Nicaragua Rio... ...(R. E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 21:57.
San José, California, Valley of....Taylor, B. At home, 2:50.
San Marco, Monks of... Oliphant. Makers of F 183.
San Marino..... Hare Cities of No. Italy, 2: 377.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 99.

Sanmicheli, Michele.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 249.
Sannazzaro, Jocopo.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 197.—Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 468.
San Pedro, D.de....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 424.
San Remo.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 79.
Sanskrit inscriptions, ancient, Description of... Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 238.
Sanskrit language.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 2: 1.—Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 428.
— Accent in....Whitney, W.D. Orient. 2: 318.
— Grammatical forms of....Müller. Chips, 4.
Sanskrit literature.. Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 400.
— Chinese translations of....Müller. Chips, 1
— Human interest in Müller, M. India, 95.
— Objections to.....Müller, M. India, 135.
— Study of ...Schlegel. Aesthetic works, 515.
Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan.... Müller. Chips, 5, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 313.
Sanskrit versification, Laws of.....Colebrooke, Misc. essays, 2. 62.
Sanskritic Indians, early, Religion of..... Rawlinson. Religions, 123.
Sansovino, Jacopo Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 85, 167.
Sansovino, Michael Angelo Andrea Contucci da ...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 166.
Sant, James ..With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 23.
Santa Anna, A.L.de..... Calderon de la Barca. Life in Mexico.
Santa Rosa, Santorre, conti di..... . Redding. Pers. remin. 1: 38.
Santillana, I.L.de M., Marquis of. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 366.
Santley, Charles, at St. John's wood.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 183.
Santo Domingo ..Kelley, W.D. Speeches, 427.
San Yuste, Convent of.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 168.
Sao Francisco river.....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 157.
Sappho Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 105.—With portrait. Clarke, M.C. Noted wom. 9.—Higginson. Atlan. ess. 299.—Holland, J. G. Every-day, 301.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 91.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 309.
Saracen's head, The... ... De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 101.
Saracens at Tours, Defeat of the.....Archer. Decis. ev. 68.
— Conquests of Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 23.
Sarasate, Pablo de ...With portrait. Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 79.
Sarasin, Jean-Fra Besant. Fr. humor. 214.
Saratoga ...Badeau. Vagabond, 180.—Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 105.—James, H. Portraits, 324.
— Battle of....Creasy. 15 battles, 285.—King, C. Battles, 400.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 32.
Saravia, Hadrian....McClure. Translators, 93.
Sardou, Victorien . Matthews, J B. Fr. dram. 172. — Mauris, M.de. Fr. men. of lett. 199.—Men of 3d repub. 309.
Sargent, Epes.. .. .Griswold. Poets Am. 459.
Sargent, Lucius Manlius. .. (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 132.
Sark, Three days in....Forsyth, W. Essays, 396.
Sarmiento, Pedro.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 122.
Sarnia, Ont., in 1877...Vivian. Tour in Am. 77.
Sarpi, Paolo.....Mazzini. Life, etc. 2: 221.—Ranke. Popes, 2: 346.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 185.
— The pope and the friar....Tartt. Ess. 1: 172.
Sarrazin, Michel, 1659–1734....(Laflamme) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
Sarto, Andrea del.... .Jameson. Ital. painters, 223. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 848. — Symonds. Renais fine arts, 496.
Sartoris, Mrs. Nellie Grant With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 612.
Sass, George Herbert.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 496.
Satan anticipated... Kinsley. Views, 191.
— Being and agency of.....Maitland, S.R. Eruvin, 96.
— Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's.....Masson. Ess. 53.
Satiety Bulwer. Student, 1: 175.
Satire and sentiment. .. .Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 113.
— Greek... ...Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 274.
— National, of Germany....Hamilton. Discus.
— Political...Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 140.
Satirical literature of the Reformation, On the. Wright, T. Ess. archaeol. 2: 272.
Satirists, English... . . Friswell. Essays, 200.
Saturday evening, Observance of....Dodge, N. S. Sk. of N. E. 9.
Saturday night, The working man's(J E. Clarke) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 805.
Saturday Reviews, Why we have no.....Ess. from Nation, 47.
Saturn and its system.....Proctor; R.A. Other suns, 256.
— and the Jewish Sabbath..... .Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 243.
— Rings of.... Proctor. Myths, 190.
— Temperature of..Proctor. Light. sci. 3: 177.
— Voyage to..... .Proctor. Borderland, 60.
Saturnalia, Ancient and modern... .Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 2: 444.
Satyr of mythology and the poets.....Hunt. Day by fire, 155.
Satyre Ménippée, La..Besant. Fr. humor. 148.
Saul .Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 203.—Headley, J.T. Sac. heroes, 236.—Hills, O.A. Compan. char. 136.—Weil, G. Bible, Talmud & Koran.
Saumur in 1866....Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 2: 143.
Saunders, Sir Edmund, chief justice of England, 1683... Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 58.
Saunderson, Nicholas, mathematician....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 285.
Sauzet, Jean Pierre Paul..... Cormenin. Orators, 181.
Savage, Edward. Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 73.
Savage, James.....(E. Rogers) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 305. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 353.—(G.S. Hillard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 16: 117.
Savage, R...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 243. — Galt. Players, 1: 93. — Giles, H. Lectures, 2: 305.—Tuckerman. Ess. 191.—Wotton. Word portraits, 262.
Savage, Mrs. Sarah....Burder. Pious wom. 317.
Savages, Modern.....(Sir J. Lubbock) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 237.
Savile, Sir Henry.....Creasy. Etonians, 52.—McClure. Translators, 164.
Savings banks and county associations in England....(E. Akroyd) Trans. Soc. Sci Lond. 1858: 648.

Savings banks, Deposits of laboring class in. (H. K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1872: 293. 1873: 129. 1874: 201.
— Municipal(J. Rayner) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 511
— of Glasgow.....U. S. Cons. Rept. no. 122.
— of New Jersey....N. J. Labor, '78. 193. '79: 23. '88: 451.
— School.....(W. Oulton) Internat. health exh. 14: 623
Savonarola, Girolamo ...Adams, W. H. D. Heroes, X'ty, 199.—Herrick, S. E Heretics, 71 —Hodgson, W. Reformers, 237.—Lord, J Beacon, 8: 141.—Milman. Savonarola, 1.—Newton, W W. Ess. 61. — (J. P. Mitchell) Reformers. Paisley lec. 91.—Smiles. Duty, 131. — Symonds. Age of despots, 497. — Trotter. Study biog. 133.
— and his times....Merson. Heroic days, 107.
— and the renaissance.....Clarke, J. F. Events, 213.
— and Wycliffe and Huss... . Williams, W. R. Eras, 110.
— as a politician..Oliphant. Makers of F. 261.
— as a preacher...Oliphant. Makers of F. 240.
— in Florence..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 49.
— Probation of...Oliphant. Makers of F. 224.
— Trial and end..Oliphant. Makers of F. 287.
Sawkill Falls..... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 87.
Sawtrey, Job Redding. Misers, 1: 217
Sawyer, Sir Robert....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 367.
Saxburga, queen of Cenwalch....Hall. Queens bef. Conq 253.
Saxe, John Godfrey..Griswold. Poets Am. 451.
Saxe, Marshal Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 228.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 249.
Saxe-Weimar, Bernhard, Duke of...Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 307.
— Travels in N. America.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 167.—Quincy, J. Figures, 157.
Saxon literature.....Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 23.
Saxony.....Taylor, B Views, 203.
Say, Sir John.....Manning, J. A. Speakers, 95.
Say, Thomas...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Say, William Manning, J. A. Speakers, 340.
Saybrook, Conn...Drake. Nooks of N. E. 420.
Sayre, Lewis A..... Francis. N. Y. surg. 97.
Scalds or Skalds. Du Chaillu Viking age, 2: 389.
Scaliger, Joseph Justus ..Pattison. Ess. 1: 132.
Scamozzi, Vincenza..Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 93
Scandal Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 26.
— in American society ..Bristed. Pieces, 3: 1.
Scandinavia, Ancient. Chambers' Papers, no 50.
— Religion of....Clarke, J. F. Ten relig. 355.—(G. S. Burns) St. Giles lec. 2: 253.
— Science and sport in Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 178.
— Travels in Sweden, Norway, Lapland and Northern Finland....(P. B. DuChaillu) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 285.
Scarlatti, A., Life and works of.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 170.
Scarlatina in Maryland, 1876....(J. Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 162.
Scarlet-fever ...(A H. Johnson) Mass. Health, 1878. 255.
— in Charleston, S C(H. B. Horlbeck) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 291.
— Infectiousness in, Duration of... .. .(M. W. Vinnedge) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 287.
Scarlett, James. *See* Abinger, Lord.
Scarron, Paul.. Besant Fr. humor. 239.—Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v) 2. 94
— House of Houssaye. Philos. 9.
Scenery and scene-painters.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 221.
Scenes Ess. from Sat R 104.
Sceve, Maurice Cary. Fr. poets, 161.
Schamir..... Baring-Gould. Myths, 386.
Scheffer, Ary ...Appleton, J. G. Chequer-work, 303.—Q You have heard of them, 164.
Schellenberg, Battle of. Low, C. R. Gr. battles, 63.
Schelling Frederick W. J....Lewes. Biog phil. —Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 559.—Heine. Romantic school.—Hedge. Prose Ger 509.
Schenck, Robert C. .. .With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 219.
Schenck, William Rogers ...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 74.
Schepler, Louise... Hack. Consec. wom. 231.
Schiller, J C. Friedrich von Bancroft, G. Miscel. 180.—Bryant. Prose, 2: 215 —Bulwer. Ess. 387. — Carlyle. Essays. — De Quin. Biog ess. (Bost.) 261 — Gostwick. Ger. poets, 153.—Hale, E. E. Lights 2 cent. 435. — With portrait. Hedge. Prose Ger. 365 —Longfellow. Poets Eur. 305.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 266.
— Æsthetic letters, etc.....Brownson. Works, 19: 100.
— Bibliography..... ...Nevinson Life of S.
— Don Carlos..... .. .Jameson. Studies.
— Festival of; Address at Cooper Inst. Nov. 11, 1859 ..Bryant. Orations, 293.
— Life and writings of.... Everett, A. H. Crit. ess. 1: 102.
— Life of Müller. Chips, 3.
— Poems of, translated... ...Herschel, J. F. W. Essays, 685.
Schlegel, F and A. W. von...Hedge. Prose Ger. 472.—Heine. Romantic school.
Schleiermacher, Fried Daniel Ernst....Hedge. Prose Ger. 441.—Lichtenberger. Hist. German theology, 46. — Martineau, J. Essays, 1: 283.—Pfleiderer, O. Philos. of relig. 302.
— From Lessing to ...(Egbert C. Smyth) Bost. lectures, 1870: 276.
Schleswig-Holstein....Sybel. German empire, 1: 247. 3: 3. 4: 3. — Walpole. Life of Russell, 2.
— Language and poetry of... Müller. Chips, 3.
— Question of.. ... Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 81.
Schliemann, H ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 29.
— Discoveries at Mycenæ. Newton. Essays, 246.
Schnorr, Ludwig, Painting of St. Cecilia..... Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 407.
Schoening, Maria Eleonora, Tale of.....Coleridge. Friend. 312.
Scholar, The ideal.....(N. Porter) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 145.
— Mission of the ...Brownson. Works 19: 65.
Scholars, Oriental ...Cust. Ling. ess. 1: 460.—
— Shyness of..... Hazlitt. Liter. rem. 2: 397.
Scholarship, Spontaneous element in.....(S C. Bartlett) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 79.
Scholastic philosophy.....Erdmann. Hist. philos. 1.—Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 256.—Stillé. Stud. med. 359.—Lewes. Biog. phil.
Schomberg, Frederic, 1st duke of, Life of..... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1: 82.

Schomberg, Charles, 2d duke of, Life of.... ... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1: 108.
Schomberg, Mainhardt, 3d duke of, Life of. ... Agnew. Protes. exiles, 1: 112.
Schomburgk, Robt. H... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 39.
School, Conditions of a good... Everett Orat 3.
— modern, Curriculum of ...(H.W.Eve) Internat. health exh. 16: 279.
Schools and school life.....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 185.
— elementary, Curriculum of. .. (C J.Lawson, B.Lambert) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 399.
— — Use of works of art in ...(T.C.Horsfall) Internat. health exh. 13: 54.
— endowed, British .. (G.B.Davis *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884: 335.
— European Mann, H. Lec 2: 230.
— evening, Adult(J.C.Miller) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 194.
— Factory, in England. .. (H.S.Tremenheere) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 291.
— Foundation, of England....(J.D.Collis) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 122.
— Free, and free governments....Winthrop, R. C. Addresses, 1: 137.
— German, V. Cousin on....Hamilton. Discus.
— Girls'.....(Louisa O.Hope) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 397.
— — Structure, fitting and equipment of..... (Canon Holland) Internat. health exh. 13: 25.
— graded, Free academy in system of....(A.G. Benedict) N.Y. Regents, 88: 704.
— half-time, English ...Mass. Labor, 1871: 622.
— Health in.... (J.S.Goodman) Mich. Health, 1874: 63.
— infant, British, under code of 1884.....(A. Bourne) Internat. health exh. 13: 120.
— — in France..... (Mad.Dillon) Internat. health exh. 13: 136.
— middle-class, Curriculum of.....(A.S.Wilkins, H.J.Roby) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '79: 369.
— Public.....Bushnell. Building eras. 70.
— — and crime....(H.Mann *et al*) Mass. Education, 11: 39.
— — and parochial...Brownson. Wks. 12: 200.
— — anti-Catholic... Brownson. Wks. 13: 515.
— — Discipline of... Arnold, T. Miscell. 355.
— — District system of.....(B.Sears *et al.*) Mass. Education, 16: 24.
— — Economy of time in.....(E.R.Payson) N. Y. Regents, 103, app: 151.
— — Education in..... Mann, H. Lec. 1: 39.
— — for the English middle classes..... Arnold, M. Irish ess. 3.
— — Gradation of. ...(B.Sears) Mass. Education, 14: 30.
— — Labor question and.(A.Johnston) Conv. Labor Bur. '86: 57.—N.J. Labor, '86: 245.
— — Light in.....Mich. Health, '80: 20.
— — Moral infl. of.....Mann, H. Lec. 2: 539.
— — morality in, Relation of, to religion Wilson, J.M. Ess. 30.
— — of Mass.....Mann, H. Lec. 2.
— — The public library and.....Adams, C.F. New. dep. Quincy, 5.
— — Religion in...Wood, W.C. Five prob. 115.
— — Sanitation of, in Massachusetts.....(D.F. Lincoln) Mass. Health, 1878: 229.
— Roman Catholic, and education.....Brownson. Works, 12. 496.
Schools, rural, Improv. of instruc. in..... (A.T. Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '84, no. 6.
— Secondary.....(C.H.Verrill) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 153.
— — Colleges and. .. (C.F.P.Bancroft) N. Y. Regents, 88: 695.
— — of England, Reform needed.. ...Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 4.
— — of France compared with English..... Arnold, M. Mixed ess. 4.
— Thrift in.....(Prof. Laurent) Internat. health exh. 14: 603.
— Upper.....(James McCosh) Hamerton. Higher ed. 33.
— Village..... Blunt. Ess. 475.
— Voluntary and school-board .. (W.Hughes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 344.
— workhouse, Public schools and ...(J.Wood) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 335.
School apparatus.....(S.Sias) N.Y. Regents, 86: 553.
School attendance, Compulsory.....Minn. Labor, 2: 11.
School cabinets..... (J.H.Cowham) Internat. health exh. 14: 558.
School children, sight in, Deterioration of..... (S.O.Richey) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 51.
School excursions(J.H.Cowham) Internat. health exh. 14: 558.
School-farms and farm-schools.....(H.M.Jenkins) Internat. health exh. 14: 498.
School fittings .. (E.F.M.MacCarthy) Internat. health exh. 13: 32.
School government.....(J.D.Steele) N.Y. Regents, 83: 533.
School-houses, district, Construction of.....(D. F.Lincoln) Conn. Health, '83: 179.
— Heating and ventilation of..... (C.O.Curtman) Am. Pub Health, 10: 253.
— Hygiene of. .. (R.C.Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1873: 65. — (A.N.Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 283.
— in Massachusetts... ...(A.J.Phipps) Mass. Education, 36: 87.
— Lighting and seating.... .. (L.F.Andrews) Iowa Health, '85: 473.
— primary, Construction of, in Belgium.....(C. Buls) Internat. health exh. 13: 207.
— Report on, 1838.....Mann, H. Lec. 1: 433.
— Rural.....(T.M.Clark) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 4.
— Sanitary condition of, in Indiana.....(E.S. Elder) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 57.
— — in Massachusetts....(D.F.Lincoln) Mass. Health, '84: 3.
— Sanitation of(E W.Bowditch) Mass. Health, '80: 111.
— Ventilation of (A.C.Martin) Mass. Health, '71: 370.—(W.A.Mowry) R.I. Health, 2: 263.
School hygiene.....(H.I.Jones) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 241. — (C.J.Lundy) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 137. — (F.Formento) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 38.—(C.W.Chamberlain) Conn. Health, '79: 109.—(F.Winsor) Mass. Health, '74: 393.
School inspection, Scope and limitations..... (Gerard) Internat. health exh. 13: 301.
School incentives(J.E.Bradley) N. Y. Regents, 89: 575.
School law; recent decisions....U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '83, no. 4.

School legislation of Massachusetts, Features of ...(J.White) Mass. education, 29: 70.
School museums..... (T.W.J.Blake) Internat. health exh. 14: 548.
School privileges Mann,H. Lec. 2: 419.
School punishments .. .Mann,H. Lec. 1: 333.
School question, Protestant and Catholic..... Brownson. Wks. 13: 241.
School reminiscence....Beecher. Star papers, 189.
Schoolrooms, Ventilation of .. (J.G.Pinkham) Mass. Health, 1887. 315.
School savings-banks ...(W.Oulton) Internat. health exh. 14: 623.
School-ship Massachusetts.....(M.L.Eldridge) N. Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 350.
School supervision .. . (J.W.Chandler) N. Y. Regents, 93: 569. — (L.S.Packard) N. Y. Regents, 88: 685.
— and State aid(W.W.Dowley) N. Y. Regents, 90: 610.
School system of New England.....Pidgeon. Old-world ques. 80.
— of the U. S... .. Brownson Wks. 10: 564.
School-work, Unsanitary methods and results of .. Mich. Health, 1882: 61.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe... .Griswold. Prose writ. 298
Schoolmen, The. Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 163.
— The age of Newton, W W. Ess. 30.
— and the mendicants ...Trench. Lec. medieval, 263.
— Earlier Trench. Lec. medieval, 200. *See* Scholastic philosophy.
Schopenhauer, Arthur...Alger. Solitudes, 358. —Hedge. Atheism, 51. — Hueffer. Mus. stud. 85.— Saltus, E.E. Philos. of disench.
— Bibliography..... ...Wallace. Life of S.
— Literary aspects of work of ...Hueffer. Ital. stud. 173.
— Pessimism and Cobbe, F.P. Peak in Darien, 93.
Schroeder-Devrient, Wilhelmina, German vocalist ...Clayton, E.C Queens, 288.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 67.
Schubert, Franz P...Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 191.—Crowest. Tone-poets, 288. — Ferris. Germ. composers, 135.—Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent. 343.—Haweis. Mus. & mor. 227.— Hueffer, F. Wagner, 125. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 329.—Parry, C.H.H. Gr. composers, 235.
Schulze-Delitzsch. Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 148.
Schumann, Clara. German pianist.....Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 216.
Schumann, Robert...Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 299.— Crowest. Tone-poets, 347.— Engel, L. Mozart to Mario, 1: 217.—Ferris. Germ. composers, 150. — Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 216. — Hale, E.E. Lights 2 cent.— Hueffer. Wagner, 193. — Keddie. Mus. comp. 342.—Parry, C.H.H. Gr. composers, 289.
— and his school.....Ehlert. Tone-world, 209.
— in his letters..... ...Finck. Chopin, 111.
Schuyler, Catharine V.R Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 57.—(S.F.Cooper) Wister & Irwin. Women, 71.
Schuyler, Philip..... With portrait. Am. nat. portr. gall 2.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 264.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 229.
Schwartz, Christian Friedrich.... Yonge. Pioneers.
Schwatka, Lieut. F..Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 216.
— Reception to, 1880, by Am. Geog. Soc. of N. Y. Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 237.
Schweinichen, H. von, Memoirs..Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 67.
Science .. Bartol. Principles, 108.—Kingsley. Health, 259, *or* Sci. lec.
— and Christianity.....Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 221.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 1.
— and crime Wilson, A. Nat. note-b. 1.
— and culture.....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 7.
— and faith.....(F.Guizot) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 1.
— and literature...Arnold, M. Disc. Amer. 72. —Burroughs J. Indoor, 43.
— and man, Tyndall's...Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 192.
— and orthodoxy in England.....McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 233.
— and philosophy.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 2: 197.
— — Relations of.... .Hinton. Thinking, 131.
— and poetry Japp. Vers de soc. 164.— Wilson, A. Leisure, 360.
— and the poets. .. Burroughs, J. Indoor, 67.
— and religion .. .Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 121. — —Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 30.
— — Draper on conflict of....Brownson. Wks. 9: 547.—Fiske, J. Unseen world, 138.
— and revelation....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 389
— and the sciences....Brownson. Wks. 9: 254.
— and sentiment....Porter. N. Sci. & sent. 11.
— and the State.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 225.
— and theism... ...Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 45.
— and theology, Relations of...Hinton. Thinking, 119.
— Beginnings of, in the U. S.....Parton. Triumphs, 97.
— culture, acquirement.....Hudson. Studies Wordsworth, 259.
— culture in, for the masses..... Wilson, A. Leisure, 27.
— Expansion of...Morris. Civilization, 2: 372.
— fictions in Legitimate use of .. .(W.D.Wilson) N. Y. Regents, 27, app: 127.
— Genesis of..Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 155.
— hasty generalization in, Dangers of..... Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 475.
— Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 204.
— History of Brown, S. Atom, 1.
— in the arts, Importance of.... Woodbury, L. Writ. 3: 9.
— Limits of.....Mansel. Letters, 79.
— Laws in general and order of their discovery. Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 137.
— Methods of... Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 62.
— modern, Christian educators and.(D.S. Martin) N.Y. Regents, 87: 617.
— natural, Relation of, to science in general.... Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 1.
— nescience, and faith. Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 171.
— Objects, advantages and pleasures of..... Brougham. Works, 7: 293.
— physical, Aim and progress of....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 363.
— — Progress and spirit of.....Holland, H. Ess. 1.
— Popular.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 1.

Science, Popular, in Germany.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger 145.
— Popularizing..... Ess. from Nation, 27.
— Progress of.....Dix. Speeches, 2: 242.
— — and tendency of. Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 132.
— Promotion and uses of.....Woodbury, L. Writ 3: 24.
— Pure, and practical. Dodge, M A. 12 miles, 80.
— Religion in.. ...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 1.
— teaching, Apparatus for.. ...(L.R.C. Cooley) N.Y. Regents. 97, app: 204.
— — in elementary schools.....(W.J. Harrison) Internat. health exh. 14. 119.
— — in laboratories .. Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 183. *also in* Internat. health exh. 15: 16.
— — in N.Y., Growth and development of..... (J.D. Steele) N.Y. Regents, 98, app: 143.
— — in ordinary school course.....(H.E. Armstrong) Internat. health exh. 14· 69.—(T.B. Stowell) N.Y. Regents, 103, app: 25.
— — in primary normal school, Belgium... (C. DeBosschère) Internat. health exh. 14: 287.
— — in secondary schools.....(H.L. Griffis) N. Y. Regents, 99, app: 73.
— — in training colleges....(H.A. Reutchlous) Internat. health exh. 14: 150.
— — to women....(J. Stuart) Butler. Woman's work, 121.
— — Virchow on... Clifford. Lec. & ess. 418.
— Theories and....(M.P. Costin) N.Y. Regents, 96: 338.
— True and false....Brownson. Works, 9: 497.
— Uncertainties of natural and of religious ... (Charles M. Mead) Bost. lectures. 1870: 103.
— Use of..... Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 40.
— What is?.....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 186.—Wilson, J. Thoughts sci. 7.
Sciences and arts; Address on distribution of prizes....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 408.
— Classification of.....Knight, W. Ess. 72.—Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N.Y.) 57.
— inductive, Whewell on the.....Herschel, J.F. W. Essays, 142.
— Mutual relations of the.....Bailey, S. Discourses, 1.
— pure, Philosophy of.. Clifford. Lec. & ess. 180.
Scientific discovery, Influence of, on education. (W. Whewell) Youmans. Culture, 225.
— Perils of..... ...Hodder. Heroes, 1: 84.
Scientific education.....Bushnell. Building eras, 35.—Huxley. Lay sermons.—Cooke, J.P. jr. Sci. cul. 5.
— Better organization of....(S.E. Warren) N.Y. Regents, 92: 537.
— Importance of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Moral aspects of.....(D.S. Martin) N.Y. Regents, 93: 511.
Scientific ideas, Development of.....(J. von Liebig) Youmans. Culture, 345.
Scientific investigation, Christianity and..... Newman, J.H. Lec. univ. 262.
Scientific movement, The, and literature..... Dowden. Studies, 85.
Scientific progress, Common-sense *vs* ...Wiseman. N. Ess. 3: 583.
Scientific studies, Importance of.....Story, J. Miscell. 549.
— Present state of.....Müller. Chips, 4.
Scientific thought, Aims and instruments of... Clifford. Lec. & ess. 85.
Scio, anciently Chios. .. Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
Scipio Africanus.... Child, L.M. Oasis, 132 — Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.—Yonge. Bk. of worthies, 279.
Sclater-Booth, G With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 17.
Scoresby, Captain William....Markham. Seafathers, 198. — Tillotson, J. Our untitled nobility, 133.
Scot, Alexander.....Irving, D. Scot. poets, 2: 159.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 45.
Scot, Dred, fugitive slave Holst. Const. hist. of U. S. 6.
Scot, Michael Hain, J. Varia. 217.
Scot, Reginald. Discoverie of witchcraft....Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 57.
Scotch peculiarities..... Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 405
Scotland... Fulton, C.C. Europe, 287.—Guild. Over the ocean, 47 — Haven, G. Pilgrim. 1. —Hawthorne. Engl. note-books, 2. 23. — Jackson, H.H. 3 coasts, 153. — Thompson. Beaten paths, 22.
— and the Scotch....Field, H.M. Killarney, 24.
— Borders of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 102.
— Calvinism in, Intolerance of.....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 248.
— Church of, History of.....St. Giles lec. 1.
— — Poets of .. Miller, H. Lead. articles, 302.
— — Secession from.....De Quin. Theo. ess. (Bost.) 2: 1.
— Church tendencies in....(R. Wallace) Grant, A. Recess, 187.
— Crown of, relation to the crown of England. Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 53.
— Early poetry of.....Sharp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 202.
— Educational difficulties in.....(A.C. Sellar) Grant, A. Recess, 261.
— Hindrances to agriculture in.....(G. Hope) Grant, A. Recess, 375.
— in the 18th century...McCosh. Scot. phil. 11.
— Lakes and mountains.....Hawthorne, Mrs. Eng. & It. 163.
— nationality of, Preservation of.....Blackie. Ess. 170.
— Old parliament of.....Alison. Ess. 2.
— rebellion of 1745 in, Suppression of....Jesse. Pretenders, 448.
— Rivers of..... Lang. Leaders, 1.
— Tour through, 1829. Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 233.
— Travels in..... .. Ossoli. At home, 134.
— A trip to.....Willis. Fam. persons, 7.
Scotland yard in 1877..Yates, E.H. Celeb 3: 79.
Scotswomen, Some.. Doran. Drury Lane, 2: 160.
Scott families....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot 2: 188.
Scott, Andrew.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 344.
Scott, David.....Brown, S. Atom. 2.—Cheney, E.D. Gleanings, 322. — Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 173.
Scott, Sir Gilbert.....Mozley. Reminis. 2: 132.
— Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec occ. 224.
Scott, Mrs. Hector .. Ellet. Pioneer wom. 400.
Scott, John.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 445.
Scott, John, Lord chancellor. *See* Eldon, Earl of.
Scott, John. Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 499.
Scott, John, physician of Edinburgh ...Brown, J. Locke, etc. 387.
Scott, Mrs.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 375.—Ellet. Pioneer wom. 115.
Scott, Thomas... .Seeley, M. Later evang. 150.
Scott, Col. Thomas A..... Forney. Anec. 99.

Scott, Sir Walter.. ...Canning. Literary influence in British history.—Carlyle. Essays.—Chambers' Miscel. no 144. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 8.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit 399. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 61.—Edgar. Boyhood, 12. — Griswold H. T. Home-life, 64. — Hazlitt. Spirit. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets. 2: 167.—Jeaffreson, Novelists, 2: 31.—Lang. Lett. to dead au. 152.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 8. — Maginn. Fras. papers, 176 —Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 3. — Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 94. — Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh, 491.—(J.T. Fields) Parton. Princes 221. — Prescott. Biog. mis. 176.—Reed, W B. Among books, 212.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2. 60.—(W.H. Prescott) Rice, A.T. Ess. 3.— Rogers, S. Recol. 195. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 128. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 252.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 287. — (G. Smith) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 186.— Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 461.—Wotton. Word portraits, 264.

— and his dogs. Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 172.

— as an historian.. Bisset, A. Ess. on hist. 172.

— as a revolutionist.. Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 159.

— as a writer of fiction.....Smith, Gold. Lec & ess. 69.

— Bibliography.....Yonge. Life of Scott.—Hodgkins. 19th cen. authors.

— A day with....Jenks, W.B. Good comp. 85.

— Four epochs in the life of. Jerdan. Men, 393.

— Genius of.....Martineau. Hr Miscell. 1: 1.

— Home of ...Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 179.—(L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 225.

— Homeric spirit of.....Shairp. Aspects.

— Industry of Smiles. Self-help,

— Influence of.....Masson. Brit novel. 161.

— Lady of the Lake. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.

— Lay of the last minstrel.. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.

— Monument to.. Miller, H. Lead. articles, 111.

— Novels. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Masson. Brit. novelists.—Talfourd. Crit. wr.

— Poems.... .Brooks English poetry, 349.—Courthope. Liberal move. in Eng —Devey. Modern Eng. poets, 212. — Lang. Ess. in lit. 171.—Veitch. Scotch poetry, 2: 183.

— Some words about.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 1: 174.

— Statue of, in Central Park, N.Y., Unveiling of, Nov. 1872 ...Bryant. Orations, 389.

— Waverley novels.....Senior. Ess. on fic. 1.

Scott, William Bell...Forman. Liv. poets, 289.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 347.

Scott, William Henry, numismatist.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 388.

Scott, Winfield..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4. — Bungay. Off-hand, 323.—Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 376.— Field, M.B. Memories, 221.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 173. — Parton Peop. bk. biog. 238. — Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 377.

— Personal recollections of....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 1: 315.

Scotticisms.. .. Hume. Philos. wks. 1: cxi.

Scottish influence in English literature..... Masson. Ess. 391.

Scottish poets Friswell. Essays, 227.

Scottish reformers .. Whittier. Lit. recre. 409.

Scottish song.....Prescott. Biog. misc. 568.

Scribe, Augustin Eugène....Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 78.

Scripture, Holy. *See* Bible.

Scroggs, Sir William, chief justice of England, 1678–1681 ...Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 19.

Scrope, Geoffrey le.. .. .Foss Judges, 3: 493.

Scrope, Richard le, chancellor, 1378. ... Foss. Judges, 4. 80.

Scuderys, The ..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 167.

Scudéry, Madeleine de. Kavanagh Fr. wom. 21.

Sculpture Day. Science of aesthetics.—Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 63. — Lacroix. Arts in middle ages, 253. —Patterson, R.H. Ess. hist. 102.—Samson. Elem. of art criticism.

— American. Badeau. Vagabond, 221.

— and painting.... Palgrave. Ess. on art, 264.

— French, 1600–1700 ...Dilke. Art in the mod. state.

— Greek..... Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 116.—Newton. Essays, 73.

— in England, Position of.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 245.

— Moral effects of.....Knox. Essays, 2: 47.

— Religious aspects of.....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 57.

Sea, The...Bushnell. Moral uses, 344.—Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 227.

— At..... Burroughs. Fresh fields, 287.

— Leaves from my journal. Lowell. Writ. 1: 100.

— deep, Explorations in Dunman. Talks sci. 185 —Carpenter, W.B. Nature, 316.

— Jurisdiction over the(S. Amos and H. Young) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877. 165.

— Lessons of the.....Parsons, T. Ess. 3: 180.

— life at, Preservation of..(T.B.M. Mason) Am. Geog. Soc. 11: 59.

— Loss of life at. Chamberlain, J. Speeches, 172.

— Plants of Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 293.

— Religion of...Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc 278.

— Temperature and animal life of the deep... (W.B Carpenter) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 111.

Sea-birds, Amongst the.....Watkins, M.G. In country, 211.

Sea-cow, great northern, Extermination of..... (L. Stejneger) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 317.

Sea creatures, Strange .. Proctor. Pleas. ways, 199, *or* Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 90.

Sea-serpents of science. Wilson, A. Leisure, 95.

Seashore, Inland *vs*.. Beecher. Star papers, 110.

Seaside, At the .. Watkins, M.G. In country, 13.

— By the Boyd. Aut. holid. 1.

Sea studies Froude. Short stud. 3: 147.

Sea-voyage on an Indiaman.....Chambers' Papers, no. 52.

Seaweed.....Simmonds. Comm. prod. 311.

Seafield, Anna Ogilvie, Countess of. .. Burder. Pious wom. 335.

Seal, the great, of England, Changes in....Foss. Judges, 3: 315.

— — of New England.....(J. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 79.

Seals of Massachusetts, State..... (T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 94.

— — Provincial.....(A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 157.

Search, Right of....Brougham. Works, 8: 385.

Searle, John..... Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 263.

Sears, David...(R.C. Winthrop, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc 2d ser. 2: 405.

Sears, Edmund H.....(C. Robbins) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 224.

Seasons, The.... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 132.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 61.

Sebastopol, Siege of . . . Arnold, R. A. Levant, 2: 166. — Great sieges, 600 — Knox, T. W. Decis battles, 133. *See also* Crimean war.
Secession. . . . Buchanan, J. Messages, 136.— Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 644.
— Against. Davis, H. W. Speeches, 187.
— northern, Proposed, 1814. Roosevelt. Life of G. Morris.
— Oration on Phillips, Wend. Sp. 396.
— Republican party and Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 410.
— Right of Lyon, N. Last. pol. writ 224.
Secluded life. . . Gardner, S. J. Aut leaves, 228
Second Advent: Edward Irving's Ben-Ezra . . . Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 399.
Secrecy Helps. Essays, 51.
Secret societies . . De Quin. Hist ess (Bost.) 2: 285. — Elder, W. Questions, 264.— Robertson, J B —Lec. mod. hist 321.
— in France. . (J de Paris) Coan. Soc. prob. 75.
— in mod. Europe . . Chambers' Papers, no. 15.
— of the mid ages . . Chambers' Papers, no. 33.
Sects, ... Bushnell Building eras, 387.
— in the U.S. Fisher, G. P. Hist. of the church. 559.
— New affinities. . . . Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 449.
— of the middle ages. Trench. Lec. mediæval, 213.
— Tendency of. Hazlitt. Round table, 6.
Secularization, Era of. . . Stillé. Stud. med. 440.
Sedan, Battle of. Knox, T. W. Battles, 344.
Sedgwick, Adam. . . . Stoughton, J. Worthies of sci. 314.
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria . . . Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 17.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Griswold. Prose writ. 357.
Sedgwick, William Dwight. (L. T. Sedgwick) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 167.
Seditions and troubles Bacon. Ess.
Sedley, Sir Chas. . . . Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 171.
Seeing life Butler, E. Gentle ways, 146.
Seeley, John Robert. Natural religion. . . Myers. Ess mod. 289.
Seeming and the actual, The. Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 1.
Seghers, Charles John Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 509.
Segura, J. L Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 56.
Sejour, Victor Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 501.
Selborne, R. Palmer, Lord With portrait. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 22.—Hill, F. H. Polit. portr. 156.—Reid. Cab. portr. 251.
Selby, Eng Freeman. Eng. towns, 302
Selden, John. . . . Adams, W. H. D. Learned in law, 75.— Fuller. Worthies, 3: 259.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.— Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1. 61.
Selection, Color in animals and. . . . Wallace, A. R. Trop. nat. 158.
— natural, Evolution by. Wright, C. Philos. dis. 168.
— — Civilization antagonistic to. . . Greg. Enig. 111.
— — Limits of. . . . Wright, C. Philos. disc. 97.
— — Primeval vegetation and. (W. C. Williamson) Owens college essays, 1874: 199.
Self, Talking of Ess. from Sat. R. 259.
Self-advancement, The arts of. . Helps. Friends. 2d ser. 1.
Self-consciousness, Evolution of. Wright, C. Philos. dis. 199.
Self-control Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 209.
Self culture Channing. Works, 2: 347.
Self-denial. Channing. Works, 4: 105.
— Christian: a sermon. . . . Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 274.
Self-destruction. . Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 2. 275.
Self-development and self-abnegation. . Cobbe, F. P. Studies, 49.
Self-discipline. Helps. Essays, 15.
Self-help Holland, J. G. Plain talks, 9.
Self-love. . . . Bacon. Ess.—Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 1: 176.
— and benevolence. Hazlitt. Sket.
Self-made men . Gardner, S. J. Aut. leaves, 156 —Holland, J G. Plain talks, 9.—(E. G. Robinson) Phillips Ex. lec. '85-6: 125.
Self-reliance and courage. Munger. On threshold, 99.
Self sacrifice, What is? Craik, D. M. Sermons, 9.
Self-seen in print Jacox. Lit. life, 27.
Selfishness Hazlitt. Table talk.
Selkirk, Alex. Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.— Chambers' Miscel. no. 140.
Sellon, Baker John. Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 806.
Sellwood, Sir Andrew. . . Russell, W. Eccen. 50.
Selwyn, George. Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 149.— Thomson, K. & J C. Wits & beaux, 307.
Sembrich, Marcella. . . . With portrait Buffen, F. F. Mus. celeb. 49.
Seminole war, The. Clay. Life & speeches, 5: 179.
Seminoles, The. . . . Drake, F. S. Indian hist. 405. —Irving. Crayon pap. 137.
Semiramis. Goodrich, F. B. Women, 13.— Hewitt, M. E. Illus. women. — Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
Semitic contributions to the history of civilization . . . Renan. Studies (N. Y.), 1. 149.
Semmes, Raphael. Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 502.
Sempill, Francis. . . . Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 81.
Seneca, L. A. . and his writings. . . Malkin. Class. disq. 285.
— and the later Roman tragedy. . . . Conington. Miscel. 385.
— Biography of. Farrar. Seekers, 1.
Senegal. Norman. Colonial France, 23.
Senesino, F. B., Italian singer. . . Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 313.
Senior, Henry. Charles Vernon. . . . Senior. Ess. on fic. 189.
Sensation and the sensiferous organs. . . . Huxley Sci. & cul. 253.
— Mechanism of Dunman. Talks sci. 1.
— Metaphysics of. Huxley. Critiques.
Sensational, The, in literature and life. . . . Whipple. Outlooks, 63.
Sensational school. Lewes. Biog. phil.
Senses, The. . . Le Pileur, A. Wonders of human body.—(C. Robertson) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 97.—Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 49.
— External, of man. Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 195.
— Gateways of knowledge. Thomson, Sir W. Popular lec. 1.
— Higher Gurney. Power of sound.
— Limits and fallacies of Scoffern. Stray leaves, 311.
— Relation to art. Samson. Art criticism.
— Perfection of, important to the intellect. Hamerton. Intellec. 36.

Sensibility, in French literature....Saintsbury. Ess. Fr. nov. 112.
Sensitiveness to criticism, Folly of...Mathews. Lit. style, 100.
Sentences, Indeterminate penal....(Z.R Brockway) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1887: 184 —(E.Smith) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1887. 199.—(F.Wayland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 322.
— limited, Objections to.....(M.D.Hill) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 105.
— Terms of....(R.Pitman) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 95.
Sentiment and pretension.....Friswell. Better self, 267.
Sentimentalism in literature. ...Lowell. Writ. 2: 250.
Sepoy mutiny. *See* India, Mutiny in; Lucknow.
September, Customs and superstitions of..... Soane. New curios. 2: 156.
Sepulchres.. ...Tuckerman. Collector, 203.—Tuckerman. Criterion, 202.
— Curious forms of, in East Yorkshire..... Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 37.
— Pagan and Christian...Milman. Savonarola, 446.
Séquard, C.E.Brown.....Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys 73.
Sequoia.....Gray, A. Darwiniana. 205.
Seres, On the existence of a nation called the. Latham. Opuscula, 89.
Serf, St.....Kingsley. Hermits, 255.
Serfs, English, 14th century...Mackay. English poor.
Sergeant, John.....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 205.
Sermons..... Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 14.
— Barrow to Manning.... Reed, W.B. Among books, 129.
— Length of Phelps, A. Portfolio, 117.
Serpents, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no.80.
Serpent-worship and tree-worship, Fergusson on ...Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 175.
— Origin of... Wake. Serpent wor. 81.
Serra in the Apennines.. Jarves. Ital. ramb. 41.
Serre, Pierre François Hercule, Comte de Cormenin. Orators, 102
Serres, Mrs. Olivia ...Thomson. K.B. Recoll. 2.
Servants and masters, Relation between..... Craik, D.M. Sermons, 145.
— Maid-..... Payn. Private views, 149.
— Man-..... Payn. Private views, 165.
Servia in 1887....Laveleye. Balkan peninsula. —Minchen. Balkan peninsula.
Seton family .. Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 1: 126.
Settle, Elkanah.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 182.
Settlement and primogeniture, Laws of.....(J. E.T.Rogers) Trans Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864: 117.
— Law of ...(E.L.Pierce) Mass. Charity, 1870–71: 8.
Sevastopol. *See* Sebastopol.
Seven, The number Hadley, J. Ess. 325.
Seven churches of Asia.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 254.
— in 1845 Ingram. Hearts of oak, 43.
Seven sleepers of Ephesus Baring-Gould. Myths, 93.
Sevenfold principle in esotericism.....(H.P. Blavatsky) Five years' theos. 187.
— in man, Brahmanism on.....(T.S.Row) Five years' theos. 153.
Seven years' war..... Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 1.—Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 474. — Macaulay. Ess 5: 217.
— and the American revolution.....Everett. Orat. 1
Seventeenth century.....Ducoudray. Modern civilization, 247.
Severance, Caroline M.....(E.C.Stanton) Parton. Em. wom. 379.
Severinus of Vienna, St. Kingsley. Hermits, 224.
Sevier, Catharine.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 29.
Sevier, John.....Roosevelt. Winning of the west, 1: 166.
Sévigné, Madame de Chambers' Repos. no.4.— Cracroft. Ess. 2: 255. — Everett, A. H. Crit. ess. 1: 1 —Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 1.—Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 38.—Russell. Extr. women, 92.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 1. — Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 1.—Tuckerman. Charac. 78.
Seville, Spain.....Prime, S I. Alhambra, 92.—Stoddard. Red letter, 21.
— Impressions of..Disraeli, B. Home letters, 30.
— Religious persecutions in... ...Stoughton. Span. ref. 129.
Sewage..(H.I.Bowditch) Mass. Health, '71: 233.
— Chemical disposition of (W.J.Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 266.
— Disposal of (G E.Waring) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 174. — (C.F.Folsom) Mass. Health, '76·276. '77: 21. —(S.M.Gray) R.I. Health, 7: 271.
— — Prevailing methods of....(C.A.Lindsley) Conn. Health, 1880: 205.
— of inland towns, Disposal of.. .. (A.Smee *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1873: 436.
— town, Disposal of..... (E.Pritchard *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1884·419 —(R.Rawlinson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1864: 486.
Sewage irrigation works, Influence of, upon health ...(B.Latham) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879. 524.
Sewall, Samuel, a puritan Pepys.....Lodge, H. C. Studies, 21.
Seward, Anna....Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 191.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 217.— Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 98.—Scott, W. Biog mem. 2.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 239.
— Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit ladies, 1: 242.
Seward, Wm. H.... Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 7.— Bungay. Off-hand. 52.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 280. — Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 607. — (C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 11: 296. — Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 31. — Savage. Liv. rep. men, 404.
— and reconstruction .. Lowell. Pol. ess. 250.
— Biographical sketch of.....Seward. Works, 1: xiii. 4: 13. 5: 1.
— Character of.....Black, J.S Ess. & sp. 134.
— Policy during civil war ...Brownson. Wks. 17: 353.
— The Seward-Johnson reaction, 1866..... ... Lowell. Writ. 5. 283.
Sewell, William Mozley. Remin. 2: 25.
Sewerage.....(E.S.Chesbrough) Mass. Health, 1877: 139.
— and drainage(J.L.Loring) Iowa Health, 1881: 293.
— — and water supply in Mass .. (F.Winsor) Mass. Health, 1876: 175.—(E.L.Vielé) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 331.

Sewerage and drainage of cities .. (G.E.Waring,jr) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 35.
— and water supply. .(W.R.Nichols; G.Derby) Mass. Health, 1873: 20.
— — in Massachusetts..(J.P.Kirkwood) Mass. Health, 1876: 23. 1887: 2. 1888: 2.
— in Dublin, Ire....(P.Neville) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1862: 524.
— in Toronto, Ont...(A.Macdougall) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 41.
— Influence of, on health....(W.Oldright) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 156.
— of towns, Best methods of.....(A.Fergus & B.Latham) Trans. Soc Sci. Lond. 1874: 531.
— The separate system of..... (E.C.Clarke) Mass. Health, 1880: 25.
— Suggestions on.... . ..(E.C.Clarke) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st): 201.
— Systems of.....(S.M.Gray) R. I. Health, 7. 271.
— underground, Filth disease and ...(S.S.Herrick) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 180.
See Drainage and sewerage.
Sewer-gas as a cause of diphtheria..... (H.R. Noel) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 362.
Sewers, Disinfection of(O.W.Wight) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 103.
— Effect of storm-water on(R.Moore, G.E. Waring) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 320.
— large combined, Danger of, to public health.. (J.W.Compton) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 146.
— Overhead ventilation of...(W.Oldright) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 233.
— Underground....(J.W.Compton) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 41.
Sewing machine, History of. Parton. Triumphs, 139.
— Effects of use of, on health ...(A.H.Nichols) Mass. Health, 1872: 180.
Sewing-women, English, Relief for Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 90.
Sex, Caste in.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 208.
— in education, Clarke's, Comments on..... Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 81.
Sexual selection, Color in animals and Wallace, A.R. Trop. nat. 158.
Seymour family...Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Seymour, Anne..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
Seymour, Sir Edward ...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 361.
Seymour, Horatio. ..With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 1.—Savage. Liv. rep. men, 428.
Seymour, Mrs. Horatio.....Breckett. Woman's work, 590.
Seymour, Jane...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57
— and Henry VIII....Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 1: 252.
Seymour, Margaret Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
Seymour, Thomas, lord..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 1.
Sforza, Caterina.....Trollope, T.A. Dec. Ital. wom. 1: 90.
Sforza, Francesco Hewlett. Heroes, 193.— Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 28.—Tartt. Ess. 1: 35.
Shadow of death, The.....Cobbe, F.P. Hours of work, 181.
Shadwell, Thomas Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 183.— Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 155.
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 1st earl of. .. Campbell. Ld. chan. 4: 154.—Foss. Judges, 7: 70.—Stebbing. Verdicts, 23.
— and Mandeville...Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 15.
Shaftesbury, Anthony, 3d earl of, Characteristics. McCosh. Scot. phil. 2.— Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 198.
Shaftesbury, A. Ashley-Cooper, 7th earl of..... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 28. —Horne. New spirit, 1: 91.
— at St. Giles' house..Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 225.
Shairp, J.C .. (W.Y.Sellars) Shairp. Portraits, 11.—Veitch. Scott. poetry, 2: 281.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 424.
Shaker Village, Mount Lebanon Pidgeon. Old world ques. 118.
Shakers in New York state, Demands of, in 1839 .. Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 88.
Shakspere, William ...Brewer. Eng. stud. 208. —Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 169.—Bryant. Prose, 2 300.— Calvert. Brief essays, 140. —Canning. Literary infl. in Brit history — Carlyle. Heroes. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 5: 3.— Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 140. — Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 383 — Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 195. — De Quin. Biog. ess. (Bost.) 1.— Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y.2v.) 2: 186. — Dunham. Lit. & sci. men. 2: 1. — Emerson. Rep. men, 187. — Gilfillan. 3d gall. 434.—Hazlitt. Comic.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 45.— Lowell. Writ. 3: 1. — Mitchell, D.G. Eng. lands, 2. — Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 80. — Müller. Chips, 3. — Neele. Lec. on Eng. poetry, 85.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 559. —Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 160.— (J.R.Lowell) Rice, A.T. Ess. 377.— Russell, W. Extraor. men, 27. — Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 45. — Saunders, F. Famous books. 57. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 296.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 1: 271. — (E Dowden) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 435. — Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 31. — Wotton. Word portraits, 267.
— and Aristophanes..... ..Hope. Ess. 143.
— and the Bible.....Japp. Vers de soc. 214.
— and Goethe.....Masson. Ess. 1, *or* Three devils, 61.
— and his contemporaries...Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 353.
— and his Spanish prototypes.....(A.R.Frey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 3.
— Antony.... Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Art of, as revealed by himself...Macdonald, G. Orts. 141.
— as actor and critic.....Lewes. Actors, 88.
— Authorship of..... Ingleby. Ess. 1.
— Bibliography.....(A.Morgan) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 4, 7.
— Blank verse of.....Mayor. English metre.
— Comments on. Holland, H. Frag. papers, 238.
— Commentators on. Bowen, F. Gleanings, 457.
— Critics of.....Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2.
— Doubtful plays of.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Early dramatic works .. Schlegel. Aesthet. (Bohn) 272.
— Eclipse of.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 90.
— English critics of.....Hare. Guesses, 1: 266.
— English kings of.....Pater. Apprec. 192.
— First ride to London.....Knight. Once on time, 1: 169.
— Future of....Scudder, H.E. Men & let. 215.

Shakspere, William, Genius of.....Hare. Guesses, 2: 87.
Hamlet. . Calvert. Brief essays.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 6.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng hist. 406.
— and the commentators... Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 282.
— Character of. . Maginn. Fras. papers, 236.
— Ecclesiastical law in.....(R. S. Guernsey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 1.
— Hamlet, the Elder ...Macdonald, G. Orts. 170.
— Lecture on.....Conington. Miscel. 105.
— a new reading.....(F. Leifchild) Coan. Stud. lit. 67.
— Time in.....(E. P. Vining) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 5.
Historical plays Pater. Apprec. 192.
the individual.....Bagehot. Estimates, 222.
Inspiration of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 1.
Julius Cæsar. Rymer. Short view of tragedy.
— An overlooked characteristic of.....Galton, A. Urbana, 170.
King Lear.....Dawson, G Shaksp, 25.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 345.—Conington. Miscel. 74.
Language..De Quincey. Uncoll. writ. 2: 37.—Oliphant. New English, 2: 15.
Love of.. Jameson. Loves of poets.
Love's labor's lost.....Pater. Apprec. 167.
Macbeth.....Calvert. Brief essays.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 375. — Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Distortions of Engl. stage as instanced in....Story, W. W. Excur. 232.
— On the knocking at the door in.....De-Quin. Mis. ess. (Bost.) 9.
Mad characters in plays of.....Ross, G. Studies, 7.
Measure for measure ...Pater. Apprec. 176.
Memoir and genius of Procter, B. W. Ess. 1: 1.
Merchant of Venice.....Calvert. Brief essays, 149.—Galton, A. Urbana, 156.
Midsummer night's dream Hazlitt. Round table.
Musical dramas of ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 43.
Notes on.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 2: 7.—Coleridge, H. Ess. 2: 129.
Once used words in.....(J. D. Butler) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 6.
Ophelia.....Martin. Shaks. female, 1.
— burial of, Ecclesiastical law and.....(R. S. Guernsey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 1.
Othello....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.—Reed, H. Lec. Eng. hist. 437. — Rymer. Short view of tragedy.
— Irving and Booth in.....Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 91.
— Shakspere's verse in....(T. R. Price) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 8.
Personality of.....Bartol. Principles, 315.
Plays of, analyzed.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Hazlitt's characters of....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Stage productions of....Cross-lights, 131.
Poems and sonnets of.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks
Predecessors of.....Crofts, E. Chap. Eng lit. 152.
Provincialisms of.....(A. Morgan) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 2.
Shakspere, William, Richard III.... Clark, W. G. Lit. rem. 359.
— Romeo and Juliet....Dowden. Transcripts, 378.— Lunt. Three eras, 258.— Dawson, G. Shaksp. 31.
— — compared with Racine's Bérénice...Astié. Louis XIV, 263.
— St. George's day, 1564. Macdonald, G. Orts. 77.
— Songs of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 42.
— Sonnets Dawson, G. Shaksp. 34.
— statue of, in Central Park, N. Y., Unveiling of, May, 1872... Bryant. Orations, 371.
— Study of..... Brewer. Eng. stud. 273.
— Supernatural in.... Hodgson. Outcast, 101.
— Supernatural characters ...Neele. Lectures on Eng. poetry, 301.
— Taming of the shrew...Calvert. Brief essays.
— Tempest.....Calvert. Brief essays.—Moulton. Shakespeare as dram. artist.
— Tercentenary addresses..... ...Dawson, G. Shaksp. 75.
— Text of... (C. Badham) Camb. ess. 1856: 261.
— — Improvers of.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 46.
— — Restored..... Bowen, F. Gleanings, 457.
— Timon of Athens.....Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— a Tory and a gentleman.....Coleridge, H. Ess. 1: 113.
— Tragedies, Fitness for stage representation. Lamb. Works, 4: 75.
— Troilus & Cressida .. Hazlitt. Char. Shaks.
— Women of. ...Dowden. Transcripts, 338.
Shakspere forgery, The.....Montgomery, H. R. Impost. 74.
Shakspere jubilee, The.....Cook, D. On stage, 2: 145.
Shakspere revivals, Popularity of....Archer, W. Theatre, 239.
Shaksperian criticism ...Browne, I. Iconoc. 57.
Shamanism amongst the Kolarian tribes... ... (E. D. Ewen) Five years' theos. 82.
Shame, False Ess. from Sat. R. 47.
Shanahan, Jeremiah Francis.....Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 3: 548.
Shancke, John..... .. Collier. Actors, 274.
Shanghai.....Brooks, J. Seven months, 247.—Keating. With Grant, 204.—Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 132
Sharp, Granville.... Smiles. Self-help.
Sharpless, James.....Baker, W. S. Portr. of Wash. 180.
Sharpless, Hattie R.. Brockett. Woman's work, 741.
Sharswood, George.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 2: 154.
Shattuck, Lemuel'(C. Hudson) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 155.
Shaving Lang. Leaders, 92.
Shaw, E M., Captain, in Watling street..... Yates, E. H. Celeb. 1: 265.
Shaw, John. ...Cooper, J. F. Am. nav. off. 1: 123.
Shaw, Lemuel.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 375.—(B. F. Thomas) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 50.
Shaw, Col Robert Gould.....(S. B. Shaw) Harvard mem. biog 2: 172.
Shaw, Samuel ...With portrait. Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 201.
Shaw, Thomas ...St John. Cel travelers. 2: 19.
Shawl, Art of wearing a.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 332.
Sheads, Carrie... Brockett. Woman's work, 776.
Sheba, Queen of...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 268.

Shechem and Jacob's well.....Lee, J S. Sac. cities, 63.
Sheffield, Mary E....Brockett. Woman's work, 714.
Sheffield..... Guild. Over the ocean. 96.
Sheffield castle, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
Shelby, Isaac With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
Shelby, Sarah Ellet. Pioneer wom. 162.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft...Cone & Gilder. Pen-port. 1: 109.— Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 251. —Underwood, S. A. Heroines, 89.—Wotton. Word portraits, 275.
Shelley, Percy B.. ...Alger. Solitudes, 272.— Arnold, M. Ess. 2. 205. — Bagehot. Estimates, 274.— Caine, T. H. Cobwebs — Calvert. Coleridge, 129.—Chorley. Authors of Eng. 56.—Cotterill. Introd. study of poetry. — Courthope. Liberal move. in Eng. liter. — Creasy. Etonians, 481. — Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 36. — De Quin Ess. on poets (Bost.), 49. *or* Works (Masson), 11: 354 — De Vere. Ess. 2: 124.— Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 239. — Dowden. Transcripts, 75.— Gilfillan. 1st gall. 49.—Godwin, P. Out of past. 111.—Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 102. —Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 489.—Johnson, C. F. 3 Amer. 88. — Kingsley. Views, 255.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 173 — Macdonald, G. Orts. 264. — Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 3: 73. — Noel. Ess. on poetry.—Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3.—Patmore. Princ. in art. — Tuckerman. Poets, 137. — (T. W. H. Myers) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 348.—Wotton. Word portraits, 277.
— Alleged infidel passages in works of..... Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— and Byron, Thoughts on....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 35.
— as a lyric poet.....Shairp. Aspects.
— as a teacher.....Salt. Lit. sk. 14.
— Bibliography.....Hodgkins. 19th cent. au-. thors.—Sharp, W. Life of S.
— Life and poetry of....Masson. Wordsworth, 105.
— Notes on the text of....Swinburne. Ess. 184.
— Philosophical view of reform.....Dowden. Transcripts, 41.
— Poems..... ..Ossoli. Life without, 149.
— Poetical mysticism of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 147.
— Prometheus of, and of Æschylus compared. O'Conor. Ess. 83.
— Thoughts on Kingsley, C. New misc. 116.
Shenstone, W .. .(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 257.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 258.— Mitchell. Wet days, 205.— Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 39.
— School-mistress Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 261.
— vindicated in his domestic life.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 3: 420.
Shepherd, Sir Samuel....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 813.
Shepley, E . (J. W. Patterson) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 120.
Shepley, George F.....(D. Clark) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 130.
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount....Higginson, T. W. Eng. statesm. 320.
Sherburne, Sir E. Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 603.
Sheridan family....Maginn. Fras. papers, 91.
Sheridan, Mrs. Frances, Memoirs of....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 166.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip Henry.....Brockett. Gr. capt. 187.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 275.—Stowe. Men of time, 405.
— as a cavalryman.....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 128.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley...Brougham. Wks. 3: 291. — Georgian era, 1: 364. — Harsha. Orators, 240.—Jerdan. Men, 400.—Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 296.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2. — Trotter. Stud. biog. 322. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 2. — Wotton. Word portraits, 282.
— and Thomas, Recollections of.....Patmore. My friends, 3: 253.
— Bibliography.....Sanders. Life of S.
— Character of..... .Bryant. Prose, 2 365.
— The Duenna..Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 344.
— Moore's life of. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— School for scandal, Original actors in..... Baker, H. B. Engl. actors, 1. 223.
Sheridan, Thos... Matthews, B. Actors, 1: 161.
Sherlock, Thomas, bishop....Creasy. Etonians, 153.
Sherman, Roger....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 334.—Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 60.—Lossing. Signers, 50.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.—With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self made, 454.
Sherman, William Tecumseh....Brockett. Gr. capt. 87.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 263.—Reid, W. Ohio in the war, 417. — Shanks. Personal recoll. 17.—Stowe. Men of time, 423. —Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 447.
Sherwin, John Keyse, engraver....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 230.
— and Cosway .. Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 111.
Shetland, Visit to... Chambers' Miscel. no. 75.
Shields, James Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 428.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 227.
Shillaber, B. P Bungay. Off-hand, 372.— Derby, J. C. Fifty years, 407.
Shiloh, Battle of..... Swinton. 12 battles, 86.
Shindler, Mrs. Mary S. B. Dana... .Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 504. — Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 153.
Ships, Air and moisture on...(T. J. Turner) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 103.
— iron, Fairbairn's Smiles. Indus. biog.
— passenger, Marine hygiene on ...(A. N. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 98.
— Safety of, and of those who travel in them... (J. M. Woodworth) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 79.
— Sanitation of... (S. T. Armstrong) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 98.
— Scandinavian ancient.....Du Chaillu. Viking age, 2.
Ship-building, American....Blaine. Polit. discus. 300.
— — and foreign commerce.....Greeley. Ess. pol: econ. 214.
Ship canal across American isthmus.....(D. Ammen) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 142.
— Florida, Sanitary urgency of.....(J. Gamgee) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 336.
See Interoceanic.
Ship-life, Need of sanitary reform in.....(A. L. Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 85.
Shipp, Barnard.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 506.

Shippen, Edward ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall 1.
Shipping, American... Garfield. Works, 1: 118.
Shipwrecks..... .. Chambers' Repos. no. 69.
Shire, The, and the Gá.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 103.
Shire river, South Africa, ...(D. Livingstone) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 64.
Shirking Ess. from Sat R. 176.
Shirlaw, Walter....With portrait. Benjamin, S. G.W. Am. art. 1.
Shirley, James Dunham. Lit & sci. men, 3: 1.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2: 309.—(W. Minto) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 215.
— Masque; Triumph of peace..Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 55.
Shoals, Isles of.....Benjamin. Atlantic, 205.— De Costa. Mt. Desert, 179. — Drake. N.E. coast, 153.
Shoddy..... .Whipple. Success, 273.
Shoemakers, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 115.
See also Cobblers.
Shopping in the east.....Wallace, S.E. Storied sea, 83.
Shops and shop-windows.....Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 68.
Shorthand, Teaching, practice and literature of. (J.E. Rockwell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. 84: no. 2.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley... . Edgar. Sea-kings, 247.—Winks. Illus. shoemakers, 1.
Shreve, Thomas H Coggeshall. Poets of west, 174.
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of...Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, Countess of With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 9.
Shrewsbury, Eng.... Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 262.
Shrewsbury school. Staunton, H. Schools, 404.
Shrines, English..... . .King, R.J. Sket. 197.
Shubrick, John Templer.....Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 1: 147.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet.....(W.R. Dimmock) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 42. — (C.C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 389.
Shuter, Edward...Doran. Annals stage, 2: 116.
Shyness..... Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
Siam.....(T.G.G. D'Abain) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 336.—Earl, G.W. East. seas, 147.—Malcom, H. S.E. Africa, 111.—Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, 78. — Wood, W.M. Fankwei, 149.
— and the Siamese...Chambers' Papers, no. 79.
— Life in.....Keating. With Grant, 137.
— Notes on...(D.O. King) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 193.
— Travels in... Helms. Pioneering, 94.
Sibbald, Robert..... Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 1.
Siberia.... Hartwig. Polar world, 191.—Pumpelly. Amer. & As. 388. — Whymper, F. Alaska, 286.
— and the penal settlements.....Chambers' Papers, no. 74.
— the exiles' abode ...(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 13. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 599.
— Northeastern, Dog-sledge journey in. ...(G. Kennan) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 96.
Sibley, J.L....Peabody. Harv. rem. 146.—(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 487.
Sibley, Sarah..... ..Ellet. Pioneer wom. 225.
Sicilian literature.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 21.
Sicily....Browne, J.R. Yusef, 13.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 257. — (M.E.G. Duff) Oxf. ess. 1857. 57.—Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2.
— History of.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 428.
— — Early.....Hare. Cities of So Italy, 371.
Sick calls Brownson. Wks. 10: 585.
Sickles, Gen. D.E.....Fiske. Off-hand, 284.
Sickness and its lessons... Manning, J.M. Sermons, 395.
— Consolations of.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 157.
— Conversations with a student in....Bulwer. Student, 2: 13.
Siddons, Sarah Kemble.... Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 11. — De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 218.—Doran. Annals stage, 2: 241.—Galt. Players, 2 294 —Hunt, L. Crit. ess. on performers, 16.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 23.— Russell Extr. women, 174 —Russell, A.P. Charac. 23.— Russell, W. Rep. actors, 225. —Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 428.
— as Lady Macbeth, etc.. .Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 45.
Sidell, William H. Shanks. Rec. of generals, 300.
Sidney, Algernon.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.— Parton. Triumphs, 601.— Tweedie, W. K. Earnest men, 266. — Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 2: 140.
Sidney, Mary. *See* Pembroke. Countess of.
Sidney, Sir Philip....Adams, W.H.D. Records, 11.— Bourne, H.R F. Eng. seam. 1: 209. 2: 159. —(W. Stigant) Camb. ess. 1858: 81. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 116.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 2v.) 2: 99. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2. — Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 230.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 34. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 164. — (M.A. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 341.—Wotton. Word portraits, 284.
— and Fulke Greville..... Knight. Once on time, 1: 162. — Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 2: 1.
— and his sister, Memoirs of.....Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 113.
— and Raleigh.....Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 250.
— Arcadia....Saunders, F. Famous books, 29.
— Defence of poesy.....Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 79.
— Miscellanies.....Legaré. Writ. 2: 334.
— Pastoral romance.....Jusserand. English novel. 217.
— Sonnets of... Lamb. Elia.
— Stella and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Sidon.....Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 218.
Siemens, Sir William.....Jeans. Creators, 131.
Siena.....(S.J. Capper) Coan. Hist. stud. 54.— Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 3: 253.—Howells. Tuscan cities, 125.— James. Transatl. 254. — Norton, C.E. Church building. 87.— Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1: 178.—Taine. Italy, 2: 40.
— Cathedral of..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 54.
— Reformers in..Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 77.
Sierra Leone. ...Forde, H.A. Black & white. —Williams, G.W. Negro race, 1: 85.
Sierra Nevada Mts., Across the....Rae. Westward, 216.
— Traveling in.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 144.
Sieveking, Amelia....Hack. Consec. wom. 41. —Yonge. Good wom. 1: 458.
Siéyes, Emmanuel Joseph, comte....Brougham. Works, 5: 98.

Sigel, Franz..... ...Glazier, W. Heroes, 368.
Sight, Berkeley's theory.....Case. Physical realism.
— defective, Control of.....(B. J. Jeffries) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 225.
— in school children, Deterioration of....(S. O. Richey) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 51.
— Sense of. .. Allen, G. Physiolog. æsthetics.
Signboards, Curiosities of. ...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 1.
Signorelli, Luca Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 278.
— Cortona and ..E, E. Vari. of fortune, 133.
Signs of the times..... . Carlyle. Essays.
Signs of the Zodiac.....(T. S. Row) Five years' theos. 103.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4. — Everest. Poets of Conn. 195 — Griswold. Fem. poets, 91. —Hart, J. S. Fem. prose. 76. —With portrait. (E. B. Huntington) Parton. Em. wom. 85.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 601.
Sikhland, or the country of Baba-Nának.... .. Cust. Ling. ess. 24.
Sikkim, Visit to (1884).....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 2: 182.
Silchester, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 157.
Silence an element of repute.... ...Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Power of. Oxenham. Short stud. 72.
Silex in certain vegetables. Davy. Wks. 2: 133.
Silistria, Siege of.....Knox, T. W. Battles, 47.
Silk culture.. ...N. J. Labor, '79: 173, 275. '81: xx. '83: 198.
— in Chin-Kiang.....U. S. Cons. rept. no. 122.
— in the U. S...Pidgeon. Old world ques. 203.
Silliman, Benjamin...Griswold. Prose writ. 584.
Silsbee, Nathaniel. ..Peabody. Harv. grad. 202.
Silurian beach, The....Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 29.
Silver.....Bourne, S. Trade, population and food, 199. — Bowles, S. Across the continent.—Knox, T. W. Underground, 82.
— gold and, Decline in value of.....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 101.
— Question of.....Blaine. 20 years, 2: 595.— Farquhar. Econ. delusions, 356.—McPherson. Handbk. pol. '78, '86, '90.—Garfield. Works, 2: 329.
— — Minority report on.....Bowen, F. Gleanings, 33
— Remonetization of..Blaine. Polit. discus. 163.
Silver dollar, Standard.. ...(W. C. Ford) Econ. tracts, no. 13.
Simeon, bp. of Persepolis. Yonge, C. M. Pupils of John, 272.
Simeon Stylites, St... Kingsley. Hermits, 167.
Simeon, Charles....Seeley, M. Later evang. 234.
Simmias.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 149.
Simmons, Charles Francis....(T. W. Higginson) Harvard Mem. biog. 1: 50.
Simms, W. Gilmore.... Bungay. Off-hand, 386. — Davidson, J. W. Writ of South, 508. — Griswold. Poets Am. 323.—Griswold. Prose writ. 503.
Simon, John .. .Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 304.
Simon, Jules Claretie. French celeb. 2: 93. —King, E. French. pol. lead. 98.—Men of 3d repub 295.
— in the Place de la Madeleine ...Yates, E. H. Celeb. 2: 145.
Simonides of Amorgos... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 86.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 280.
Simonides of Ceos..... Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 124.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 122. —Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 188 —Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 327.
Simpson, Sir James Y....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 83.—Japp. Noble workers, 272.
Simpson, Mrs. Jane Cross....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 351.
Simpson, Thomas, English mathematician Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 89 — Davenport. R. A. Lives, 395.
Sims, George Robert...Archer. Eng. dram. 294.
Sims, Thomas, Kidnapping of, in Boston, 1851... Parker, T. Add. speeches, 1: 19.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 55, 77.
Simson, Martin Eduard.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 101.
Simson, Robert.....Brougham. Wks. 1: 123.
Simulation and dissimulation... .Bacon. Ess.
Sin, Evil of Channing. Works, 4: 151.
— Original, Augustinian and Federal theories of, compared....Fisher, G P. Discus. 355.
— — Doctrine of.....Birks. Diffic. of belief, 117.—Shedd. Theo. ess. 211.
— What it is, what it is not. Martineau, J. Studies, 466.
Sinai.....Kitto, J. Scrip. lands, 64.—Lepsius. Lett. from Egypt, 290.—Loring, W. W. Confed. soldier, 208. — Martineau, H. Eastern life, 261.—Olin, S. Travels in Egypt. 373.— Stuart-Glennie. Pilgrim. 137.
— Geography of .. (M. K. Kellogg) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 379.—(Bolton) Am. Geog. Soc. 22: 575.
Sinclair, Carrie Bell.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 526.
Sinclair, Hannah Burder. Pious wom. 690.
Sinclair, Sir John.....Chambers' Repos. no. 13. —Smiles. Self-help.
— Master of...Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 1: 282.
Singapore.....Keating. With Grant, 129.
— Visit to, 1884.....Hübner. Thro. Brit. empire, 1: 381.
Singing; vocal music ...Webster, N. Ess. 229.
— in schools.....(J. S. Curwen) Internat. health exh. 13: 431.
See Music, Vocal.
Sirani, Elisabetta Trollope, T. A. Dec. Ital. wom. 2: 366.
Sismondi, Jean Charles L. S. de..Alison. Ess. 3.
Sisterhoods and vows of celibacy.. ...Wordsworth, C. Misc. 3: 267.
Sistine chapel. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 403.
— Subject of paintings in.....Eastlake. Contrib. 1: 275.
Six acts, The. Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 17.
Sixtus IV [Francesco della Rovere], pope Symonds. Age of despots, 387.
Sixtus V, pope....Ranke. Popes, 1: 446. 2: 205. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 152.
Skelton, John. Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 18.— Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 227.— Disraeli, I. Amen. (N. Y. 2v.) 1: 316.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 273. — (J. C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 184.
Skelton, Philip, Wks. Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 258.
Skeptic, The. Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 174.
Skeptical publications in Institute libraries ... Robertson, F. W. Lec. 51.
Skepticism.....Ballantyne. Ess. 107.—Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 170. — Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 323.—Martineau, J. Studies. 356.— Oxenham. Short stud. 260.

Skepticism and credulity....Holland,H. Frag. papers, 219.
Causes of.....Beecher,L. Works, 1: 53.
Ideology and subscription.....(F.C.Cook) Aids to faith, 157.
modern,Author of "Thorndale" and Tulloch. Mod. theories, 89.
of Hume..... ...Lewes. Biog. phil.
Skeptics,The.... Lewes. Biog. phil.
Skerryvore light house...Ellesmere. Ess. 371.
Skin,Bathing and the....Nichols,J.R. Fireside sci. 186.
Skinner,Esther..Clement,J. Noble deeds, 145.
Skinner,John.....Wilson,J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 192.
Skinner,Mark.(Blatchford) Chic. Hist. Soc. 4: 54.
Skinner,Matthew..Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 520.
Skipwith,Sir Thomas....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 404.
Skobeleff,Gen.M.D. .Forbes,A. Souvenirs, 7. —Greene,F.V. Army life in Russia, 126.
"**Skolia**," The.Arnold,E. Poets of Greece, 132.
Slade,James,Canon.....Davies,G.J. Suc. preach. 265.
Slagle,Christian W..Iowa Hist. Record, 3: 529.
Slander.....Walsh,R. Didatics, 2: 70.
— Libel and.....Williams,Syd. Forensic, 69.
Slang,English.....Lucas. Mornings, 1: 334.
Slap in the face,moral,Artistic treatment of ... Arnold,F. 3-cor. ess. 96.
Slater,Samuel.....Howe,H. Em. mech. 85.— With portrait. (J.C.Blake) Hunt,F. Am. merch. 1: 451.
Slate ...Cairnes,J.E. Ess. in pol. econ. 166.— Kingsley,C. Town geol. 189. — Tyndall. Frag. sci. 383.
— on the roof,The...Kingsley,C. Sci. lec. 126.
Slatyer,William.Bell,R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 166.
Slaughter,Philip.....Davidson,J.W. Writ. of South, 530.
Slave,Life of a.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 149.
Slave power,The.Mill,J.S Dissert.N.Y.3: 264.
Slave trade....Brougham. Works, 10: 93, 223. — Clark,D.W. Hist. sk. 350. — Hazard, T.R.Miscel.196.—Howe,H.Life and death on the ocean. 521. —Montgomery,J. Prose, 2: 85.
Abolition of.....Nicoll. Great move. 59.— Smiles. Self-help.
— Reasons for...Canning. Speeches, 1: 158.
Eastern Brougham. Works, 10: 283.
English,abolition of,Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 1: 15.
History of..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 19.
— Piracy and.....Story,J. Miscell. 122.
Slavery...Alison. Ess. 1.—Brougham. Works, 10: 193.— Brownson. Wks. 17: 1.— Child, L.M. Oasis, 192, 214.—Helps. Friends. 1st ser. 2.
Abolition of,Miss Francis Wright's plan.... Madison,J. Letters, 3: 494.
— and negro-equality.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 537.
Account of Addul Rahaman, a negro slave. Everett. Orat. 3.
American Tract Society and...Lowell. Pol. ess. 1, *or* Writ. 5: 1.
and the Bible....Schaff,P. Christ & Xy. 184.
and the Catholic church.....Brownson. Works, 17: 317.
and the Mexican war....Brownson. Works, 16: 25.
Slavery and the rebellion.....Brownson. Works, 17: 144.
— and slavery. George,H. Soc. prob 204.
— and the compromise act of 1850....Rush,R. Occ. prod. 117.
— and states' rights ...Brownson. Wks. 15: 45.
— and the Union.....Hilliard,H.W. Sp. 226.
— Aspect of freedom in America, 1852..... Parker,T. Add. speeches, 1: 107.
— Barbarism of.....Sumner. Works, 5: 1.
— Carlyle on.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 34.
— Christian, in Barbary....Chambers' Repos. no. 76.
— Condition of America, 1854.....Parker,T. Add. speeches, 1: 381.
— Confiscation and emancipation.....Brownson. Works, 17: 293.
— Constitutional amendment abolishing..... Garfield. Works, 1: 73.
— Dangers from,1854.....Parker,T. Add. speeches, 2: 250.
— Free labor our cause.....Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 112.
— Free negroes....Davis,H.W. Speeches, 353.
— Fugitive-slave law... ...Black,J.S. Essays. 417.—Brownson. Wks. 17.—Holst. Hist. of U. S. 4.
— the great question,1856.....Godwin,P. Pol. ess. 250.
— Emancipation, and colonization.....Brownson. Works, 17: 253.
— — in Maryland.....Davis,H.W. Speeches, 384.
— Extension of: Freedom in the new territories, 1850 ...Seward. Works, 1: 51.
— — Nebraska and Kansas.....Seward. Wks. 1884, 4: 433.
— Extinction of, in the U. S.....Madison,J. Letters, 3: 133, 149.
— in America.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 27.— Parker,T. Add. sp. 1: 107, 383. 2: 1, 213.
— in the District of Columbia.....Cobb,J.B. Leis. labors, 357.—Tilden,S.J. Writ. 1: 38.
— in Kansas...Lyon,N. Last. pol. writ. 194, 200.
— in Maryland in 1860.....Davis,H.W. Speeches, 125.
— in Massachusetts.....Rantoul. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 24.
— in Nebraska. .. Parker,T. Add. sp. 1: 295.
— in New England.... Black,J.S. Ess. 292.— Weeden. New Eng. 2. — Whittier. Lit. recre. 84.
— in New York..... Greeley. Hints ref. 352.
— in the territories....Buchanan,J. Messages, 99.—Holst. History of U. S. 4.
— in U. S....Blaine. Twenty years, 1.—Channing. Works, 2: 5. 5: 5.—Douglas,F. Life. —Madison,J. Letters, 4: 275.— Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 495.
— in the West Indies....Macaulay. Ess. 6: 303. —Martineau,H. Miscel. 2: 375.
— — Case of the Creole....Channing. Works, 6: 231.
— Influence of, in America....Parker,T. Add. speeches, 2: 1.
— Letter on extension of,in Kansas,1860.. ... Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 214.
— Moral of.....Lyon,N. Last pol. writ. 139.
— Negro, in its principles, development and expedients....Whipple. Outlooks, 150.
— Political summary of 1861 opposed to exten-

Slavery, The irrepressible conflict.....Seward. Wks. '84, 4: 289.
— Villenage and, Extinction of, in England.... (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 308.
— White, in the Barbary states..... Sumner. Works, 1: 383.
See also Abolition.
Slaves, Judicial decisions involving.....(D.L. Child) Child, L.M. Oasis, 242.
Slavonic area, Original extent of the...Latham. Opuscula, 108.
Slavs.. ...Fiske. Darwinism, 204.—Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 379.
— Invasions of....Bury. Later Roman empire, 2: 11.
— Migrations of..Leger. Austro-Hungary, ch. 3.
— The southern ...Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 379.
Sleep ...Allen, G. Common-sense science, 65. —Hinton, J. Physiol. for prac. use, 323.—Saunders, F. Salad for solitary, 501.
— and dreams.....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 363.—Jacox, F. Cues, 252.
— and sickness ...Dodge, M.A. 12 miles, 290.
— The gift of: a sermon.....Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 60.
— Phenomena of.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 43.
— Use of Bushnell. Moral uses, 7.
Sleepers, Seven-year...Allen, G. Falling in l. 72.
Sleepy Hollow, Legend of. Irving. Sk. book, 258.
Slidell, John... ...Savage. Liv. rep. men, 439.
— Franklin and, at Paris .. Sumner. Wks. 8: 1.
Sloan, J.W.. .. With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 152.
Sloane, Hans.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 23.
Sloane Sir Hans.....Jeaffreson. Doctors, 30.
Slocum, Henry W. ...Glazier, W. Heroes, 332.
Slocumb, Mrs. Mary.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 323.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 304.
Slop, Doctor, Original of Sterne's character of. Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 1: 129
Sly, William.....Collier. Actors, 151.
Small, Mrs. Jerusha R.....Brockett. Woman's work, 493.
Small-pox, Epidemic of, in Philadelphia, 1871–72, Cost of.....(B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 420.
— How to combat.... Mich. Health, 1882: 26.
— Importation of, from Germany.....(A.W. Cantwell) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 107.
— in Bethlehem, Pa., in 1881–82.....(J.W. Detwiller) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 111.
— in Canada, Methods of dealing with.....(P. H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 166.
— Is it epidemic or contagious?..... .. (E.M. Snow) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 415.
— Practical lessons of recent prevalence of, 1873...(E.H. James) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 173.
Small-talk as a fine art. Woolson. Browsing, 145.
Smallwood, William... ...Balch, T. Maryland line, 55.
Smart, Christopher..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 3.
Smeaton, John.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 219.—Smiles. Engin. 2: 3. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 309.
Smedley, John, stocking-manufacturer.....Parton. Capt. indus. 188.
Smedley, Menella B.....Forman. Liv. poets, 73.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 335.
Smellie, Wm.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 2.
Smibert, Thomas ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 323.
Smile on faces after death..Jacox, F. Cues, 328.
Smith, Adam.. .. .Brougham. Wks. 1: 166 — Denslow. Mod. think. 71.—Edgar. Footpr. 348. — McCosh. Scot. phil. 162. — Price. Hist. pol. econ. in Eng — Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 1: 93.
— and D. Hartley. ..Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 63.
— and his precursors Sargant. Ess. 2: 288.
— Bibliography..... Haldane. Life of S.
— Life of.....(Dugald Stewart) Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. ix.
— Works ...Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 315.
Smith, Alexander. ... Gilfillan. 3d gall. 130.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 467.
— and Pope..... ... Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 61.
— Poems of.....Kingsley, C. New misc. 72.—Clough. Prose rem. 355.
Smith, Ariana....(A.W. Fiske) Wister & Irwin. Women, 246.
Smith, Charles H. "Bill Arp"....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 530.
Smith, Mrs Charlotte, Memoirs of.....Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 284. — Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 306.— Kavanagh. Eng. women, 1: 187.—Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 64.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2. — Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 217.
Smith, Edmund....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 165.
Smith, Gen. Edmund Kirby .. Pollard. Life of Lee, 761.—Snow. So. generals, 437.
Smith, Elihu Hubbard Everest. Poets of Conn. 105.
Smith, Elizabeth Balfour, C.L. Women, 57. —Burder. Pious wom. 577.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 187.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes ...Derby, J.C. 50 years, 545.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 177.—Hart, J. S. Fem. prose, 189.
— Poems Poe. Works, 6: 13.
Smith, Gerrit....Bungay. Off-hand, 330.—Parton. Capt. indus. 133.
Smith, Goldwin....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 20.
— at home.....(C.G.D. Roberts) Gilder. Authors, 263.
Smith, Gen. Gustavus W.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 482.
Smith, Henry Barney.... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 483.
Smith, Henry K..Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 104.
Smith, Horace...Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2.—Wotton. Word portraits, 286.
— and James, Recollections of....Patmore. My friends, 2: 205.
— — Rejected addresses... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Smith, James.....Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 131.—Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 2. — Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 445.—Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 62.—Lossing. Signers, 119.
Smith, James, Signer of the Declaration of Independence . Sanderson. Signers, 7.
Smith, Jerome V.C.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 551.
Smith, Capt. John, of Virginia..... .Chambers' Repos. no. 36.—Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 362. — Fuller. Worthies, 1: 275.— Higginson, T.W. Amer. explorers, 229.—Kennedy, J.P. At home, 9.— Richardson, C.F. Amer. liter. 63.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 479.

Smith, Capt. John, of Virginia, New England trials (1620) ... Mass. Hist. Proc. 11: supp.
— unreliable as an authority..... (H. Adams) Adams, C F. Erie, 192.
Smith, Joseph, at Nauvoo... Quincy, J. Figures, 376.
Smith, Melancthon. Headley, J. T Farragut, 531.
Smith, Miles..... McClure. Translators, 141.
Smith, Mrs. Rebecca S..... Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
Smith, Robert, Ex-secretary of State, Memorandum as to ... Madison, J. Letters, 2: 495.
Smith, Sir Samuel Russell, W. Eccen. 128.
Smith, Sarah Lanman..... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 425.
Smith, Sir Sidney. Adams, W. H. D. In perils, 25.
Smith, Southwood.... Horne. New spirit, 1: 77.
Smith, Stephen.. ...Francis. N.Y. surg. 185.
Smith, Sydney.....Bagehot. Estimates, 33.— Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 285.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 287. — Hayward, A. Ess. 1: 1 — Horne. New spirit, 1: 277 —Houghton, Ld. Monog. 249.— Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 4: 81.— Saintsbury. Stud. Eng. liter. 67.—(E. A. Duyckinck) Smith, Syd. Wit & wis. 9.— Timbs. Anec. Biog. wits. 2.—Tuckerman. Ess. 358.— Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 287.
— Lectures on moral philosophy by.... Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 195.
Smith, Sir Thomas..... Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 100.—Creasy. Etonians, 49.
— founder and first gov. of East India Company (d. 1625).. Markham. Sea-fathers, 117.
Smith, William, "Gentleman Smith".. Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 163.
Smith, William, geologist, 1769–1839.... Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 236.—Smiles. Self-help.
Smith, Wm. H., author of "Thorndale," Modern scepticism and.. Tulloch Mod. theories, 89.
— Thorndale. .. Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 295. —Boyd. Crit. ess. 80.
Smith, W. H. [Rt. Hon.]... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 31.
Smith, William R.... Tuckerman. Artists, 518.
Smith, Sir W. S..... Georgian era, 2: 237.
Smithell's Hall... Hawthorne. Engl. note-bks. 1: 253.
Smithson, Harriet Constance.. Cook, D. Hours w. players, 2: 62.
Smithson, Henrietta Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 252.
Smithsonian Institution; condition in 1847.... Hilliard, H. W. Sp. 118.
Smoke, Factory.....(R. A. Smith, F. C. Calvert) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 429.
— Noxious vapors and legislation relative to.. (R. A. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 495.
Smoke-nuisance, The.... Field, D. D. Speeches, 2: 485.
Smokers, Old pipes and.....Bayly, J. A. S. New stud. 122.
Smoking.....Woolson. Browsing, 42.
— Chemistry of a cigar.....Nichols, J. R. Fireside sci. 36.
— It does pay to smoke... Fiske, J. Tobacco, 5.
Smollett, Tobias.... Chalmers. Eng. poets, 15: 541. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit 316. — Forsyth. Novels, 274.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1: 149.—Lawrence. Brit historians, 1: 385.—Masson. Brit. novelists.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 123. — Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 176.—Thackeray. Humorists. — Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 201.—Wotton. Word portraits, 289.
Smollett, Tobias, Bibliography .. Hannay. Life of S.
— Fielding and.....Masson. Brit. novel. 133.
Smyrna.... Kinglake. Eothen, 37 —Taylor, B. At home, 1: 113. — Wallace, S. E. Storied sea, 201.—Warner, C. D. Levant, 255.
— Polycarp and Lee, J. S. Sac. cities, 188.
Smyth, Clement... Clarke, R. H. Cath. bishops, 2: 536.
Smyth, Thomas..... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 533.
Smythe, Sir Thomas.. ...Bourne. Lond. merchants, 98.
Snake-eater, The ...Clark, W. G. Lit. rem. 350.
Snell, Hannah, *called* Amazon, 1723–79.....Russell, W. Eccen. 152.
Snelling, Abigail Ellet. Pioneer wom. 305.
Snelus, George James.. ..Jeans. Creators, 318.
Snow, E. L..... Bungay. Off-hand, 286.
Snow, Mrs..... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 303.
Snow Higginson. Out-door, 339.
Snow-crystals, Shower of.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 230.
Snow-storm traveling... Beecher. Star papers, 348.
Snubbing.....Ess. from Sat. R. 13.—Triswell. Better self, 221.
Snuff, A pinch of..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 187.
— Taking.. Mathews. Men & bks. 347.
Soap bubbles..... (A. W. Rücker) Manch. Sci. lec. 7: 33.
Sobieski, Princess Clementina Maria....Jesse. Pretenders, 54.
Sobieski, John..... Bruce, J. Classic & historic portraits, 303.
Social architects, The.. Greeley. Hints ref. 272.
Social condition of the operative classes....Arnold, T. Miscell. 404.
Social conditions, Wrong in existing... George, H. Soc. prob. 74.
Social contract, Rousseau on.....Coleridge. Friend. 177.
Social distinctions.. Hamerton. Hum. int. 131.
Social economy, Teaching of . (W. M. Williams) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 509.
Social evolution, A new method of... Oliphant, L. Traits, 268.
Social formula and social freedom.....Dodge, M. A. 12 miles, 246.
Social intercourse.... Holland, J. G. Every-day, 1: 291.
Social life.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 112.
— in past centuries..... ..Tarit. Ess. 1: 63.
— of workingmen.....Mass. Labor, 1880: 239.
Social philosophers, Some of our....Ess. from Nation, 89.
Social philosophy, Unsound....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 207.
Social pressure, Increase of....George, H. Soc. prob. 36.
Social problems; first principles....George, H. Soc. prob. 116.
Social productiveness, Conditions of.....Wasson. Ess. 257.
Social progress of states.. Arnold, T. Miscell 306.
— Science and....(R. A. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 517.
Social questions, Importance of.....George, H. Soc. prob. 9.

Social reform, W. H. Channing on... Brownson. Wks. 10: 137.
Social reforms. Holland, J. G. Every-day, 2: 261.
Social restoration.... Brownson. Wks. 14: 197.
Social science in elementary schools . (W. C. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1871: 384.
— in England... Temple, R. Cosmop. ess. 109.
— Relation of fine art to ...(T. G. Parry) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1878: 135.
Social texture..... Wasson. Ess. 221.
Social Utopias. ... Chambers' Papers, no. 18.
Socialism(F. A. Walker) Phillips. Ex. lec. '85-6: 47 —Rae, J. Contem. soc. 1.
- and the church.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 79.
- and the social question .. .Rae, J. Contem. soc. 319.
- Elements of truth in Brownson. Wks. 10: 526.
- English..... Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 458.
- Impracticability of....(E. S. Robertson) Plea for liberty, 29.
- in ancient society.....Bosanquet. Ess. 48.
- in England....(S. Webb) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
- in Europe; The European terror.....(E. de Laveleye) Coan. Soc. prob. 138.
- Modern..... Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 1.
- Progress and hopes of. Greg. Ess. pol: 1: 505.
- Progress toward; From freedom to bondage. (H Spencer) Plea for liberty, 1.
- Sophisms of.....Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 74, 173.
- State, in the antipodes.....(C. Fairfield) Plea for liberty, 145.
- Strength and weakness of...Gladden. Appl. Xy. 53.
- True line of deliverance..... (A. Herbert) Plea for liberty, 379.
Socialists, Christian.. Rae, J. Contem. soc. 222.
— of the chair.... . Rae, J. Contem soc. 193.
Society, American.. .. (M. E. Beedy) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 246.
and solitude Hamerton. Intellec. 300
Christ's idea of, Brook Farm interpretation of ...Peabody, E. P. Last evening, 181.
English and French, Spirit of.....Bulwer. Student, 2: 143.
— not exciting .. (M. E. Beedy) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 239.
Formation of..... Elder, W. Questions, 14.
Influence of Christianity upon ...Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 120.
Literary..... Jacox. Lit. life, 128.
Married women in....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 268.
Men in Willis. Hurry-graphs, 311.
Natural, Vindication of..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 1: 1.
Present state of (1843)...Brownson. Wks. 4: 423.
primitive, Theories of.. Maine. Early law, 192.
Southey's colloquies on.....Macaulay. Ess. 2: 132.
Unjustness of, to merit....Stephen, J. F. Ess. by barr. 48.
)ciety for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Nicoll. Great move. 155.
Society islands in 1847. Wise. Los Gringos, 352.
Socinian system, Fuller's examination of..... Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 289.
Socinus, F.....Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 71.
— and his followers. Brigham, C. H. Mem. 349.
Sociology..... Sumner, W. G. Essays, 77.
Sociology and great men.. Fiske, J. Excurs. 175.
— and political economy (F. H. Giddings) Am. Econ. Ass 3.
— Spencer's theory of.....Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 375.
Socrates.....Blackie, J. S. Four phases, 1.— Diog. Laertius. Lives, 63. — Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 434.—Elam. C. Phys. problems, 299.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 151.— King, T. S. Substance & show, 78. — Lamartine. Cel char. 2: 5.—Lewes. Biog. phil.—Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 65.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 426.
— Character of.....Rogers, H. Ess. 1: 333.
— Demon of Elam. Phys. prob 299.
— His anticipations of Christianity ...Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 121.
— Religion of .Martineau, H. Miscell 2: 196.
— Xanthippe and... ..Gildersleeve. Ess. 209.
Socratic method, The; the Socratic movement.. Lewes. Biog. phil.
Soda ash, Manufacture of....U. S. Cons. Rept. no 116.
Soda-water, Manufacture of, from polluted well-water. (F. R. Fry) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 332.
Sodoma. La [Giovanni Antonio Bazzi *or* Rezzi]. Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 499.
Soil, Sanitary and unsanitary conditions of..... (C. A. Lindsley) Conn. Health, 1879: 93.
— of the field.....Kingsley. C. Sci. lec.
Soils, Origin and nature of.....Shaler. Aspects of the earth, 300
Söul, Trip from, to Peng Yang... .(S. B. Bernerston) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 234.
Solario Antonio de... .Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 181.
Solar myths.... Clodd, E. Myths, 61,
Soldiers, English, Character of.....Bosanquet. Ess. 128.
Solferino, Battle of....Knox, T. W. Battles, 197.
Solidarity, condition of, Use of Bushnell. Moral uses, 142.
Solitary days... Boyd. Recreat. 2: 207.
Solitude..... Crowley. Ess. 24.
— and retirement..... Ballantyne. Ess. 136.
— and society....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 42.
— Dangers of.....Alger. Solitudes, 91.
— in crowds..... Jacox, F. Cues, 84.
— Morals of.... Alger. Solitudes, 91.
— Uses of.....Alger. Solitudes, 140.
Solomon, King...Geikie, C. Old Test. char. 260. —Williams, H. L. Boys of the Bible, 154.
— in Europe.....MacCallum. Stud. Ger. 87.
Solon, the Athenian .. Cox, G. W. Gr. statesm. 1. —Diog. Laertius. Lives, 23.—Duruy. Hist. Greece, 1: 504.—Fenelon. Philosophers, 44.
— as a poet....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 91. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 89. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 247.
Somerby, Horatio G....(W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist Proc. 2d ser. 1: 132.
Somercote, Robert, cardinal deacon.....Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 1: 252.
Somers, Sir George. Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
Somers, John, Lord... Adams, W. H. D. Learned in law, 104.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 54.— Foss. Judges, 7: 348. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 1: 169.
Somers, Richard ...Cooper, J. F. Am. nav. off. 1: 73.
Somerset family... Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.—Thomson, K. B. Recoll. 1.

Somerset, Charles Seymour, sixth duke of. ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Somerset, Edward. *See* Worcester, Marquis of.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of .. Burke, S.H. Men of reforma. 2: 178, 247.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Somerset, Elizabeth Percy, duchess of . . Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 130. — With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 167.
Somerset, Frances Howard, countess of.. With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 2: 186.
Somerset, Frances, duchess of, Memoirs of Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 61.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 189
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of ..Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 2: 42.— Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1.
— Trial of.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 15.
Somerville, John, lord... Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.
Somerville, Mary.....Bailey, J.B. Methusclahs, 297. — Balfour, C.L. Women worth emula. 1.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 24. — Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 35. — Japp. Wise words, 1 —Proctor. Light sci. 2: 1.—Queens of liter. 3.—Walford, L B. Four biog. 229
Somerville, W .. (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 149.
Somerville, Mass..Old landmarks of....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 141.
— Old powder house Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 110.
Somnambulism..Boismont, A.B.de. Hallucina, 188. — Dendy, N.F. Philos. of mystery. — Ennemoser. Hist. magic, 2: 429. — Elam. Phys. prob. 333.
— Artificial....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 178.
Songs, American national.....Butterworth. Great. compos. 134.
— from the dramatists....Donne, W.B. Ess. on drama, 89.
— of trades, or songs for the people..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 2: 315.
— of Tuscany, Popular Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 1. 228.
— Scotch, before Burns.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 282.
Sonnemann, Leopold.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 192.
Sonnet, The English....Dennis, J. Studies, 392. — Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 56. — Milton. Sonnets, ed. by Pattison; introd. — Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 235.
Sonora and Arizona.....(S. Mowry) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 66.
Sontag, Henrietta... Clayton, E.C. Queens, 296. —Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 1: 212 — Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 1.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 313.
Sophia Charlotte, queen of England.. Georgian era, 1: 63.
Sophia Dorothea of Zell, queen of George I .. Doran. Queens Hanov. 1.— Georgian era, 1: 17.
Sophia, Electress of Hanover Strickland. Queens Scot. 8.
Sophia Charlotte, 1st queen of Prussia.....Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 29.
Sophia Dorothea, 3d queen of Prussia.....Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 127.
Sophia Louisa, 2nd queen of Prussia ...Atkinson. Qu. of Prus. 102.
Sophia, Queen of Sweden..... With portrait. Crowned heads, 27.
Sophia, daughter of James I.... Green, M.A.E. Princesses, 6: 97.
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover. Hall, Mrs.M. Princesses, 1.
Sophists, The... Lewes. Biog. phil.—Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 3: 47.
Sophocles. .(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 72, 360. — Duruy. Hist. Greece, 3: 21. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 269. — Munk. Greek tragedy. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 436.
— Ajax Bristed Pieces, 1: 283.
— Antigone..De Quin. Note-book (Bost.), 137.
— Fragments and lost plays of.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 81.
— Œdipus Alford. Poets of Greece, 134.
— Œdipus Tyrannus. Given at Harvard.. Davidson, T. Parthenon, 173.
— Theology and ethics of.....(E. Abbott) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 33.
— Trachiniæ, Campbell's.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 19.
— — and Æschylus' Agamemnon.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 3.
Sorbonne, The, and the philosophers.. ...Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 2: 143.
Sorcery in France....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 65.
— in Germany in 15th century.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 141.
Sorel, Agnes, and Charles VII..... Menzies, S. Roy. fav. 1: 167.
Sorrento.....Kavanagh. Two Sicilies, 1.— Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 211.
Sorrow, Ministry of... Parsons, T. Ess. 2: 115.
Sostratus... Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 72.
Sotades.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 397.
Sotheby, W. A song of triumph... . Jeffiey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Sothern, Edward A..... Matthews, B. Actors, 4: 247. — With portrait. Reignolds, Kate. Actors, 79.
Soto, Ferdinand de, and his discoveries... Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 258.—Gilman. Pathfinders, 33.—Higginson, T.W. Amer. expl. 119. — Milburn, W.H. Pioneer preachers, 13.—Murray, J.O'K. Cath. pioneers, 124.— Rice, H. Sket. west. life, 205.
Soudan and valley of the White Nile.....(A.S. Southworth) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 95.
— War in, for rescue of Chinese Gordon..... (R.E. Colston) Adams, W.H.D. Egypt, 97. —Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 125.—McCarthy, J.H. Eng. under Gladstone, 296.
Soul, Barbaric theory of.....Clodd, E. Myths, 182, 198.
— Faculties of....Jouffroy. Philos. misc. 1: 351.
— Immateriality of...Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 288.
— Re-materialization of....Hazard, T.R. Misc. 336.
— Value of.....Griffin, E.D. Rem. 2: 455.
Soulastre, Dorvo, and companions, Sufferings of. Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 410.
Soulé, Pierre.....Bungay. Off-hand, 223.— Field, M.B. Memories, 75.
Souls, The sale of.....Whipple. Success, 156.
Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, Marshal. Headley. Napoleon, 1: 292.—Loménie. Liv. characters, 129.
Sound..... Cracroft. Ess. 2: 186.
— Modern discoveries in.....(T.H. Core) Manch. Sci. lec. 9: 70.

Sound, On transmission of, by the atmosphere.. (J. Tyndall) Estes. Half-hour recre. 1.
Sour grapes, Sudden sweetening of.. ...Boyd. Aut. holid. 59.
South, Robert..... Mathews. Men & bks. 58.
South, The Dilke. Greater Brit. 35.
— Impressions of, in 1885.....Warner, C.D. Studies, 3.
— Industrial education in....(A.D. Mayo) U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 5.
— Life in, 1838 Martineau. Retrosp. 2: 36.
— new, Society in....Warner, C.D. Studies, 18.
— A recollection of Nadal, E.S. Ess. 232.
— revisited, 1887.... Warner, C.D. Studies, 99.
— Tour in Bryant. Prose, 2: 23.
South America, Mining province of....Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 147.
— Ulloa's travels in....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 320.
— west coast, Journey along..... (J. Douglas) Am. Geog. Soc. 10: 197.
South Carolina..... (O.M. Lieber) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 252.—Campbell, G. White & black, 312. — Doyle, J.A. Eng. colonies, 328. — Lodge, H.C. Eng. colonies, 158.—Olmsted. Seaboard, 377.
South Downs, The..... Lower. Contrib. 146.
South Sea bubble, The.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 172.—Mackay. Delusions, 1: 58.
South-sea house, The..... ...Lamb. Elia.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th earl of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Southcott, Joanna, an extraordinary fanatic..... Wilson, H. Characters, 186.
Southern continent, The..Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 175.
Southern literature, Necessity of.....(D.K. Whittaker) Charleston book, 313.
Southesk, Anne Hamilton, Countess of....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 223.
Southey, Caroline Bowles....Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 248.
Southey, Robert...Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 346.—Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 30.—Carlyle. Reminis. 513. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 27. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 447.—Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 81 — Dennis, J. Studies, 250. — Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 112.— Edgar. Footpr. 200. — Gilfillan. 1st gall. 287.—Hazlitt. Spirit.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 255. — Jerdan. Men, 406.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 3: 209.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 163.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 132.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 148. — Tuckerman. Ess. 59. — (H. Taylor) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 155.—Wotton. Word portraits, 290.
— and Landor....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 343.
— Cottle's reminiscences of....Phillips, S. Ess. from Times. 1: 237.
— Curse of Kehama.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 453.
— Roderick.... .Jeffrey, F Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Wordsworth, and Coleridge.....De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 44.
Southwell, Robert .. Langford. Prison books, 124.—(J.W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 479.
— Turnbull's edition of...Lowell. Writ. 1: 255.
Southworth, Mrs Emma D.E.N.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 535.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 211.
Souza-Botelho, Adélaïde Marie Emilie..... Moore, T. Prose & v. 75.—Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 70.
Sovereigns of olden time....Doran. Monarchs, 1. 43.
— Submission due to.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 518.
Sovereignty, Limits of.....Lowell. Essays on government.
— Modern theories of.....Pollock. History of science of politics, 93.
Space..... Laing. Mod. sci. 3.
— Idea of.....Hume. Philos. wks 1: 44.
— Motion in....Holland, H. Frag. papers, 48.
— Muscular perception of.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 208.
Spain.....Champney, L.W. Three Vassar girls abroad, 92. — Cox, S.S. Winter sunbeams, 283.— Disraeli, B. Home letters, 14.—Longfellow, H.W. Outre-mer. 165. — Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 1.—Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 383. Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 191.
— and England (1823).....Brougham. Works, 9: 262.
— Andalusian.....Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 292.
— Carlist struggle in Alison. Ess. 2.
— Castilian... Moore, Jos Outl Eur. 343.
— Evangelization of, Modern efforts for..... Stoughton. Span. ref. 301.
— in 1809...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 264.
— National ballads of; Moriscan romances.... Bryant. Prose, 1: 93.
— Political and intellectual development of, 1884 .. Döllinger. Stud. hist. 243.
— Religious condition of, 1844....Wiseman, N. Ess. 3. 1.
— Religious exiles from... .Stoughton. Span. ref. 281.
— Two peeps into..Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 118.
— War against Napoleon I, 1807–1814. .. Sterling, J. Ess. 1: 120.
Spalato.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 137.
Spalding, Archbishop M.J....Brownson. Wks. 14: 500.—Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 11. — Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 539. — Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 361.
Spaniards, Last discoveries of... Vogel. Cent. of discov. 346.
Spanish Armada.....Bagwell. Ireland under the Tudors, 3: 172. — Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 94.—Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 225.—Hale, E.E. Stories of sea, 52.— Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 183. — Motley. Un. Neth. 3. — Strickland. Queens Eng. 7: 76. — Tillotson, J. Stories of wars, 125.
— Coming of Lucas. Secularia, 131.
— Defeat of..Archer. Decis. ev. 138.— Creasy. 15 battles, 218.
— The second....Hayward, A. Ess. 3d ser. 384.
Spanish ballads, Early....Legaré. Writ. 2: 299.
Spanish language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 621.
— Origin of. Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 358.
Spanish match, The.....Doran. Knights, 364.
Spanish peaks. Wahatoya; or before the graders ...Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 351.
Spanish Protestants in Germany and the Netherlands....Stoughton. Span. ref. 73.
Spanish rule in America.....Vogel. Cent. of discov. 356.
Sparhawk family in New England...(Howard) Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 25.

Sparks, Jared... .Griswold. Prose writ. 307.—(G.E.Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 211.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 137.— Powell. Liv. authors, 1850, 355. — Parton. Triumphs, 131.
Sparks, Ruth.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 153
Sparrow in N. America (Barrows) U. S. Dept. Agric., Div. Econ. Ornith. Bull. 1.
Sparrows..... Story, A.T. Vagrom. 34.
Spaulding, Mrs. Daniel..... Clement, J. Noble deeds, 186.
Spaulding, Jennie Tileston..Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
Spaulding, Robert..McClure. Translators, 119.
Speaking, Public...Mathews. Men. & bks 279.
— Timidity in. Mathews. Conversers, 249.
Specie payments, The public debt and.....Garfield. Works, 1: 183.
— Suspension and resumption of. .. Garfield. Works, 2: 609.
Specialists, General culture needed by .Bowen, F. Gleanings, 8.
Species, Origin of... .Huxley. Sci. & cul. 317.—Wright, C. Philos. dis. 126.
— — Darwin's Huxley. Lay sermons.—Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 1: 215.
Spectacles, Protective, for working men... (A. Alt) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 262.
Spectator, Sketches of occasional contributors to the....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 1.
Spectra, Ocular.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 400.
Spectral illusions ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 70.
Spectrum analysis..... (H.E.Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 19.
— Applied to the heavenly bodies(W. Higgins) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 33.
— Bibliography..Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. '84, '89.
Speculative manias..Chambers' Miscel. no. 172.
Speculators, Relations of banks to.....Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 149.
Speech and silence. Boyd. Towards sunset, 89.
— Visible. *See* Visible speech.
Speech-making..Gardner, S.J. Aut. leaves, 259.
Speed, John, the antiquarian tailor... ..Doran. Habits, 285.
Speke, Capt. John Hanning, Discoveries of, H. M. Stanley's verification of... .(J.A.Grant) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 311.
Spelling..... .Müller. Chips, 5.
— Phonetic, An example of... Müller, M. Sel. ess. 1: 252.
— Reform in .. .Franklin. Wks. '87, 4: 198.—Hadley, J. Ess. 351.—(E.Bouton) N. Y. Regents, 94: 551.—(F.W.Newman) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1878: 414. — (F.A.March) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '80, no. 7.
Spence, William..... Galt, J. Lit. life, 1: 174.
Spencer family....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Spencer, Herbert... Denslow. Mod. think. 207.—Morris, G.S. Brit. tho't, 337.— Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 375.—Quick. Educ. ref. 439.—Ribot, T. Eng. psychol. 124. — Wright, C. Philos. disc. 43.
— First principles.... Birks. Modern physical fatalism.
— Philosophy of.....Brownson. Wks. 9: 435.—Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 357. — Wright, C. Philos. dis. 43.—Hinton. Thinking, 163.
— Psychology.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 1: 45.
Spencer, John.....McClure. Translators, 177.
Spencer, John C..Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 304.
Spencer, Mrs. R. H..... Brockett. Woman's work, 404.
Spenser, Edmund.....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 34.—Brooks. English poetry.—Canning. Literary infl. in Brit. hist —Chalmers. Eng. poets, 3: 3.—Collier, W.F. Hist Eng. lit. 120. — Crofts, E. Chap. Eng. lit. 86.—Dana P. & p. writ. 172.—Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y 2v.) 2: 109. — Dunham. Lit. &. sci. men, 1: 312.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 15. — Lowell. Writ. 4: 265.—Reed, H. Brit. poets, 1: 113.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 30.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 23. — Taine Eng. lit. 1: 179.—(R.W.Church) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 275.—Whipple. Lit. Eliz. 189 — Wotton. Word portraits, 293.
— Age of .. Washburn, E.W. Stud. Eng. lit. 85.
— and Elizabeth.... Jameson. Loves of poets.
— as a philosophic poet....De Vere. Ess. 1: 48.
— An evening with.....Thomson, J. Ess. 177.
— Faerie queene Maurice. Friendship, 219.—Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 1: 217.
— — epitomized..Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 327.
— — Spirit of Chambers' Repos. no. 40.
— Heroines of.... Dowden. Transcripts, 305.
— poems, Characteristics of..De Vere. Ess 1: 1.
— the poet and teacher.....Dowden. Transcripts, 269.
— Rosalind.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Spermaceti candle, Song of. Maginn. Fras. papers, 184.
Sperone, Speron..... Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2· 130.
Spice islands. Chambers' Miscel. no. 53.
Spiders, Anecdotes of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 100.
— Sagacity of....Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 76.
Spielhagen, F...Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 189.
Spinola, Ambrosio, Marquis de.... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 53.
Spinoza, B....Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1: 237.—Buchanan, J. Mod. atheism, 142.—Erdmann. History of philosophy, 2: 52. — Froude. Short stud. 1: 274. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Maccall. For. biog. 1: 299.—Manning, J.M. Half-truths, 37.—Pfleiderer. Philos. relig. 31.—Pünjer. Christian philos. religion, 407.—Renan. Studies (N.Y.). 2: 453.
— on the interpretation of Scripture...Arnold, M. Ess. in crit. 1.
— System of.....Thomson, J. Ess. 303.
Sphynx.....Kinglake. Eothen, 179.
— Riddle of....De Quin. Memo. (Bost.) 2: 235, *or* Writings (Masson), 6.
Spirit and non-spirit, Discrimination of..... (Sankara-Acharya) Five years theos. 394.
Spirit of the age....(H.L.Pinckney) Charleston book, 96.
Spirits, Science and....Tyndall. Frag. sci. 402.
Spirit-rappers.....Brownson. Works, 9: 1.
— Fair play to the...Willis Hurry-graphs, 360.
Spirit-rapping...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 224.
Spirit world, The, and its literature.....Hain, J. Varia, 323.
Spiritiana.....Silliman. Gallop, 198.
Spiritism, Modern spiritualism and Wake. Serpent wor. 233.
Spiritual body, The...Hall, J.A. Glimpses, 191.
Spiritual life, Succession of.....Stanley, A.P. Addr. St. And. 107.

Spiritualism.... Brownson. Works, 9: 1, 332. —Buchanan, R. Look round, 227.—Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 211. — Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 162.
— and the philosophy of force.....Stock. Attempts, 60.
— Bearings of.....Stock. Attempts, 140.
— Confessions of a medium.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 432.
— W.A. Hammond on .. Fiske, J Darwin, 119.
— in Germany.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 128.
— Medieval..... .. Lilly. Chapters, 1: 197.
— Modern.. Mansel. Letters, 255.
— — and spiritism .. Wake. Serpent wor. 233.
— — Materialism and .. Stock. Attempts, 157.
— The pulpit and ..Phelps, A. Portfolio, 150.
— Witchcraft and...Oxenham. Short stud. 414.
Spitzbergen Dufferin. Lett. from high lat. 182.— Hartwig. Polar world, 131.—Kingsley, H. Tales of old trav. 142. — Nature's wonders, 110.
Spitzbergen seas..... (A.H. Van Der Horck) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 214.
Spofford, Harriet Prescott... ...With portrait. (R.T. Cooke) Our fam. wom. 521.
Spohr, Ludwig .. Crowest. Tone-poets, 190.— Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 58.— Keddie. Mus comp. 322.
— Dramatic works. ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 205.
Sponges Deming, C. By ways, 143.—Simmonds. Comm. products, 155.
— Canadian fresh-water.....(MacKay) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7.
— New Brunswick fossil.....(Dawson) Roy. Soc. Canada, 7.
Spontaneous generation..Huxley. Lay sermons.
Spontini, Gaspard .. Keddie. Mus. comp. 262.
Sportsmen, Affectation of character of....Knox. Essays, 1: 287.
Sprague, Charles ...Griswold. Poets Am. 125. — (E. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14: 39.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 408.
Sprat, T....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 9: 309.
Spring. .. Burroughs, J. Signs & seasons, 179. —Greenwood, F.W.P. Misc. 387.—Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 132.— Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 28, *or* Wishing-cap, 74.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 79.
— as seen from a city window.....Woolson. Browsing, 168.
— Associations connected with.....Drake, N. Mornings, 1: 1.
Spring poems ..Burroughs. Birds & poets, 125.
Spring poets, A company of.....(E.M. Thomas) Ess. from Critic, 91.
Springer, Mrs. C.R....Brockett. Woman's work, 639.
Springfield, Illinois..Warner, C.D. Studies, 234.
Springfield. Mass., Settlement of.....Everett. Orat. 2.
Springs.....Burroughs. Pepacton, 43.
— and solitudes. ...Beecher. Star paper, 314.
— Origin and nature of.....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 1.
Spurgeon, C.H....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 14. — Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 217.—Field, H.M. Summer pic. 47.—Hood, E.P. Lamps, pitchers & trumpets, 2: 185.— Mathews. Men & bks. 81.—(L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 242.
Spurgeon, C H., in Nightingale lane ... Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 79.
Spurr, Thomas Jefferson.....(S.S. Green) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 440.
Squarcione, Francesco.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 236.
Square men in round holes, and round in square ...Jacox, F. Cues, 151.
Squatter sovereignty; Sovereign squattereignty. Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 129.
Squirrels. Intelligence of.... (Mills) Roy. Soc. Canada, 5.
Stabat Mater, with English and German translations Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 187, 218.
Stacy, William R.. . Bungay. Off-hand, 327.
Staël-Holstein, Anne L G, Madame de Alison. Ess. 3. — Bolton, S.K. Girls who became famous, 158.— Brougham. Works, 5: 132.—Chambers' Repos. no 71.—Darton. Fam. girls, 150.—Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 95. —Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 7.—Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 34. — Hale, S J. Less. from women, 131. — Japp Vers de soc. 203.— Kavanagh. Fr. women, 275.—Lord, J Beacon, 5: 387.—Russell. Extr. women, 184.— Ste. Beuve. Cel. wom. 151.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men. Fr. 2. — Thomson, K. & J.C. Queens of soc. 354. — Vinet. Fr. lit. 18th cent. 126.
— L'Allemagne....Mackintosh, J. Miscel 260.
— Literature and society....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Schiller, Goethe and Carlyle. Essays.
— Works Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Stafford, E., English physician, 1643. Recipes of. (O.W. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 5: 379.
Stafford, John .. Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 297.— Hook. Abps. Cant. 5: 130.
Stafford, William Howard, viscount.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Stage, Ancient, mediæval and modern....Coan. Art & lit. 70.
— as it is... .. Morris, M. Ess. theat. crit. 40.
— as it once was....Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 3, *or* Lec. Amer. 32.
— Censorship of.....Archer, W. Theatre, 101.
— English, Distortions of. Story, W.W. Excur. 232.
— — Historical sketch of... ...Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 136.
— — Origin and early history of.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 173.
— — immediately prior to Shakespeare...Dunham. Lit. & sci men, 2: 1.
— — in Shakespeare's time.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 22.
— — in the 17th century Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 70.
— French, Some eccentricities of the....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 189.
Stage alarums and excursions....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 69.
Stage banquets....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 38.
Stage doors.....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 185.
Stage illusions. Lamb. Elia.
Stage properties .. Cook, D. On stage, 1: 207.
Stage storms.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 84.
Stage tradition..... Cook, D. On stage, 1: 229.
Stage wigs.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 2: 49.
Stainer, John.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 30.
Stair, J. Dalrymple, earl of...Georgian era, 2: 36.

Stamp act..... .. Lossing. Signers, 371.
Standards Russell, A.P. Lib. notes, 90.
Standish, Miles...Belknap. Amer biog. 3: 116.
Stanhope family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Stanhope, Hester, Lady Adams, W.H D. Cel. wom. trav. 302. — Kinglake. Eothen, 62.—Russell, W. Eccen. 74.—Russell. Extr. women, 222.
Stanhope, Philip Dormer. *See* Chesterfield, 4th earl of.
Stanhope, Lord P.H. Miscellanies.....Tartt. Ess. 2: 183.
Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland, Seizure of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 220.
Stanislaus Leczinski, King of Poland, Perils of. Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 155. — Doran. Monarchs, 1. 387.
Stanislaus Poniatowski, the last king of Poland. Doran. Monarchs, 1: 411.
Stanley family.. ...Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.
— of Knowsley....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Stanley, A.P.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 4.—Davis, G.J. Suc. preach. 342. — With portrait. Japp. Good men, 291.— Lowell. Democ. 57, *or* Writ. 6: 47.—Myers. Ess. mod. 276. — Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 344. — (F.W. Farrar) Parton. Princes, 1.— Wotton. Word portraits, 296.
Stanley, Edward, bishop of Norwich.....With portrait. Japp. Good men, 273.
Stanley, Edward Henry, Lord....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 25.
Stanley, Henry M.....Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 74. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 22. — Frost, T. Mod. explorers, 57.
— Critical review of his work....(R.F. Burton) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 329.
— Reception to, 1872 ..Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 453.
— Verification of Ptolemy's geography. ...(C. P. Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 290.
— Verification of Speke's discoveries.....(J.A. Grant) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 311.
— Visit to King M'Tsé's capital....(L. de Bellefonds) Am. Geog. Soc. 7: 283.
Stanley, Thomas.....(E.W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 286.
Stansfeld, James ...Hutton, R.H. Stud. in parl. 127.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 68.
Stanton, Edwin M.....Black, J.S. Ess. 245.— Piatt, D. Memories, 50.—Reid, W. Ohio in the war, 1027.—Stowe. Men of time, 363.— Tilton, J. Sanctum, 213.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady.....(L.C. Bullard) Our fam. wom. 602.— With portrait (T. Tilton) Parton. Em. wom. 332.—Tilton, T. Sanctum, 250.
Stanyhurst, Richard....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2. 105.
Staoueli, Battle of.....Knox, T.W. Battles, 64.
Star of Bethlehem; what was it?.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 186.
Star unto star....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 402
Star-clouds and star-mist Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 334.
Star-depths, The..... Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 287, *also in* Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 248.
Star-grouping, star-drift, and star-mist....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 136.
Star showers.....Proctor. Borderland, 188.
Star surveys.....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 24.
Starcraft, leechdoms, and wort-cunning of early England ...Lucas. Mornings, 1: 165.
Stark, Gen. John....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 166.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 160. — With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 200.
Starkey, Captain.....Lamb. Elia.
Starr, Mrs. Lucy E.....Brockett. Woman's work, 728.
Stars, Distribution of, Herschel and....Morton, E.J.C. Heroes astron. 269.
— Ever-widening world of.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 15.
— History of two, appearing in 1866 and 1876. Proctor. Pleas. ways, 106.
— Motions of the. ...Proctor. Light sci. 2: 30.
— Occultation by the moon....(King) Roy. Soc. Canada, 6.
— Photographing. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 73.
— The starlit sky . .Dunman. Talks sci. 17.— Proctor, R.A. Leis. read. 1.
Stasinus.....Arnold, E Poets of Greece, 73.
State, the, Aristotle's conception of.....(A.C. Bradleigh) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 181.
— Interference of, with private contracts..... Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 170.
— — in spiritual matters....Froude, R.H. Remains, pt. 2, 1: 184.
— — with individual duty....Hazard. Ess. on lang. 256.
— — with corporation and church property ... Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 1: 28.
— Power of, developed by mental culture..... Choate. Addr. 106.
— Sphere, powers and duties of.....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 120.
State intervention, General aspects of.....Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 31.
State papers, Neglect of, in England....Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 1.
State rights and state sovereignty.....Black, J. S. Ess. 212, 595. — Madison, J. Letters, 3: 217. 4: 18, 61, 289, 290.
State sovereignty, National sovereignty against. Blaine. Polit. discus. 260.
— Revived doctrine of...Garfield. Wks. 2: 708.
States, Decay of, Is it inevitable?....Northcote. Lec. & ess. 1.
— True greatness of.....Bacon. Ess.
Statesmanship Ballantyne. Ess. 95.
— British, Prospects of...Greg. Ess. pol. 2: 364.
— Constitutional and autocratic....Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 1.
— Physical basis of..Ames, M.C. Outlines, 155.
Statesmen, Philosophers and.....Ames, M.C. Outlines, 164.
Statistics and economic science.....Duff, M.E. G. Miscel. 1. — (R.M. Smith) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Lies of. Sargant. Ess. 2: 56.
— Origin and progress of .. (J.C.G. Kennedy) Am. Geog. Soc. 2. pt. 1: 92.
— Study of... (D.R. Dewey) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— — in colleges(C D. Wright) Am. Econ. Ass. 3.
— Tabulation of, by machinery .. (C.F. Pidgin) Conv. Labor Bur. 1889: 70.
— Utility of..... Giffen. Essays in finance, 2: 275, 315.
Statius and the later Roman epic....Conington. Miscel. 348.

Statues Tuckerman. Collector, 309, *or* Criterion, 325.
Staunton, Henry de, chief justice of England, 1323–1330.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1:95.
Stavenhagen, B. ...With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 95.
Steam ...(O Reynolds) Owens college essays, 1874: 161.
Steam engine and its application to locomotion. Nicoll. Great move. 390.
— The inventor of Delepierre. Hist. diff. 139.
— Watt's invention of....Smiles. Indus. biog.
Steam-engines, First.....Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 1.
Steam-hammer, Invention of the.....Nasmyth, Ja. Autobiog. 235, 270. — Smiles. Indus. biog.
Steam heating.... Rumford, S. 3.475.
Steam navigation, Early.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 272.
Stearns, Asahel.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 51.
Stearns, O.....Peabody. Harv. rem. 163.
Stearns, Mrs. S. Burger.....Brockett. Woman's work, 760.
Stedman, Edmund C.....Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 232. — Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 530.—Ridcing, W.H. Boyhood of liv. authors, 195.
— at home...(A.B. Dodd) Gilder. Authors, 273.
— Victorian poets ...Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 284.
Steedman, Gen. James B..... Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 784.—Shanks. Rec. of generals, 276.
Steel, Cast, Invention of . Smiles. Indus. biog.
Steele, Elizabeth..Ellet. Women of revol. 1:297.
Steele, Sir Richard....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 269.— Dennis, J. Studies, 148.—Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1:41.—Forster, J. Hist. ess. 2:105. — Thackeray. Humorists.— Timbs. Anec. biog. wits, 1. — Wotton. Word portraits, 299.
— and Addison... Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1:1. —Thomson, Mrs. Col. friend. 1:227.
— as an essayist.....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 1: 185.—Purnell. Liter. 192.
— Bibliography.....Aitken. Life of S. 2:387.
— Censor..... ...Tuckerman. Charac. 38.
Steen, Jan....Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 49.— Wedmore. Masters of genre, 106.
Stevens, George. Puck the commentator. ... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4:197.
Steffanoni..... Willis. Hurry-graphs, 218.
Steinmetz, Karl Freidrich von.....Strauss, G.L. M. Men of Ger. 2:151.
Stella, Sidney's.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Swift's..... ... Jameson. Loves of poets.
Stendhal, M. de, *pseud. See* Beyle, H.
Stephen, St.....Baldwin, G.C. Rep. men, 211.
Stephen, Sir J.F.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6:14.
Stephens, Alexander H.....Savage. Liv. rep. men, 451.—Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 179. —Bolton, S.K. How success is won, 152.— With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 429.— Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 540. — Derby, J.C. 50 years, 500. — Lanman, C. Haphazard, 342.
Stephens, Andrew ...Redding. Misers, 1:267.
Stephens, Ann Sophia.....With portrait. Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 204. — (Winterbotham) Everest. Poets of Conn. 383.
Stephens, Catharine. *See* Capell, C.
Stephens, Henry, 1528–1598, French classical scholar.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1:161.
Stephenson, George....Adams, W.H.D. Steady aim, 21. — Famous boys, 39. — Hale, E.E. Lights, 569.—Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 72. — Men who have risen, 7. — With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 412. — With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 575.— Smiles. Engin. 3. 13.
— and the railway.....Boyd. Crit. ess. 249.
— Memories of Tapton house.....Grundy, F. Pictures, 113.
Stephenson, Robert, 1803–59....Smiles. Engin. 3:43.
Stepney, G.....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8:349.
Stereoscope, The....Bailey, S. Discourses, 223.
— and stereograph .. Holmes. Soundings, 124.
Stereotyping in England, Queen Charlotte the originator of....Doran. Queens Hanov. 2.
Sterling, John.....Brimley, G. Ess. 239.—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 347.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 273. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2:281.
— Carlyle's life of.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 184.— Philips, S. Ess. from Times, 2:132.
— the idealist.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1:193.
— Sketch of life of(J.C. Hare) Sterling, J. Ess. 1:1.
Sternberg, A. von. Novels...Jameson. Studies.
Sterne, Laurence..... Jeaffreson. Novelists, 1:180.—Purnell. Liter. 205.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 121.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.— Thackeray. Humorists — Taine. Eng. lit. 2:179. — Tuckerman. Ess. 315.— Wotton. Word portraits, 302.
Stesichorus...Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 145.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 84.
Steuben, Frederick William von.....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:298. — Headley, J.T. Washington, 1:293.
Stevens, Alexander H., M.D....Francis. N.Y. surg. 131.
Stevens, Edward Lewis.....(A. Lincoln) Harvard mem. biog 2:391.
Stevens, Gorham Phillips.....Harvard mem. biog. 2:395.
Stevens, Malvina....Brockett. Woman's work, 782.
Stevens, Thomas.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1:277.
Stevens, Thomas, founder of St. Andrew's college ...Mozley Reminis. 2:19.
Stevens, William Oliver.....(C.G. Loring, jr.) Harvard mem. biog. 1:137.
Stevenson, John..... McCosh. Scot. phil. 107.
Stevenson, Mary.....Burder. Pious wom. 627.
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....James, H. Par. portr. 137.
— Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, Genesis of Walsh, W.S. Paradox, 174.
— Works..... Lang. Ess. in lit. 24.
Stevenson, Thomas, civil engineer.....Stevenson, R.L. Mem. 132.
Stewart family.....Taylor, J. Fam. of Scot. 2:65.
Stewart, Gen. A.P.. .Pollard. Life of Lee, 711.
Stewart, Alexander.....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 170.
Stewart, Alexander T.....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 238.—Houghton. Kings, 80.
Stewart, Alvan... Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 205.
Stewart, Dugald....McCosh. Scot. phil. 275.— Miller, H. Lead. articles, 369.
— Philosophy of...Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.

Stewart, F. Campbell Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 101.
Stewart, Harriet B....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 313.
Stewart, John, "walking Stewart"....De Quin. Lit rem. (Bost) 2: 229. *or* Note-book (Bost.), 241.—Seilhamer. Amer. theatre, 3.
Stewart, Lady Margaret... Burder. Pious wom. 348.
Stifter, A.....Zimmern. For. novelists, 1: 105.
Stigand, Abp. of Canterbury....Adams, W. H. D. Worthies, 303.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 504.
Stillé, Moreton.....(S.L. Hollingsworth) Gross. Lives physicians, 757.
Stillington, Robert...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 331.
Stillman, Samuel. . Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 222.
Stimulants; The coming man will drink wine. Fiske, J. Tobacco, 82.
Stirling, W. Alexander, Earl of.....Chalmers. Eng. poets. 5: 289. — Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 267. — Rogers. C. Mem. Stirling, 1: 32.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 70.
Stith, Zoda G ..Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 544.
Stock-watering.... ...Adams, C.F. Erie, 398.
Stockings.. Doran. Habits, 193.
Stockmar, Christian Fried., Baron von. Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 182. — Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 301.
Stockton, F.R.... Riding. Boyhood.
Stockton, Richard.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 63. — Lossing. Signers, 77. — Sanderson. Signers, 3.
Stockton, Comm. Robert F.....Forney. Anec. 2: 30.—Quincy, J. Figures, 230.
Stoddard, Mrs. Lavinia Stone Griswold. Fem. poets, 44.
Stoddard, Richard H.....Bolton, S K. Amer. au. 209.—Derby, J.C. 50 years, 595.
— at home ..(J.B. Gilder) Gilder. Authors, 291.
Stoddart, Thomas Tod.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 326.
Stoic, The..... Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 159.
Stoicism, Roman, as a religion.....Wilson, J.M. Ess 304.
Stoics, The. Lewes. Biog. phil.—(Alex. Grant) Oxf. ess. 1858: 80.
— philosophy of, Marcus Aurelius and....Pollock. Ess. in juris 314.
Stokes, William .. Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 188.
Stolen property, traffic in, Prevention of..... Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond '84: 266. — (E. Hill and G. Attenborough) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '71: 295.
Stone, Andrew Leete.... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 688.
Stone, Gen. Charles P., Work of, in geography. (R.E. Cobston) Am. Geog. Soc. 19: 48.
Stone, Edmund, Eng mathematician.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 99.
Stone, Goodwin Atkins ...(L.P. Hopkins) Harvard mem. biog 2: 313.
Stone, Jerome, Eng. scholar.....Craik. Pursuit knowl. 1: 103.
Stone, Marcus ...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 33.
Stone, Thomas....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 64.—Lossing. Signers, 151. — Sanderson. Signers, 9.
Stone age..... (Wilson) Roy. Soc. Canada. 7. The later, in Europe. . (E. Clodd) Proctor R.A. Leis. read. 108.
Stone-flinger of Campeachy.....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 329
Stones in the wall, The....Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— Sermons in... ..Dunman. Talks. sci. 149.
Storace, Anna Selina, *called* Nancy, English vocalist ...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 138.
Storage, Stephen, English musician....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 359.
Storck, Sebastian van .. Pater. Imag. port. 89.
Storey, Mrs. Amos..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 93.
Storks and authors.... .. Taylor, B. At home, 2: 253.
Storms, Great... Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 313.
— Law of.....Chambers' Papers, no. 53.
Storm-water, Effect of, on sewers. . (R. Moore; G.E. Waring) Am. Pub. Health, C. 320.
Storrow, Samuel... (T.W. Higginson) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 439.
Storrs, R.S., jr..... Fiske. Off-hand, 301.
Storucco, Chasm of the.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 107.
Story, Joseph..... (G.S. Hillard) Mass. Hist. Proc. 10: 176.— With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 430.—With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 138. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 555.—Mathews. Men & bks. 97. —Peabody. Harv. rem. 56. — (W. Newell) Ware, W. Amer. Unita. 2: 175.
— Home of. (F. Howland) Homes Am. statesm. 427.
— A journey with.....Quincy, J. Figures, 188.
— Tribute to.....Sumner. Works, 1: 133, 258.
Story, William W....Forman. Liv. poets, 155.
Story, short, Philosophy of Matthews. B. Pen & ink, 67.
Story-telling Payn. Private views, 70.
Stothard, Thos., Eng. painter....Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 928.— Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 131.—Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 75.
Stout, Andrew V.....Houghton. Kings, 116.
Stow, John, the antiquarian tailor.....Doran. Habits, 274.—Fuller. Worthies, 2: 380.
Stowe, C.E Barnard, H. Educa. biog. 344.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher ...Bartlett, D.W. Mod. agitators, 73. — Bolton, S.K. Girls who became famous, 1.—Darton. Fam. girls, 103. —Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 452.— Griswold. Prose writ 629. — Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 286. — (R.T. Cooke) Our fam. wom. 581. — (E P. Parker) Parton. Em. wom. 296.
— at home. (J.H. Twichell) Gilder. Authors, 313.
— The minister's wooing ...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 307.
— Novels Senior. Ess. on fic. 397.
— Uncle Tom's cabin..Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 366.
Stowell, Sir W. Scott, Baron Scott... Brougham. Wks. 4: 67. — Talfourd. Crit. wr. — Townsend. 12 judges, 2: 279.
Stradling, Sir John .. Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 142.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of..Adams, W.H.D. Men at helm, 11.— Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 1 —Forster. Brit. statesm 2: 178.—Forster Statesm. of Comm.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4. — Macdiarmid. Brit. stat. 2: 1.—Mozley. Ess. 1: 1.
Stranahan, Mrs. Mariamne Fitch.....Brockett. Woman's work, 651.
Strangewaies, Sir James... ... Manning, J.A. Speakers, 112.

Strangulation, Effects of..Brodie, Wks. 1: 407.
Strasburg Bellows. Old world, 1: 299.
— Cathedral of .. Guild. Over the ocean, 364.
Stratford, John de, Chancellor, 1330.....Foss Judges, 3: 515. — Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 186.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 4: 2.
Stratford, Robert de, Chancellor, 1337 Foss. Judges, 3: 519.
Stratford-on-Avon....Beecher. Star papers, 27. —Guild. Over the ocean, 118.—Hawthorne. Old home, 106. — Irving. Sk. book, 194.— Stowe. Sunny mem 1: 195.
Stratford, Conn Ess. from Nation, 163.— Lanman. Recol. 161.
Straton Mills. Poets of Greece, 392.
Strauss, David Friedrich .. .Gostwick, J. German culture, 446. — Lichtenberger. Hist. German theology, 321. — Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 297.
— and Voltaire...Pressensé. Contem. port. 79
Strawberries. ...Burroughs, J. Locusts, 65.— Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 168.
— in London..... Story, A.T. Vagrom. 92.
Strawberry hill ... Hayward, A. Lm. statesm. 2: 243.
Streams. *See* Rivers.
Street, Alfred Billings. Griswold. Poets Am. 408.
Street, George E With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 24.
Street-car employes N. Y. Labor, 1886.
Street life ...Fairbanks, O.B. Aguecheek, 189.
Street musicians... ...Story, A.T. Vagrom. 1.
Street noises Lang. Leaders, 100.
Streets, Education of the.....Arnold, F. Armchair, 246.
Streeter, Mrs Elizabeth M..Brockett. Woman's work, 659.
Strength and health Mathews. Men & bks. 129.
Stringham, Silas Horton..With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 112.
Strikes.....Mass. Labor, '71: 39.—Miller, H. Hist. ess. 183.—N. Y. Labor, '85. '86. '87. '88. —Senior. Hist. ess. 117.—Walker. Wages, 385.
— Act relative to....N. J. Labor, '85: 272, 416.
— and combinations.....Mich Labor, '85.
— and labor organizations....N. J. Labor, '87: 103, 215.
— and labor troubles, Early...N. J. Labor, '85, 272.
— and lockouts, Dialogue on.....Rogers, H. Ess. fr G.W. 231.
— — in Illinois, 1881–86. Ills. Labor. '88.
— — in Massachusetts, 1881–86, Statistics of ... Mass. Labor, '89: 1.
— — in the United States U. S. Labor, 3.
— — N. J., Statistics of..N. J. Labor, '83: 138. '86: 190. '87: 101.
— Australian, 1890 ...U. S. Cons. rept. no. 123.
— and their remedy.....Greeley. Hints. ref. 364.
— Cause and prevention of.....N. J. Labor, '83: 138.
— in England, 1838–60. ... Nat. Ass. Soc. Sci. Rept. on strikes, 1860.
— in Massachusetts, 1830–1879 ...Mass. Labor, '80: 3.
— in Michigan.....Mich. Labor, '86.
— in New York, 1885-89.....N. Y. Labor, '89.
— Legislation on, in U.S.....U.S. Labor, 3.
— Railroad, on Gould southwestern system ... (F.H. Betton) Conv. Labor Bur. '86: 24.
Strikes, railroad, Prevention of(Adams) American railway, '89.
— Stonemasons' strike in London, 1861–62 (F. Harrison) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 710.
— Theory and tendency of..... (H. Fawcett) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1859: 635.
— Trade differences, Investigation of.....(J.M. Ludlow) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 693.
— West Yorkshire coal strike, 1858. .(J. Holmes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1850: 630.
Strobel, Philip.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 545.
Strode, Sir George. Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 437.
Strode, Thomas....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 441.
Strong, Caleb .. . Lodge, H.C. Studies, 224.— (H.C. Lodge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 290.
Strong, William. With portrait. Barnes, W. H. Sup. ct. 101.
Strossmayer, Jos. J., bishop of Djakovo..... Laveleye. Balkan peninsula.
Stroud, George M'Dowell..Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 159.
Strozzi, Alessandra, Ariosto and. Jameson. Loves of poets.
Strozzi, Filippo... .Symonds. Age of despots, 285.—Tartt. Ess. 1: 143.
Strozzi, Palla degli Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 165.
Struensee, J.F., Count, Administration and fall of ...Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 217.
— and Queen Caroline Mathilde....Wilson, H. S. Stud. in hist. 69.
Struthers, John.... Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 540.
Strutt, Jedediah..... .Smiles. Self-help.
Stuart, Lady Arabella....Adams, W.H.D. Sunshine of domes. life, 119. — With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 1: 197. — Lodge. portraits (Bohn), 3 — Strickland. Tudor prin. 329.
— Loves of.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 3: 267.
Stuart, Charles Edward, Pretender. *See* Charles Edward.
Stuart, Gilbert Charles..... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1. — Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 113.—Lester. Artists, 117. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 934.—Tuckerman. Artist-life, 28. — Tuckerman. Artists, 107.
Stuart, Henry B., Cardinal York....Jesse. Pretenders, 377.
Stuart, Gen. James E.B....Cooke, J.E. Wearing of the gray, 17.—Pollard. Life of Lee, 421. —Snow. So. generals, 356.
Stuart books, The.. Reed, W.B. Among books, 155.
Stuarts, The, of England. Brewer. Eng stud. 162.
Student, The, and his vocation..... Buchanan. David Gray, 177.
Studies..... Bacon. Ess.
— Conflict of.....Wright, C. Philos. dis. 267.
— in academies, Relative value of....(C.S. Halsey) N. Y. Regents, 81: 675.
Study a corrective of morbid notions... (C.H. Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 166, 228.
— Art of.....Bain, A. Prac. ess. 203.
— courses of, Basis of.....(J.H. Hoose) N. Y. Regents, 91: 463.
— — Overcrowded.....(G.A. Bacon) N. Y. Regents, 101, app: 107.

Study, general divisions of, Classification of.... (H.C. Kirk) N. Y. Regents, 85: 522.
— A plea for.....Bethune. Orations, 345.
Stump-orator.... Carlyle. Latter-day.
Stukeley, Thos... .Simpson. School of Shakspere, 1.
Sturge, J Blaikie, W.G. Leaders, 141.— Famous boys, 283.
Sturgis, William. (C.G Loring) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 420.
Sturm, Jo Quick. Educ. ref. 27.
Sturmi, St., of Fulda....Maclear. Apostles, 132.
Stuttgart..... Howard, B.W. One year, 44.
Style.....Calvert. Ess. æsth. 94.—De Quin. Hist. ess. (Bost.) 2: 61.
— and diction.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— bespeaks the man Jacox. Lit. life, 417.
— Clearness of... Hare. Guesses, 2: 228.
— English prose, Progress of ...Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 2: 1.
— Familiar Hazlitt. Table talk.
— The genteel, in writing.....Lamb. Elia.
— in art Hamerton. Portfo. pap. 249.
— — Hints on the formation of.....Poynter. Ten lec. 115.
— Literary Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 230.— Forsyth, W. Essays, 162.—Pater. Apprec. 1. —Symonds. Ess. 1: 256. 2. 1.
— — good, Value and characteristics of..... Mathews. Lit. style, 5.
— Philosophy of ...Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 9.
— Poetic....Gummere. Handbook of poetics.
— — Modern..... .Shairp. Aspects poetry.
— Simplicity in..... Hare. Guesses, 1: 290.
Subiaco, Visit to, from Rome Lowell. Writ. 1: 152.
Sublime, The..Bain. On teaching English, 145. —Begg. Development of taste, 273.—Harris. Theory of the arts, 1: 267.— Knight. Principles of taste.
Subscription to creeds...Stanley. Essays, 4.— Knight, W. Stud 318.
Sub-treasury system, 1839.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 9.— Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 227.
Suburb, Growth of a. Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 101.
Subjunctive in Latin.....Hadley, J. Ess. 215.
Success.....Bancroft, H.H. Works, 38: 165.— Boyd. Recreat. 2: 19.— Dodge, M.A. Gala, 391.— Emerson. Society, 267. — Gladden, W. Plain thoughts, 121.—Kaye. Essays of optimist, 77.—Mowry, W.A. Talks, 57.
— Conditions of..... Bosanquet. Ess. 271.
— Key to Kinsley. Views, 231.
Suchet, Louis Gabriel.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 218.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 167.
Suckling, Sir J....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 6: 485. — Hazlitt. Comic. — (E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng poets, 2: 170. — Wotton. Word portraits, 304.
Sudbury, Simon, 1375–1381. Hook. Abps. 4: 244.
Sudbury, Mass.....Drake, S.A. Hist fields Mid. 410.
Sue, Eûgene Miller, H. Hist. ess. 482.
Suez to Gaza..... ...Kinglake. Eothen, 188.
Suez canal.....Adams, W.H.D. Land of the Nile, 323. — Coffin, C.C. Our new way, 47. —Loring, W.W. Confed. soldier, 241.
— in international law.....Lawrence. Ess. int. law, 41.
Suffering.....Parsons, T. Mystery. 98
— Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O.B Ague-cheek, 247.
Suffering, Privilege of..... Manning, J.M Sermons, 369.
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, Duke of....Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 2: 154.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
— Marriage to Mary, Queen of France..Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 96.
Suffolk, Henry Gray, Duke of.... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Suffolk, Susanna, Countess of....Burder. Pious wom. 75.
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, Earl of....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. seam. 2: 268.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Suffrage and safety.....Garfield. Works, 1: 85.
— Household.... Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 172.
— parliamentary, Right of.....Mackintosh, J. Miscel. 472.
— Right of..... Greene, W.B. Soc. frag. 19.
— universal, Necessity of Davis, H.W. Speeches, 585.
— Women's. *See* Women, Suffrage for.
Suffren Saint-Tropès, P.A.de... Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 94.
Sugar....Hazard, S. Cuba, 337.—Johnston, J.F. Chem. comm. life, 1: 197.
— Beet-root....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 259.—U. S. Cons. rept. no. 113, *also* Spec. rept., 1891.
— Chemistry of..Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 90.
— Culture of. Hooker. Botanical miscell. 1: 95.
— from sorghum ...N. J. Labor, '81: 279. '82: 210. '83: 321. '84: 361. '85: 327.
— History of.... Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 209.
— Production of, and its protection....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 186.
— Tariff on Garfield. Works, 2: 637.
Suicide....De Quin. Note-book (Bost), 260, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 398. — Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 535.—Leopardi. Ess. 182.
— Cooper's purgatory of suicides... ...Longford. Prison books, 334.
— Ethics of..... ...Oxenham. Short stud. 170.
— Fear of death and. Dana, A, H. Eth. inq. 166.
— Impulses to. Wynter. Borderl. of insan. 240.
— in England..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 2: 245.
— Man's property in himself... Rands. Henry Holbeach, 2: 275.
— Prevalence of .. (J.N. Radcliffe) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1863: 461.
— in New York city .. (J.T. Nagle) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 247.
Suicides, Burial of; Eccles. law and Ophelia... (R.S. Guernsey) N. Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 1.
Suitors..... Bacon. Ess.
Suleiman Pasha ... Houghton, Ld. Monog. 1.
Suliotes...De Quin. Logic of p. e. (Bost.) 256, *or* Works (Masson), 7.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius Freeman. Hist. ess. 2: 271.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. Rom.— Ihne. Hist. Rome, 5.
Sullivan, George. Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 381.
Sullivan, Gen. John. ..With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 2: 180. — (T. C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 380.
Sullivan, William. ..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 313.—(T.C. Amory) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 150.
Sully, T ...Tuckerman. Artists, 158, *or* Artist-life, 99.
Sulphur, phosphorus and, Combinations of Davy. Wks. 5: 358.
Sulphur dioxide as a disinfectant (G.M. Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 238.

Sulphur war in Sicily, 1840....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 20.
Sumatra..... Adams, W.H.D. Eastern archipelago, 24.— Bickmore, A.S. East I. archipel. 384. — Bock, C. Head-hunters, 257.— Forbes, H.O. Naturalist's wand, 125. — Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, 1.— Wallace, A.R. Malay archipel. 132.
Sumelas, Monastery of.....Palgrave. Ess. east. 225, *or* Ulysses, 24.
Summer..... Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 150.— Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 98.
— gone..... ...Dodge, M.A. Country, 317.
— Torrid..... Lang. Leaders, 173.
Summer days.....Boyd. Recreat. 2: 127.
Summer reading.... Jones, W.A. Ess. on authors, 120.
Summer resorts for debilitated city children... (J. Walker) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 188.
Summer travel in America.....Wallace, H.B. Art, 343.
Summer's day, A Wilson, A. Leisure, 346.
Summers, Charles, sculptor.. ...Parton. Capt. indus. 300.
Summers, Thomas O.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 545.
Sumner, Bradford....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 449.
Sumner, Charles. ...Bungay. Off-hand, 273.— Clarke, J.F. Memo. sketches, 93.—Forney. Anec. 2: 173, 253.—Headley, P.C. Mass. in rebel. 29.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 617. —Parton. Capt. indus. 300.— Stowe. Men of time, 214.—Whipple. Recol. 204.
— Assault upon, May 22, 1856.....Emerson. Miscel. 231.—Sumner. Works, 4: 257.
— Fame and glory.....Whittier. Lit. recre. 98.
— Home of..... ...Ames, M.C. Outlines, 43.
Sumner, Charles Pinckney.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 325.
Sumner, Edwin Vose....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 308.
Sumner, George....(R.C. Waterston) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 189.
Sumner, William H.....(A.H. Quint) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 282.
Sumptuary laws....Mathews. Conversers, 107.
Sumter, Thomas.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
Sumter, Fort. First attack on....Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 367.
Sun, The.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 47.—(H.E. Roscoe) Manch. Sci. lec. 10: 25. — (J.N. Lockyer) Manch. Sci. lec. 2: 157.
— and the earth.....(B. Stewart) Estes. ½-hour recre. 73, *also in* Manch. Sci. lec. 3–4: 177.
— and the weather.....Proctor. Sci. byways, 169.
— as a perpetual machine.....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 80.
— Atmosphere of... Proctor. Light sci. 2: 70.
— a bubble.... Proctor. Sci. byways, 105.
— Constitution of ...Spencer, H. Rec. dis. (N. Y.) 297.
— Corona of.....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 97.— Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 94.—Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 1. — Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 77.
— Distance from the earth.....(T.H. Core) Owens college essays, **1874**: 101.
— — Ways of measuring.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 56.
Sun, energy of, Measurements of. .. (W. De W. Abney) Manch. Sci. lec. 11: 46.
— — Intensity and source of.....Molloy, G. Gleanings, 183.
— A great solar outburst....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 199.
— Heat of... Croll. Stellar evolution.— Thomson, W. Pop. lec.
— — Increased..... Proctor. Light sci. 2: 93.
— Myths of. *See* Solar myths.
— New planets near.....Proctor. R.A. Rough ways, 32.
— Oxygen in the.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 1.
— Physics of.... Chambers' Papers, no. 31.— (Balfour Stewart) Owens college essays, 1874: 59.
— Streamers of...Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 110.
— Surroundings of.... Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 153, *or* Sci. byways, 133.
— Voyage to.....Proctor. Borderland, 31.
— What is it made of?.....Scoffern. Stray leaves, 453.
Sunbeam, Science of..Chambers' Papers, no. 31.
Sun-dial..... Hazlitt. Sket.
Sun-frog, Cupid, Psyche and..Lang. Custom. 64.
Sun, planet and star instrument.....(H. Allen) Am. Geog. Soc. 15: 133.
Sun-spot, A great, 1882.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 91.
Sun-spots....Proctor. Light sci. 3: 303.—Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 1.
— and commercial panics.....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 170, *or* Rough ways, 26.
— New theory of....Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 153.
— Relation to storm and famine.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 28.
Sunstroke, Epidemic of, in Cincinnati, O., 1881. (A.J. Miles) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 293.
Suns and meteors..Proctor, R.A. Other suns. 97.
— in flames.....Proctor. Myths, 159.
Sunday, cars on, Question of.....Phelps, A. Portfolio, 88.
— History of.... Proctor, R.A. Pyramids, 287.
— in London Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 305.
— Observance of, and weather reports..... Proctor. Light sci. 3: 263.
— — in England, 1560–1600.... ...Hopkins, S. Puritans, 3: 584.
— Show... Lang. Leaders, 189. *See also* Sabbath.
Sunday closing in Ireland.....(H. Wigham, T. W. Russell) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 272.
Sunday labor in Massachusetts (C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1885: 31.
Sunday opening of museums, etc..... (M.H. Judge *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1883: 587.
Sunday-school, The....Channing. Wks. 4: 355.
— Instruction in.....Carlisle, Earl. Lec. 83.
Sunday-school teachers, Address to...Bright, J. Publ. add. 464.
Sunday-schools ...Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 19.
Sundays, Ancient and modern.... (J. Gairdner) Gairdner & Spedding. Stud. 286.
— long ago..... ...Boyd. Graver tho'ts, 7.
Sunderland, Anne Digby, Countess of.....With portrait. Jameson. Beauties, 237.
Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of..... With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 110.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, 1st earl of..... ... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.

Sunderland, Robert Spencer, 2d earl of..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Superficialness of people in large cities..... Siegvolk. Papers, 120.
Superintendency of public schools, Development of. Adams, C.F. New dep. Quincy, 52.
Superior, Lake, Copper region of....Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 271.
Supernatural and the natural.....Kingsley. Views, 9.
— Fallacies of testimony to.....Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 239.
— in English poetry...Hodgson. Outcast, 101.
— Philosophy of Brownson Wks. 2: 271.
Supernatural experiences.....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 140.
"**Supernatural** religion," Review of....Fisher, G P. Discus. 512.
Superstition.. Bacon. Ess.—Kingsley. Health, 229, *or* Sci. lec.
— and enthusiasm, Religious... Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 77.
— Modern..... De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 55, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 404.
Superstitions, Ancient.....Soane. New curios. 2: 264, 333.
— English popular..... Soane. New curios. 1: 205, 237. 2: 194.
— Highland ...Foster, J. Crit.ess.(Bohn) 2: 24.
— Hindoo.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 66.
— of the ancients....Malkin. Class. disq. 420
— Swedish ...(Andrew) Essex Inst. Bull. 15.
Supplementary school work..... (H.P.Emerson) N.Y. Regents, 99, app: 181.
Supply and demand, Laws of.....Jenkin, H.C. F. Papers, 2: 76, *also in* Grant, A. Recess, 151.
Surcouf, R ...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 412.—Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 321.
Surgeons, army and navy, British.....Winslow, F. Physic, 2: 222.
Surinam Maroons of Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 150.
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 313. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Engl. lit. 90.—Disraeli, I. Amen (N.Y. 2v.) 1: 347. — Langford. Prison books, 27. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 156.—(J.C. Collins) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 255.
— and Sir Thomas Wyatt.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 53.
— The fair Geraldine and.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Surroundings, Influence of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 431.
Surveying expeditions, English Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 81.
Surville, Clotilde de...Besant. Fr. poetry, 288. —Jameson. Loves of poets.
Suso, Heinrich..Vaughan. Hours with mystics, 1: 341.
Suspended animation....Lang. Leaders, 78.—Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 345.
Suspicion..... Bacon. Ess.
Sussex and Arundel, Mary, Countess of....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 57.
Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of.....Lodge Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Sussex, A day or two in...Nadel, E.S. Ess. 155.
— Downs and villages of.... Arnold, F. Armchair, 192.
Sutherland, Duchess of ...Stowe. Sunny mem. 1: 301.
Sutherland as it was and is ...Miller, H. Lead. articles, 388.
Sutter, John A ...Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 221.
Sutton, Sir Charles M... Manning, J.A. Speakers, 484.
Sutton, Sir Thomas.....Creasy. Etonians, 45.
Suwarrow, Field-marshal....Chambers' Repos. no. 87 —Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 289.
Swammerdam, John Duncan. P.M. Botanists. 131.—Jardine, W. Nat. hb. 28.
Swan, Knight of the. Baring-Gould. Myths, 579.
Swan-maidens.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 561.
— and Werewolves.....Fiske. Myths, 69.
Swayne, Noah H..... (Portrait) Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 79.
Sweating sickness in 16th century.... .Ewald. Stories fr. st. pap. 1: 138. — Hecker, J.F.B. Epidemics, 177.
Sweden.....Anderson. Pic. trav. 111.—Kent, S.H. Within Arctic circle, 2.—Maxwell, J. S. Czar, 48.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 436.—Pfeiffer. Iceland, 212.—Prime, S.I Alhambra, 394.—Sharp, J. Up in the north, 1.
— in 1890 U. S. Cons. rept. no. 125.
Swedenborg, Emanuel Dawson, G. Biog. lec 472.—Denslow. Mod. think. 33.—Emerson. Rep. men, 95. — Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 16.—Howitt. Hist. supernat. 2: 410. —James, H. Lit. remains, 303.—Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 125. — Vaughan, R.A. Mystics, 2: 321.—Whittier. Lit. recre. 374.
— and Swedenborgianism ...Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 289.
— Character of..Maudsley. Body & mind, 196.
— Life and doctrines of.....Edgar, S. Autob. notes, 141.
— Visions of.....Proctor. Myths, 105.
Swedenborgian church. Parsons, T. Ess. 1: 157.
Swedenborgianism..... De Quincey. Uncoll. writings, 1: 215.
— Noble's appeal in behalf of.....Coleridge. Lit. rem. 415.
Swedes, the. Picture of... .. Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 38.
Swedish army, Retreat of, through Norway. ... Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 333.
Swedish language and poetry.....Longfellow. Poets Eur. 126.
Swetchine or Svetchine, Anna Sofia .. Belloc. Vignettes, 1. — (A. de Pontmartin) Gautier. Fam. Fr. au. 39.—Yonge. Good wom. 1: 358.
Swett, John Appleton, 1808–1854... .. (Austin Flint) Gross. Lives physicians, 722.
Sweyn, king of Denmark..Edgar. Sea-kings, 34.
Swift, Jonathan ...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 345. — Coan. Stud. biog. 30. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 282. — Dana. P. & p. writ. 241. — Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 141.—Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 138.—Hannay. Satire, 130. — Hazlitt. Eng. poets. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 198.—Lecky. Leaders, 1.—Masson. Three devils, 235.—Mitchell, D.G. English lands, 2: 324.—Reed, W. B. Among books, 12. — Russell, W. Eccen. 211.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 121. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 116. — Thackeray. Humorists. — Timbs. Anec. biog. wits. 1. —(J. Nichol) Ward. Eng poets, 3: 34.—Williams, H. Engl. lett. 1.—Wotton. Word portraits, 305.

Swift, Jonathan, and Defoe.....Masson. Brit. novel. 87.
— and Pope.....Windsor. Ethica, 215.
— as a satirist.....Purnell. Liter. 231.
— Gulliver's travels.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 72.
— Letters of.....Williams, H. Engl. lett. 71.
— Life and writings of.....Masson. Ess. 140.
— or Bolingbroke?.....Dilke. Papers, 1: 361.
— Stella and Vanessa of...Jameson. Loves of poets.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 1: 214. —Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 345.
— Thackeray on.....Eagles. Ess. 213.
— the wit.....Tuckerman. Charac. 1: 80.
— Works of.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Swift, Joseph Gardner....Stuart, C. B. Am. engineers, 132.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles.....Austin, A. Poetry, 77.—Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 353. —Devey. Mod. Eng. poets, 337.—Forman. Liv. poets, 335.—Friswell. Mod. men of l. 299—Galton, A. Urbana, 108.—Hazeltine, M. W. Chats, 91.—Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 157—Stedman. Vic. poets, 379.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic mod. 202.
— Erechtheus.....Hazeltine. Chats, 91.
— Mary Stuart.....Hazeltine Chats, 123.
— Poems.....Courtney. Stud. 124.
— Songs of the springtides...Hazeltine. Chats, 115.
— Tragedies.....Lowell. Writ. 2: 120.
Swinburne, John....Francis. N. Y. surg. 163.
Swine plague. *See* Hog cholera.
Swing, David.....Houghton. Kings, 521.
Switzerland....Bellows. Old world, 1: 162.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 9.—Field, H. M. Killarney, 108.—Fulton, C. C. Europe, 250.—Guild. Over the ocean, 370.—Howard, B. W. One year, 127.—Howe, J. W. Oak to olive, 284.—James. Transatl. 56.—Peabody, A. P. Rem. Eur. 100.—Prime, S. I. Alhambra, 165.—Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 194.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 162.—Warner, C. D. Saunterings, 49.—Willis. Pencillings.
— Federal government of; Bibliography..... Hart, A. B. Study of fed. gov.
— Floods in.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 133.
— From Saturday to Monday in...Boyd. Aut. holid. 325.
— Holidays in, 1856..Taylor, B. At home, 1: 304.
— Notes of a tour in....Wallace, H. B. Art. 133.
— Simonds' tour and residence in.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Tour through, 1829. Griffin, E. D. Rem. 2: 135.
— Travel in.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 435.
— Walk through Franconian.....Taylor, B. At home, 2: 286.
Sword, Knights of the Order of the....Maclear. Apostles, 255.
Sword-fish, Ship attacked by a...Proctor. Light sci. 1: 256.
Swords, Forms of.....Pollock. Oxf. lec. 260.
— The wearing of.....Doran. Habits, 164.
Sybel, Heinrich Karl Ludolf von.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 247.
Sydenham, Thomas.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 52.
— and Dr. Andrew Brown....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 261.
— and Locke.....Brown, J. Locke, etc. 33.
Sylvester, St., bishop of Rome.....Charles. Martyrs, 141.
Symbolism of the church.....Brigham, C. H. Mem. 104.
Syme, Dr. James....Bettany. Em. doctors. 2: 34. —Brown, J. Locke, etc. 292.
Symington, Andrew J....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 2: 456.
Symmes, Peyton Short....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 31.
Symmons, Caroline...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 206.
Sympathetic powder.....Holmes, O. W. Currents, 64.
Sympathies, Imperfect.....Lamb. Elia.
— Perverted.....Oxenham. Short stud. 162.
Sympathy.... Hallam. Remains, 159.—Thomson, J. Ess. 228.—Walsh, W. S. Paradox, 71.
— Want of.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 137.
Symphorion, martyr of Autun....Yonge, C. M. Pupils of John, 230.
Synesius of Cyrene..Browning, E. B. Ess. poets.
Syphilis and public health.....(F. R. Sturgis). Am. Pub. Health, 2: 439.
Syracuse, Sicily...Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 36. —Warner, C. D. Roundabout, 118.
— Defeat of the Athenians at, B. C. 413..... Creasy. 15 battles, 35.
Syrens and mermaids of the poets.....Hunt. Day by fire, 188.
Syria...Bellows. Old world, 2: 230.—Browne, J. R. Yusef, 167.—Freese, J. R. Old world, 254.—Kinglake. Eothen, 199.—Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 179.—Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 121. —Warner, C. D. Levant, 152.
— Ruins of...(W. H. Thomson) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 20.
Sziget, Hungary, Siege of....Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 265.

Ta'abbett-Shurran, the brigand.....Palgrave. Ess. east, 303.
Table-talk of a self-educated man, Scraps from. Siegvolk. Papers, 72.
Table-turning.....Faraday. Researches in chem. 382.
Tabley, Lord de. *See* Leicester, Sir J. F.
Tacitus, A translation of..Cracroft. Ess. 2: 112.
Tact.....Friswell. Better self, 157.
Taggart, Cynthia....Griswold. Fem. poets, 133.
Taglioni.....Willis. Pencillings.
Tahoe, Lake...Jackson, H. H. Bits trav. home, 148.
Tailors.....Saunders. Pastime, 106.
— distinguished in other pursuits.....Doran. Habits, 219.
— measured by the poets, The...Doran. Habits, 231.
— Patron saint of.....Doran. Habits, 221.
Tails, Men with...Baring-Gould. Myths, 145.—Ferrier. Ill. of Sterne, 2: 82.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolph.....Ste. Beuve. Engl. portr. 239.
— On intelligence....Mill, J. S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 5: 122.
Taiping rebellion, "Chinese" Gordon and.... Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 350.
Tait, A. C., archbishop of Canterbury.... With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 35.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 385.
Tait, Catherine.....Charles, E. R. Women of Christendom, 258.—Japp. Wise words, 311.
Taj Mahal....Field, H. M. Egypt to Japan, 157. —Prime, E. D. G. Around world, 299.

Talbot family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Talbot, Catherine...Burder. Pious wom. 497.—Elwood. Lit. ladies. 1: 127.
— and Mrs. Elizabeth Carter....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend, 2: 145.
Talbot, Charles, Baron....Campbell. Ld. chan. 6: 126.
Talbot, Mrs. William..Burder. Pious wom. 406.
Talbot de Malahide, James. Baron.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 12.
Talent and genius.....Siegvolk. Papers, 108.
Talfourd, Thomas Noon..De Quincey. Writings (Masson), 3: 126.— Foss. Judges, 9: 270.—Horne. New spirit of the age, 1: 245.—Redding. Pers. remin. 2: 129.— Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1: 181.
— as a dramatist.....Tuckerman. Charac. 144.
Taliesin.....Parry. Cam. Plutarch, 41.
Talk and talkers... Stevenson, R.H. Mem. 144.
Talley, Susan Archer (Mrs. Von Weiss).....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 547.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 311.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice..Brougham. Wks. 5: 211.— Bulwer, H.L. Hist. char. 1: 3. — Everett. Mt. Vernon, 352.—Holland, H.R. For. reminis. 33.—Neale, E. Closing scene, 2. 299. — Rogers, S. Recol. 177.—Smith, G.B. Ambass. 53.
Tallien, Jean Lambert.....Brougham. Wks. 5: 225.
Tallien, Madame. *See* Chimay, T.C., princesse de.
Tallmadge, Benjamin....With portrait. Amer. nat portr. gall. 3.
Talma, Conversations with...Irving. Biog. 151.
Talmage, Thomas DeWitt.....Griswold. Prose writ. 697.
Talmud, The.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 177. — Deutsch, E. Lit. remains, 1.—Hearn, L Stray leaves, 191.—(T Theodores) Owens college essays, '74: 329.
Talomei, Bernardo.....Symonds, J.A. Ital. byways.
Taney, Roger B...(Portrait) Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 45.—Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
— and the Dred Scott decision.....Sumner. Works, 9: 270.
Tangier.....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 152.
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig Samson von der. Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 236.
Tannahill, Robert...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 501.
Tannehill, Mrs. Arabella....Brockett. Woman's work, 789.
Tannhaüser.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 209.
Tanning, Process of...Davy. Wks. 2: 246, 287.
Taormina.....Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 104.
Taouism.....Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters, 2: 58. — Legge, J. Religions of China.
Tapestry....Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of indus. arts.—Lacroix. Arts in mid. ages.
Tapioca pudding.....Cozzens. Bushwacker, 8.
Tappan, Arthur, the abolitionist...Japp. Noble workers, 171.
Tappan, Elizabeth....Fllet. Pioneer wom. 274.
Tarascon.....James, H. Little tour, 184.
Tardif, The hundred and one pictures of.....Houssaye. Philos. 1: 276.
Target-shooting, Estimation of skill in....Herschel. Famil. lec. 497.
Tariff, The American..Proctor. Light sci. 3: 241.
Tariff, The compromise, 1833...Clay. Life and speeches, 5: 536.
— of 1824.....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 430.
— of 1842-44...Woodbury, L. Writ. 1: 266, 302.
— of 1866..... Garfield. Works, 1: 205.
— of 1870.....Garfield. Works, 1: 520.
— of 1878.....Garfield. Works, 2: 551.
— of 1883-4.....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1884.
— of 1886 ...McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1886-88.
— of 1888....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1888-90.
— of 1890....McPherson. Handbook of politics, 1890.
See also Free trade; Protection.
Tariff question in England.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 35.
Tariff reform.....Lowell. Writ. 6: 181.
Tariffs of the United States in the past...Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 246.
Tartary, Rubruquis' travels in, 1240-1280.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1. 17.
Tasmania..Ballou, M.M. Under the Southern cross, 246.—Dilke. Greater Britain, 342.—Kershaw, M. Colonial facts, 158.
— Aborigines of, an extinct race...Manch. sci. lec. 10: 41.
Tasso, Bernardo. Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 297.
Tasso, Torquato....Gladstone. Studies on Homer, 3: 500.—Longfellow. Poets. Eur. 568.—Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 98.—Phillimore. Studies in Italian lit.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 1.
— Leonora de Este and ..Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Jerusalem delivered.....Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 80.
— — epitomized.... ...Dobson, W.T. Class. poets, 279.
— — Stories from...Hunt, L. Stories from Ital. poets, 2: 289.
— Virgil and Raphael.....Alison. Ess. 3.
Tassoni, Alessandro.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 2: 169.—Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 2: 297.
Taste.....Hazlitt. Sket. — Northcote. Lec. & ess. 41.
— Alison on.....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— and morals, Connection between.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 101.
— Cultivation of.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 268.
— Standard of.....Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 249.
Tate, Nahum....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 196.—Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 194.
— Dido and Æneas.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 93.
Tatian. Diatessaron..... .(Harris) Haverford stud. no. 5.
Tatler, The.....Hazlitt. Round table.
— Sketches of occasional contributors to....Drake, N. Ess. Tatler, 3: 26.
Tatti, Jacopi.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 302.
Tatwine, 731-734....Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 194.
Tauler, Johann, and the mystics...Herrick, S.E. Heretics, 1.—Vaughan. Hours with mystics, 1: 226.
— History and life..Kingsley, C. New misc. 319.
Tausig, Aloïs....Fay. Music study in Germany.
Tausig, Carl.....Ehlert. Tone-world, 7.
Tavernier, J.B..St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 180.

Tax, Single, on land. George, H. Soc. prob. 264.
Taxation..Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 200.—(J. H. Caufield) Econ. tracts, no. 9.—Filangieri. Sci. legis. 2: 173.—Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 374.—Proudhon. Works, 4: 319.
— Basis of Atkinson. Indust. prog. 253.
— Bibliography.. Cossa. Taxation, 184.
— Budgets of, 1852–62....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 345.
— Cumulative..Worthington. Pol. & prop. 90.
— Direct Alison. Ess. 3.
— — and indirect..Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 264 — Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 291.
— False theories of..Bastiat. Ess. on pol. econ. 58.
— incidence of, Regulation of...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 107.
— Indirect, and public debts...George, H. Soc. prob. 221.
— in England, 1833..Browning. Polit. cond. of G. Brit. 531.
— — its bearing on the social conditions..... (C.F. Macqueen). Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '58: 672.
— Local..Disraeli. Sel. spec. 1: 208.—(J.J. Colman *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '73: 522.
— "no tyranny".....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 4: 78.
— of church property. *See* Church property.
— of land..Field, D.D. Speeches, 3: 147.—Worthington. Pol. & prop. 59.
— Principles of.....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 237.—Jenkin. Papers, 2: 107.
— — True.....Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 167.
— Right use of a surplus...Greg, W.R. Miscel. 1: 112.
— Vulgar errors concerning.....Coleridge. Friend. 203.
Tayler, John James. .Martineau, J. Ess. '91, 1: 381.
Taylor, Alfred S..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 291.
Taylor, Alice....Brockett. Woman's work, 168.
Taylor, Bayard...Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 13.—Griswold. Poets Am 511.—Griswold. Prose writ. 687.—Harris, A.B. Amer. authors, 141. — Stedman. Poets Amer. 396.—Walsh, W. S. Pen pic. mod. 178.—Wilson, J.G. Bryant, 348.
— First journey of....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 1.
— Hannah Thurston..Brownson. Wks. 19: 493.
Taylor, Charles Frederick..Pennypacker. Hist. sk. 299.
Taylor, Edward T., "Father"....Bungay. Off-hand, 79.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 437.
Taylor, George... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 64.—Lossing. Signers, 123.—Sanderson. Signers, 9.
Taylor, Henry.....Forman. Liv. poets, 449.
— Edwin the fair..... Stephen, J. Ess.
— Philip van Artevelde...De Vere. Ess. 1: 265. —Ossoli. Life without, 127.
— Poems De Vere. Ess. 2: 1.
— The statesman..Maginn. Fras. papers, 227.
Taylor, Isaac. 1787–1865. ...Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 318.—Gilfillan. 3d gall. 67.
— Natural history of enthusiasm....Dana. P. & p. writ. 380.—Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 585.
Taylor, Isaac E..Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 133.
Taylor, Jane Balfour, C.L. Women worth emula. 108.—Elwood. Lit. ladies, 2: 262.—Neale, E. Closing scene, 166.—Walford, L. B. Four biog. 1.
Taylor, Jane ..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 272.
Taylor, Jeremy..Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 301.—Coleridge. Lit. rem. 3: 203.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 185.—Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 341.—Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 1: 75.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 103. —Taine. Eng. lit. 1: 382.—Tulloch. Rational theol. 1: 344.
— as a writer..... Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.
Taylor, John; president of Mormon church ... Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 177.
Taylor, John, the water poet Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 37.—Southey. Uned. poets, 15.
Taylor, Joseph..... .. Collier. Actors, 249.
Taylor, Mrs. Margaret Smith .. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 425.
Taylor, Dr. N.W., System of, in connection with New Eng. theology...Fisher, G.P. Discus. 285.
Taylor, Nellie Maria.....Brockett. Woman's work, 234.
Taylor, Peter A...Davidson, J.M. Eng. lib. 25. —Hinton. Eng. radicals, 55.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 134.
Taylor, Gen. Richard..Pollard. Life of Lee, 830.
Taylor, Tom...With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 23.
Taylor, Zachary...Abbott. Lives of presidents, 299.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 231.—Frost. Presidents, 355.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 188. — Lincoln. Lives of pres. 425.
— and "Old Whitey"...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 160.
— Claims to the presidency. ...Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 333.
— Eulogy on.....Lunt. Three eras, 207.
Tea....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 1.—Johnston, J.F. Chem. comm. life, 1: 128.
— coffee and chocolate, Introduction of...Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 53.
Tea countries, Fortune's journey to...Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 228.
Tea-drinking..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 86.
— and coffee-drinking, Virtues of....Saunders. Pastime, 190.
Tea-meetings: Theology of the tea-pot.....Oxenham. Short stud. 341.
Tea-party salvation..Dodge. Sermons to clergy.
Teacher, Character in the... (N.L. Andrews) N. Y. Regents, 92: 555.
Teachers and teaching..Greeley. Hints ref. 206.
— common-school, Instruction of.....(L.D. Miller) N.Y. Regents, 87: 595.
— — Licensing of .(E. Bouton) N.Y. Regents, 93: 537.
— Diplomas, certificates and registration of.... (T. Storr) Internat. health exh. 16: 136.
— Education of Dix. Speeches, 2: 72.
— Examination and licensing of, Laws concerning ...U.S. Bur. Ed. circ. '83. no. 1.
— Influence, duties and rewards of...Boutwell. Educa. topics, 241.
— Literary responsibility of..White, C. Ess. 433.
— Professional training of .. (W. Jolly) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 490.
— Training of.....(C.C. Mansford) Internat. health exh. 16: 1. — (G.B. Emerson) Mass. education, 17: 29. — (Dr. Stoy) Internat. health exh. 16: 81.
— — for elementary schools..(G.B. Davis, Miss S.A. Miller) Internat. health exh. 16: 14.

Teachers, Training of, for elementary schools in Gt. Brit. and on the continent. . . .(Canon Cromwell) Internat. health exh. 16: 59.
— — for ungraded country schools.....(E. A. Sheldon) N.Y. Regents, 102, app: 37.
— — in Germany..U.S. Bur. Ed. circ.'78, no.1.
— — Relation of universities to...(R.H.Quick) Internat. health exh. 16: 74.
Teachers' institutes.....U.S.Bur. Ed. circ. '85, no. 2.
Teaching.....Dodge, M.A. Country, 80.
— art of, Art of analysis and...(F.S.Jewell) N. Y. Regents, 80: 629.
— as a profession for women...(G.Butler) Butler. Woman's work, 49.
— Infant; apparatus needed for play and instruction....(C.Ellis) Internat. health exh. 13: 128.
— methods of, A basis of..N.Y.Regents, 95: 353.
— Physiological influence of certain methods of... Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 219.
— Preparation for.....Mann, H. Lec. 1: 89.
— Tact in ...(—— Noah) N.Y. Regents, 100, app: 100.
Teaching and examining boards in a university, Relation between...(Sir G.Young) Internat. health exh. 15: 247.
Teaziehs, Persian, Analysis of Renan. Studies (N. Y.), 2: 183
Tebbetts, Ezra Martin...(J.Batchelder) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 52.
Technical education....Huxley. Sci & cul. 73. —(W.Garnett) Internat. health exh. 14: 106. — Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 2: 157. — Playfair. Subj. soc. 307. — (S.P.Thompson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1882: 289.
— Assistance by government to.....Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 58.
— in American schools.....(E.E.White) U. S. Bur. Ed. circ. '81, no. 2.
— in Europe.....(C.O.Thompson) U. S. Bur. Ed. circ. '85, no. 3.
— in France .. U. S. Bur. Ed. circ. '82, no. 6.
— in Institucion libre de enseñanza, Madrid ... (G.del Rios) Internat. health exh. 14: 275.
— Problems in....(P.Magnus) Internat. health exh. 14: 2.
See Industrial schools.
Technical schools.....N.Y. Labor, 1886.
— Workshop instruction in.....(E.M.Dixon) Internat. health exh. 14: 16.
Teeth, degeneracy of the, Causes of the....(H.S. Chase) Estes. Half-hour recr. 127.
Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von.....Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 148.
Tegg, Thomas.....Curwen. Booksellers, 379.
Tegner, Esaias....With portrait. Brandes. Em. auth. 168.—(1782–1846) Longfellow. Poets Eur. 146.
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of....(J.M.Murphy) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 162.—(S. Stevens) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 300.
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord...Edgar. Footpr. 143.
Telegraph, Electric .. Bryant. Prose, 2: 257, *or* Orations, 323.— Japp. Days w. indus. 170. —Chambers' Papers, no. 71.
— Atlantic.....Field.D.D. Speeches, 2: 252.
— from England to India.....(F.Gisborne) Camb. ess. 1857: 105.
— Invention of the electric Nicoll. Great move. 441.
Telegraph, Electric, Origin of.....Parton. Triumphs, 119.
Telegraphic cables ...Nicoll. Great move. 483. — Wynter. Subtle brains, 232.
Telegraphy, Early systems of....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 1: 185.
— Marvels in.....Proctor. Pleas. ways, 232.
— Submarine...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 195.
Telephone, The....(F.J.Garbit) Estes. Half-hour recr. 185.
Telescope, Earl Rosse's, and its revelations.... De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 1.
— Wonders of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 175.
Telesilla Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 151.
Telfer, James..Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 217.
Telford, Thomas...Adams, W.H.D. Steady aim, 79. — Howe, H. Em. mech. 330.— Smiles. Engin. 2: 287.— Timbs. Gt. inventors, 254.
Tell, William.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 113.— Delepierre. Hist. diff. 67, 161.— Hewlett. Heroes, 150.— Lamartine. Cel. char. 2: 5.— Chambers' Miscel. no. 9.
Telpherage. .. Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 252.
Temper, good nature and humor.....Friswell. Better self, 177.
Temperament, Sanguine.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— Sanguineous, athletic, bilious, phlegmatic and nervous..... .. Bancroft, G. Miscel. 1.
— Sympathetic....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana, 173.
Temperance Channing. Works, 2: 299.— Everett. Orat. 1.— Farrar. Sermons in Am. 277.
— and teetotal societies.....Eagles. Ess. 166.
— Cause of..... Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 417.
Temperance movement.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 23.— De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost.) 2: 161.
Temperance question.....Holland, J.G. Everyday, 1: 265.
Temperature of dwellings and health.....(D. Benjamin) Iowa Health, 1889: 167.
Templars, Last days of James, G.P.R. Darkness.
— Suppression of, in France...Wright, T. Nat. sorcery, 1: 45.
Temple, Anne, countess....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 195.
Temple, Sir R., Finances of India under..Temple, R. Men in India, 346.
Temple, Sir W., as a gardener.....Hazlitt, W.C. Gleanings, 182.
— Courtenay's memoirs of..Macaulay. Ess. 4: 1.
Temple, William James(W.W.Swan) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 334.
Temple, Inner and Middle....Foss. Judges, 5: 431. 7: 43.
Temptation Parsons, T. Mystery, 108.
Tenant, Contract between landlord and. (W.A. Hunter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 189.
Tench, Watkin...Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 259.
Tencin, Mad. de....Kavanagh. Fr. women, 136.
Tenement-house problem, The...(C.F.Wingate) Conv. Labor Bur. 1886: 34.
Tenement-house reform in New York city...(J. Gallatin) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 309.
Tenement-houses. Sanitary drainage of.....(W. P.Gerhard) Conn. Health, 1883: 99.
— Sanitary requirements of...(E.H.Janes) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 115.
Tenement populations, Health of..(E.H.Janes) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 115.
Teneriffe.....Benjamin, S.G.W. World's paradises, 188.— Chambers' Miscel. no. 64.

Teniers, David..Wedmore. Masters of genre, 140.
— Visit to the chateau of..King, R.J. Sket. 443.
Tennant, William....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 48.
Tennemann, W.G. History of Philosophy..Hamilton. Discus.
Tennyson, Alfred...Austin, A. Poetry, 1.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 472.—Cooke. Poets and problems, 55. — Dawson, W. J. Mod. Engl. 169.— Forman Liv. poets, 29.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 147.—Galton, A. Urbana, 36:—Gilfillan. Mod. lit. 192.— Gladstone. Glean. 2: 131. — Griswold, H T. Home-life, 197.—Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 305. — Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 513 —Japp. Three great teachers.—Kingsley, C. Lit. lec. 103.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 199. — Sharp, A. Vic. poets, 1. — Stedman. Vic. poets, 150.—Stirling, J.H. Jerrold, 50. —Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 518.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 1. — Tuckerman. Poets, 273.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 74.
and Browning Dowden. Studies, 191.
and A. de Musset ..Swinburne. Misc. 219.
and his teachers Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 50.
and Heine, and De Musset... ..Buchanan. Master-spir. 54.
and politics...Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 214.
Art of ...Robertson. Ess. toward crit. meth
as a dramatist.....Archer. Eng. dram. 334. — Cooke, G.W. Poets, 138.
as a lyrical and idyllic poet ...Cooke, G.W. Poets, 127.
as a moralist.....,Cooke, G.W. Poets, 144.
as a religious poet.....Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 236.
at Haslemere Yates, E.H. Celeb. 1: 21.
Ballads and poems...Mallock. Atheism, 83.
Blank verse of Mayor. Engl. metre.
Dramas Archer. Engl. dram.
Early poems of....Hallam. Remains, 424.— Stirling, J. Ess. 1: 422.
Enoch Arden.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 481.
Home of Haven, G. Pilgrim. 209.
Idylls of the king..Dawson, G. Shaksp. 471.
In memoriam, and Pope's Essay on man. . Buchanan, R. Look round, 347.
Palace of art.....O'Conor. Ess. 25.
Philosophy of.....Salt. Lit. sk. 39.
Poems of...Brimley, G. Ess. 1, *also in* Camb. ess. 1855: 226.—Devey. Mod. Engl. poets, 275.—Haweis. Poets in the pulpit.—Horne. New spirit, 2: 1.—McNicoll. Ess. on Eng. lit.—Nocl. Ess. on poetry.—Kingsley, Raleigh, 177.
Poetic style of.....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 88.
poetry of, Subjective qualities of....Cooke, G.W. Poets, 98.
The Princess.....Bristed. Pieces, 1: 171.— Hadley, J. Ess. 296.
Religious teachings of..Cooke, G.W. Poets, 153.
— The supernatural in..Hodgson. Outcast, 157.
Tense, Future.....Hadley, J. Ess. 184.
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, Lord ...Townsend. 12 judges. 2: 234.
Ter-Borch, Gerard.....Gower. Fig.-painters Holl. 14.
Terentius Afer, Publius.....Sellar. Rom. poets repub. 201.
— and Plautus compared.....Malkin. Class. disq 1.
Terburg, G....Wedmore. Masters of genre, 72.
Teresa, St ..Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 65.—Kavanagh. Women of X'ty, 114 —Lord, J. Beacon, 5: 187.
— and the Catholic mystics.....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 277.
Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia...Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 552.—With portrait (K. Sanborn) Our fam. wom. 624.
Terpander....Arnold, E Poets of Greece, 100. —Mills Poets of Greece, 83.
— and the lyre of Greece...Butterworth. Great compos. 19.
Tersteegen, Gerhard...Baillie, J. Life-stud. 134.
Territorial sovereignty.... ..Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 212.
Territories, Federal jurisdiction in...Black, J.S. Ess. & sp. 595.
— Governments in the...Dix. Speeches. 1: 346. — Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 196.
Terry, Ellen.. .. .Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 247. — Brockett. Woman's work, 546.
Terry, Mary.. Burder. Pious wom. 353.
Tertiary age, Characteristic animals of..... . Agassiz. Geol. sk. 1: 181.
Tertullian .. Farrar. Lives of fathers, 1: 118.— Pressensé. Martyrs, 375, 591.
Tessie, Vittoria, Italian singer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 295.
Test act..... Hall, R. Miscel. 147.
Test laws Webster, N. Ess. 151.
Test-oaths, Constitutionality of.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 89.
Tetuan..... Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 178.
Teutoburg, forest of, Rout of the Roman army at .. Malleson. Ambushes, 66.
Teutonic knights..... Maclear. Apostles, 265.
Teutonic religion.....(G.S. Burns) St. Giles lec. 2: 253
Texas, Admission of....Clay. Life & speeches, 6: 482.
— and New Mexico, Boundary of.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 281.
— Annexation of . Channing. Works, 2: 181. — Choate. Addr. 334.
— *versus* United States. Hazard, T.R. Miscel 1.
Thacher, James.....(N.S. Davis) Gross. Lives physicians, 488.
Thacher, Peter..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 122.
Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge.... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora 323.
Thacher, Samuel C...Channing. Works, 5: 433. —(F.W.P. Greenwood) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 2: 325.
Thackeray, William Makepeace..... Bayne, P. Ess. 1: 363.— Brown, J. Spare hours, 2: 227. — Bungay. Off-hand, 224. — Collier, W. F. Hist. Eng. lit. 487.— Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 438.— Dix, J. Lions, 204.— Fields. Yesterdays, 11.— Gilfillan. 3d gall. 218.— Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 322. — Hale, E. E. Lights of 2 cent. 257.—Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 262. — Kent, C. Footprints, 370. — Lancaster. Ess. & reviews.— Lang. Ess. in lit. 103.— Lang. Lett. to dead au. 1.— Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 4: 257. — Masson. Brit. novelists.— Payn. Lit. recol. 169.— Reed, W.B. Among books, 199. — Skelton. Ess. 293.— Smith, G.B. Poets & nov. 1.— Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 367.— Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 134. — Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 294.— Whipple. Charac.— Wotton. Word portraits, 308.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, and Dickens. Masson. Brit. novel. 239.—Phillips, S. Ess. from Times, 2: 320.
- as a novelist....Godwin, P. Out of past, 326.
- a day with....Jenks, W. B. Good comp. 163.
- Bibliography... Merivale & Marzials. Life of T.— Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
Death of.....Brown, J. J. Leech, 177.
Drawings by.....Lang. Leaders, 45.
Esmond.....Brimley, G. Ess. 252.
Marochetti's.....Palgrave. Ess. on art, 299.
Novels Senior. Ess. on fic. 321.
Relations of, to English society...Nadal, E. S. Ess. 86.
Recollections of.....(C. H. Brainard) Parton. Princes, 52.
— Vanity Fair. Bristed. Pieces, 1: 195.
Thalberg, Sigismund, Swiss musician... ..Engel, L. Mozart, 2: 157. — Ferris, G. T. Great violinists, 249.
— Gottschalk and Badeau. Vagabond, 15.
Thales, the Milesian . .Diog. Laertius. Lives, 14. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 35.— Lewes. Biog phil.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 415.
Thames, The river. Knight. Once on time, 1: 69.
— Commerce of... ..Chambers' Repos. no. 37.
— the Upper.....Hawthorne. Old home, 282.
Thanksgiving day.. Dodge, N S. Sk. of N.E. 24.
Thasos.....Tozer. Islands of the Ægean.
Thatcher, Henry Knox....Headley, J. T. Farragut, 426.
Thayer, Nathaniel.....(G. E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 51.—(A. Hill) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 333.
Theatre, The...Reed, W. B. Among books, 169.
- Behind the scenes...Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 315.
- British.....Alison. Ess. 3.
- Danish national...Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 134.
- the footmen's gallery.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 151.
- Going to the play again....Hunt. Wishing-cap, 288.
- Greek stage....(Capps) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 22: 5.
- — Structure of..(A. W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greece, 317.
in England, its decline. Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
- in France..... .. .Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
in Paris.....James. Transatlantic.
in Spain, History of...Ticknor. Span. lit. 2: 3.
In the pit Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 136.
Ladies' bonnets at..Hunt. Wishing-cap, 295.
The omnibus-box..Cook, D. On stage, 2: 64.
Power of.....Arnold, M. Irish ess. 6.
Roman .. (A. W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 452.
in England, Early... Symonds. Shaks. pred. 265.
Prices of admission to.....Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 114.
— Half-price.. Cook, D. Book of play, 2: 1
— Remarks on. Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 19.
Théâtre français, The.....James, H. French poets, 403
Theatricals, Private. . ..Cracroft. Ess. 1: 285.
— Doran. Drury Lane, 1 108.
Thebaud, Julius Stephen. .Francis. N. Y. surg. 173.
Thebes....Arnold, R. A. Levant, 1: 303.— Bellows. Old world, 2: 168.
Thebes, Republic of...Lord, J. Anc. states, 315.
Theism . ..Bartol. Radical problems, 119. — Mill, J. S. 3 ess. 125.—Stock. Attempts, 103. —Thompson, J. P. Amer. comments, 257.
— Desiderata in the Theistic argument..... Knight, W. Stud. 155.
— Limits of demonstrable..... Thornton, W. T. Old-fash. 266.
Themistocles Cox, G. W. Gr. statesm. 128. —Herbert, H. W. Capt. old world.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 436.
Theobald, 1139–61....Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 321.
Theocracy Brownson. Wks. 1: 431.
— New England, Faults of...Fiske. Beginnings of New Eng.
Theocritus....Arnold, E Poets of Greece, 171. —Lang. Lett. to dead au. 130. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 164.—Mitchell. Wet days, 21.—Stedman. Vic. poets, 201.—Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 240.
— Pastorals.....Alford. Poets of Greece, 207.
Theodicy..Leibnitz. Philos. works (1890), 191.
Theodore I, king of Corsica Doran. Monarchs, 1: 238.
Theodore Prodromus... .Browning, E. B. Ess. poets, 102.
Theodoret, Bp. of Cyrrhus, Trials of.....Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 2: 307.
Theodorus, 668–90...Hook. Abps. Cant. 1: 145.
Theodosius the Great...Lord, J. Beacon, 1: 389.
— and St. Ambrose....Farrar. Lives of fathers, 2: 118.
— the Christian magistrate ...Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 197, 345.
— House of... .. Bury. Later Roman empire.
Theognis... .Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 94.— Mills. Poets of Greece, 105. — Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 257.
Theologians, English.....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 306.
— — in the 16th century.....Friswell. Essays, 180.
— Lay.....Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 234.
Theological difficulties; Plea for free discussion....Froude. Short stud. 1: 166.
Theological education, Faculties of, in university of France.....(B. Maury) Internat. health exh. 15: 45.
— Theol. teaching in a university.... (H. Wace *et al.*) Internat. health exh. 15: 59.
Theological studies, Method and influence of... Shedd. Theo. ess. 7.
Theology, A priori reasoning in.....Stock. Attempts, 77.
— and preaching Barnes, A. Miscel. 2: 61.
— and progressive knowledge....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 109.
— The common sense school..... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 372. 2: 46.
— comparative, False analogies in Müller. Chips, 5, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 442.
— German, State of, in 1857.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 210.
— German philosophy and...Vaughan, R. Ess. 2: 248.
— Hopes of...Stanley, A. P. Addr. St. And. 55.
— in relation to progressive knowledge...Martineau, J. Ess. 1: 406.
— Natural....Brougham. Works, 6: 1.—Gleig. Ess. 1: 212.—Gurney. Tertium, 1: 49.—Holland, H. Frag. papers, 195.—Taylor, I Ult. civiliz. 314.

Theology, Natural, as a positive science Wright, C. Philos. dis. 35.
— — Evidences of..(B. Powell) Oxf. ess. **1857**: 168.
— — of the future.... ...Kingsley, C. Sci. lec.
— — Properties and peculiarities of water..... Wilson, J M. Ess. 1.
— Newman on the development of....Milman. Savonarola, 296.
— F.W. Newman on the true basis of...Brownson. Wks. 3: 117.
— of the 19th century Stanley. Essays, 11.
— of our age and country.....Schaff, P. Christ & X'ty, 1.
— Philosophy and..King, T.S. Patriotism, 241.
— science and, Relations of Hinton. Thinking, 119.
— scientific, Word for. Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 125.
— Secular movements influencing.... Davies, J. L. Theol. & mor. 1.
— Synthetic Brownson. Wks. 3: 536.
— Transient and permanent in.....Martineau, J. Ess. 4: 93.
Theophilus.....Baring-Gould. Myths, 629.
Theophilus Mills. Poets of Greece, 398.
Theophilus, Bp. of Antioch..... Yonge, C.M. Pupils of John, 210.
Theophrastus Diog. Laertius. Lives 194.
Theories and science.....(M.P. Costin) N.Y. Regents, **96**: 338.
— teaching, Reserve in.....(D.R. Ford) N.Y. Regents, 93: 595.
Theory and practice, Mutual relations of ...Ingleby. Ess. 35.
Theosophy Vaughan. Hours with mystics.
Theresa, St. *See* Teresa.
Thermopylæ, Battle of....King, C. Battles, 38. — Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Thesiger, Alfred II With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 28.—Gener. of judges, 112.
Thesiger, F.A. *See* Chelmsford, Lord.
Thespian academy, A....Cook, D. On stage, 1: 250.
Thespis Donaldson, Theatre of Greeks, 36.
Thibaut, king of Navarre...Cary. Fr. poets, 17.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe...Castelar. Byron, 295. — Cormenin. Orators, 286, 376.—Hayward. A. Em. statesm. 1: 1.—King, E. French pol. lead. 55.— Loménie. Liv. characters, 25.— Men of 3d repub. 1.— McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 66.— Parton. Princes, 331.— Pressensé. Contem. port. 3.
— Evenings with.....Stuart, J.M. Reminis. 50.
Thieves..... Jacox, F. Cues, 132.
— great, Popular admiration for.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 138.
See also Predatory classes.
Thieving the leading profession.....Knight. Once on time, 2. 168
Things-in-themselves, Nature of.....Clifford. Lec. & ess. 274.
— slowly learnt..Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 57.
— which cannot go on...Boyd. Every-day, 255.
Thinking, Art of....Ballantyne. Ess. 15 —Hinton. Thinking, 15.—Martineau, H. Miscell. 1: 57.
Thirlwall, C., bishop, Eulogy on...Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 212.
Thirnynge, Sir William, chief justice of England, 1390–1397 ..Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 117.
Thirty-nine articles, Bishop Forbes on....Conington. Miscel. 502.
Thirty years' war....Chambers' Miscel. no **120**. — Lord, J. Beacon, 4. 23.
— An episode of...Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 42.
Thom, William.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2. 202.
Thomas Aquinas Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 256.
— The angelic doctor.....Hain, J. Varia. 1.
Thomas à Becket, St.....Adams, W.H.D. Gr. churchm. 62.—Campbell. Ld chan 1: 56.—Froude, J A. Short stud. 4: 1.—Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 354. — Lord, J. Beacon, 2. 291. — Trotter. Stud. biog. 37.
— and Henry II, Contest between... .Froude, R.H. Remains. pt 2, 2. 1.
— and his shrine, Canterbury.....Bayly, J.A.S. New stud. 53, 65.
— Biographies of....Freeman. Hist. ess. 1: 79.
— Life and times of...Froude. Short stud. 4: 1.
Thomas Didymus ...Baldwin, G.C. Rep.men, 137.
Thomas à Kempis and the Imitatio Christi ... Hain, J. Varia. 59.
Thomas the Rhymer.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 1.
Thomas, Mrs. E. Brockett Woman's work, 496.
Thomas, Father, Murder of.....Baring-Gould. Oddities, 2: 86.
Thomas, Frederick William... Coggeshall. Poets of west, 184.— Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 554.
Thomas, George....Davenport, R.A. Lives. 97.
Thomas, Gen. George H.....Brockett. Gr. capt. 163.—Garfield. Works, 1: 643 —Glazier, W. Heroes, 304. — Headley, J.T. Grant and Sherman, 261.—Piatt, D.F. Memories, 172.
— as a tactician...Shanks. Rec. of generals, 58.
Thomas, Goring.....With portrait. Buffen, F.F. Mus. celeb. 113.
Thomas, Isaiah... Mass Hist Proc. 1: 440.
Thomas, Jane....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 188. — Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 250.
Thomas, Joshua Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. **10**: 1.
Thomas, Lewis Foulke.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 243.
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. Jeans. Creators, 300.
Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. *See* Rumford.
Thompson, Sir Henry....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 194. — With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 3.
— in Wimpole street. .Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 27.
Thompson, James Maurice.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 558.
Thompson, John R... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 567.
Thompson, Oswald..Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 180.
Thompson, Richard..McClure. Translators, 99.
Thompson, Wm....Chalmers. Eng poets, **15**: 3.
Thompson, Sir William, Knt....Woolrych. Serjeants. 1: 447.
Thompson, William Theodore.....Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 573.
Thompson, Wordsworth....With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Thomson, James..... (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, **12**: 405. — Dana. P. & p. writ. 203.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 237. —Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 162.— Tuckerman. Poets, 94.— (G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 168.—Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 150. — Wotton. Word-portraits, 311.

Thomson, James ("B.V."). Works....Salt. Lit. sk. 59.
Thomson, John....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 301.
Thomson, Wm., archbishop of York.....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 1.
Thomson, Sir William, at Gilmore hill....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 281.
Thorburn, Robert.....Smiles. Self-help.
Thoreau, Henry D.....Alger. Solitudes, 329.—Burroughs, J. Indoor, 1.—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 22: 53.—Emerson, R W. Lectures, 419. —Griswold. Prose writ. 657.—Higginson. Sh. stud 22.—Lowell. My study windows, 193.—Salt. Lit. sk. 124.
— Character and opinions of.....Stevenson, R. L. Fam. stud. 129.
— Unpublished poetry of.....(F.B. Sanborn) Ess. from Critic, 71.
— Wildness of.....(J. Burroughs) Ess. from Critic, 9.
— Works.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit 313.
Thorne, Robert....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 82.
Thornes of Bristol, 1480–1546....Bourne, H.R. F. Eng. merch. 1: 147.
Thornton, Mrs. Anne..Burder. Pious wom. 543.
Thornton, Col., of Thornville Royal, Yorkshire. Redding. Misers, 2: 21.
Thornton, Henry....Bourne. Lond. merchants, 207.
Thornton, John.....Seeley, M. Later evang. 20.
Thornton, Matthew.....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 65.—Lossing. Signers, 20.—Sanderson. Signers, 5.
Thorold, A.T., bishop of Rochester With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 35.
Thorp, Sarah Ellet. Pioneer wom. 266.
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs.. Griswold. Prose writ. 546.
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel.... .Badeau. Vagabond, 22.—Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 65.—Edgar. Boyhood, 317.—Hale, E.E. Lights of 2 cent. 51.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2. 962.
— Thiele's Life of..Palgrave. Ess. on art, 226.
Thought and action.....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
— and language Mivart. Human reason, 120.—Müller. Natural religion, 351.
— distinguished from reverie.....Bulwer, E. Caxtoniana.
— European and American order of.....Ess. from Nation, 137.
— free, Limits of authority and....Wilson, J.M. Ess. 176.
— Modern aspect of.....Baring Gould. Mod. diff. 1.
— Primitive elements of.....Brownson. Wks. 1: 408.
— Two schools of.....Stock. Attempts, 1.
Thought reading..Proctor, R.A. Nat. stud. 310.
Thrale, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L.
Three acts and an epilogue..Doran. Habits, 69.
Threewits, Emily Geiger.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 192.
Thrift Kingsley, C. San. lec. 77.—Munger. On threshold, 75.
Thriftlessness.....Walsh, R. Didactics. 1: 83.
Throop, Enos T....Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 478.
Thucydides.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 473.
— Characteristics of....(W.Y. Sellar) Oxf. ess. 1857: 283.
Thucydides, Speeches of.....(R.C. Jebb) Abbott, E. Hellenica, 266.
Thugs of India.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 244.
Thunder and lightning. Molloy, G. Gleanings 53.
— Cause of...Bailey, S. Discourses, 189.—Cozzens. Bushwacker, 136
Thunderbolts.....Allen, G. Falling in l. 137.
Thunder storms, Phenomena of Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 137.
Thuringia..... ...Taylor, B. Byways, 309.
Thuringian forest, Life in..Taylor, B. At home, 1: 325. 2: 203.
— Walk through....Taylor, B. At home, 1: 128.
Thurlow, Edward, Lord ...Brougham. Wks. 3: 183.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 7: 153.—Daly, J.B. Radicals, 141.—Foss. Judges, 8: 374. —Georgian era, 2: 294.—Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 49.
— Poems of.... Moore, T. Prose & v. 35.
Thurman, Allen Granbery.....With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 331.
Thurst, F.....Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 324. —Norman, C.B. Corsairs, 240.
Thurston, Anson Grandcelo(W.L. Richardson) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 451.
Thurston, Laura M....(Hawley) Everest. Poets of Conn. 403.
Thynne, John, Lord, Eulogy on....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 264.
Tiberias.....Lee, J.S. Sac. cities, 96.
Tickell, T...(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 11: 97.
Ticknor, F.O....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 574.
Ticknor, George Griswold. Prose writ. 87. —(W.W. Greenough) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 384.—Whipple. Recol. 244.
Tidal waves Proctor. Light sci. 1: 138.
— of 1868 and 1876...Proctor. Pleas ways, 178.
Tides...Young. Lectures on nat. philos. 1: 576.
Tidiness.... Boyd. Recreat. 1: 171.
Tieck, Ludwig.....Carlyle. Essays.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 498.—Heine. Romantic school.
Tierney, George.....Brougham. Wks. 4: 129.
Tierra del Fuego and the Sahara....(E.R. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 20: 231.
Tietjens, Theresa....Clayton, E.C. Queens, 507. —Edwards, H.S. Prima don. 2: 53.—Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 234.
Tiflis.... Bryce. Transcaucasia.
"**Tigers**," Sporting.....Higgins, M.J. Ess. 132.
Tighe, Mrs. Mary ...Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 1: 461.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 255.
Tighe, Robert McClure. Translators, 98.
Tight-lacing..... Chambers' Miscel. no. 93.
Tilghman, William. Brown, D.P. Forum, 1: 379.
Tillemont, L.S. Le Nain de..Beard. Port Royal, 2: 177.
Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury..... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 6.
Tilly, John Tzerclaes, Count von... Cust. Warriors 30 years, 1: 79.
Timbuctoo .. (F.A. Mathews) Am. Geog. Soc. 13: 196.
Timby, Theodore R. Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 233.
Time Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 328.—Laing. Mod. sci. 20.
— Economy of.....Hamerton. Intellec. 135.
— Idea of Hume. Philos. wks. 1: 44.
— Past Ess. from Sat. R. 283.
Time-labor system.....Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 122.

Times, The London, and its founder....Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 203.
— Editor of.....Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1. 95.
— of 1798 Wynter. Subtle brains, 77.
Timoeles Mills. Poets of Greece, 399.
Timon the misanthrope, Character of.....Malkin. Class. disq. 63.
Timon, John Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 337.
Tin, Action of vegetable acids on....(C.E. Munroe) Am Pub. Health, 5 69.
Tin mines. *See* Cornwall.
Tindal, M., and his opponents.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 134.
Tinkers Story, A.T. Vagrom. 140.
Tinnè, Alexina.....Adams, W H.D. Cel. wom. trav. 184.—Adams, W. H D. Heroes of trav. 229 —Edwards, M.B. Six women, 41.
Tintoretto, Giacomo Jameson. Ital painters, 339.—Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 324. — Spooner. Biog fine arts, 2. 971. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 369.—Taine. Italy, 2: 312.
— Venice and...Greene, J.R. Stray studies, 300.
Tiodas Milizia. Lives arch 1. 130.
Tiptoft, Sir John.. Manning, J.A. Speakers, 39.
Tiring-room, The...Cook, D. Bk. of play, 1: 238.
Titchbourne, Chidiock Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 346.
Titcomb, Louise.....Brockett. Woman's work, 461.
Tithes in England.....Grattan, H.sr. Speeches, 2: 25, 82.
— in Ireland...Grattan, H sr. Speeches, 2: 163.
Titian Vecelli .. Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 1: 215. 2: 1.— Jameson. Ital. painters, 319. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 177.— Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 291. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 977. — Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 379 — Taine. Italy, 2: 301.
— and his times..Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 19.
— as a man and a painter.....Bailey, J.B. Methuselahs, 113, 145.
— House of.. Jameson. Mem. & ess. 1, *or* Studies.
Title-pages, Old French.....Lang. Books & bookm. 109.
Titles Marshall, F. Internat. van. 95.
— of rank and office ...Jones, W.A. Lit. stud. 2: 119.
— of books Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 379.
Titus and Berenice...Malkin. Class. disq. 157.
— and apostle John...Williams, W.R Eras, 21.
Tivoli, Visit to Lowell. Writ. 1: 132.
Tixhall, England, Historical notice of....Drake, N Evenings, 1: 139.
— Mary, Queen of Scots, at..Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.
Toads enclosed in stone...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 184.
Tobacco. Field. Kate. Hap-hazard, 65.—Fothergill, J.M. Health, 144.— Greeley. Hints ref. 357.— Higginson. Out-door, 177.— Johnston, J.F. Chem. common life, 2: 5.— Richardson, B.W. Diseases mod. life, 273.
— Bibliography of Fiske, J. Tobacco, 159.
— Effects of, on youths.....(A.C. Gorgas) Am. Pub. Health, 7 230.
— It does pay to smoke.....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 5.
— Use and abuse of.....Brodie. Wks. 1: 652.
Tocqueville, Alexis C.H.C. de ...Alison. Ess. 3. — Dodge, M.A. Skirmish, 318. — Greg. Lit. & soc. judg 241.
— Democracy in America....Mill, J S Dissert. 2: 79.
Todd, Major D'Arcy..Kaye Indian off. 2: 209.
Todd, John, Character of..Story, J. Miscell. 817.
Todd, Col. John, jr., 1750-82.....Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll. 4 285.
Toebbe, Augustus Maria .. Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 261.
Tofts, Katharine, vocalist Clayton, E.C. Queens, 15.—Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 185.
Toil as a boon to sorrow...Jacox, F. Cues, 174.
Tokio Brooks, J Seven months, 52.
Toland, J., and Locke..Stephen, L Eng. thought, 1: 94.
Told, Silas, English sailor and preacher..Thornbury. Old stor. 1.
Toledo, Spain.... Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 53.— Stoddard. Red letter, 2.
— Religious persecutions in. Stoughton. Span. ref. 181.
Tolerance, The need for .. Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 2.
Toleration Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 139.— Kaye. Essays of optimist, 175.— Newman, F.W. Miscel 3 162.
— and indifferentism in religion....Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 140.
— Civil and religious.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 207.
— Religious.....Walsh, R. Didactics, 2: 41.— Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 251.
Toller, John.....Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 502.
Tollet, Elizabeth..Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 191.
Tolstoi, Leo, count Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 253.— Panin. Lec. on Russian lit.—Vogüé. Rus. nov. 209.
Tom o'Bedlam's.....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 46.
Tomb, Egyptian, and the future state ...Poole, R.S. Lec. art. 1.
Tompkins, Cornelia M.....Brockett. Woman's work, 489.
Tompkins, Daniel D With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 109.
Tomson, Giles.....McClure. Translators, 163.
Tongues, Gift of.....(A.P. Stanley) Noyes, G.R. Theol. ess. 453.
Tonna, Charlotte E....Hack. Consec. wom. 73.
Tonson, Jacob .. .Curwen. Booksellers, 24.— Knight, C. Old booksel. 48.
Tooke, John Horne .. Brougham. Wks. 4: 95. — Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 156.—Hazlitt. Spirit. — Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 2: 187.— Rogers, S. Recol. 151.—Tuckerman. Charac. 107.
Toole, John L.....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 265.
— at Orme square....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 65.
Tooley, Nicholas..... Collier. Actors, 233.
Tordenskiold, Danish admiral.....Davenport, R.A, Lives, 188.
Torgan, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 386.
Tornadoes.....Proctor. Light. sci. 1: 153.— Shaler. Aspects of earth, 197.
Toronto.....Hardy, I.D. Thro' cities, 51.
— Sewerage in.....(A. Macdougall) Am. Pub. Health, 12: 41.
Torpedo (Animal), Experiments on.....Davy. Wks. 6: 359.

Torralva, Eugene, the magician... ..Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 1.
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé.....Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 97.
Torstenson, Leonard von.....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 391.
Torture Lea. Supers. & force, 281.
Total depravity. Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 255.
Totems and totemism..Wake. Serpent wor. 247.
— belief in descent from animal to plant..... Clodd, E. Myths, 99.
Totnes, George Carew, Earl of Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Toulouse.....James, H. Little tour, 130.
Tourists, European, Hints to.....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 311.
Tournefort, J.P. de..St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 7.
Touro, Judah(A. Walker) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 2: 441.
Tours.....James, H. Little tour, 2.
— Battle of ...Creasy. 15 battles, 152.—King, C. Battles, 178.— Archer. Decis. ev. 68.
Toussaint l'Ouverture. *See* L'Ouverture, T.
Tower of London...Guild. Over the ocean, 202. —Harrison, F. Choice of bks. 275.
Town councils in Scotland....Miller, H. Lead. articles, 378.
Town improvement, Central and local action in. (T. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 473.
Town meetings in New England.....Pidgeon. Old World ques. 91.
— Origin and character of....Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 17.
Towns of New England, Origin, organization and influence of...(J. Parker) Mass. Hist. Proc. 9: 14.
— and trees Beecher. Star papers, 129.
— may be too large ...Helps. Soc. pressure, 7.
Townley, James. High life below stairs...Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 101.
Townsend, Alexander....Loring, J S. 100 Bost. ora. 349.
Townsend, Eliza .. Griswold. Fem. poets, 38.
Townshend, Charles, viscount.....Creasy. Etonians, 196.
Townson, Thomas, Discourses of... Blunt. Ess. 293.
Toynbee, Arnold...With portrait. Japp. Good men, 139.—Price Hist. pol. econ. in Eng. 183.
Toynbee, Joseph..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 272.
Toynbee Hall Woods, R.A. Engl. social movements, 79.
Tract XC and its consequences.....Froude. Short stud. 4: 193.
Tractarian school, The Oxford.....Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 58.
Tractarians Froude. Short stud. 4: 166.
Tractarianism, Recent developments of (1844).. Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 150.
Tracts, On Haven, N.A. Remains, 69.
Tracts for the times...Mozley. Reminis. 1: 312. —Wiseman, N. Ess. 2: 27, 161.
Tracy, Albert H....Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 466.
Tracy, Mme. Victor de....Cracroft. Ess. 2: 243.
Trade, Balance of....Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 60. — Haven, N.A. Remains, 147.
— International Elder, W. Questions, 176.
— Morals of.....Spencer, H. Ess. (N.Y.) 107.
Trade depression, Social aspect of..(S. Bourne) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 673.
Trade life, Duration of..... N.J. Labor, '83: 81. '84: 205. '85: 112. '89: 3.
Trade-marks, Fraudulent imitations of.....(A. Ryland) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond 1859: 229.
Trade organizations in Illinois.....Ills. Labor, 1886.
Trade reform Greeley. Hints ref. 342.
Trade schools..... N. Y. Labor, 1886.
Trades and professions....Hamerton. Intellec. 395.
— Effect of certain Sheffield, on life and health.. (J.C. Hall) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 382. *See* Occupations.
Trades unions, Agricultural..... Davies, J.L. Theol. & mor. 260.
— and labor organizations..N. J. Labor, 1881: 109. 1887: 3, 65. 101, 153.
— and their tendencies. (E. Potter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 755.
— Evil of..... Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 110.
— Fellow-crafts...Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 61.
— Guilds and..... ...Mass. Labor, 1871: 12.
— in England, 1838-60.....Nat. Ass. Soc. Sci. Rept. on strikes, 1860.
— — Rise and progress of....Bosanquet. Ess. 215.
— Legitimacy of...Jenkin, H.C.F. Papers, 2: 3.
— John Stuart Mill on....(J. Stirling) Grant, A. Recess, 309.
— Social effect of(J. Watts, J. Grey) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1877: 592.
— Statistics of membership..N. J. Labor, '87: 3.
Tradition..... Arnold, T. Miscell. 272.
— Abandonment of. .Hamerton. Intellec. 200.
— Game of.....Rands, W.B. Holbeach, 1: 133.
— Religious.....Clough. Prose rem. 415.
Trafalgar, Battle of..Thornbury. Old stor. 138.
Tragedians. *See* Actors.
Tragedy..... Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 237.
— Ancient and modern.....Symonds. Greek poets, 2: 145.
— Domestic, in England.....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 412.
— English.....Procter, B.W. Ess. 2: 82.
— Ethics of. Hudson. Studies Wordsworth, 296.
— Greek and French compared...Astié. Louis XIV, 224.
— — Nature of....(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 330.
— Moral effects of a good..Knox. Essays. 3: 23.
— Rise of, in England..Symonds. Shaks. pred. 211.
— Rymer on..... ..Talfourd. Crit. wr.
— Sensational, in England....Symonds. Shaks. pred. 485.
Tragic and comic, Essence of....(A.W. Schlegel) Donaldson. Theatre of Greeks, 304.
Train, Joseph..Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 30.
Tramps..... .. Story, A.T. Vagrom. 20.
— and drunks...(C.L. Felton) Nat. Pris. Assoc. 1885: 320.
— Cadgers and..Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 135.
Transcendental æsthetics and logic....Brownson. Wks. 1: 190.
Transcendental movement, The, and literature. Dowden. Studies, 44.
Transcendentalism....Brownson. Wks. 6: 1.— Emerson, R.W. Nature, 309. — Johnson, S. Lectures, 416.
— American.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 254.
Translations.....Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 124.
Transmigration of souls... ...Davids. Indian Buddhism, 74, 244.—Schlegel. Æsthetic works, 468.

Transmutation of matter.....(G.D.Liveing) Camb. ess. 1855: 123.
Transportation for crime.....Alison. Ess. 1.— Bacon. Ess.
Transportation system, English, History of ... Rogers, H. Ess. 2: 471.
Transubstantiation ...Brownson. Wks. 8: 264.
Transimenus, Lake, Hannibal's ambush at.. ...
Trappists, The Doran. Knights, 94. Malleson. Ambushes, 1.
Trask, Frances ... Ellet. Pioneer wom. 397.
Travel ...Bacon. Ess.— Calvert. Brief essays. — Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 183. — Helps. Comp. of solitude, 193.— Tuckerman. Optimist, 31.
— Benefits of.....Mathews. Lit. style, 234.
— Books of.....Reed, W. B. Among books, 55. —Tuckerman. Charac. 179.
— Foreign Gardner, S. J. Aut. leaves, 204.
— — Philosophy of.....Fairbanks, O. B. Aguecheek, 151.
— How to rough it in..Fields. Underbrush, 179.
— Talks over Willis. Fam. persons, 217.
Travelers, Hints to..Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 281.
Traveling, Benefits of..Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 55.
— in England.... King, R J. Sket. 266.
— — Mediæval.....Jusserand. Eng. wayfaring life.
— Modern..... Lowell. Writ. 1: 100.
— Superficial Wiseman, N. Ess. 3: 439.
Traveling companions ...Payn. Private views, 230.
Traversari, Ambrogio Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 193.
Treago, and the large tumulus at St. Weonard's. Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 48.
Treaties and the law of nations....Thompson, J.P. Amer. com. 132.
— Obligation of.....Barnard. Four lec. on diplom.
Treaty of Berlin, 1878. Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 179
Treaty of Paris, 1856, an unholy alliance..... Brownson. Wks. 16: 450.
Treaty of San Stefano, 1878.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 161.
Treaty obligations....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N.Y.) 5: 131.
Trebizond, in 1890... U. S. Cons. rept. no. 113.
Tree, Ellen *See* Kean, Ellen T.
Trees, cultivation of, Health interests in.....(F. B. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 176.
— Great, of Calaveras, Cal Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 322.— Prime, E.D.G. Around world, 46.—Taylor, B. At home, 2: 176.
— Sacred King, R.J. Sket. 34.
— Towns and.....Beecher. Star papers 129.
— Walk among.....Beecher. Star papers, 271.
Tree growth, Notes on ...(A.Gray) Estes. Half-hour recr. 406.
Tree-planting for sanitary effects.....(W.H. Brewer) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 42.
Tree worship and serpent worship, Fergusson on ..Cobbe, F.P. Darwinism, 175.
Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard.....Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 233.
Trelawny, Jonathan, Lord bishop of Bristol, etc.. Strickland. Bishops, 364.
Tremaine, Sir John..Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 416.
Tremazzi, Ambrogio..Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 405.
Trench, R.C., Journal of Lucas. Mornings, 1: 300.
Trench, R C., Poems.....DeVere. Ess. 58.— Myers. Ess. mod 235.
Trench, Mrs. Richard, The remains of...Lucas Mornings, 1: 319.
Trenchard, Sir John.....Woolrych. Serjeants 1: 421.
Trenck, Frederick, Baron....Chambers' Miscel no. 76.
— Adventures of..Davenport. Narr. peril. 1: 235
Trendelenburg, F. Adolf ...Erdmann. Hist. of philos. 3: 268.
Trent, Council of....Stoughton. Ital. reformers. 277. — Symonds. Renais. Cath. reac. 1: 97, 118.
Trenton falls, N.Y.... Curtis, G.W. Lotus, 59.— Taylor, B. At home, 2: 396.
Trescot, William Henry Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 576.
Tresilian, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1380–1388 .. Campbell. Ch. just..1: 103.— Foss. Judges, 4: 102.
Treves.....Freeman. Hist. ess. 3: 68.
Trevor, Sir John.. ..Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 36. — Foss. Judges, 8: 64. — Manning, J.A. Speakers, 383.
Trevoux, Dictionary of... ..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 120.
Trials and proofs of guilt in superstitious ages. Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v) 1: 232.
Triangle, Properties of the.....(Morley) Haverford Coll Stud. no. 3.
Trianon, The Little, and La Malmaison....Challice. Fr. palaces, 283.
Trichinæ.....(A. Hazlewood) Mich. Health, 1875: 29.
— at New Orleans abattoir....(C.B. White) Am. Pub. Health. 7: 135.
— at San Antonio, Tex(J.R. Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 145.
— History, pathology and diagnosis of(J. M. Partridge) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 140.
— in Massachusetts in 1870.....Mass. Health, 1871: 46.
— in relation to public health ...(F.S. Billings) Mass. Health, 1879 (1st): 25.
— in swine....(E.L. Mark) Mass. Health, 1888: 113.
— Natural history of(N. Cressy) Conn. Health, 1881: 245.
Trichinosis.....Mass. Health, 1883: 179.
Trieste.....Freeman. Subj. Venice, 85.— Fulton, C.C. Europe, 78. — Howells. Ital. jour. 264.
— and general politics in that quarter..Burton, Isa. Arabia, 30.
— Vienna to, Road from...Taylor, B. At home, 1: 102
Trifles, Exaggeration of the power of..Mathews. Conversers, 100.
Trimmer, Mrs. Sarah K....Burder. Pious wom. 514.— Elwood. Lit. ladies, 1: 202.— Yonge. Good wom. 2: 268.
Trinity a practical truth....Bushnell. Building eras, 106.
— Bushnell on.....Brownson. Wks. 7: 22.
— Controversy on....Martineau, J. Ess. 2: 525.
— Doctrine of, Oxlee on...Coleridge Lit. rem. 4: 308.
— — Sherlock's vindication of..Coleridge. Lit. rem. 4: 184.
Trinity college, Hartford, Conn..College book. 263.

Tripoli, War with.....Dix. Speeches. 2: 383.
Triqueti, Henri, Baron de. Marmor Homericum. Palgrave. Ess. on art, 273.
Trissino, Gian Giorgio ...Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 126, 300.
Tristan Dippold. Great epics.
Tristram, T. H.....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 23.
Tristrem, Sir ... Cox & Jones. Romances, 245.
Tritons and men of the sea.....Hunt. Day by fire, 206.
Troas..... Kinglake. Eothen, 31.
Trollope, A.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 2.— Friswell. Mod. men of l. 135. —Hawthorne, J. Confess. 140.— James, H. Par. portr. 97. — Wotton. Word-portraits, 313.
Tromp, Cornelis van....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 296.
Tromp, Marten Harperts (van).....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 60.
Troop-ship Bombay (dismasted), Life on, in 1858....Ingram. Hearts of oak, 172.
Trotter, John.....Jerdan. Men, 421.
Troubadours Mitchell. Wet days, 87.
— Ancient and modern..Hueffer. Ital. stud. 106.
— Female.... Bryant. Prose, 1: 103.
— Loves of... Jameson. Loves of poets.
— Literature of.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 194.
Trouson du Coudray, Guillaume A.....Senior. Biog. sk. 94.
Trout fishing with the dry fly...Lang. Leaders, 197.
Trouting Beecher. Star papers, 144, 161.
Trowbridge, J. T. Rideing. Boyhood.
Truancy. *See* Absenteeism.
Trublet, N. C. J....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 185.
Truck system in England.....Mass. Labor, 1872. 568.
— in New Jersey N. J. Labor, '82: 81. '85: 278, 284, 365. 1887: 186.
Truedel, Frau.....Hack. Consec. wom. 55.
Trueman, Rev. (d. between 1780 and 1790).... Redding. Misers, 1: 39.
Trumbull, John With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— Baker, W. S. Portr. of Wash. 84 — Everest. Poets of Conn. 35.— Griswold. Poets Am. 36.—Lester. Artists. 137. —Spooner. Biog. fine arts. 2: 994.—Tuckerman. Artists, 82.— Tuckerman. Artist-life, 36.
Trumbull, Jonathan..With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gal. 4 —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 102.
Truro, T. Wilde, Lord....Portrait. Bennett, W. H. Sel. biog. 97.—Jerdan. Men. 431.
Trust Parsons, T. Mystery, 45.
Trust in God...Beecher. New star papers. 156.
Trustee, Whole duty of a Williams, Syd. Forensic, 162.
Trusts, charitable, Perpetual .. .(P W. Bunting) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 195.
Truth..Bacon Ess.—Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
— and honor...Rands, W. B. Holbeach. 1: 190.
— and truthfulness....Holland, J. G. Lessons, 68.
— Authoritative. Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 2: 151.
— Equilibrium bet. physical and moral..(Theo. D. Woolsey) Bost. lectures. 1870: 145.
— A fragment on....Jenkin, Fl. Papers, 1: 264.
Truth, Imperiousness of....Dodge. Sermons to clergy, 9: 1.
— Pursuit of ...Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 174.
— Some guessers at Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 290.
— Test of; Mill *vs.* Hamilton..... Spencer, H. Ess. (N. Y.) 383.
— *versus* Edification..Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 309.
Truth-hunting, disparaged as an occupation... Birrell. Obiter, 1: 96.
Tuberculosis, Transmission of, from meat and milk...(N. Cressy) Conn. Health, 1880: 219.
Tucker, John Henry.....(J. W. Cotton) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 348.
Tucker, Mrs. Mary E.... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 577.
Tuckerman, Henry Theo.. .. Griswold. Poets Am. 433.—Griswold. Prose writ. 531.
Tuckerman, Joseph..Channing. Works, 6: 91 — (Mary Carpenter) Ware, W. Am. Unita 2: 31.
Tudor, Frederick, ice exporter....Parton. Capt. indus. 156.
Tudor, Lady Mary.....With portrait. Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 303.
Tudor, William.....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 135, 229.— Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 8: 285.
Tudor, William, jr.....(C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 1: 429.
Tudors, Plantagenets and.....Forster, J. Hist. ess. 1: 177.
Tufts, Henry, a New England vagabond... Higginson, T. W. Travellers, 88.
Tuileries, The Louvre and the... Challice. Fr. palaces, 95.
Tulipomania.....Mackay. Delusions, 1: 98.
Tull, Jethro.....Mitchell. Wet days, 195.
Tullibardine, William Murray, Marquis of..... Thomson, Mrs. Jacobites, 2: 92.
Tunis....Baddeley. Travel-tide, 232.—Norman. Colonial France, 264.
— Algeria and, A look at.....(F. A. Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 287.
— In and about..Wallace, S. E. Storied sea, 46.
Turberville, George....Bell, R. Lit & sci. men, 2: 121.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 577.
Turchin, Mme...Brockett. Woman's work. 770.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour D'Auvergne, Vicomte de.....Cust. Warriors civ. 1: 5.—James, G. P. R. Commanders, 2: 9.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 151.
Turgénieff, Ivan S .. James, H. Par. portr. 291. — James, H. French poets, 269. — Panin. Lec. on Russ. literature.— Zimmern. For. novelists, 2: 3. — Vogüé. Rus. nov. 88.
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne. Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 41.
Turin...Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 74.—Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 122.
— and vicinity, Reformers in Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 1.
Turkey..... Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 224.
— and the east, in 1851.....Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 46.
— and Greece in 1869...(C. E. Trevelyan) Grant, A Recess, 55.
— Decline of..... Alison. Ess. 2.
— Empire of..... .. Everett. Orat. 3.
— European Kinglake. Eothen. 1.
— in European politics, 1863.....Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 1.
— Lady Montagu in, 1715-40.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 72.

Turkey, Occasional notes on, 1866–68....Strangford. Selec. writ. 1: 69.
— Politics and customs in.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 113.
— Recollections of.... Everett. Orat. 3.
— Russia, England and Cobden. Polit. writ. 1: 155.
— sultans of. Reminiscences of... . Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 2: 1.
Turkey in Asia...Taylor, B. Lands of Sar. 215.
Turkey, The, as an American emblem...Franklin. Wks. '87, 8: 438.
Turkeys, Rhode Island...Hazard, T.R. Miscel. 126, 308.
Turkish bath, The working class and the.. ... (R. Monteith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 730.
Turkish baths, Sanitary uses of.....(E. Wilson) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 705.
Turkomans, The, and other tribes of the North-east Turkish frontier.....Palgrave. Ess. east, 142.
Turks, History of...Newman, J.H. Hist.sk. 1: 1.
Turnbull, George McCosh. Scot. phil. 95.
Turner, Francis, bishop of Ely.....Strickland. Bishops, 150.
Turner, Joseph Mallord Wm....Eng. painters. Georgian, 89.—Fairholt. Eng. artists, 71.—Knight, W. Wordsworthiana, 267. — Redgrave. Century of p. 2: 80 —Rossetti, W.M. Fine art, 291. — Russell, W. Eccen. 276.— Smiles. Self-help. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 997. — Timbs. Anec. lives painters, 309.
— and Ruskin.... .Cook, D. Art in Eng. 316
— Liber studiorum .Wedmore. Studies. 2d ed. 165.
Turner, Nat, Insurrection of...Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 276.
Turner, Sharon Jerdan. Men, 441.
Turner, William Wilberforce... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 580.
Turpin, Chronicle of....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 423.
Tuscan cities.... James. Transatl. 314.
Tuscany, Mountaineers of...Jarves. Ital. ramb. 87.
Tushi language, The...Latham. Opuscula, 168.
Tussaud's wax works...Guild. Over the ocean, 185.
Tusser, Thomas. Mitchell. Wet days, 138.
Tutbury castle, Mary, Queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 6. 7.
Tuthill, Louisa Caroline..Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 111.
Tuttle, Charles W....(E.F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 406.
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S.L.
Tweed, W.M., Contempt proceedings in case of. Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 322.
Tweed ring, Rise and fall of.....Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 550.
Twelfth night Hunt, L. Seer, 2: 115.
Twilight accused and defended...Hunt. Wishing-cap, 266.
Twinham, Eng.....Freeman. Eng. towns, 165.
Two brothers, The, or, Why are you a protestant? Brownson. Wks. 6: 244.
Two sides, The, of a thing Hinton. Thinking, 157.
Tyler, Mrs. Adaline..Brockett. Woman's work, 241.
Tyler, James Endell...Mozley. Reminis. 1: 82.
Tyler, John..Abbott. Lives of presidents, 274. —Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 322.—Frost. Presidents, 305.— Lincoln. Lives of pres. 393.
— Inaugural message....Brownson. Wks. 15: 186.
Tyler, Mrs. Letitia Christian.....With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 366.
Tyler, William....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 272.
Tymnes..... ...Mills. Poets of Greece, 226.
Tyndale, Wm.....Adams, W.H.D Gr. churchm. 343. — Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 84. — Tweedie, W.K. Earnest men, 62.
— Language of... Oliphant. New Eng. 1·408.
Tyndall, John.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 3.—Porter, N. Sci. & sent. 192.
— in Albemarle street.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 121.
— Inaugural address..Brownson. Wks. 9: 528.
— on the religious emotions...Hinton. Thinking, 74.
Tyng, Dudley A...(J. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d ser. 2: 280.
Tyng, William..... Sabine. Loyalists, 655.
Types Russell, A.P. Lit. notes, 295.
— Tricks of... Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 295.
— Worn-out Birrell. Obiter, 2: 265.
Typhoid fever....(J.F. Kennedy) Iowa Health, 1889: 141.
— Causes of, in Massachusetts..Mass. Health, 1871: 110.
— Depth of water in wells and....(H.B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 184.
— An epidemic of, in Madison, Conn., 1884..... (C.A. Lindsley) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 38.
— — in Plymouth, Pa., 1885..... (B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health, 11·283.
— of America..(R.J Farquharson) Iowa Health, 1885: 547.
— Preventable causes of.....(R. Bartholow) Iowa Health, 1887: 33.
Typhus fever in New York city, 1881....(E.H. Janes) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 301.
Tyrannicide, Ethics of...Oxenham. Short stud. 406.
Tyrconnel, Frances Jennings, Duchess of..... Costello. Englishwomen, 3: 286.
Tyre Gillett, E.H. Anc. cities, 196.
Tyrol, The.....Alison. Ess. 2.—Bellows. Old world, 1: 147.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 194. —Guild. Abroad again, 317.
Tyrotoxicon....Iowa Health, 1889: 26.—(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1886: 154.
— Chemistry of..(V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1887: 177.
— Poisoning from..... (V.C. Vaughan) Mich. Health, 1887: 12.
Tyrtæus Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 79. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 77.
Tyson, Miss....Brockett. Woman's work. 663.
Tzetza, John...Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 108.

Uberti, Bonifacio, *or* Fazio degli.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1: 160.
Ucello, Paolo..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 231.
Udall, Nicholas Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 295.
Uganda and the White Nile...(C.C. Long) Am. Geog. Soc. 8: 285.
Ugliness, Advantages of.....Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 237.

Uhland, Johann Ludwig. Gostwick. Ger. poets, 225.—Heine. Romantic school.
Ulloa, A de. ...St. John. Cel. travelers, 2: 320.
Ulm, Campaign of.. Baring, E. Staff-coll. ess. 77.
Ulrici, Hermann ...Erdmann. Hist. of philos. 3: 256.
Ultramontane doubts...Rogers, H. Ess. 3: 295.
Ultramontanism, Rise and growth of Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 64.
Umbria.....Symonds, J. A. Ital. by-ways. 2.
Unbelief, Modern DeVere. Ess. 239.
— Responsibilities of....Paget, V. Baldwin, 15, *also in* Coan. Ques. of belief, 1.
Unconditioned, Philosophy of the... Hamilton. Discus.
Understanding, Full assurance of.....Wilks. Chr. ess. 39.
Understood, On being ...Ess. from Sat. R. 140.
Underwood, John Collier. Actors, 224.
Unemployed in Massachusetts, 1885, Statistics of....Mass. Labor, 1887.
Unexpected, The ...Arnold, F. 3-cor. ess. 200.
Unger, William, Etchings Hamerton. Art ess. 1: 88.
Uniformity, Act of...Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 581.
Union is strength Humphrey, H. Miscel. 9.
Union college College book, 186.
Union Pacific railroad...Dilke. Greater Brit. 75.
Unitarian Christianity.....Channing. Works, 3: 59.
Unitarian movement in the U. S Renan. Studies (N.Y.) 1: 298.
Unitarian principles and doctrines....Brigham, C.H. Mem. 392.
Unitarian protests.....Lamb. Elia.
Unitarianism.....Martineau, Ja. Essays, 2: 371, 381.— Lorimer. Isms, 182.— Maurice, F.D. Kingdom of Christ, 131.
— in England, 1830. Taylor, I. Logic in theol. 77
— most favorable to piety.. Channing. Works, 3: 163.
— Objections to, considered.....Channing. Works, 5: 393.
— Rise of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 421.
Unitarians in England, Designs of (1792)..... Burke. Works (Bohn), 6: 113.
United States.... Froude. Oceana, 354.
— Agriculture..(J. Jay) Am Geog. Soc. 1: 50, 76
— and Great Britain, 1856..Brownson. Wks. 471.
— — Comparison of institutions of.....Gladstone. Glean. 1: 203.
— — Walsh's appeal from judgments of Gt. Brit. Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Are they a nation? Brownson. Wks. 17: 560.—Sumner. Works, 12: 187.
— Army, in Mexico, Memorials of officers of.... Dix. Speeches, 2: 35.
— — Lieut.-Gen. of, On bill to appoint a... Dix. Speeches, 1: 163.
— — President's relations to.....Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 165.
— — Reports and letters on. ..Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 6: 71.
— Art in (1840) Bethune. Orations, 159.
— Articles of confederation, 1777.....Lossing. Signers, 310.
— before the revolution... Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 251.
— Boundary line with Mexico.....(E.L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 259.
— Bureau of education.....Garfield. Works, 1: 126.
United States, Civil service in. *See* Civil service.
— Coinage and the mint.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 231.
— commerce. Regulation of, vested in congress.. Madison, J. Letters, 1: 201.
— Congress, Continental, Measures of, vindicated ...Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 1. *See* Congress.
— Constitution of..Brownson Wks. 17: 478.— Lord, J. Beacon, 4. 365.—Lossing. Signers, 328.
— — Experience of Amer. commonwealth..(G. Smith) Ess. on reform, 1867: 217.
— — and the union...Rush, R. Occ. prod. 120.
— — Bibliography of... ..(W.E. Foster) Econ. tracts, no. 29.
— — Convention of 1787....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 1: 331.— (E.B. Andrews) N. Y. Regents, 102, app: 165.
— — Guaranties of...Brownson. Wks. 18: 236.
— — Madison on origin of Webster, N. Papers, 168.
— — Principle of..... Everett. Orat. 1.
— — Proposed amendments to Lyon, N. Last pol. writ. 210.
— constitutional convention, Delegates to..Lossing. Signers, 383.
— Dangers which threaten the rights of man in. Parker, T. Add. speeches, 2: 213.
— Executive power in..Brownson. Wks. 18: 269.
— Finances; the currency... .Garfield. Works, 1: 284, 543. 2: 246.
— — Financial reconstruction.....Sumner. Works, 12: 443.
— — in 1862. *See* Legal-tender act, 1.
— — Letters and speeches on, 1790–95....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 2.
— — New scheme of American finance....Garfield. Works, 2: 510.
— — Public expenditures, increase and dimin. of....Garfield. Works, 2: 1.
— — Reports on, 1795–97....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 3: 3.
— — Revenues and expenditures.....Garfield. Works, 2: 96.
— — Safe keeping of the public moneys..Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 353.
— — Sale of surplus gold... .Garfield. Works, 1: 35.
— foreign enmity to, 1865, Causes of..Whipple. Outlooks, 196.
— French opinions of, 1840–81.....Lodge, H.C. Studies, 367.
— Frontiers of....(E.L. Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 14: 166.
— Future of..... Rice, H. Nature & cul. 133.
— Future of England and America.....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 1: 44.
— Geography of.... Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 16, 45.
— — 1860–70....(D.C. Gilman) Am. Geog. Soc. 3: 113.
— Government: cabinet officers in congress... Garfield. Works, 1: 61.
— — Centralization in...Field, D.D. Speeches, 2: 185.
— — Character of.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 357.
— — True basis of the..Brownson. Wks. 16: 82.
— The great basin.....(W.H. Brewer) Am. Geog. Soc. 21: 197.
— History; American colonies, and the causes which produced their independence...Sanderson, J. Signers, 1.

United States ; History, Bancroft's....Prescott. Biog. misc. 294.
— Bibliography of, 1789–1885..(W.E.Foster) Econ. tracts, no. 17.
— Civil war....Brownson. Wks. 17: 121.—Cobden. Speeches, 350.—Lowell. Pol. ess. 75.—Mill, J.S. Dissert (N.Y.) 1: 1. 4: 183.—Phillips, Wend. Sp. 343–524. — Whipple. Success, 273.
— — Aphorisms on. Bigelow, J. Mod. inq. 358
— — Burden imposed by.....Dodge. M.A. Skirmish, 233.
— — The cabinet in 1861....Phillips, Wend. Sp. 449.
— — Causes and conduct of.....Everett. Orat. 4.
— — Causes and consequences of.....Lowell. Pol. ess. 118, *or* Writ. 5: 118.
— — Close of.....Dodge, M.A. Skirmish. 251, 259.
— — Confiscation of property..Davis, H.W. speeches, 292, 343 —Garfield. Works, 1: 1.
— — Constitutional powers sufficient to repress ...Davis, H W. Speeches, 258.
— — Duty of crushing rebellion....Everett. Orat. 4.
— — Financial conduct of Bowen, F. Gleanings, 93.
— — Fortress Monroe in 1861....Winthrop, T. Open air, 293.
— — Incidents in...Bright, Jo. Publ. add. 1.
— — The inevitable trial; Fourth of July oration, 1863...Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 78.
— — Its results not to be endangered..... Lowell. Writ. 5: 239.
— — Lessons of..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 564.
— — Lights among the shadows of..Dodge, M.A. Country, 366.
— — Gen. McClellan's report, 1864..... Lowell. Writ. 5: 92.
— — Navy in..... Everett. Orat. 4.
— — N. Y. 7th regt., March of, to Washington ...Winthrop, T. Open air, 219
— — No peace before victory, 1863..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 307.
— — The Pickens-and-stealin's rebellion... Lowell. Writ. 5: 75.
— — Return of the rebellious states Brownson. Wks. 17: 448.
— — General Scott and Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 337.
— — Songs of...Matthews, B. Pen & ink, 140.
— — Spirit of '61 ...Holmes. Soundings, 1.
— — The state of the country, 1861 ...Phillips, Wend. Sp. 524.—Davis, H.W. Speeches, 222.
— — State rebellion, state suicide...Brownson. Wks. 17: 228.
— — Union club of Boston..Everett. Orat. 4.
— — Washington as a camp....Winthrop, T. open air, 255.
— — Waste of.....Tilden, S.J. Writ. 1: 453.
— — What it teaches.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 273.
— Mexican war.....Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 564.
— Policy of President Polk..Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 155.
— Reconstruction in the rebellious states... Davis, H.W. Speeches, 368, 529.—Garfield. Works, 1: 243. 2: 218. — Lowell. Pol. ess. 177, 264.—Lowell. Writ. 5: 210.

United States History, Reconstruction and universal suffrage.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 557.
— — — The ballot and public schools for all . Sumner. Works, 11: 141.
— — — Equal rights of all....Sumner. Works, 10: 115, 282.
— — — Lincoln and....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 415.
— — — Military govt. of states....Field, D.D. Speeches, 1: 118.
— — — National security and nat'l faith..... Sumner. Works, 9: 437.
— — — Public schools, without distinction of color....Sumner. Works, 11: 397.
— — — Restoration of the southern states..... Garfield. Works, 1: 95.
— — — Universal suffrage in.....Davis, H.W. Speeches, 585.
— — War of 1812...Madison, J. Letters, 2: 229. 3: 553.
— — Washington, Jackson, Buchanan.....Greg. Rocks, 177.
— Impressions and opinions of....Rae. Westward, 370.
— in 1790.....Webster, N. Ess. 325.
— in 1795. Political observations....Madison, J. Letters, 4: 485.
— in 1818, 1820, 1824....Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.
— independence of, Real, as distinguished from nominal....Lodge, H.C. Studies, 330.
— interior, temperature of, Causes of mild..... (W.M. Roberts) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 225.
— Judicial power of..Madison, J. Letters, 4: 99.
— Manners, government and debt of... ..Webster, N. Ess. 81.
— manufactures, Power of congress to encourage.....Madison, J. Letters, 3: 648. 4: 232.
— Mineral resources of...Vivian. Tour in Am. 250.
— National character of..Senior. Hist. ess. 1: 18.
— Nullification; Webster's speech on....Madison, J. Letters, 4.
— national debt of, National honor in payment of... Blaine. Polit. discus. 77.
— National greatness.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 523.
— Naval academy.....Everett. Orat. 4.
— navy department, Administration of, in 1864. Davis, H.W. Speeches, 480.
— Navy, during the years 1861–1865..Chesney. Ess. mil. biog. 136.
— neutrality proclamation 1793, Helvidius on.. Madison, J. Letters, 1: 607.
— northwestern boundary, Physical geography of(G. Gibbs) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 298. 3: 134.
— Political history; Anas....Jefferson. Works, 9: 87.
— political system, Vices of...Madison, J. Letters, 1: 319.
— Politics..... ...Dilke. Greater Brit. 204.
— — Democracy the chief element of government ...Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 319.
— — Dominant class in the republic, 1856..... Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 253.
— — Electoral reform.....Econ. tracts, no. 25.
— — The federal union in universal history... Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 57.
— — in 1849: Pres. Taylor's cabinet..Wallace, H.B. Art, 416.

United States, Politics in, 1856 Godwin, P. Pol. ess. 1.— Davis, H.W. Speeches, 63.— Choate. Addr. 440.
— in 1858: Civil disobedience.....Thoreau. Yankee in C. 123.
— in 1860.....Brownson. Wks. 17: 94.
— — Dangers of the Union .. .Tilden, S.J Writ. 1: 284.
— — The election in November Lowell. Writ. 5: 17.
— — Political parties. Davis, H.W. Speeches, 146.
— — Political situation..... ..Davis, H.W. Speeches, 115.
— — Presidential election and slavery..... Lowell. Pol. ess. 17.
— — State of the country...Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 619.
— in 1861, Political condition of....Lowell. Pol. ess. 45.
— — E pluribus unum..Lowell. Writ. 3: 45.
— — Question of the day...Everett. Orat. 4.
— — State of the Union....Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 651.
— in 1864; presidential election Davis, H.W. Speeches, 427.
— — McClellan or Lincoln ?..Lowell. Writ. 5: 153.
— in 1865; Scotch the snake [Southern treason] or kill it ?. ..Lowell. Writ. 5: 239.
— in 1866; the President on the stump ... Lowell. Writ. 5: 264.
— — The Seward-Johnson reaction..Lowell. Writ. 5: 283.
— in 1872 Brownson. Wks. 18: 520.
— in 1877.....Vivian. Tour in Am. 238.
— "Manifest destiny"....Fiske. Am. polit. ideas, 101.
— National divergence and return..Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 303.
— political convention, A trip to.....Nadal, E.S. Ess. 203.
— Political equality; its perils and triumphs. Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 348.
— — the national idea... ..Seward. Works, 1884, 4: 330.
— union, national, Importance of.... .Channing. Works, 1: 333.
- Progress and stability.....Everett. Orat. 3.
- Religion in, 1776–1876.....Dimon. Orations, 201.
- States rights.....Madison, J. Letters, 4: 18.
- — and sovereignity... Madison, J. Letters, 3: 217. 4.
- sub-treasury bill, 1838.....Brownson. Wks. 15: 85.
- suffrage, Notes on.....Madison, J. Letters, 4: 21.
Tariff bill, 1824...Madison, J. Letters, 3: 430.
taxation, Report and speech on, 1782...Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 2.
territories, Explorations of.....(E.H.Ruffner) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 253.
Union or disunion..Cobb, J.B. Leis. labors, 376.
— Speech in Boston, 1859...Everett. Orat. 4.
Western exploration....(G.M.Wheeler) Am. Geog. Soc. 6: 233.
U.S. christian commission, History of as a part of church history ...Wilkinson, W.C Freelance, 255.
Unity..... Wasson. Ess. 180.
Universe, duration of, Criticism on recent speculations regarding..Clifford. Lec. & ess. 135.
— Material and spiritual....Poe. Works, 5: 1.
— Physical theory of the....Wright, C. Philos. discus. 1.
University and college, Relation between (G.W.Hemming) Internat. health exh. 15: 322.
— Earliest Scottish.....Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 133.
— The modern.....Bayne, P. Ess. 2: 304.
— Past, present and future.....Schaff. Lit. & poetry, 256.
— Provincial colleges and a, Relations between. (S.G.Johnson) Internat. health exh. 15: 334.
— True idea of(R.B.Fairbairn) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 242.
University of France, Faculties of theology in.. (B.Maury) Internat. health exh. 15: 45.
University of Michigan .. College book, 342.
— in 1866 Dilke. Greater Britain, 57.
University of Pennsylvania.....College book, 122.
— History of Wood, G.B. Hist. mem. 3.
University of Virginia... .College book, 277.
— Jefferson and.....(H.B.Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '88, no. 1.
University control(A.Winchell) N.Y. Regents, 91: 381.
University corporations.....Diman. Orat. 265.
University education.....Everett. Orat. 2. — Huxley. Amer. addr. 97. — Seeley, J.R. Rom. imp. 182, 194.
— for civil service... .(O. Browning) Internat. health exh. 15: 191.
— in Ireland... ..Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 182, 196, 217.
— in Ireland .. (C. Dawson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Lond. 1881: 433.
University extension, Oxford.....(J.Rumsey) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1866: 379.
— Movement for, in England.. (A.Grey, E.T. Cook) Internat. health exh. 16: 226.
University ideal; past and present... Bain, A. Prac. ess. 176.
University reform, Thoughts on.....Cairnes. Pol. ess. 256.
University teaching, London.....(H.Morley) Internat. health exh. 15: 1.
University work in America and classical philology....Gildersleeve. Ess. 87.
Universities: actual and ideal....Huxley. Sci. & cul. 31.
— and examining boards....Playfair. Subj. soc. 337.
— and professional education...Playfair. Subj. soc. 369.
— English, Admission of dissenters into..... Hamilton. Discus.
— — Commission on..(W.M.Campion) Camb. ess. 1858: 165.
— — Discipline in.....Knox. Essays, 2: 92.
— — Influence of, upon New England....(F.B. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 340.
— — Reform in faculty of arts.....Hamilton. Discus.
— — State of Hamilton. Discus.
— German, Academic freedom in...Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 2: 237.
— — Are they declining ?.....Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 114.
— in Ireland.....Disraeli. Sel. spec. 2: 369.

Universities in Italy... .. (A. DeGubernatis) Hamerton. Higher ed. 71.
— in the renaissance....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 114.
Origin and growth of....Oxenham. Stud. in in eccl. his. 208.
Patronage and superintendence of....Hamilton. Discus.
Relation of, to a national system of higher education..... (R. D. Roberts) Internat. health exh. 16: 187.
— to progress of civilization...(D. G. Gilman) N.Y. Regents, 99, app: 209.
— to training of teachers (R. H. Quick) Internat. health exh. 16: 74.
Rise of.... Stillé. Stud. med. 359.
Rise and progress of....Newman, J. H. Hist. sk. 3: 1.
State, in the west. .. (J. B. Angell) N.Y. Regents, 103, app: 185.
Work of Gladstone. Glean. 7: 1.
Unknown, The..... ...Galt, J. Lit. life, 2: 145.
Unknown forces, Investigation of.....Helps. Soc. pressure, 225.
Unreasonable claims in social relations..Helps. Friends, 1st ser. 1.
Unsightly and disgustful things, Use of...Bushnell. Moral uses, 216.
Unwin, Mary, William Cowper and.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 119.
Upham, Charles W.....(G. E. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 182.
Upshur, Mary J. S Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 582.
Uranus, Composition of....Proctor. Light sci. 2: 114.
Urban II Montalembert. Monks, 7: 65.
Urban VIII, Pope Ranke. Popes, 2: 522.
Urbino.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 420.
— Dukes of Tartt. Ess. 1: 1.
— Palace of Symonds, J. A. Ital. byways.
Urquhart, Sir Thomas ...Irving, D. Scot. writ. 2: 71.
Ursins, M. A. de la Trémouille, Princess des.... Menzies. Pol. women, 2: 127.
Urso, Camilla....Dodge, M. A. Gala, 303.—(M. A. Betts) Parton. Em. wom. 551.
Ursula, St., and the eleven thousand virgins .. Baring-Gould. Myths, 317.
Ursulines of Loudun.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 69.
Uruguay, in 1842.....Garibaldi. Autob. 1.
— in 1890 .. Child. Spanish Amer. republics.
Usher, Rebecca..... Brockett. Woman's work, 462.
Usher, The.....Procter, B. W. Ess. 2: 36.
Usurers of the 17th century..... Disraeli, I. Curios. (N. Y. 4v.) 2: 332.
Usury... Bacon. Ess.
— Injustice of laws against...Webster, N. Ess. 304.
Usury question, The Econ. tracts, no. 4.
Utah ...Brockett. West. empire, 1154.—Dall, C. H. My first holiday.—Ludlow, F. H. Heart of the continent.
Utilitarian philosophy, Grote on...Davies J. L. Theol. & mor. 72.
Utilitarian theory, The.....(C. F. Oliphant) Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 3: 291.
Utilitarianism...Birks. First prin. 265.—Mills, J. S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 3: 300.—Oliphant. Lit. hist. 3: 290.
Utilitarianism and expediency.....Peabody. Chr. morals.
— The utilitarian "ought"..Gurney. Tertium, 1: 274.
Utilitarians, The.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 80.
— Bentham and.....Legare. Writ. 2: 449.
Utility.....Hume. Philos. wks. 4: 275.
— as a moral guide.. .. Mansel. Letters, 363.
Utopian schemes and political theorists..Whittier. Lit. recre. 9.
Utopias Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 151.
Utrecht, Treaty of....Kingsford. Hist. Can. 2: 519.
Uttoxeter Hawthorne. Old home, 156.

Vacation, tourists, 1862–3....Lucas. Mornings, 2: 229
Vaccination....(C. A. Lindsley) Conn. Health, '81: 103.—(A. Hazlewood) Mich. Health, '76: 23 '82: 190.
— animal, Use and abuse of..(S. W. Abbott) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 114.
— Compulsory..Newman, F. W. Miscel. 3: 471.
— — Defence of.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 65.
— — Expediency of(E. Foster *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 238.
— Efficiency and safety of..(E. Foster *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 254.
— general, Laws and methods for securing benefits of.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 140.
— How we were all vaccinated....Dasent. Jest and earnest, 2: 142.
— Jenner and....Bettany. Em. doctors, 1: 169.
— Neglect of.....(Z. B. Adams) Mass. Health, 1880: 179.
— Propositions concerning.....(J. F. Hibbard) Am. Pub. Health, 8: 123.
— Public, in England and Wales.....(E. C. Seaton) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 460.
— — Right and expediency of..(W. H. Brewer) Conn. Health, 1885: 231.
— Value of .(E. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1869: 477.
Vacquerie, Auguste.....Swinburne. Misc. 303.
Vadé, Jean..Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 135.
Vagabonds....Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp, 271.—Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 319.
Vagrancy and the Berkshire system.....(J H. Borrer *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. '82: 280.
Vainglory.....Bacon. Ess.
Val de Bagne, Inundation in..Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 377.
Valdés, Alphonso and Juán de.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 50.
Valdés, Juan de, in Naples.....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 103.
Valdez, Diego Flores de.....Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. seam. 2: 122.
Valencia, Reformers in.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 91.
Valens, Flavius, emperor of the East, and St. Basil....Farrar Lives of fathers, 2: 36.
Valentina, of Milan(Portrait) Clarke, M. C. Noted wom. 171.
Valentine, St. of Rome, bishop and martyr..... Charles. Martyrs, 139.
Valentine's day..... Lamb. Elia.
Valla, Lorenzo...Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 258.
Valladolid, Religious persecutions in..Stoughton. Span. ref. 203.

Valle, Pietro della.....St. John. Cel. travelers, 1: 149.
Valley Forge letters.....Smith, H.W. Nuts for hist. 55.
Vallombrosa.....Willis. Pencillings.
Valny, Battle of Creasy. 15 battles, 313.
Valois, The house of, and King John in the Savoy....Doran. Monarchs, 1: 196.
Value. Böhm Bawerk. Positive theory of capital.—Clark, J.B. Philosophy of wealth. —Macleod. Theory of credit, 1. — Marx. Capital.
— Meaning and causes of...Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 48.
— A measure of Bolles. Chap. pol. econ. 73. — De Quincey Uncollected writings, 1: 134, *or* Writings (Masson), 9: 32, 68.—Proudhon. Works, 4: 73.
Vámbéry, Arminius Adams, W.H.D. In perils, 112.
Vampires, Myths of .Scoffern. Stray leaves, 346.
Van Alstyne, Nancy..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 223.
Vanbrugh, John.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 213.—Hazlitt. Comic
Van Buren, Mrs. Angelica Singleton With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 339.
Van Buren, Evert...Proctor. Lawy. of N.Y. 424.
Van Buren, Mrs. Hannah Hoes With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 333.
Van Buren, John.....Bungay. Off-hand, 127. —Field, M.B. Memories, 181.
Van Buren, Martin.....Abbott. Lives of presidents, 241. — With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.—Baldwin. Party leaders, 343. — Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 310.— Frost Presidents, 257. — Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 346.—Lincoln. Lives of pres. 325.—Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 67.
Van Buren, William H..Francis. N.Y. surg. 37.
Vance, Mrs. Ada Reedy.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 585.
Vance, Mary....Brockett. Woman's work, 429.
Vandals....Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius, 204.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius..Houghton. Kings, 193. —Parton. Fam. Amer. 373.
— Erie railway war in 1868..Adams, C.F. Erie, 1.
Vanderbilt, Wm. H.....Houghton. Kings, 253.
Vanderlyn, John....Tuckerman. Artist-life, 61, *or* Artists, 126.
Van der Meire, Gerard .. Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 147.
Van der Weyden, Roger...Crowe & Cav. Flem. painters, 182.
Van de Velde, James Oliver.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 372.
Van Dieman's land...Chambers' Papers, no. 45.
Van Dorn, Earl.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 627.
Van Dyck, Antoon..Fairholt. Homes Rubens, 39.—Houssaye. Philos. 2: 229. — Lee, H.F. Old painters, 253.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1012
— and Sir Kenelm Digby.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1: 319.
Vane family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 1.
Vane, Sir Henry.....Bayne. Pur. revol. 347.— Diman. Orations, 168. — With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 313.
Vane, Sir Henry, the younger....Forster. Brit. statesm. 4: 1.— Forster. Statesm. of comm.
Vanessa, Swift's Jameson Loves of poets.
Vanity..... Craeroft. Ess. 1. 211.
Vanloo family, The.....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 236.
Van Ness, Mrs. John P.....Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 264.
Van Ness, Mrs. Marcia....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
— Funeral sermon on...Bethune. Orations, 37.
Vanvitelli, Luigi.... Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 337.
Vapors, Latent heat of..Molloy, G. Gleanings, 28.
— noxious, Legislation relative to.....(R.A. Smith) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 495.
Varchi, Benedetto...Symonds. Age of despots, 279.
Varnhagen von Ense Carlyle. Essays.
Varro, a Roman farmer..Mitchell. Wet days, 30.
Varus, Defeat of, by Arminius, A. D. 9..Creasy. 15 battles, 113.
Vassar, Matthew.....(J.H. Raymond) N.Y. Regents, 82: 785.—Parton. Triumphs, 90.
Vassar College... (A.C. Avery) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 346. — College book, 372.— Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 56.
— Educational influence of.....(C.H. Dall) Brackett, A.C. Educa. of girls, 163.
Vatican, The... . ..Guild. Abroad again, 179.
— The child in Paget, V. Belcaro, 17.
Vatican council of 1869 Mozley. Lett. fr. Rome.—Wordsworth, C. Misc. 1: 312.
— Antecedents of..Pressensé. Contem. port. 39.
— Council of Constance and.....Fisher, G.P. Discus. 101.
Vattemare, Alexandre. ...(J.P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser 1: 260.
Vaucluse . James, H. Little tour. 222.—Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 10.
Vaudois, The.....Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 198.
— Perrin's history of Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 187.
Vaughan, C.J.....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 2.
Vaughan, Henry, silurist..... Brown, J. Locke etc. 309. — Shairp. Sk. hist. & poetry, 350. —(G.A. Simcox) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 192.
Vauguelin, Fresnaie... ..Cary. Fr. poets, 245.
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de ... Maccall. For. biog. 1: 99. — Morley. Crit. misc. 2: 1.—Vinet. Fr. lit. 18c. 175.
Vayringe, Philip ...Davenport, P.A. Lives, 28. —Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 330.
Veal, Concerning; a discourse of immaturity... Boyd. Leis. hours (Bost.), 16.
Veda and Vedanta.....Müller, M. India, 221.
— Lessons of..... .Müller, M. India, 161.
— Rig , Religious system of.....Cook, F.C. Origins, 1.
— — Müller's translation of.....Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1: 133.
— Translation of.... Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1: 100.
Vedas, The.....Colebrooke. Misc. essays, 1: 9. — Müller. Chips, 1, *or* Sel. ess. 2: 109. — Müller. Phys. relig. 22.—Müller. Relig. of India, 128 —Whitney, W.D. Orient, 1: 1.— Williams, D. Ind. wisdom.
Vedantism and the Bruhmu Subhá...Dutt. Ess. 49.
Vedder, David.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 117.

Vedic deities.....Müller, M. India, 195.
Vedic literature, Müller's history of..Whitney, W. D. Orient, 1:64.
Vega, Garcilaso de la . Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3:36.—Ticknor. Span. lit. 1:486.
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 189. — Ticknor. Span. lit. 2. 120.
Vega, the ship, Voyage of, around Asia and Europe(A E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Geog. Soc. 17: 267.
Vegetable diet.....Hadley, J. Ess. 379.
Vegetables and fruit, Packing, sale and inspection of..(S.C. Busey) Am. Pub. Health, 2:60.
Vegetable life, Phenomena of....Hunt, R. Poe. of sci. 357.
Vegetarianism..... .. Brown, S. Atom, 2.
Vehmic courts.....Lacroix. Manners in mid. ages, 381.
Veils..... Butler, E. Gentle ways, 106.
Velasquez, D.R. de S....With portrait. Sharp. W. Great minds, 197.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1028.
Velletti, Agostino....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 1:250.
Velluti, G.B., Italian opera singer Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 306.
Vendée, La, The war in.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 16.—Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Venezuela, Bibliography of....Spence. Land of Bolivar, 2: 271.
Vengeur, Sinking of the.....Carlyle. Essays.
Venereal diseases, Protection of the community from..(A.L. Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 5:55.
Venice....Bellows. Old world, 2:9.—Field, H. M. Killarney, 207. — Fulton, C.C. Europe, 228.— Guild. Over the ocean, 487.—Guild. Abroad again, 265. — Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 1.— Howe, J.W. Oak to olive, 133. — James, H. Portraits, 1. — Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 91.— Symonds, J.A. Ital. by-ways. — Taine. Italy, 2: 217. — Tuckerman. Ital. sk. 311.—Willis. Pencillings.
- Ancient days in... .Jarves. Ital. ramb. 190.
- and Rome....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 289.
- and Tintoretto....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 300.
- Art in Taine. Italy, 2: 272.
- A day in.....Procter, B.W. Ess. 1: 127.
- ducal palace, Accidental imprisonment in.. Guild. Abroad again, 273.
- Foundation of Archer. Decis. ev. 44.
in the footsteps of the Normans...Freeman. Subj. Venice, 287.
in summer time.....Jarves. Ital. ramb. 212.
Painting at.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 347.
Reformers in....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 213.
republic of, Rise, decline and fall of....Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 360.
St. Mark's church of..... Jarves. Ital. ramb. 220.
- Society in.....Taine. Italy, 2: 262.
Ventilation.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 51.—Franklin. Wks. '87, 4: 271.— (J. M. Hull) Iowa Health, '83: 325. — (J.C. Shrader) Iowa Health, '87: 203.—Mich. Health, '82: 108.
- Methods of...(C. Pfeiffer) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 194.
- of railroad cars. (R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1876: 133.
Ventilation, Study of(E. Cowles) Mass. Health, 1879 (10th): 231.
Venus Dyer. Stud. of the gods.
— the legend of.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 161.
— Mountain of .. Gould, S.B. Curious myths.
Venus, Transit of... (W. Huggins) Manch. Sci. lec. 5-6: 165. — Proctor, R. A. Mysteries, 307.— Proctor. Light sci. 1:49.
— — expeditions for, British, Results of..... Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 58
Verbruggen, John..Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 235.
Ver Bryck, C... Tuckerman. Artists, 400.
Verbs, Nature and analysis of..Garnett. Philol. ess. 280.
Verdi, G.....Badeau. Vagabond, 100.—Engel, L. Mozart, 2:86.— Hamerton. French and English.—Peabody. Christian morals.
Vere, Sir Francis Fuller. Worthies, 1: 514. —Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 1:124.
Vere, Lady Mary..... Burder. Pious wom. 70.
Vereingetorix, chief of the Arverni.....Yonge. Gold. deeds.
Vergennes, Comte de.....Durand. New materials Am. revol. 31.
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien.....Gilfillan. 3d gall. 32.
Ver Meer, Jan, of Delft...Gower. Fig. painters Holl. 65.
Vermiglio, Pietro Martire, in Lucca....Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 37.
Vermont, Independence of, 1789.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 7:3.
— Northern, in August. Ames, M.C. Outlines, 9.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius. Dutch engineer ... Smiles. Engin. 1:36.
Verne, Jules.....(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 24.
— Didactic fiction Hazeltine. Chats, 337.
Verny and Robertson.....Pressensé. Contem. port. 283.
Verocchio, Andrea.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 141.
Verona... Fulton, C.C. Europe, 244.— Guild. Abroad again, 303. — Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1:262.— Howells. Ital. jour. 301.— Taine. Italy, 2: 328.
Veronese, Paolo....Jameson. Ital. painters. 347. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 370
Verot, Augustin....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops. 3:94.
Verplanck, Gulian C.....Bryant. Orations, 195, *or* Prose, 1:394.—Griswold. Prose writ. 227. —(W.C. Bryant) N.Y. Regents, 84: 567.
Verrazano, Giovanni da, Notes on... (J C. Brevoort) Am. Geog. Soc. 4: 145.— Greene, G. W. Hist. stud. 323.
Verrio, Antonio, and L. Laguerre.....Cook, D. Art in Eng. 15.
Vers de société Lang. Lett. on lit. 134.
— and parody. Japp. Vers. de soc. 1.
— English..... . Dempster. Ess. 247.
Versailles.....Challice. Fr. palaces, 1.— Guild. Over the ocean, 279.— Jones, H. L. Ess. 136.
— in 1866...Musgrave, G. Nooks of Fr. 1.225.
Versatility Butler, E. For good, 161.
Verse, blank, Studies on.....Symonds. Sk. So. Eur. 2: 325.
— English and Italian, Affinity between..Smith, Adam. Ess. phil. 185.
— Rationale of.....Poe. Works, 1: 257.

Verse-making Ess. from Nation, 185.
Versification, Physiology of... ..Holmes, O.W. Odd vol. 315.
— Principles of.....Hodgson. Outcast, 209.
— Sound element in. Gurney. Power of sound, 423.
Vertue, George.....Fairholt. Eng. artists, 132.
Vesalius, Andrea, the anatomist.....Kingsley. Health, 385, *or* Hist. lec. 337.— Morley, H. Marot, 2: 65.
Vesey, Denmark.....Higginson, T.W. Travellers, 215.
Vespucci, Amerigo....Frost, T. Half-hours with early explorers, 69.—Murray, J O'K. Cath. pioneers, 35.—Vogel. Cent. of discov. 219.
Vestris, Eliza L. ..Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 127.
Vesuvius, Mount .. Arnold, H.P. Eur. mosaic, 276.—Field, H.M. Killarney, 282.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 205. — Knox, T.W. Underground, 178.— Proctor. Light sci. 1: 167 — Warner, C.D. Saunterings, 197.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 28.
Veto power... Walsh, R. Didatics, 2: 93.
Veuillot, L Men of 3d repub. 188.
Via media, The Birrell. Obiter, 1: 178.
Viana, Cárlos, principe de.....Quintana. Lives Span. 151.
Viardot, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline, French vocalist.. ...Clayton, E.C. Queens, 398.— Ferris, G.T. Great singers, 2: 109.
Vibrations, On Sympathetic, as exhibited in ordinary machinery.....(J. Lovering) Estes. Half-hour recr. 401.
Vicelin, St..... Maclear. Apostles, 240.
Vicente, G. Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 282.
Vicenza....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 321.— Howells. Ital. jour. 293.
Vicissitudes of things..... Bacon. Ess.
Vicksburg, Siege of....Swinton. 12 battles, 262. —Knox, T.W. Battles, 260.
Vico.... Alger. Solitudes, 236.
Victims and victimizers.....Craik, D.M. Plain speaking, 19.
Victor Amadeus I of Sardinia.....Doran. Monarchs, 2: 195.
Victor Emmanuel II, king of Italy .. .McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 55.—Nolan. Liber. of Ita. 252.
— Reminiscences of Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 2: 145.
Victor, Claude Perrin.....Headley. Napoleon, 2: 115.
Victor, Metta Victoria....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 518.
Victoria, Queen ..Abbott. Kings & queens, 277 —With portrait. Crowned heads, 1.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 46.— Goodrich, F.B. Women, 375.—Howitt, M. Queens, 511. — With portrait. Parton. Em. wom. 405. — (L.C. Moulton) Parton. Princes, 336.—Reid, T.W. Politicians, 1: 3.
— Accession of Rush, R. Occ. prod. 259.
— and her subjects..McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 7.
— Assumption of title of Empress of India.... Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 231.
— Court of..... Gladstone. Bulga. 159.
Victoria, " Empress of the West" (A.D. 270)... Hall. Queens bef. Conq. 96.
Victoria Louisa, empress of Germany, Early life of....Hall. Mrs. M. Princesses, 389.
Victoria, Australia, Visits to (1883–4) Hübner. Thro' Brit. empire, 1: 257.
Victoria cross, Heroes of.....Hodder. Heroes, 2: 164.
Victoria N'Yanza..Barker, Lady. Travel. about, 257.
Victory, Public rejoicings for..... Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 177.
Vida, Marco Girolamo.....Symonds. Reviv. of learn. 270.
Vienna .. .Arnold, R.A. Levant, 2: 291.—Bellows. Old world, 1: 419.—Bliss, O J. Three months in Orient, 189.—Brace, C.L. Home life, 383.—Fulton, C.C. Europe, 25.—Guild. Over the ocean, 469. — Moore, Jos. Outl. Eur. 513.
— Congress of.....Tallyrand. Memoirs, 2, 3.
— Siege of, by the Turks, A.D. 1683....King, C. Battles, 279.
— to Trieste, Road from...Taylor, B. At home, 1: 102.
Vienne, Jean de...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 1.
Vignaud, Henri.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 593.
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Count de, Writings of.... Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 1: 312.
Village communities, Maine on.....Mill, J.S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 5: 143.
Villages. Engl. community..Mackay Engl. poor.
— English manor and.....Ashley. Introduc. econ. hist.
Villani, Giovanni....Symonds. Age of despots, 253.
Villegas, Estéban Manuel de... .Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 240.
Villena, Henry, Marquis of.....Ticknor. Span. lit. 1: 357.
Villenage and slavery, Extinction of, in England.... (E. Washburn) Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 308.
Villiers family.....Sanford & Townsend. Gov. fam. 2.
Villiers, George. *See* Buckingham, Duke of.
Villon, François.....Besant. Fr. poetry, 114.— Cary. Fr. poets, 236 —Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 192.
Vincent Ferrer, St...Allies, M.H. 3 cath. ref. 3.
Vincent de Paul, St....Adams, W.H.D Heroes X'ty, 385.—Maccall. For. biog. 1: 69.
Vincent of Serius, View of Christianity...Newman, J.H. Hist. sk. 1: 375.
Vincent of Spain, St.....Charles. Martyrs, 103.
Vincent, Nicholas, admiral.....Redding. Pers. remin. 3: 55.
Vincent, Samuel.....Maccall. For. biog. 1: 60.
Vincent, Strong...(W.W. Swan) Harvard mem. biog. 2: 62.
Vincente, Gil..Montgomery. Men of Ita. 3: 292.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Eastlake, E.R. Five painters, 1: 1.—Jameson. Ital. painters, 170. —Kent, C. Footprints, 1.— Knox, R. Great artists, 133.— Lee, H.F. Old painters, 50.— Pater. Stud. renais. 90.—Schlegel. Æsthetic works.— Spooner. Biog fine arts, 2: 1053. —Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 312.— Taine. Italy, 2: 350.—Wallace, H.B. Art, 231.
— Last Supper.. .. Fuseli. Life and writ. 3: 1.
— School of...Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 482.
Vinci, Leonardo, Italian opera writer...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 275.
Vinegar hill, Battle of, 1798....Thornbury. Old stor. 99.
Vinet, Alexandre....Pressensé. Contem. port. 223.

Violet light, Influence of, on the growth of animals and plants....Estes. ½-hour recre. 104.
Violin, Ancestry of the.....Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 9.
— History of Haweis. Music & mor. 313.
Viotti, Giovanni Batista, Italian musician...Ferris, G.T. Great violinists, 36.
Viraldi, A., violinist.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 171.
Virchow, Rudolf...Johns Hopk. circ. 11: 17.—Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 216.
Virgil Gladstone. Stud. Homer, 3: 500 — Lang. Lett. on lit. 68.—Mitchell. Wet days. 44.—Myers. Ess. class. 106.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 607.—Teuffel. Rom. lit. 1: 425.
Æneas of .. Green, J.R. Stray studies, 259.
Æneid, Conington's .. Cracroft. Ess. 2: 127.
as a religious poet. Shairp. Aspects.
English translators of...Conington. Miscel. 137.
— the magician..Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 99.
— Tasso, and Raphael..... ...Alison. Ess. 3.
Virginia Dilke. Greater Brit. 1.
- Colony of.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 96.
Constitution of: Draft for a plan of government....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 24.
— Proposition to revise, 1784 ...Madison, J. Letters, 1: 82.
— Remarks on Jefferson's draught for..... Madison, J. Letters, 1: 85.
Convention of 1788.....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 389.
Declaration of rights, 1776.....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 21.
History: Cavalier England transplanted... Stebbing. Verdicts, 380.
— Settlement on the Ohio river...Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 1.
Notes on..... Jefferson. Works, 8: 249.
Resolutions of 1798..Madison, J. Letters, 4.
— Settlement of. Gilman. Pathfinders, 80.
Virtue, George... ..Curwen. Booksellers, 372.
— and pleasure, Dialogue concerning...Franklin. Wks. '87, 1: 383.
— and vice..... Hume. Philos. wks. 2: 215.
Virtues, Minor...Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 168.
Visconti, Valentine.....Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. ages, 102.
Visible speech, Bell's...Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 301.
Visigoths... ..Bury. Later Roman empire, 1: 107, 404.
Vision, Paradoxes of.....Bailey, S. Discourses, 198.
— Sensorial Herschel. Famil. lec. 400.
— Theory of.....Helmholtz. Pop. lec. 1: 197.
Vistas, Country ...Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N.E. 115.
Vischer, Maria Tesselschade, Dutch poetess.. Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 230.
Vital actions, Mechanism of.....(O.W.Holmes) Rice, A.J. Ess. 433.
Vital force, Theory of.....Maudsley. Body & mind, 266.
Vital statistics.....N. J. Labor, **1888**: 3. **1889**: 167, 213.
as sanitary monitors.....(A.L.Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 185.
Forms of tables of(J.S.Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 13: 203.
uniform system of, Necessity for.....(E.G. Janeway) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 52.
Vitality..... ..Tyndall. Frag. sci. 410.
Vitality, Individual and national..... Richardson, B.W. Ministry, 149.
Viterbi Luc' Antonio, Sufferings of .. .Davenport. Narr. peril, 2: 148.
Viterbo, Cardinal, Pole 'n Stoughton. Ital. reformers, 94.
Vitoni, Ventura..Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 83.
Vitruvius.....Milizia. Lives arch. 1: 83.
— Influence of, on Italian architecture.....Symonds. Renais. fine arts, 96.
Viturgia, empress of Proculus....Hall. Queens bef. conq. 100.
Vivian, Sir H. H.....Portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 111.
Vivisection....Gurney. Tertium, 1: 204.—Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 18.—Japp. Vers de soc. 176. — Newman, F.W. Miscell. 3: 369, 395. — Proctor. Light sci. 3: 238.—Scoffern, Stray leaves, 431.
— Defence of... Playfair. Subj. soc. 82.—Wynter. Subtle brains, 55.
— Ethics of.....Paget, V. Baldwin, 129.
Voiture, Vincent.....Besant. Fr. humor. 199.
Volcanoes....Kingsley, C. Madame How, 54.—Kneeland. Amer. in Iceland, 247.—Lanoye. Sublime, 179.—Reclus. The earth, 505.
— and coral reefs.....Dunman. Talks sci. 54.
— and earthquakes.....(T.E.Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 2: 89.—Herschel. Famil. lec. 1. —(W.C.Williamson) Manch. Sci. lec. 5–6: 220.—Shaler. Aspects.
— in Ecuador. Orton. Andes and Amazon, 127.
— in southern Europe.....Proctor, R.A. Univ. of suns, 237.
— Mallet's theory of..Proctor. Pleas. ways, 151.
— of the Pacific coast... ..(S.F.Emmons) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 45.
— Phenomena of....Davy. Wks. 6: 344. 8: 223.
Volkmann, Robert.. .Ehlert. Tone-world, 235.
Volmerstein, Matilda. *See* Recke, Countess van der.
Volney, C.T.C., Count. .St. John. Celt. travelers, 3: 219.
Volo.....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 314.
Volsunga Saga... Dippold. Epics, 59.
Volta, Galvanic apparatus of.....Davy. Wks. 2: 139.
Voltaire.....Brougham. Wks. 2: 1.—Carlyle. Essays —Dawson, G. Shaksp. 269. —Hale, E.E. Lights of 2 cent. 161. — Houssaye. Philos. 1: 29. — Pressensé. Contemp. portraits.—Schlegel. Dram. art, 153.—Shelley, M.W. Lit. men Fr. 9.—Vinet. Fr. lit. lec. 254.
— and the Calas tragedy..Pattison. Ess. 2: 199.
— and Frederick the Great....Grimm, H. Liter. 93.—Macaulay. Ess. 5: 160.
— and Mad. Du Chatelet.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
— and M'lle de Livry..Houssaye. Philos. 1: 109.
— and Strauss....Pressensé. Contem. port. 79.
— and France Grimm, H. Liter. 44.
— Memoirs of. Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y.4v.) 3: 217.
— Private life of..Everett, A.H. Crit. ess. 1: 172.
— Rousseau and Goethe.....Merivale. Hist. stud. 130.
Volterra.....Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 2: 482.
Voluntary movements, Automatic execution of. Carpenter, W. Benj. Nature, 164.
Voudoo dance, A ...Warner, C.D. Studies, 64.
Vowels and consonants, Relation of...Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 277.
Vowel quantity.....Hadley, J. Ess. 263.

Voyagers, early, Chronological table of....Belknap. Amer. biog. 59.
Voyages and travels....Ess. from Nation, 177.
Vulcano, Past history of..(E.Chaix) Am. Geog Soc. 20: 463.
Vulgarity.....Hazlitt. Table-talk.
— Lack of self-confidence a cause of ...Helps. soc. pressure, 146.

Wachusett, Mt., A walk to ...Thoreau. Excursions, 73.
Waddell, Mrs. William Coventry .. .With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 382.
Wade, John, jr.. Loring, J.S 100 Bost. ora. 507.
Wade, Mrs. Jennie...Brockett. Woman's work, 775.
Wade, Mrs. Mary B..Brockett. Woman's work, 736.
Wadsworth, Rev. Charles....Bungay. Off-hand, 378.
Wadsworth, James Samuel.....(W.J.Hoppin) Harvard mem. biog. 1.
Wager of battle.. ...Lea. Supers. & force, 73.
Wager of law.....Lea. Supers. & force, 13.
Wagers, Winning..Proctor, R.A. Leis. read 290.
Wages..Bolles. Chap pol. econ. 15.—Elder, W. Questions, 85.—Greeley. Ess. pol. econ. 83. — Ills. Labor, '84.—Sumner, W.G. Essays, 36.
— and coöperation(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, 1873: 440.
— and cost of production in Massachusetts, 1838....Mass. Labor, 1889: 1.
— and expenses.....Minn. Labor, 2: 301.
— and profits.....Conn Labor, 1885: 1.
— and working hours.....N. Y. Labor, 1888.
— Dictation of..(C.S.Byrkit) Conv. Labor Bur. 1887: 52.
— Effect of protection on.....Playfair. Subj. soc. 164.
— in Massachusetts, 1870..Mass. Labor, '71: 154.
— — in 1882.. Mass. Labor, '83: 181.
— — in 1888, Statistics of ...Mass. Labor, '89: 403.
— in Mass. and Gt. Britain, Comparative, 1860–1883 . .Mass. Labor, '84: 135.
— in New Jersey N.J. Labor, '78: 105.
— Increase of ... Bolles Chap. pol. econ. 28.
— Manner of payment of ...Conn. Labor, '85: 70. '86: xxxi.
— Purchasing power of, 1860, 1872, 1878.....(C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '79: 61.
— — Historical review of, 1752–1860.....(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '85: 161.
— — in England ...(H.K.Oliver) Mass. Labor, '72: 469.
— — in Massachusetts, 1630–1870.....(H.K. Oliver) Mass. Labor, '72: 500.
— — in Massachusetts and Europe.....Mass. Labor, '74: 161.
— — in Massachusetts and Gt. Britain, 1860–83 (C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, '85: 105.
— scientific law of, Possibility of...(J.B.Clark) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
— Theory of.....(S.Wood) Am. Econ. Ass. 4.
See also Labor and capital.
Wagner, Richard..Engel. Mozart to Mario, 2: 1. —Ferris. Germ. composers, 198.— Hale, E. E. Lights of 2 cent. 387 —Haweis. My mus. life, 393 —Haweis. My mus. memories, 144. —Keddie. Mus. comp. 416.— Parry. Stud. gr. compos. 322.—Upton. Stan. operas, 243.
Wagner, Richard, and his music in America.... Butterworth. Great compos. 175.
— and Hugo.....Archer, W, Theatre, 321.
— and Wagnerism. .. Gurney. Tertium, 2: 1, *also in* Coan. Art and lit. 152.
— Festival at Bayreuth... Ehlert. Tone-world, 181.
— in Bayreuth.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 107.
— Parsifal....,Warner, C.D. Roundabout, 333.
— Ring of the Nibelung...Hueffer. Mus. stud. 130.
— Tristan and Isolde..Ehlert. Tone-world, 87.
Wainewright, Thos. G., publisher and forger... Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 337.— Thornbury. Old stor. 318.
Wainman, Sir Ferdinand Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 115.
Waite, Morrison R..... (Portrait) Barnes, W.H. Sup. ct. 65.—Van Santvoord. Chief justices.
Waiter, The..... . Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 175.
Waldegrave, Sir Richard.....Manning, J.A: Speakers, 10.
Waldenses, The..Hare. Cities of No. Italy, 1: 96. —Headley, J.T. Rambles, 202.—Lawrence, E. Hist. stud. 198.—Merson. Heroic days, 30.— Smiles, S. Huguenots in France, 287. —Trench. Lec. medieval, 247.
— and Albigenses....Maitland, S.R. Eight ess. 154.
— Arnaud and the... Chambers' Repos. no. 28.
Wales, Kings of Doran. Monarchs, 1: 172.
— South..... .. Freeman. Eng. towns, 3.
Walker, Adeline..Brockett. Woman's work, 457.
Walker, Amasa...Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 508.
Walker, Elizabeth....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 128.
Walker, Frederick....Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 227.
Walker, George, commodore...Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 225.
Walker, James.....Peabody. Harv. grad. 123.
Walker, John.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 3.
Walker, Mrs. Margaret....Burder. Pious wom. 445.
Walker, Rev. Robert, called "Wonderful"....Parton. Capt. indus 355.
Walker, Thomas, English actor.....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 9.
Walker, William, filibuster.....Buchanan, J. Messages, ed. by Henry, 172.—Holst. Const. history of U. S. 5.
Walking ..Thoreau. Excursions, 161.—Tuckerman. Optimist, 135.
— Physiology of...Holmes, O.W. Old vol. 121.
Wall paper, Poisonous.. Iowa Health, 1885: 64. —(G. Derby) Mass. Health, 1872: 33.—(R. C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1873: 60. 1874: 53. —(E.S. Wood) Mass. Health, 1883: 213.
Walking parties....Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 219.
Walking tours..... .Stevenson. Virginibus.
Wallace, Horace Binney.....Godwin, P. Out of past, 302.
Wallace, Thomas, barrister.....Curren. Irish bar, 1: 325.
Wallace, William....Chambers' Miscel. no. 31.
Wallace, Wm.....:Griswold. Poets Am. 477.
Wallace, William Ross.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 227.
Wallack, James W...Matthews, B. Actors, 3: 55.
Wallack, Lester....Matthews, B. Actors, 5: 283.
Wallacks, The Hutton. Plays.
Walladmor...De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 137.

Wallcut, Thomas Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 193.
Wallenstein, A. W. E. von Adams, W. H. D. Em. sol. 1.—Ellesmere. Ess. 55.—Hewlett Heroes, 340. — James, G. P. R. Dark sce.—Wilson, J. G. Illus. sol. 87.
Waller, Edmund...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 1: 91. — (S Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 3. — Creasy. Etonians, 110. — Gosse. Shaks. to Pope.—(E. W. Gosse) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 270.—Wotton. Word portraits, 317.
— and Sacharissa ...Jameson Loves of poets.
Waller, Sir William..Cust. Warriors civ. 2: 633.
Walley, Samuel II....Peabody. Harv. grad. 214
Wallis, S. Teackle Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 594.
Walpole, Horace Creasy. Etonians, 339.—Dawson, G. Shaksp. 223. — Galton, A. Urbana, 211. — Hayward, A. Em. statesm. 2: 243.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn). 8.—Mitchell. Wet days, 235.— Scott, W. Biog. mem. 1.—Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 2: 154.—Wotton. Word portraits, 319.
— as a gardener..Hazlitt, W. C. Gleanings, 186.
— Era of.....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 167.
— Letters to Sir Horace Mann Macaulay. Ess. 3 143.
— world of fashion.....Knight. Once on time, 2: 35.
— world of letters. ..Knight. Once on time, 2: 67.
Walpole, Horatio, 1st Lord....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.
Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Orford Adams, W. H. D. Eng. party, 1: 3.—Adams, W. H. D. Men at helm, 105.—Brougham. Wks. 4: 441.—Creasy. Etonians, 157.—Earle, J. C. Eng. prem. 1: 3 —Ewald. Repr. statesmen, 1: 121.—Georgian era, 1: 272.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 7.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 46.—Rogers, J. E. T. Gleanings, 1: 47.
— at the court of England.....Doran. Queens Hanov. 1: 2.
Walpole, Spencer H .. With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 5.—Ritchie. Brit. sena. 42.
Walsh, Robert.....Griswold. Prose writ. 197.
Walsh, W..(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 8: 401.
Walsingham, Sir Francis.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Walsingham, Mary....Davidson. J. W. Writ. of South, 595.
Walter, Hubert, 1193–1205..Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 584.
Walter, John, editor of the "Times"...Ashton. 18th cen. waifs, 203.—Reid, T. W. Politicians, 1: 95.
— Three John Walters and their newspaper... Parton. Capt. indus. 275.
Walthar of Aquitain.....Ludlow. Epics, 1: 45.
Walther von der Vogelweide.....Gosse. Stud. lit. No. Eur. 197 —Taylor. Stud. Ger. 37.
Walton, George...Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 66.—Lossing. Signers, 233.—Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Walton, Izaak....Lang. Lett. to dead au. 86.—Wotton. Word portraits, 323.
— Complete angler..... Saunders, F. Famous books, 73.
— Lives.....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 1: 104.
Walton, N. Y.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 72.
Walworth, Mrs. John.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 271.
Wanamaker, John...Bolton, S. K. How success is won, 59. — Pierson, A. T. Evangelistic work, 302.
Wandering Jew.. ...Baring-Gould. Myths, 1.
Want and waste, Use of Bushnell. Moral uses, 29.
War....Channing. Works, 3: 29. 4: 237. 5: 107. — De Quin. Mis. pap. (Bost) 2. 191, *or* Works (Masson), 8: 369.—Emerson. Miscell. 177. — Franklin. Works, 1887, 10: 60. — Hall, R. Miscel. 299.— Helps. Brevia.—Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 1.— Wood, J. G. Nature's teaching, 50.
— Abolition of.....Maine. Internat. law, 207.
— and loyalty Brownson. Wks. 16: 1.
— and peace.....Montgomery, J. Prose, 2: 1.
— art of, Changes in, 1792–1812 Baring, E. Staff col. ess. 3.
— Barbarities of..... Friswell. About, 199.
— Benefits of Morris. Civiliza. 1: 233.
— Cost of.....Giles, H. Lec. & ess. 342.
— Ethics of.....Newman, F. W. Miscel. 3: 54.
— Implements of...Bayly, J. A. S. New stud. 1.
— in the world Friswell. About, 189.
— Laws and usages of.....(M. Bernard) Oxf. ess. 1856: 88.
— Negotiation *versus*....Bryant. Prose, 2: 284.
— Prevention of.. Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden, 109.
— severity in, Limitations to..... (C. Buxton) Camb. ess. 1855: 110.
War powers of U. S. Congress.....Sumner. Works, 7: 128.
Warbeck, Perkin ...James, G. P. R. Dark sce.
Warboys, England, Witches of.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 254.
Warburton, Colonel E., Travels of.....Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of trav. 293.
Warburton, Wm., bishop .Georgian era, 1: 229.—Stephen, L. Ess. freeth. 279.
— and his quarrels.....Disraeli. I. Calam. 2.
— Letters.....Jeffrey, T. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Watson's Life of.....Pattison. Ess. 2: 119.
— works....Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 344.
Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, Chas. F.
Ward, E. M.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3: 12.
Ward, James Warner.....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 255.
Ward, John McClure. Translators, 208.
Ward, Mrs. Julia Rush...Griswold. Fem. poets, 90.
Ward, R. Plumer, Recollections of.... Patmore. My friends, 2: 1.
Ward, Samuel .. .Fiske, S. Off hand, 351.—(C. King) Hunt, F. Am. merch. 1: 295.—Keyes. Fifty years' observ. 70.
Ward, Samuel.....McClure. Translators, 190.
Ward, Thomas....Griswold. Poets. Am. 313.—Poe. Works, 6: 57.
Ward, William George .. Church. Oxf. move. 292.—Oxenham. Stud. in eccl. his. 358.
Wardlaw, Lady.....Wilson, J. G. Poets of Scot. 1: 96.
Wardlaw, Ralph.....McCosh. Scot. phil. 461.
Ware, Ashur....Loring, J. S. 100 Bost. ora. 382.
Ware, Henry....Peabody. Harv. rem. 2.—(J. G. Palfrey) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 227.
Ware, Henry, jr...(C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2: 278. — Peabody. Harv. rem. 97. — Griswold. Poets Am. 142.
Ware, Mrs. Katharine A. Rhodes.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 102.

Ware, Mary L. [Mrs. Henry]....Crosland. Mem. women, 203.
Ware, Robert.. ... Brockett. Woman's work, 299.—(C.E.Stedman) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 221.
Ware, William Griswold. Prose writ. 398.
Wareham, Eng., and Corfe Castle....Freeman. Eng. towns, 149.
Warehouse system, The.....Dix. Speeches, 1: 104, 124.
Warfare, modern, Influence of science upon. Science and war.. .(H.B.Pritchard) Estes. Half hour recr. 412.
Warfield, Catherine Ann....Coggeshall. Poets of west, 319.—Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 600.
Warham, William, archbishop Campbell. Ld. chan. 1:365. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 6: 155.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1.
Warlike armaments, Continuance of... Helps. Brevia.
Warner, Charles Dudley ...Bolton, S.K. Amer. au. 387.—Ridcing, W.H. Boyhood, 204.
— at home....(J.H.Twichell) Gilder. Authors, 323.
Warner, Susan Hart, J.S. Fem prose, 421.
Warner, William.....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:116. — Chalmers. Eng. poets, 4:501. — (G.Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 1:431.
Warren, John....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 156. —(Buckminster Brown) Gross. Lives physicians, 86.
Warren, John Collins.....(E.Warren) Gross. Lives physicians, 796.
Warren, Joseph With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.— Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1:87.— Everett. Orat. 3.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 43.—Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 45, 59. —Magoon. Orators of rev. 155.
Warren, Mrs. Mercy Otis Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 74.—Griswold. Fem. poets, 21.
Warren, Samuel....Jeaffreson. Novelists, 2: 399.
Warren, Wm..... Jefferson, J. Autob.
Wars of the Roses...Reed, H. Lec Eng. hist. 278.
Warsaw.....Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 273.
Warth, Sally Ellet. Pioneer wom. 191.
Warton, Joseph..Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 145.
— and Thos Dennis, J. Studies, 192.
Warton, Thomas....Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 316.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 18: 75.
Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, earl of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.
Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of.....Burder. Pious wom. 93.—Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 115.
Warwick, Robert Rich, 2d earl of.....Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
Warwick, England.....Guild. Over the ocean, 125.—Hawthorne. Old home, 77.
Warwick Castle....Stowe. Sunny mem. 1:224.
Warwick Hall college of physicians, Chronicles of ..Winslow, F. Physic. 2:1.
Warwickshire.. James, H. Portraits, 247.
— Rambles in, 1851 .Taylor, B. At home, 1: 51.
— Staunton collection relating to.....Dawson, G. Shaksp. 170.
Warwickshire dialect. a study in..(A.Morgan) N.Y. Shaks. Soc. pap. 2.
Washburn, Emory..(A.P.Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 17: 23.
Washburn, Ichabod, wiremaker...Parton. Capt. indus. 18.
Washburne, Elihu Benjamin ...With portrait. Carroll, H. 12 Amer. 395. —(Smith) Chic. Hist. Coll. 4:78.
Washer-women Hunt, L. Seer, 2:157.
Washington, Bushrod, 1761–1829.....Brown, D. P. Forum, 1: 350.
— Character of Story, J. Miscell. 808.
Washington, George...Abbott. Lives of presidents. 9.—With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 60.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1:59.— Edgar. Footpr. 9. — Forney. Anec 10.— Frost. Presidents, 9. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 21.— With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 15. — Lincoln. Lives of pres. 1.— Mackay. Founders Amer. 1.— Parker, T. Hist. Amer. 73.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 9. — Tuckerman. Ess. 5. — Wallace, H.B. Art, 443.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 305.
— abroad and at home.... .. Everett. Orat. 3.
— Ancestors of Sumner. Works, 5: 357.
— and his contemporaries..Chambers' Papers, no. 10.
— and Lafayette....Clark, W.G. Lit. rem. 387.
— and the revolution.....Whipple. Charac.
— Birthday of Everett. Orat. 3.
— Character of Everett. Orat. 4.
— Critical occasions in the life of.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 323.
— Diary of.....Everett, E. Mount Vernon, 81.
— Erskine's testimony to.....Everett, E. Mt. Vernon, 155.
— Eulogy on. Ames, F. Works, 115.
— Greatness of.....King, T.S. Patriotism, 55.
— Headquarters of, at Cambridge, Mass..... Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 289.
— Home of.....(C.M.Kirkland) Homes Am. statesm. 1.
— in domestic life.....Rush, R. Occ. prod. 31.
— Intention to retire from the presidency in 1792....Madison, J. Letters, 1: 554, 563.
— National monument to, at Washington, D.C. Winthrop, R.C. Addresses, 1: 70.
— on capture of Cornwallis..... Webster, N. Papers, 166.
— Statue of, Crawford's.....Everett. Orat. 3.
— — Greenough's....Everett, A.H. Ess. 2: 224.
Washington, Jane.....Ellett. Women of revol. 2: 89.
Washington, Martha...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 33. —Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 7.— With portrait. Holloway, L.C. Ladies, 39.
Washington, Mary. ..Clement, J. Noble deeds, 25.—Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 24.
Washington, William Augustine... With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 3.
Washington, State of...(T.D.Hunt) Am. Geog. Soc. 1: 137.
Washington, D.C., as a camp in 1861....Winthrop, T. Open air, 255.
— in 1877... Vivian. Tour in Am. 201.
— in 1881 .. Hardy. Between 2 oceans, 250.— Russell, W.H. Hesper, 1: 70.
— Society in.....Badeau. Vagabond, 228.
— — in 1826..... Quincy, J. Figures, 254.
Washington, Mt...Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 97.
— Ascent of Taylor, B. At home, 2: 355.
— summit of, Glacial action upon.....(C.H. Hitchcock) Estes. Half-hour recre. 422.
Wasson, David Atwood....(O.B.Frothingham) Wasson. Ess. 1.

Waste..... .. Ess. from Nation, 97.
— Use of Bushnell. Moral uses, 29.
Watches, Waterbury..... Pidgeon. Old world ques. 29.
Water, analysis of, chemical, Value of .. (T.M. Stevens) Am. Pub. Health, 10·96.
— — sanitary, Present and future of.....(C. Smart) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 79.
— composition of, Discovery of....Davy. Wks. 7: 129.
— drinking, impure, Dangers of(M.T. Runnels) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 283.
— — Impurities of, caused by vegetable growths. (W.G. Farlow) Mass. Health, '79 (1st): 131.
— — — Organic (C.W. Chamberlain) Conn. Health, '82: 257.
— — Sanitary examination of(A.J. Wolff) Conn Health, '85: 249
— in agriculture..Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 156.
— Potable ...(F. Davis) Iowa Health, '87: 213.
— Properties, etc., of, and natural theology... Wilson, J.M. Ess. 1.
— Relation of, to health ..Kingsley. Health, 89
— — to propagation of fever... (A. Flint) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 164.
— Sanitary chemistry of. .(C.F. Chandler) Am Pub. Health, 1·533.
Water-closets at railway stations(H.O. Hitchcock) Mich. Health, '79: 15.
Water-cure at Malvern, Life at the Boyd. Crit. ess. 344.
Water-cure establishments, Life at...Boyd. Recreat. 2: 300.
Water-lilies.....Higginson. Out-door, 269.
Water-pipes, What shall we use for?....Nichols, J.R. Fireside sci. 135.
Water-spouts and whirlwinds.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 267.
Water-supplies of the U.S., Relations of geology to(E. Orton) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 292.
Water supply, and its relation to health and disease ...(W.H. Dickenson) Iowa Health, '81: 197.
— and natural drainage of North Carolina..... (W.C. Kerr) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 348.
— and sewerage..(E.L. Vielé) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 331.
— — in Mass...(W.R. Nichols; G. Derby) Mass. Health, '73: 20. — (J.P. Kirkwood) Mass. Health, '76: 23.—(F. Winsor) Mass. Health, '76: 175. '87: 2.
— Bibliography....Nichols. Water-supply, 216.
— Domestic(S. Macadam) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 536.
— for large and small towns(G.J. Symons *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1876: 542.
— for large institutions and small communities. (J.H. Shedd) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 109.
— in Michigan(A. Hazlewood, R.C. Kedzie) Mich. Health, 1876: 71.
— of Cambridge, Mass.....(E.S. Wood) Mass. Health, '79 (1st): 69.
of England .. (A.T. Atchinson, D.T. Ansted) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 488.
of London..... Kingsley, C. New misc. 203.
of towns ...Chambers' Papers, no. 49.—(W. R. Nichols) Mass. Health, '74: 63.
of towns and cities, Selection of(C.F. Chandler) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 533.
— of towns and vessels, Juniper water as..... (T F. Wood) Am. Pub. Health, 11: 109.
See Rivers, Pollution of.
Waterbury, Kate E..Brockett. Woman's work, 658.
Waterhouse, Dr. Benjamin..Lowell. Writ. 1·94.
Waterhouse, Sir Edward.....Fuller. Worthies, 2: 44.
Watering-place, A Pomeranian Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 80.
Watering-places Badeau. Vagabond, 180.
— American, Sanitary condition of....(H. Hartshorne) Am. Pub. Health, 2: 55.
— French.... .. Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 225.
— German....Fulton, C.C. Europe, 85.—Prime, S.I. Alhambra, 232.
— Health of.. .. (J. Macpherson *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1875: 494.
— Progress of Arnold, F. Arm-chair, 107.
Waterloo, Battle of... .Adams, W.H.D. Battle stories, 224.— Adams, W.H.D. Memo. battles, 373 —Creasy. 15 battles, 329 — Guild. Over the ocean, 314.—King, C Battles, 494. —Low, C.R. Great battles, 410.—Mathews. Conversers, 272.—Thackeray. Early & late, 181.
Watson, Asa Rogers Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 604.
Watson, Thomas . Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 101. —(T.H. Ward) Ward. Eng. poets, 1: 389.— Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 148.
Watson, William Stuart ...Stuart, C B. Am. engineers, 293
Watt, James .. Arago. Sci. men, 2: 351.—Bolton, S.K. Poor boys, 33.—Brougham. Wks. 1: 25.—Chambers' Miscel. no. 136.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 295.—Edgar. Footpr. 340. —Hale, E.E. Lights of 2 cent 525.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 279.—Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev. — Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 14. — Neil, S. Epoch men, 271. — Nicoll. Great move. 396.—Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 140. — With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 531.—Smiles. Self-help, 3.—Smiles: Indus. biog.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 315. —Tweedie. Earnest men. 434.
Watteau, J. Antoine....Houssaye. Men of 18th cen. 2: 203.— Pater. Imag. port. 1.— Wedmore. Masters of genre, 155.
Watts, G.F.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 6: 20.
Watts, J....(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 3.
Wave, sea, Greatest ever known.....Proctor. Light sci. 1: 194.
Wavellite, Experiments on..Davy. Wks. 2: 297.
Waves, Stilling by oil.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 5: 253.
Wayland, Francis...Griswold. Prose writ. 364.
Waymouth, George.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 299.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 1: 280.— Glazier, W. Heroes, 153.—With portrait. Headley, J.T. Washington, 1: 314.—With port. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 94.
Waynflete, William...Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 309.—Foss. Judges, 4: 370.
Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Mass.....Drake, S.A. Hist. fields Mid. 420.
Wealth..... Denslow. Mod. think. 363.
— Christianity and ...Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 1.
— Flux of; its effect on families....Hamerton. Hum. int. 119.

Wealth, growth of, Laws and conditions of..... Elder, W. Questions, 40.
— in England, Unequal distribution of..Greg, W.R. Pol. prob. 157.
— of Protestant and Catholic nations..Brownson. Wks. 18:184.
— Poetry of.....Green, J.R. Stray studies, 93.
— Sources of advancement in Elder, W. Questions, 53.
— Uses of..... ...Bristed. Pieces, 4:4.
— Way to.....Franklin. Wks. '87, 1:441.
Weapon ointment. Holmes, O.W. Currents, 61.
Weare, William, Murder of, 1823....Thornbury. Old stor. 340.
Weather, The.....Tuckerman. Optimist, 224.
— and weather prophets.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 142.
— and the sun..... Proctor. Sci. byways, 169.
Weather forecasts. Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 313.
Weather predictions, Official, in England..... Wynter. Subtle brains, 160.
Weaving brothers, Beguines and ...Robinson, A.M.F. End of mid. ages, 8.
Webb, James Watson... Bungay. Off-hand. 391.
Weber, C.M. von....Bourne, C.E. Gr. compos. 163.— Crowest. Tone-poets, 224.— Ferris. Germ. composers, 176. — Keddie. Mus. compos. 189. — Parry, C.H.H. Stud. great compos. 195.— Upton. Stand. operas, 324.
— Dramatic works of...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2:203, 369.
Webster, Augusta....Forman. Liv. poets, 171. —Robertson. Eng. poetesses, 354.
Webster, Benjamin. Matthews, B. Actors, 3:169.
Webster, Daniel.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.—Boutwell. Lawyer, 44.—Bungay. Off-hand, 9.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:173.— Dyer, O. Gr. senators, 251.—Everett. Orat. 3, 4.— With portrait. Griswold. Prose writ. 175. — Harsha. Orators, 429.—Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 456.— Lodge, H.C. Studies, 294.— Lord, J. Beacon, 4:443. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 421, 689.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 98.—Parker, T. Add. sp. 1:131.—Parton. Fam. Amer. 53.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 30. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— and Jenny Lind's music.....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 189.
— as a man... Everett. Orat. 3.
— as a master of English style.....Whipple. Amer. lit. 139.
— at Plymouth dinner...Willis. Hurry-graphs, 11.
— Birthday of.... Choate. Addr. 517.
— Burial of,.. Adams, R.W. Dana, 1:223.
— Discourse on.....Parker, T. Add. speeches, 1:131.
— Eulogy on.....Choate. Addr. 241.
— Letter to, on right use of words.....Webster, N. Papers, 269.
— Oratory of... Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 114.
— Statue of, by Powers Everett. Orat. 4.
— Tribute to.....Seward. Works, 3:111.
— Vindication of.....Hilliard, H.W. Sp. 319.
— Works... Brownson. Wks. 19:343.
Webster, Fletcher..... (G.S. Hillard) Harvard mem. biog. 1:20. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 648.
Webster, Grace Fletcher (Mrs. Daniel).....Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 580.
Webster, John Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 2:322.— Gosse. 17th c. stud. 41.— Hazlitt. Dram. Eliz.—Lodge, H.C. Studies.—Ward, A.W. Eng. dram. 2:249.
— Works, Hazlitt's edition. Lowell. Writ. 1:277.
Webster, Noah With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Webster, T., R.A....Photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:18.
Wedderburn, Alexander. *See* Rosslyn, Earl of.
Weddings. Country.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 270.
— Some experiences of.....Arnold, F. Armchair, 297.
Wedgwood, Josiah...Gladstone. Glean. 2:181. —Gladstone. Speeches, 1869, 238.—Smiles. Self-help.
Weed, Thurlow ...Derby, J.C. Fifty years, 506. —Forney. Anec. 2:211.
Week, Origin of....Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 77. —Proctor, R.A. Pyramid, 201.
Weeks, Edwin Lord...With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 2:27.
Weights and measures, Uniformity in....Jefferson. Works, 7:472.
Weimar.... Calvert. 1st years Eur. 165.
— and its celebrities.....Eliot, Geo. Ess. 25.— Taylor, B. At home, 1:387.
— Autumn days in ...Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 155.
— Falk's reformatory at....Stevenson. Praying & w. 36.
— in June.... Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 208.
— Three months in.....Eliot, G. Ess. 228.
Weir, Robert Walter....Tuckerman. Artist-life, 128.—Tuckerman. Artists, 203.
Weiss, John Bartol. Principles, 386.
Welby, Amelia B...Coggeshall. Poets of west, 209.
Weld, Stephen M... Peabody. Harv. grad. 218.
Welles, John.(A.P. Peabody) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 3:98.
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis.....Brougham. Wks. 4:207 —Creasy. Etonians, 405. —De Quin. Note-book (Bost.) 177, *or* Works (Masson), 5:165 —Hayward, A. Em statesm. 1:394. — Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 324.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of... Alison. Ess. 3.—Bayne, P. Ess. 2:149.—Brougham. Works, 4:348. 9:441. — Earle, J.C. Eng. prem. 2:191.—Ewald. Repr. statesm. 2:136.—Georgian era, 2:114 —Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 8.—Miller, H. Hist. ess 60. — With portrait. Mongan. Mil. comm. 61. —Redding. Pers. remin. 2:33.—Rogers, S. Recol. 219.—Russell, W. Extraor. men, 228. —Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 347.—Wilson, J.G. Illus. sol. 327.
— and Lord Aberdeen.....Kebbell. Engl. statesm. 59.
— and Napoleon...Dawson, G. Biog. ess. 534.
— as man of business.....Smiles. Self-help.
Wellingtoniad, The, Prophetic account of..... Macaulay. Ess. 1:158.
Wells, Mrs. Anna Maria Foster.....Griswold. Fem. poets, 63.
Wells, Charles....Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 69.
Wells, Henry.... Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 122.
Wells, H.T.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 3:21.
Wells, Samuel Adams....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 391.

Wells, Mrs. Shepard.....Brockett. Woman's work, 497.
Wells, Sir Spencer..... Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 105.
Wells, William..... .Peabody. Harv. grad. 58.
Wells cathedral..... .. James. Transatl. 44.
Wells Dodge, M.A. Summer rest, 310.
— Depth of water in, and typhoid fever....(H. B. Baker) Am. Pub. Health, 10: 184.
— Tubular, for domestic water supply....(J.C. Hoadley) Mass. Health, 1883: 3.
Welsh, David McCosh. Scot. phil. 408.
Welsh, Thomas..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 154
Welsh people, Origin of.....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 85.
Welsh poems. Authenticity of Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 2: 151.
Wengern Alps Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 286.
Wentworth, Gov. John... .Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E 65.
Wentworth, Sir John...Sabine. Loyalists, 680.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford. *See* Strafford.
Werder, August von.....Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 203.
Werewolves and swan-maidens.....Fiske. Myths, 69.
Werner, Abraham Gottlob. ...Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 29.
Werner, Friedrich L.Z., Life and writings of... Carlyle. Essays. — Heine. The romantic school.
Werth, Johann de....Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 445.
Wertmuller, Adolph Ulric...Baker, W.S. Portr. Wash. 110.
Wesley, Charles. Fuller, S.M. Art, liter. & drama, 342.—Gorrie. Em. Meth. min. 29.—Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 254.
Wesley, John.....Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 487. — Georgian era, 1: 433. — Herrick, S. E. Heretics, 280.—Hitchman. 18th cent. 52.—Oliphant. Hist. sketches, 248.—(A.P. Stanley) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 254.
— and his times.....Clarke, J.F. Events, 351.
— Religious work of..Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 2: 409.
— under two aspects...Dennis, J. Studies, 226.
Wesley, Susanna Brightwell, C.L. Above rubies.—Hack. Consec. wom. 41.
Wesleyan university.....College book, 301.
Wessel, Jan.....Ullman. Reformers, 2: 261.
West, Benjamin.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 202.—Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 133.—Eng. painters Georgian, 25.—Houghton. Kings, 475.— Lester. Artists, 67.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 382.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1082.— Thornbury. Brit. art. 2: 100.—Tuckerman. Artist life, 9.—Tuckerman. Artists, 96.
West, Gilbert(S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 135.
West, Nicholas.....Creasy. Etonians, 28.
West, William Edward Tuckerman. Artist life, 89.—Tuckerman. Artists, 197.
West, The.....Barrows, W. U. S. of yester.
— in 1881 Russell, W.H. Hesper. 1: 159.
West Boylston, Mass...Fellows, H.P. Boating, 129.
Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.....Reid, T.W. Cab. portr. 217.—Smith, J. Campbell. Writings, 397.
Westbury, Richard Bethell, and Bishop Wilberforce .(H.D. Traill) Coan. Stud. biog. 176.
Westchester, N.Y...Willis. Hurry-graphs. 129.
Western Reserve, Settlement of Garfield. Works, 2: 70.
West Indies and Florida.....(F.A. Ober) Am. Geog. Soc. 18: 183.
— Slavery in, J. Stephen on....Macaulay. Ess. 6: 303.
Westmeath committee.....Disraeli. Sel. spee. 2: 363.
Westminster Abbey....Guild. Over the ocean, 170.— Irving. Sk. book, 130.—Kingsley, C. Lec. Amer. 1. — Moulton, L.C. Rambles, 162.—Thompson. Beaten paths, 65.
— Dedication of..Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec occ. 16.
— Tombs in..... Lamb. Elia.
Westminster school, London.....Staunton, H. Schools, 116.
Weston, George (H.A. Clapp) Harv. mem. biog. 2: 199.
Weston, Thomas Galt. Players, 1: 232.
Westphalia, Congress of .. Bernard. Four lectures on diplomacy.
— Peace of .. Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 589.
West Point military academy....Willis. Hurry-graphs, 134.— College book, 210.— Keyes, E.D. 50 years, 188.
Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery... ...Everest. Poets of Conn. 290.
Weyer, S. van de.....Hayward, A. Lss. 2d ser. 1: 281.
Weymouth, George.....Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 239.
Whale, Night on a. Wraxall. Scraps, 2: 168.
Whale fisheries in Arctic and Pacific oceans... Seward. Works, 1: 236.
Whalemen and the whale... ...Forbes, E. Lit. papers, 145.
Whales and their neighbors....Wilson, A. Nat. note-book, 118.
— and whale fishing...Weeden. New England, 1: 430.
Whalley, George H....Ritchie. Brit. sena. 205.
Wharton, Anne...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 125.
Wharton, Lucy, Marchioness of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 126.
Wharton, Philip, Duke of (1699–1731)...Russell, W. Eccen. 331.
Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of (1640–1716)..... Russell, W. Eccen. 324.
Whately, Richard...Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 169. —Mozley. Reminis. 1: 267.
Whateley, Thomas... Mitchell. Wet days, 230.
Wheathill, Anne.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 63.
Wheatley, Francis.....Wedmore. Studies, 2d ed. 41.
Wheatley, Phillis, Letters of...Mass. Hist. Proc. 7: 267.
Wheaton, Henry....Griswold. Prose writ. 169.
— Home of..... ...Homes Am. statesm. 449.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles....Nicoll. Great move. 457.
Wheeler, Increase S...Peabody. Harv. grad. 225.
Wheeler, John H.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 608.
Wheeler, Joseph.....Pollard. Life of Lee, 695.
Wheelwright, Charles Henry.....(C.A. Welch) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 29.
Whelan, James....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 289.

Whelan, Richard Vincent...Clarke, R. H. Cath bishops, 3: 108.
Whetten, Harriet Douglas .. Brockett. Woman's work, 316.
Whetten, Margaret....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 180.
Whewell, William Payn. Lit. recol. 42.
Whichcote, Benjamin... ..Westcott, B.F. Ess. relig. tho't, 362.
Whims, Epidemic ...Taylor, I. Ult. civiliz. 254.
Whipple, Edwin P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 156. — Griswold. Prose writ. 550.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 664.—(C.A. Bartol) Whipple. Recol. 7.
— as a critic Poe. Works, 6: 405.
Whipple, William .. Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 67. —Lossing. Signers, 17.—Sanderson. Signers, 5.
Whirlwinds and water-spouts..Franklin. Wks. '87, 2: 267.
Whiskey rebellion, 1792.....Hamilton. Ed. by Lodge, 5: 471 6: 3.
Whist and whist-players.....Hayward, A. Ess. 2d ser. 1: 384.
— Language of..Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 356.
— Mrs. Battle's opinions on Lamb. Elia.
— Signaling in. Proctor, R.A. Other suns, 378.
Whist-players.....Payn. Private views, 176.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill..... Rossetti, W. M. Fine art, 272. — Wedmore. Four masters, 28.
Whistles, locomotive, Signaling by, on English railways....Japp. Days w. indus. 200.
Whitaker, Mrs. Mary Scrimzeour....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 609.
Whitaker, William..Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 562.
Whitbread, Samuel... .Creasy. Etonians, 459.
Whitcher, Frances Miriam.....Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 498.
White, Canvass.....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am engineers, 74.
White, Daniel A..(J. Walker) Mass. Hist. Proc. 6: 262.—Peabody. Harv. grad. 76.
White, Gilbert, of Selborne.....Mitchell. Wet days, 262.
— Nat. history of Selborne...Burroughs, J. Indoor, 162.—Saunders, F. Famous books, 76.
White, Henry Kirke .. Craik. Pursuit knowl. 2: 223. — With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 520
White, Hugh Lawson....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 4.
White, James, author of History of France. ... Payn. Lit. recol. 163.
White, James Ritchie. Brit. sena 140.
White, Mrs James W With portrait. Ellet. Queens Am. soc. 342.
White, John .. Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 232.
White, Joseph Blanco..Gladstone. Glean. 2: 1. —Mozley. Reminis. 1: 53.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 2.—Redding Pers. remin. 3: 173.
— Arguments of, criticised Froude, R.H. Remains. pt. 2, 1: 315.
— Autobiography of.... ...Mozley. Ess. 2: 68.
White, Philip S..... Bungay. Off-hand, 267.
White, Robert.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 257.
White, Thomas, bishop of Peterborough..Strickland Bishops, 132.
White, William With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
White, William Charles..Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 344.
White, William, H.R.N....With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 236.
White and colored races in the U.S., Comparative vital movement of..(S.S. Herrick) Am. Public Health, 7: 266.
White Mountains, The ...Martineau. Retrosp. 3: 56.
White-Mountain notch.....Dodge, N.S. Sk. of N. E. 86.
White Sea, The.....Helms. Pioneering, 329.
Whitefield, George...Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 62.—Georgian era, 1: 443.—Pierson, A.T. Evangelistic work, 169.—Ryle, J.C. Christian leaders, 30.—Stephen, J. Ess.
— in Boston.....Cook, J. Transcendentalism, 193–217.
Whitehall Thomson, K.B. Recoll. 1.
Whitehead, Paul, the poet tailor.....Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 199.— Doran. Habits, 304.
Whitehead, William . ..Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 287.—Chalmers. Eng. poets, 17: 189.
Whitelamb, John....Tyerman. Oxf. meth. 374.
Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode..... Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 328.—Foss Judges, 6: 498.—Woolrych. Serjeants, 1: 263.
Whiteside, James..... Ritchie. Brit. sena. 287.
Whitfield, James...Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 1: 456.
Whitgift, John... .Hook. Abps. Cant. 10: 121. —Tulloch. Eng. purit. 19.
Whitman, Sarah Helen Griswold. Fem. poets, 166.
Whitman, Walt.....Austin, A. Poetry, 192.— Buchanan. David Gray, 203.— Burroughs. Birds & poets, 213.—Lanier, S. Eng. novel. —Noel. Ess. on poetry.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 349.—Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 91. —Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 161.
— American Socrates.....Buchanan, R. Look round, 341.
— and democratic art... Symonds. Ess. 2: 30.
— at home.....(George Selwyn) Gilder. Authors, 333.
— Poems.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 207.
— poet and democrat....(J. Robertson) Baildon. Round table.
— the poet of democracy..Dowden. Studies, 468.
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.....With portrait. (H.B. Stowe) Our fam. wom. 652.
Whitney, Anne....(M.A. Livermore) Our fam. wom. 668.
Whitney, Eli.....Howe, H. Em. mech. 101.— Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 420.— Parton. Peop. bk. biog. 159.
Whitney, Wm. D. On the origin of language... Müller. Chips, 4.
Whittemore, Amos....Howe, H. Em. mech. 147. — With portrait. Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made, 553.
Whittemore, George.....(T.B. Fox) Harvard mem. biog. 1: 379.
Whittier, John Greenleaf...Bungay. Off-hand, 132. — Griswold, H.T. Home-life, 238. — Griswold. Poets Am. 337.—Griswold. Prose writ. 617.— Hazeltine. Chats, 212.— Riding. Boyhood. — Saunders, F. Famous books, 197.— Stedman. Poets Amer. 95.— Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 119.
— at home.....(H.E.P. Spofford) Gilder. Authors, 343.

Whittier, John Greenleaf, Bibliography..Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Home of...(H.Butterworth) Parton. Princes, 319.
— Mabel Martin.....Taylor, B. Crit. ess. 294.
— Poems.....Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 240.
Whittington, Richard, of London....Bourne, H. R.F. Eng. merch. 1:71. — Bourne. Lond. merchants, 15.
— and his cat.. Tartt. Ess. 1:187.
Whittlesley, Sarah J. C Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 614.
Whittlesey, William, 1368–74....Hook. Abps. Cant. 4:221.
Whitwell, Benjamin.....Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 368.
Whitwell, Samuel... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost.ora. 228.
Whitworth, Sir Joseph....Jeans. Creators, 213. —Lewis, T.C. Mechanicians, 266.
— at Stancliffe.....Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2:335.
Wichern, Immanuel Stevenson. Praying & w. 61.
— Theories of, illustrated in Indiana house of refuge....(F.B.Ainsworth) N.Y. Pris. ass. 26, app: 322.
Wiclif, John ...Coffin, C.C. Story of liberty, 30. —Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 46.—Fuller. Worthies, 1:479. — Gilliat, E. Champions, 120.— Graham, W. Ess. 45.— Herrick, S.E. Heretics. 23. — Lord, J. Beacon, 2:434. — (J.Corbett) Reformers. Paisley lec. 1.— Rogers, J.E.T. Gleanings, 2:1.—Sterling, J. Ess. 1:30.—Taylor, C.B. Memorials of Eng. martyrs, 40.
— and the Lollards Merson. Heroic days, 57.—Trench. Lec. medieval, 306.
— Savonarola, and Huss.....Williams, W.R. Eras, 110.
Widows Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1:223.
Wieck, Clara. *See* Schumann, Clara.
Wieland, Christoph Martin...Bancroft, G. Miscel. 146.—Gostwick Ger. poets, 81.—Hedge. Prose Ger. 128.—Taylor. Stud. Ger. 245.
Wiesbaden to Munich..Haven, G. Pilgrim. 430.
Wife, Choosing a Holland, J.G. Titcomb's let. 22.
— The literary....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y.4v.) 1:423.
Wife's mother, The ...Friswell. Better self, 35.
Wight, Isle of.....Benjamin, S G.W. Atlan. isl. 234.—Sterling, J. Ess. 2: 64.
Wightman, William.....Foss. Judges, 9:292.
Wignell, Thomas Dunlap. Am. theatre, 1.
Wigs and their wearers ...Doran. Habits, 138.
Wigton Martyrs, The..Paget, J. Paradoxes, 253.
Wikoff, Henry, "The Chevalier".....Forney. Anec. 365.
Wilberforce, Samuel...Bayne, P. Chr. life, 158. —Burgon. 12 men, 2:1.—(Sir G.W.Dasent) Coan. Stud. biog. 140.— Davies, G.J. Suc. preach. 1.
— and Henry Mozley. Reminis. 1:99.
— and Lord Westbury..... (H.D.Traill) Coan. Stud. biog. 176.
Wilberforce, William....Blaikie, W.G. Leaders. 41.— Brougham. Wks. 3:343. — Child, L M. Oasis, 1.—Edgar. Boyhood. 110.—Hazlitt. Spirit.— With portrait. Nicoll. Great move. 48.—Seeley, M. Later evang. 188.— Stephen. Ess. eccl. biog. 469.— Taylor, W. C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 333.
Wilbur, Anne Tappan. .Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 402.
Wilcox, Cadmus M..Pollard. Life of Lee, 496.
Wilcox, Carlos.....Griswold. Poets Am. 145.
Wild, Robert....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2:181.
Wild children.....Chambers' Miscell. no 48.
Wild lands in New Jersey...N.J. Labor, 1878: 85.
Wildbad and its water..Dasent. Jest & earnest, 1:105.
Wilde, Oscar..Walsh, W.S. Pen pic. mod. 202.
Wilde, J.P. *See* Penzance, Lord.
Wilde, Richard Henry ...Griswold. Poets Am. 109.—Griswold. Prose writ. 258.
Wilde, Samuel S.....(N.Crosby) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 1.
Wilderness, Battle of..Swinton. 12 battles, 356.
Wildgoose lodge, Burning of, 1816..Thornbury. Old stor. 226.
Wiley, Calvin H Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 617.
Wilfrid, St., and suppression of the Celtic heresy ...Montalembert. Monks, 4:129.
— Contemporaries and successors of....Montalembert. Monks, 4:375. 5:1.
Wilkes, Charles .. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2:298.— With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 103.
Wilkes, John.....Brougham. Wks. 3:425.— Daly, J.B. Radicals.—Dilke. Papers, 2:229. —Hitchman. 18th cent. 1.— Rogers, E. T. Gleanings, 2:129.
Wilkie, Sir David Edgar. Boyhood, 286.— Eng. painters. Georgian, 49.—Jerdan. Men, 449.—Redgrave. Century of p. 2:213, 256. — Russell, W. Extraor. men, 185. — With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 287. — Smiles. Self-help. — Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2:1095.—Taylor, W.C. Mod. Brit. Plut. 338.—Thomson, K.B. Recoll.—Tuckerman. Ess. 379.—Wedmore. Masters of genre, 225.
Wilkie, William ...Chalmers. Eng. poets, 16: 109.
Wilkins, Charles..Woolrych. Serjeants, 2:850.
Wilkins, Isaac, of New York....Sabine. Loyalists, 692.
Wilkinson, Eliza....Ellet. Women of revol. 1: 222.
Wilkinson, Tate...Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 1: 257.— Fitzgerald, P. Rom. of stage, 144.— Matthews, B. Actors, 1:219.
Wilks, Robert.....Doran. Annals stage, 1:308. —Galt. Players, 1:43.
Willard, Emma (Hart) Everest. Poets of Conn. 151.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 100.— With portrait. (E. B. Huntington) Parton. Em. wom. 273.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth...With portrait (K. Sanborn) Our fam. wom. 691.
Willard, Joseph.....Mass Hist. Proc. 9:276.
Willard, Sidney.....(J.Willard) Harvard mem. biog. 1:235.—Peabody. Harv. rem. 60.
Willes, Edward....Woolrych. Serjeants, 1:567.
Willes, Sir James S.....Gener. of judges, 60.
Willes, Sir John, chief justice of England, 1756–60 .. Campbell. Ch. just. 2:207.
William, St., The tailors' patron.....Doran. Habits, 221.
William the Conqueror Adams, W.H.D. Worthies, 137.
— Coronation of, and its consequences....Stanley, A.P. Ser. spec. occ. 34.

William Rufus ...(Portrait) Strickland. Bach. kings, 1.
William the Silent, Prince of Orange...Adams, W.H.D. Gr. names, 139.—Skelton. Ess. 80.
William I, of Orange....Hewlett. Heroes, 308. —Spooner, E. Hist. scenes, 147.— Wilson, J.G. Illus. soldiers, 59.
— and the Netherlands.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 42.
— Popular epics concerning...Ludlow. Epics, 2: 173.
William I, Emperor of Germany.....With portrait. Crowned heads, 3.— Hall, G.S. Asp. Ger. 87.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 45.
— at Babelsberg Yates, E.H. Celeb. 2: 313.
— Reminiscences of.....Kingston, W.B. Monarchs, 1: 1.
William, King of the Netherlands....With portrait. Crowned heads, 35.
William Frederick, King of Holland ...Doran. Monarchs, 1: 289.
William of Corbeuil, 1123–36 ...Hook. Abps. Cant. 2: 302.
William of Malmesbury....Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 31.
William of Waynflete .. Creasy. Etonians, 20.
William of Wykeham .. Foss. Judges, 4: 112 —Lord, J. Beacon, 2: 534.—Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 224.
William and Mary college....College book, 54. — (H.B. Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '87, no. 1.
Williams, Anna...Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 195.
Williams, Charles..Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 178.
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury....Creasy. Etonians, 279.
Williams, Helen Maria.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 303.
Williams, Jesse Lynch....With portrait. Stuart, C.B. Am. engineers, 141.
Williams, Sir John... Brougham. Wks. 4: 312. — Campbell. Ld. chan. 3: 147. — Foss. Judges, 6: 379. — Woolrych. Serjeants, 2: 680.
Williams, John, the martyr of Erromango. Yonge. Pioneers, 240.
Williams, Jonathan...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.
Williams, Mrs. Mary Bushnell ... Davidson, J. W. Writ. of South, 619.
Williams, Otho Holland...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Williams, Rebecca ...Ellet. Pioneer wom. 171.
Williams, Roger.....Diman. Orations, 108.— Doyle. Pur. colonies, 1: 151. — Purnell. Liter. 164.—With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 275.—Tuckerman. Ess. 181.
— as a statesman Purnell. Liter. 164.
Williams, Rowland Paul. Biog. sk. 93.
Williams, Samuel Wells ...Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 186.
Williams, Thos....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 223.
Williams, Watkin Gener. of judges, 211.
Williams, Sir William ...Manning, J.A. Speakers, 378.
Williams, William....Lincoln, R W. Signers, 68. —Lossing. Signers, 56.—Sanderson. Signers, 4.
Williams college.....College book, 167.
— Inaug. at, 1836 ...Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 232.
— Semi-cent. address, 1843.....Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 256.
Williamstown, Mass Pidgeon. Old World ques. 152.
Willibrord, St..... ..Maclear. Apostles, 90.
Willimantic, Conn., Thread mills at...Pidgeon. Old World ques. 217.
Willis, N.P.....Bungay. Off-hand, 43.—Cobb, J.B. Leisure labors, 301.—Griswold. Poets Am. 301.—Griswold. Prose writ. 483.—Parton. Princes, 306.— Poe. Works, 5: 440.— Powell. Liv. authors, 1850: 78.—Wilson, J. G. Bryant, 312.
— Dramas Poe. Works, 6: 328.
— Pencillings by the way.....Maginn. Fras. papers, 204.
— Poems..... Cobb, J.B Leis. labors, 301.
Williston seminary, Easthampton, Dedication address at, Dec. 1, 1841..Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 214.
Willoughby, Sir Hugh...Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. seam. 1: 92.—Fuller. Worthies, 1: 372.
Willoughby de Eresby, Lord.....Jerdan. Men, 459.
Wills, W.H..With portrait. Jones, E.R. Heroes of ind. 195.
Wills, William Gorman.....Archer. Eng. dram. 352.
Wills, Wm. John, explorer.....Adams, W.H.D. Records, 304.
Wills, Strong Ess. from Sat. R. 247.
Wills (*i. e.* testaments)..Butler, E. For good, 80.
— and their pit-falls...Williams, Syd. Forensic, 185.
— Making Hazlitt. Table-talk.
— One of our last acts....Friswell. About, 295.
Willughby, F.....Jardine, W. Nat. lib. 5.
Wilmot, Sir John E., chief justice of England . Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 217. — Roscoe, H. Em. lawyers, 2: 13.
Wilson, Alexander, ornithologist.... Chambers' Miscel no. 452. — Griswold. Prose writ. 577.— Jardine. Nat. lib. 4.— Saunders, F. Famous books, 143.— With portrait. Seymour, C.C.B. Self-made, 215.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 418.
Wilson, Mrs. Augusta Evans....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 621.
Wilson, Charles R.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 5: 2.
Wilson, Daniel.....Yonge. Pioneers, 171.
Wilson, Sir Erasmus.....Bettany. Em. doctors, 2: 239.
Wilson, Florence .. Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 23. —Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 41.
Wilson, Mrs. Frances..Burder. Pious wom. 649.
Wilson, Henry..Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 251. — Manning, J. M. Sermons, 532. — Stowe. Men of time, 269.
Wilson, James, Finances of India under..... Temple, R. Men in India, 186.
Wilson, James... Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 69. — Lossing. Signers, 126. — Sanderson. Signers, 6.
Wilson, Capt. James, Escape of.....Davenport. Narr. peril, 1: 208.
Wilson, Gen. James....Iowa Hist. Rec. 3: 481.
Wilson, John, 1720–1789.....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 1: 189.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 501.
Wilson, John, Prof. (Christopher North) ...De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 202, *or* Works (Masson), 5: 259.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 123.— Gilfillan. 3d gall. 366. — Griswold, H. T.

Home-life, 85.—Lucas. Mornings, 1: 233.—McCosh. Scot. phil. 410.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 21.—Mason, E.T. Pers. traits, 2: 167. — Patterson, R. H. Ess. hist. 505. — Saintsbury. Ess. Eng. lit. 270.— Skelton. Ess. 287.—Tuckerman. Charac. 133.—Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 72. — Wotton. Word portraits, 324.

Wilson, John, Prof. Noctes Ambrosianæ... Brimley, G. Ess. 303. — McNicoll. Ess. on Eng. lit. 277.

— Novels Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.

Wilson, Margaret... Hack. Consec. wom. 125.

Wilson, Martha...Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 37.

Wilson, Richard.....Fairholt. Eng. artists, 65. —Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 87.— With portrait. Sharp, W. Great minds, 225. — Thornbury. Brit. art. 1: 29.

Wilson, Robert. .. Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 233.

Wilson, Sarah.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 106.

Wilson, Thomas.... Teale. Eng. div. 249.

Wilson, William, 1801–60....Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 224.

Wilson-Patten, J. *See* Winmarleigh, Lord.

Wilton, T. Grosvenor, Earl of, at Egerton Lodge. Yates, E.H. Celeb. 3: 185.

Wilton, Marie E. *See* Bancroft, Mrs.

Winchelsea, Anne, Countess of.....Williams, Jane. Lit. wom. 145.

Winchelsey, Robert, archbishop.....Fuller. Worthies, 3: 245. — Hook. Abps. Cant. 3: 368.

Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquis of... Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 136.— Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 2.

Winchester, John Paulet, 5th marquis of. Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.

Winchester school, Eng.....Staunton, H. Schools, 62.

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim... Bancroft, G. Miscel. 150.—Pater. Stud. renais. 146.

Windham, John....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. scam. 2: 25.

Windham, William....Brougham. Wks. 3: 299. —Creasy. Etonians, 456.

— Diary of.....Tartt. Ess. 247.

Windle, Mary Jane... Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 628.—Hart, J.S. Fem. prose, 463.

Window Willie...Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 183.

Windows, Inside and out...Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 38.

Winds..... ..Shaler. Aspects of earth, 197.

Windsor, Eng.... Howe. Sunny mem. 2. — as it was Knight. Once on time, 2: 118.

Windsor Castle....Guild. Over the ocean, 229.

Windthorst, Ludwig...Tuttle, H. Ger. pol. lead. 129.

Wine and wisdom...Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 24.

— The coming man will drink....Fiske, J. Tobacco, 82.

See also Champagne.

Wine cellar.....Talfourd. Crit. wr.

Wine-dealers, Tricks of ...Wynter. Curios. of toil, 1: 42.

Wines, German....Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 165.

— Oxyporian .. .Cozzens. Bushwhacker, 186.

Wingate, David ...Wilson, J.G. Poets of Scot. 2: 459.

Wingfield, Sir Humphrey.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 177.

Wingfield manor, Mary, queen of Scots, at..... Strickland. Queens Scot. 7.

Winkelblech, Karl Georg. *See* Marlo, Karl.

Winmarleigh, J. Wilson-Patten, Lord With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 6.

Winslow, Edward...Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 85. — With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 93.

Winslow, Hubbard..... Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 576.

Winslow, John, of Marshfield, Mass.....Sabine. Loyalists, 713.

Winslow, John Ancrum...With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 288.

Winslow, Josias.....Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 175.

Winslow, Mary.....Baillie, J. Life-stud. 321.

Winsted, Conn...Pidgeon. Old World ques. 45.

Winter, Sir William.....Bourne, H.R.F. Eng. scam. 2: 13.

Winter...Dodge, M.A. Country, 335 —Holmes, O W. Odd vol. 174.—Mitchell, D.G. Bound toge. 61.—Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 57.

— Duties of ...Greenwood, F.W P. Misc. 363.

— Good word for..... Lowell. Writ. 3: 255.

— Supposed change in temperature of ...Webster, N. Papers, 119.

— Use of.....Bushnell. Moral uses, 188.

Winter sports.....Lang. Leaders, 17.

Winter walk, A.....Thoreau. Excursions, 109.

Winterbotham, Henry Self Page... ..Ritchie. Brit. sena. 171.

Winters, cold, Notable....Proctor, R.A. Rough ways, 125.

— English..... Proctor, R.A. Fam. sci. 201.

Winthrop, John..Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 148. — Bryant. Prose, 2: 221. — With portrait. Moore, J.B. Am. gov. 237.

Winthrop, John, jr..Belknap. Amer. biog. 3: 185.

Winthrop, Margaret (Tindal), wife of Gov. John.. Belloc. Vignettes, 257.—Child. Good wives, 243.—Clement, J. Noble deeds, 404.

Winthrop, Robert Charles... .Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 638.— Maury, S.M. Statesm. of Am. 79.

Winthrop, Theodore..Griswold. Prose writ. 692.

— Novels Nichol, J. Amer. lit. 370.

— Writings.....Hawthorne, J. Confess. 172.

Winthrop, Thomas L... (W. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 202.

Winthrop papers.. Lowell. Writ. 2: 21.

Winton, Andrew..Irving, D. Scot. poets, 1: 275.

Winzel, Ninian.....Irving, D. Scot. writ. 1: 98.

Wire-mills at Ansonia, Conn... .Pidgeon. Old World ques. 16.

Wirt, William.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 1.— With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gall. 1: 423.— Griswold. Prose writ. 121.—Magoon. Orators of rev. 368.— Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 20.

Wisconsin, Economic and social aspects of.... Warner, C.D. Studies, 157.

Wisdom.....Taylor. Notes from life, 74.

— Practical..... Helps. Essays, 3.

— Simulated..... Bacon. Ess.

Wise, Henry A..Bartlett. Pres. candidates, 233. —Pollard. Life of Lee, 559.— Savage. Liv. rep. men, 473.—Willis. Hurry-graphs, 224.

Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas ...Houghton, Ld. Monog. 37.

— Essays.....Brownson. Wks. 10: 450.

Wishart, George, P. Hamilton and.....(J. Kidd) Reformers. Paisley lec. 344.

Wistar, Casper.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — (C. Morris) Gross. Lives physicians, 116.

Wiswall, Hattie.. Brockett. Woman's work, 725.
Wit Hare. Guesses, 1: 23.
— and humor ...Coleridge. Lit. rem. 1: 131.— Hazlitt. Comic, 1.—Whipple. Lit. & life.
— defined Hazlitt. Lit. remains, 1: 33.
— Theory of Bailey, S. Discourses, 241.
— Witchery of..... Saunders. Mosaics, 169.
Witchcraft .. Du Chaillu. Viking age, 1: 439. — Lowell. Writ. 2: 313. — Stedman. Lib. Amer. lit. 2: 79.
— and non-Christian religions..Lyall. Asia, 75.
— and spiritualism.... Oxenham. Short stud. 414.
— amongst the Kolarian tribes....(E. D. Ewen) Five years theos. 82.
— Court for the trial of, in Massachusetts..... Washburn. Jud. hist. Mass. 140.
— in England, End of Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 261.
— in England in the 17th century....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery. 2: 119.
— in English poetry...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 277.
— in France in the 16th century.....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery. 1: 297.
— in Germany in the 17th century...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 182.
— in Italy.....Symonds. Renais. It. lit. 2: 345.
— in New England....Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 284.
— in Scotland in the 16th and 17th centuries.. Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 160 2: 199.
— in Spain .. Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 334.
— in Sweden...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 244.
— Manuscripts relating to....(A. C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 339.
— Salem Lowell. Writ. 2: 376.
— — Upham's History of.....Martineau, H. Miscell. 2: 387.
— Witch mania .. Mackay. Delusions, 1: 263.
Witchcrafts, Old.....Chambers' Repos. no. 26.
Witch-trials in Massachusetts..(T Brattle) Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st ser. 5: 61.— (G. H. Moore) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 1: 77. — (A. C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 20: 280. 2d ser. 1: 68.
Witches, and other night fears..Lamb, Elia, 81.
— of Lancaster...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 2: 86.
— Last capital conviction of, in England..... Campbell. Ch. just 1: 444.
— of Warboys...Wright, T. Nar. sorcery, 1: 254.
— Suffolk (Eng)... Scoffern. Stray leaves, 472.
With, Witte Cornelis de.....De Liefde. Dutch adm. 119.
Wither, George...Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 131. —Langford. Prison books, 156.—(W. T. Arnold) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 86.
— and Charles Lamb ...Swinburne. Misc. 157.
— Poems, Farr's edition...Lowell. Writ. 1: 260.
— Rhomboidal dirge.....Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors, 106.
Witherill, Mrs. E. C...Brockett. Woman's work, 499.
Witherspoon, John.....McCosh. Scot. phil 183. — Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 70. — Lossing. Signers, 81.—Sanderson. Signers, 5.
Wittelsbach, house of, Place of, in German history....Döllinger. Stud. hist. 26.
Wittenberg, Prussia... Haven, G. Pilgrim. 461. —Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 36.
Wittenmeyer, Mrs. Annie. .Brockett. Woman's work, 374.
Wives, Unlettered, of men of letters... Jacox. Lit. life, 176.
Wodehouse, Sir Philip, Administration of, in Bombay... Temple, R. Men in India, 457.
Woe, Luxury of Friswell. Better self, 126.
Woelfl, Joseph.... .Keddie. Mus. comp. 311.
Woffington, Margaret, *called* Peg... ..Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 38. — Doran. Annals stage, 2: 5. — Galt. Players, 1. 219. — Matthews, B Actors, 1: 101.—Russell, W. Rep. actors, 123.
Wolcott, Oliver... .Lincoln, R. W. Signers, 71. —Lossing. Signers, 59.—Sanderson. Signers, 3.
Wolcott, Roger... Everest. Poets of Conn. 13.
Wolds, From the heart of....Watkins, M. G. In country, 191.
Wolf, Friedrich August....Bancroft, G. Miscel. 161.
— Arnoldt's Wolf und Pädagogik....Pattison. Ess. 1: 337.
Wolf, George ...With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Wolf, Perilous encounter with a....Davenport. Narr. peril, 441.
Wolfe, Gen. James... ..Gleig. Brit. mil. com. 2: 317. — James, G. P. R. Commanders, 2: 220. — Mongan. Mil. comm. 49. — Smith, Gold. Lec. & ess. 202.
Wolfert's Roost, Description of...Irving. Biog. 417.
Wolff, Joh. Chr...Erdmann. Hist. philos. 2: 219.
Wolff, Joseph...Adams, W. H. D. In perils, 150.
Wolfram von Eschenbach, Parzival...Dippold. Gr. epics.
Wollaston, W. and Clarke... Stephen, L. Eng. thought, 1: 119.
Wollstonecraft, Mary....Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 2: 248.
Wolseley, Sir Garnet.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 1: 10. — Mongon. Mil. comm. 187.
— in Portman square.....Yates, E. H. Celeb. 3: 273.
Wolsey, Thomas.. Campbell. Ld. chan. 1: 377. —Foss. Judges, 5: 250. — Galt, J. Lit. life, 1: 71–93. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 1. — Williams, R. F. Eng. card. 2: 246.
— and his fall Burke, S. H. Men of reforma. 1: 49.
Woman, Ancient idea of ...Ossoli. Woman, 51.
— and women novelists.....Brownson. Wks. 19: 560.
— as a worker Stowe, H. B. Chimney, 100.
— Final cause of...(F. P. Cobbe) Butler. Woman's work, 1.
— Genius of.....Wasson. Ess. 357.
— in literature....Jones, W. A. Lit. stud. 2: 14.
— in poverty... Ossoli. Woman, 314.
— in the U. S. Faithful, E. 3 visits, 336.
— Industry and intrepidity of.....Chambers' Miscel. no. 26.
— Influence of, on progress of knowledge.... Buckle. Ess. 165.
— Interests and claims of... (J. E. Butler) Butler. Woman's work, vii.
— Mission and position of ...Jameson. Mem. & ess. 129.
— Public function of....Parker, T. Add. sp. 2: 371.
— Social condition of.....(C. Cushing) Rice, A. T. Ess. 64.

Woman, Social position of, as affected by civilization . . . Wake. Serpent wor. 219.
Social position of, in the present age (J. Boyd-Kinnear) Butler. Woman's work, 331.
Sphere of Hilliard, H. W. Sp. 476.—Rice, H. Nature and cul. 47.—Stowe, H. B. Chimney, 27.
Tact and intuition of Bunce, O. B. Bach. bluff, 68.
Woman question . . . Brownson. Wks. 18: 381.—Holland, J. G. Every-day, 1: 214. — Ossoli. Woman, 28.—Stowe, H. B. Chimney, 1.
Womanliness. . Linton, E. L. Girl of per. 2: 109.
— in relation to marriage . . Kirkus. Miscell. 79.
Women, American, Wrongs and duties of Ossoli. Woman, 217.
and marriage Hamerton. Intellec. 226.
as college graduates. Health of . . (C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1885: 161.
as knights Doran. Knights, 104.
as ministers of religion Cobbe, F. P. Peak in Darien, 197.
as physicians (S. Jex-Blake) Butler. Woman's work, 78.
as warriors Goldsmith. Misc. (N. Y. 4v.) 1: 254.
Country life for Field, Mrs. H. M. Sk. France, 228.
Duty of, to prepare for self-support . . . Craik, D. M. Plain speaking, 93.
Education considered as a profession for . . . (G. Butler) Butler. Woman's work, 49.
Education of . . Boutwell. Educa. topics, 221. — Everett. Orat. 4. — Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 206. — Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 177. — Huxley. Lay sermons.—(M. E. Thalheimer) N. Y. Regents, 81: 603.—(S. J Prime) N. Y. Regents, 89: 630.—Smith, Syd. Ess. fr. Ed.— Walsh, R. Didactics, 1: 17.
– Extent and character of . . . (Mrs. J. H. Willard) N. Y. Regents, 79, app: 157.
– Girls' education . . Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 185.
– Higher . . (H. Blackburn *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1881: 413.— Higginson. Atlan. ess. 93.—Faithful, E. Three visits, 59.
– — College curriculum for . . . (G. W. Samson) N. Y. Regents, 86: 573.
– — Collegiate . . (L. C. Seelye) N. Y. Regents, 92: 563.
– — institutions for, Endowment of (H. J. Van Lennep) N. Y. Regents, 90: 745.
– — in colleges (F. A. P. Barnard) N. Y. Regents, 96: 417.
– — Ladies' college at Cheltenham (D. Beale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1865: 274.
– — Organization of (Miss D. Beale) Internat. health exh. 16: 327.
– — University (Mrs. H. Sedgwick) Internat. health exh. 15: 364.
– — University examinations for girls (M. E. Beedy) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 232.—(D. Beale) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1874: 478.
– in Germany . . . (Mrs. O. N. Rood) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 363.
– in India . . . (M. Carpenter) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1867: 405.
– in thrift Kingsley. Health, 122.
– Intermediate, in France (T. J. East) Internat. health exh. 15: 383.
– its present and future (E. C. Wolstenholme) Butler. Woman's work, 290.
Women, Education of, Lower Kingsley, C. San. lec. 107.
— — Sex in education . . (M. P. Jacobs) Brackett, A. C. Educa. of girls, 258. 368.
— Employments of . . . (Bessie R. Parkes) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1860: 811.
— — in Massachusetts, 1888 Mass. Labor, 1889: 519.
— English, English for Morley, H. Marot, 2: 214.
— — and French Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 276.
— Great men and their relations to . . . Dawson, G. Shaksp. 298.
— health of, Effect of certain forms of employment on (C. D. Wright) Mass. Labor, 1875: 67.
— Hemans' Records of Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Ideal Linton, E. L. Girl of per. 1: 58.
— in the civil service (W. C. Taylor) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1879: 650.
— in India, Condition and character of, 1850 Dutt. Ess. 118.
— — Education of, 1850 Dutt. Ess. 267.
— in literature . . . Greenwood, F. W. P. Misc. 240.
— in prison Lucas. Mornings, 1: 260.
— Industrial employment of Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1857: 531.
— labor for, Dignity of Field, Mrs. H. M. Sk. France, 243.
— Little Linton, E. L. Girl of per. 1: 48.
— married, Legal status of Williams, Syd. Forensic, 213.
— Property disabilities of . . (H. N. Mozley) Butler. Woman's work, 186.
— Medical education of . . . (S. Jex-Blake) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. 1873: 385.
— Movements of Rands, W. B. Holbeach, 1: 238.
— Occupations for; The transition Stowe, H. B. Chimney, 123.
— of Homer and other poets Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 124.
— Old Montgomery, J. Prose, 1: 37.
— Patriotism of Dodge, M. A. Gala, 251.
— Physical education of . . Kingsley. Health, 69.
— Political status of . . Phelps, A. Portfolio, 105.
— Popular Linton, E. L. Girl of per. 2: 310.
— Privileges of Bunce, O. B. Bach. bluff, 120.
— Rights of Holland, J. G. Lessons, 96. — Phillips, Wend. Sp. 11.
— Shakspere's portraiture of . . . Dowden. Transcripts, 338.
— Suffrage for Ames, M. C. Outlines, 225.— Bunce, O. B. Bach. bluff, 264. — Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 230. — Fawcett. Sp. pol. ques. 159.—Hazard, T. R. Miscel. 115, 162.—Mill, J. S. Dissert. (N. Y.) 3: 93.
— — and negro suffrage Phelps, A. Portfolio, 94.
— — Indirect results of (J. Wedgwood) Butler. Woman's work, 247.
— — Why women require the franchise Fawcett. Ess. & lec. 262.
— superfluous, How to provide for (J. Boucherett) Butler. Woman's work, 27.
— Teaching of science to (J. Stuart) Butler. Woman's work, 121.
— Why redundant . . . Greg. Lit. & soc. judg. 274.
— Work for Faithful, E. Three visits, 292.
— Work and wages of N. J. Labor, '87: 202, 426.

Women, Work of, in a country parish....Kingsley, C. San. lec. 3.
— — What is it?..Linton, E.L. Girl of per. 1: 37.
— Working, in large cities of U. S....U.S. Labor, 4.
— — in New York..... .N.Y. Labor, 1885.
Wood, Sir Andrew.....Fdgar. Sea-kings, 98.
Wood, George B..Gross, S.D. Autobiog. 2: 393.
Wood, Mrs. H.....Wotton. Word portraits, 330.
Wood, Isaac.....Francis, S.W. N.Y. phys. 159.
Wood, James, 1756–1836. Redding. Misers, 1. 20.
Wood, James Frederic.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 3: 533.
Wood, James K.....Francis. N.Y. surg. 83.
Wood, Nathaniel....Peabody. Harv. grad. 196.
Wood, Thomas J.....Shanks. Rec. of generals, 289.
Wood, Thomas Waterman..With portrait. Benjamin, S.G.W. Am. art. 1.
Wood, William Page Foss. Judges, 9: 316.
Wood-engraving ...Chambers' Miscel. no. 85.
Woodbury, Levi.....With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2. — Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 660.
Woodd, Mrs. Hannah...Burder. Pious wom. 437.
Woodford, J.R., bishop of Ely..(Photo.) Cooper, T. Men of mark, 4: 10.
Woodhouse, James...Southey. Uned. poets, 114.
Woods, Andrew S.....(H. Bingham) Memo. of judges fr. Dartm. 25.
Woodville, Elizabeth..Russell. Extr. women. 67.
Woodville, R.C.....Tuckerman. Artists, 408.
Woodward, George W....Brown, D.P. Forum, 2: 134.
Woodward, Harry... Doran. Annals stage, 2. 113.
Woodward, Mrs.....Ellet. Pioneer wom. 402.
Woodworth, Samuel ..Griswold. Poets Am. 84.
Wool, Gen. John Ellis....With portrait. Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 366. — Glazier, W. Heroes, 209. — Savage. Liv. rep. men. 493.
Woolen industry in England, Early history of.. (W.J. Ashley) Am. Econ. Ass. 2.
Woollett, William...Fairholt. Eng artists, 138.
Woolman, John, Christianity of....Russell, A.P. Charac. 160.
Woolner, Thomas.....With photo. Cooper, T. Men of mark, 2: 27.—Forman. Liv. poets, 275.
Woolsey, Georgiana.....Brockett. Woman's work, 324.
Woolsey, Jane C....Brockett. Woman's work, 324.
Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor.....Cooper, J.F. Am. nav. off. 2: 113.
Woolsey, Sarah C ...Brockett. Woman's work, 342.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore James. H. Par. portr. 177.
Woolwich royal military academy...Payn. Lit. recol. 19.
Wooster, David... .With portrait. Amer. nat. portr. gall. 2.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, earl of Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 3.
Worcester, Henry Somerset, 1st marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2d marquis of... Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.—Howe, H. Em. mech. 230.—Parton. Capt. indus 385.
Worcester, Joseph E...(W. Newell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 18: 169.
Worcester, Noah....Channing. Works, 4: 387. —With portrait (H. Ware, jr.) Ware, W. Am. Unita. 1: 3.
Worden, Alvah...Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 581.
Worden, John Lorimer....With portrait. Headley, J.T. Farragut, 512.
Words....Maurice. Friendship, 33.—Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— as expressing the relation of things.....Garnett. Philol. ess. 282.
— Confusion of..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v) 3: 391.
— English, Changes affecting....Bailey, S. Discourses, 66.
— Influence of..Holland, H. Frag papers, 244.
— Meanings of, how determined .. .Raymond. Poetry as a repr. art.
— Misuse of... Hare. Guesses, 1: 319.
— new, History of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 3: 343.
— Origin of.....Webster, N. Ess. 240.
— Right use of.... ..Webster, N. Papers, 269.
— without knowledge....Dodge, M.A. Stumbl. 401.
Wordsworth, Dorothy.....Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 47.—Fawcett, M.G. Em. wom. 176.—Yonge. Good wom. 2: 510.
Wordsworth, Kate..De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 212.
Wordsworth, William...Alger. Solitudes, 277. —Arnold, M. Ess. 2: 122.—Austin & Ralph. Laureates, 396 —Browning, E.B. Ess. poets, 214. — Caine, T.H. Cobwebs, 1. — Carlyle. Reminis. 528.—Chambers' Papers, no. 40.—Chambers, W. Rem. pers. 47. — Chorley. Authors of Eng. 87.—Church, R.W. Dante, 193.—Collier, W.F. Hist. Eng. lit. 453.—Dana. P. & p. writ. 261. — Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 91.—De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 1: 260. 2: 241, *or* Works (Masson) 11: 294.—Devey. Mod. Engl. poets, 81, 87.— Fields. Yesterdays, 251.—Giles, H. Illus. of gen. 239.—Gilfillan. 1st gall. 208.—Griswold, H. T. Home-life, 43.—Haweis. Poets in pulpit, 241.— Hazlitt. Spirit.— Horne. New spirit, 1: 305.—Howitt. Homes Br. poets, 2: 295. —Ingleby. Ess. 251.—Jerdan. Men, 475.—Johnson. C.F. 3 Amer. 1.—Knight, W. Stud. 283.—Lowell. Democ. 135.—Lowell. Writ. 4: 354. 6: 99.—Martineau, H. Biog. sk. 86.—Mason, E. T. Pers. traits, 1: 5. — Masson. Wordsworth, 1. — Morley, J. Stud. in lit. — Pater. Apprec. 37. — Reed, H. Brit. poets, 2: 199.—Robertson, F.W. Lec. 203.—Shairp. Studies.—Saunders F. Famous books, 125. — Taine. Eng. lit. 2: 260. — Tuckerman. Poets, 214. — (R.W. Church) Ward. Eng. poets, 4: 1.—Whipple. Lit. & life.—Wotton. Word portraits, 332.
— and Byron.....Swinburne. Misc. 63.
— and Coleridge..Oliphant, M. Lit. hist. 1: 240.
— and Milton..... Hunt, L. Seer, 1: 204.
— and Southey...De Quin. Lit. rem. (Bost.) 2: 7.
— Bibliography...Hodgkins. 19th cent. authors.
— Country of....Burroughs. Fresh fields, 159.
— Ethics of.....Stephen, L. Hours in libr. 3: 178.
— Excursion.....Hazlitt. Round table. — Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
— Genius of.....Hutton. Ess. theol. 2: 101.
— Genius and passion of..De Vere. Ess. 1: 101.
— — and writings of... ...Talfourd. Crit. wr.

Wordsworth, William, Nature as interpreted by. Knight, W. Stud. 405.
— Personal characteristics of....Dawson, W.J. Mod. Engl. 137.
— Poems....Brimley, G. Ess. 102 —Brownson. Wks. 19: 418.—Clough. Prose rem. 305.—Courthope. Lib. move.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 251.—De Quin. Ess. on poets (Bost.), 1. — Hare. Guesses, 2: 119. — Macdonald, G. Orts, 245.— Masson. Ess. 346. - Noel. Essays on poetry. — Taylor, H. Notes, 1. — Whipple. Ess. & rev. 1.
— — Personal character of..DeVere. Ess. 319.
— — Supernatural in..Hodgson. Outcast, 149.
— — Text of.....Dowden. Transcripts. 112.
— Prose works of Dowden. Studies, 122.
— Recollections of.....DeVere. Ess. 2: 275.
— Sonnets... Taylor, H. Notes, 91.
— Three Yarrows of.....Shairp. Aspects.
— White doe of Rylstone....Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.—Shairp. Aspects.
— Wisdom and truth of... DeVere. Ess. 1: 174.
Work.....Cracroft. Ess. 1: 193.
— and play...Boyd. Recreat. 1: 103.—Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 82.
— To work again.....Boyd. Every day, 7.
— True dignity of..Kaye. Essays of optimist, 36.
Workers, Union of....Greeley. Hints ref. 335.
Workhouse inmates....(Louisa Twining *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1860**: 830.
Workhouse visiting society... ...(L. Twining) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1858**: 666.
Workhouses, Management of... Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1866**: 630.
Working and shirking Holland, J.G. Plain talks, 119.
Working classes.....Miller, H. Hist. ess. 154.
— Discontent of...(E. Vincent) Plea for liberty, 201.
— in England, Condition of, in 1857 and 1884.. (L. Levi *et al.*) Trans. Soc. Sci. Lond. **1884**: 588.
— — Political character of..(R.H. Hutton) Ess. on reform, **1867**: 27.
— — Reforms for...Stowe. Sunny mem. 2: 123.
— — Social system and(Lord Houghton) Ess. on reform, **1867**: 45.
— in Michigan, Condition of.....Mich. Labor, **1884**.
— Influence of poetry on.....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 93, 142.
— Investments for.....Greg. Ess. pol. 1: 389.
— New regime for working men and their wives. Friswell. About, 131.
— Progress of.....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 259.
— — in last half century.....Giffen. Essays in finance, 2: 365, *also in* Econ. tracts, no. 16.
Workingmen and the churches.....Gladden. Appl. X'ty, 146.
— Clubs of....N.J. Labor, '81: 125. '82: 99. '83: 157.
— condition of, Workingmen on... N.J. Labor, '79: 63. '80: 1. '81: 85. '83: 112. '84: 238. '85: 215. '86: 181.
— in England ..Carlyle. Past and present.
— in Massachusetts, Families of..(C.D. Wright) Mass. Labor, **1875**: 191.
— Institutes of.....Robertson, F.W. Lec. 1.
— Party of.....Everett. Orat. 1.
— Sanitary condition of....Mass. Labor, '74: 29.
— Three typical.... Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 77.
— Wives of.....Harrison, J. Dang. tend. 107.
Workshop instruction in schools, Value of..... (J.F. Moss) Internat. health exh. 14: 24.
Workshops, school, Equipment of...(J.F. Moss) Internat. health exh. 14: 31.
World, The, as an educator....(F. Temple) Ess. & rev.
— End of.....Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 229. — Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 134. — Whittier. Lit. recre. 364.
— history of, Introduction to.....Goldsmith. Misc. (N.Y. 4v.) 1 533.
Worldliness.....Hazlitt. Sket.
— and other worldliness.....Eliot, G. Ess. 7.
Worlds, Birth and death of..Proctor, R.A. Mysteries, 55.
— organic and inorganic, Relation between.... Hinton. Thinking, 91.
— Other, and other universes...Proctor. Myths, 134.
— physical and spiritual, Oneness of...Hinton. Thinking, 145.
— Plurality of....(H.J.S. Smith) Oxf. ess. **1855**: 105.
Wormeley, Katherine P....Brockett. Woman's work, 318.
Worry....Boyd. Our life, 11.—Helps. Friends, 2d ser. 1. — Mathews, W. Men, p. & t. 247.
Worship, Acceptable ...Hopkins, M. Misc. ess. 356.
— Christian.....Channing. Works, 4: 303.
— Social public....Drake, N. Evenings, 2: 316.
Wort-cunning, leechdoms and starcraft of early England ...Lucas. Mornings, 1: 165.
Worth, William Jenkins.....Duyckinck. Nat. port. gal. 2: 301.—Glazier, W. Heroes, 203.
Wortley, Sir Francis....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 172.
Wotton, Sir Henry....Creasy. Etonians, 88. — Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 4. — (J.W. Hales) Ward. Eng. poets, 2: 108.—Wotton. Word portraits, 335.
Wouwerman, Philips..... Gower. Fig-painters Holl. 40.
Wrangel, Friedrich Heinrich Ernst von..... Strauss, G.L.M. Men of Ger. 2: 19.
Wrangel, Karl Gustaf..Cust. Warriors 30 years, 2: 503.
Wrangel Island, First landing on...(I.C. Rosse) Am. Geog. Soc. **15**: 163.
Wray, Sir Christopher.....Campbell. Ch. just. 1: 180.—Manning, J.A. Speakers, 235.
Wren, Sir Christopher.....Edgar. Footpr. 289. — Milizia. Lives arch. 2: 270. — Parton. Capt. indus. 363.—Spooner. Biog. fine arts, 2: 1109.
Wright, Benjamin.....With portrait. Stuart, C. B. Am. engineers, 48.
Wright, Chauncey.....Fiske, J. Darwin, 78.— Wright, C. Philos. dis. 7.
Wright, Fortunatus.....Laughton. Stud. nav. hist. 194.
Wright, Joseph.....Baker, W.S. Portr. of Wash. 46 —Redgrave. Century of p. 1: 231.
Wright, Sir Nathan..Campbell. Ld. chan. 5: 203.
Wright, Sir Robert, chief justice of England, 1687–1689....Campbell. Ch. just. 2: 83.
Wright, Silas.....Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 722.
Wright, Susanna.....Clement, J. Noble deeds, 268.
Wright, Thomas, prison philanthropist, born 1788....Smiles. Self-help.
Wriothesley, Rachel. *See* Russell, Lady Rachel.

Wriothesley, Thomas....Campbell. Ld. chan. 2: 114.—Foss. Judges, 5: 331.
Writers, Ready Jacox. Lit. life, 256.
Writing and painting, Differences between..... Hazlitt, W.C. Offspring, 130.
— materials of, Origin of....Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 2: 180.
— Simplicity and refinement in..Hume. Philos. wks. 3: 210.
— Was it known before Pânini ?.....Five years theos. 408.
Writing-masters, History of..Disraeli, I. Curios. (N.Y. 4v.) 4: 48.
Wroth, Lady Mary..Williams, Jane. Lit.wom.78.
Wulfhelm, 923-942...Hook. Abps.Cant. 1: 338.
Wulfred, 805-832... Hook. Abps Cant. 1: 269.
Wurtemberg Fulton, C.C. Europe, 123.
Wyat, Sir Francis..Belknap. Amer.biog. 2: 174.
Wyatt, Richard James....Fairholt. Eng.artists, 119.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas Chalmers. Eng. poets, 2: 363. — Disraeli, I. Amen. (N.Y. 4v.) 1: 347.—(J.C.Collins) Ward. Eng.poets, 1: 248.
— and the Earl of Surrey.....Thomson, Mrs. Cel. friend. 1. 53.
— Revolt of Ewald. Studies, 84.
Wycherley, William.....Dunham. Lit. & sci. men, 3: 165.—Hazlitt. Comic.— Macaulay. Ess. 4: 369.—Ward, A.W. Eng.dram. 2: 577.
Wycliffe, John. *See* Wiclif.
Wyman, Jeffries....(O.W.Holmes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 14. 4.
Wyndham, William. *See* Grenville, Lord.
Wynne, Mrs. Emma Moffett....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 629.
Wynne, William...Woolrych. Sergeants, 2: 542.
Wyoming, "Bad lands" of.....(J.B.McMaster) Am. Geog. Soc. 12: 109.
Wyse, Sir Thomas...Redding. Pers.remin. 1: 1.
Wythe, George....Lincoln, R.W. Signers, 72.— Lossing. Signers, 162. — Sanderson. Signers, 2.

Xanthian marbles....Jameson. Mem.& ess.77.
Xanthippe and Socrates.....Gildersleeve. Ess. 209.
— Word for..... Thomson, J. Ess. 220.
Xanthus Mills. Poets of Greece, 466.
Xavier, Francis... ...Adams, W.H.D. Heroes X'ty, 285. — Graham, W. Ess.196. — Rose. Loyola.
Xenocrates of Chalcedon....Fenelon. Philosophers, 215.
Xenocritus Mills. Poets of Greece, 239.
Xenophanes....Arnold, E. Poets of Greece, 160. — Lewes. Biog. phil. — Mills. Poets of Greece, 432.—Symonds. Greek poets, 1: 190.
Xenophon(H.G.Dakyns) Abbott, E. Hellenica. 324.—Herbert, H.W. Capt. old world. —Mills. Poets of Greece, 478.—Mitchell. Wet days. 15.
Ximenes de Cisneros, F.....Stoughton. Span. ref. 21.

Yalden, T....(S.Johnson) Chalmers. Eng.poets, 11: 59.
Yale college..... College book, 61.
— and the civil war...Bushnell. Building eras, 319.
Yard, pendulum and metre, The.....Herschel. Famil. lec. 419.
Yanina, Visit to....Disraeli, B. Home letters, 85.
Yarranton, Andrew, iron-worker ...Smiles. Indus. biog.
Yates, Joseph C... Jenkins. Gov. of N.Y. 319.
Yates, Richard.....Cook, D. Hours w. players, 1: 258.
Yeardley, Sir George ...Belknap. Amer. biog. 2: 148.
Yearsley, Ann.....Southey. Uncd. poets, 125.
Yeast Huxley. Critiques.—(T.Huxley) Manch. Sci. lec. 3-4: 7.
Yedo. *See* Tokio.
Yellow fever, Causes of, New method of investigation into.....(B.F.Gibbs) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 358.
— Disinfection in.....(C.B.White) Am. Pub. Health, 3: 154.
— Distribution and natural history of, in U. S. (J.M Toner) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 358.
— early cases of, How to deal with....(J.Chandler) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 108.
— Epidemic of 1839(W.G.Austin) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 231.
— — in 1864 ...(D.W.Hand) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 293.
— — in U.S., 1878, Significance of.....(E. Harris) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 158.
— Etiology of....(J.T.Tyner) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 147.
— Importation of, into the U. S., 1693–1876... (S.Choppin) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 190.
— in Baltimore, 1876.....(J.Morris) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 243.
— in Chattanooga, 1878.....(J.H.Vandeman) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 210.
— in Florida, 1873–75 (G.M.Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 2. 468.
— in Georgia, 1876....(E.M'Clellan) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 249.
— in Key West, 1880 ...(F.W.Lester) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 354.
— in Memphis, 1879.....(G.B.Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 111. — (J.F.Cameron) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 152. — Mich. Health, 1880: 72.
— — Sanitation and quarantine against(G. B.Thornton) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 189.
— in Mobile, Ala., Measures to prevent spread of.....(T.S.Scales) Am. Pub. Health, 6: 176.
— in Pensacola, 1882.....(R.B.S.Hargis) Am. Pub. Health, 9: 306.
— in the U.S., 1873....(J.H.Erskine *et al.*) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 385, 430.
— Infection of vessels with, at Havana.....(D. M.Burgess) Am. Pub. Health, 7: 205.
— May it not originate in U.S. ?...(A.A.Woodhull) Am. Pub. Health, 5: 89.
— Prevention of...(W.Selden) Am. Pub. Health, 4: 286.
— What to do against....(H.Hartshorne) Am. Pub. Health, 1: 396.
Yellowstone Park....Brockett. Our west.emp. 1227.—Pierrepont. 5th ave. 237.
Yellowstone river, Wonders of the.....(J.Gibbon) Am. Geog. Soc. 5: 112. — Raymond, R.W. Comp. 153.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher.....Manning, J.A. Speakers, 267.
Yew-trees in church-yards..Lower. Contrib.193.
Yojoa, Lake, Honduras... ..(E.G.Squier) Am. Geog. Soc. 2, pt. 1: 19.
Yokohama.....Pumpelly. Amer. & Asia, 78.

York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of....Costello. Eng. women, 3: 315.—Lodge. Portraits (Bohn), 5.
York, Frederick Augustus, Duke of...Georgian era, 1: 129.—Scott, W. Biog. mem. 2.
York, England....Guild. Over the ocean, 89.—Hawthorne. Eng. note-bks. 2: 56, 182.
— and Lincoln, Ministers of....Freeman. Eng towns, 222.
York, Me Drake. Nooks of N.E. 109.
Yorke Charles Campbell. Ld. chan. 7: 53.
Yorke, Philip, lord chancellor, 1737 Foss. Judges, 8: 178.
Yorkshire, Ancient barrows in East....Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 22.
— North Riding....Freeman. Eng. towns, 309.
— Remains of primitive people in S.E..Wright, T. Ess. archæol. 1: 1.
Yosemite Valley.....Jackson, H.H. Bits trav. home, 87, 134.—Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 334. — Pierrepont. 5th ave. 52. — Prime, E. D.G. Around world, 46. — Russell, W.H. Hesper, 2: 19.
Yoshida-Torajiro.....Stevenson, R.L. Fam. stud. 172.
Young, Arthur.....Mitchell. Wet days, 248.
Young, Brigham....Dilke. Greater Brit. 110.—McCarthy, J. Mod. lead. 96.
— and his home . Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 172.
— Will of....Marshall, W.G. Thro' Amer. 499.
Young, Charles, and his times....Doran. Drury Lane, 1: 54.
Young, Charles M....Baker, H.B. Engl. actors, 2: 175.—Matthews, B. Actors, 2: 269.
Young, Edward....Bell, R. Lit. & sci. men, 2: 327. — (S. Johnson) Chalmers. Eng. poets, 13: 339. — Eliot, G. Ess. 7. — Eliot, G. Ess. & leaves, 3.—Hazlitt. Eng. poets.—Sanborn, K. Eng. poets, 155. — Tuckerman. Poets, 101.—(G. Saintsbury) Ward. Eng. poets, 3: 222.
— Night thoughts.....Saunders, F. Famous books, 86.
Young, Edward.....Davidson, J.W. Writ. of South, 630.
Young, John....McCosh. Scot. phil. 367.—Jenkins. Gov. of N. Y. 793.— Proctor. Lawy. of N. Y. 152.
Young, Miss M.A.B..... Brockett. Woman's work, 459.
Young, Josue Maria.....Clarke, R.H. Cath. bishops, 2: 514.
Young, Thomas.....Arago. Sci. men, 2: 280.—Garnett. Physicists, 194.— Loring, J.S. 100 Bost. ora. 24.
Young, the, Exaggerated importance of, in modern literature....Stephen, J.F. Ess. by barr. 190.
Young Italy, Society of.....Heckethorn. Sec. soc. 2: 272.
Young men, association for, Form of Webster, N. Papers, 305.
— in history.....Whipple. Success, 1.
Youth and age.....Bacon. Ess.—Saunders. Mosaics, 76.
— Departure of.....Bulwer. Student, 1: 47.
Yucatan, Bill to take temporary military possession of, 1849... .Dix. Speeches, 1: 284.
— Statue called Chac-mool.....(S. Salisbury, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. 9: 142.
Yukon river, Exploration of, in 1883..... (F. Schwatka) Am. Geog. Soc. 16: 345.
Zadig, Method of... ..Huxley. Sci. & cul. 135.
Zama, Battle of.....King, C. Battles, 116.
Zane, Elizabeth.....Ellet. Women of revol. 2: 275.
Zante, Island of....Arnold, R.A. Levant, 1: 207.
Zappi, The two.....Jameson. Loves of poets.
Zealand, Spanish troops in, Daring of....Davenport. Narr. peril. 2: 309.
Zehir-ed-din Muhammed Baber. Memoirs.... Jeffrey, F. Contrib. Ed. Rev.
Zell, Catherine..... Stevenson. Lives & deeds, 116.
Zend-Avesta, The.....Müller. Chips, 1.
— and Persian cuneiform inscriptions...Cook, F.C. Origins, 105.
— and Zoroaster....Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 171.
— Study of, in India..... Müller. Chips, 1.
Zend scholarship, Progress of.....Müller. Chips, 1.
Zeno, the stoic....Belknap. Amer. biog. 1: 138. — Diog. Laertius. Lives, 259. — Fenelon. Philosophers, 287. — Lewes. Biog. phil.—Mills. Poets of Greece, 428.
Zeno, A., Dramatic works of....Hogarth. Mem. opera, 1: 172.
Zeno brothers, Voyages of...(R.H. Major) Mass. Hist. Proc. 13: 352.
Zeno, Carlo ...Oliphant. Makers of Venice, 166.
Zenobia....Goodrich, F.B. Women, 57.—Jameson. Fem. sov. 1.
Zermatt.....Coolidge. Swiss travel.
Zeus, Pheidian, at Olympia, Group of Gods on front of base of ...Davidson, T. Parthenon, 129.
Zimmermann..... ...Alger. Solitudes, 262.
Zingarelli, N.A., musical composer ...Hogarth. Mem. opera, 2: 106.
Zodiac, Indian and Arabian divisions of the.... Colebrooke. Miscel. essays, 2: 321.
— Lunar, of India, Arabia and China... Whitney, W.D. Orient, 2: 341.
Zola, Emile....Buchanan, R. Look round, 303. —Hazeltine. Chats, 188.
— and the present tendencies of French drama.. Matthews, J.B. Fr. dram. 264.
Zollicoffer, Felix K....Pollard. Life of Lee, 705.
Zollikoffer, Geo. J. Sermons....Foster, J. Crit. ess. (Bohn) 2: 123.
Zonas.....Mills. Poets of Greece, 237.
Zoölogical collections in education.....(W.A. Conklin) N.Y. Regents, 97, app: 196.
Zoology, Elementary.....(T. Alcock) Manch. Sci. lec. 1: 49.
— Facts and fictions of....Wilson, A. Leisure, 72.
— Heroes of .. .Duncan, P.M. Botanists, 122.
— History and scope of....Lankester. Advan. sci. 287.
— Study of..... Huxley. Lay sermons.
Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta... Clarke, J.F. Ten relig. 171. — (J. Milne) St. Giles lec. 2: 109.
— The Gâthâs of.....Cook, F.C. Origins, 203.
Zoroastrians, The sacred books of the....Cobbe, F.P. Studies, 89.
Zorrilla.....Kennedy. Poets of Spain, 323.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.....Hedge. Prose Ger. 459.
Zulu nursery tales.....Müller. Chips, 2.
Zwingli, Ulrich....Croly. Hist. sk. 153.—Dawson, G. Biog. lec. 465.—Pünjer. Chr.-philos. relig. 145.—Tagart. Sk. ref. 16th c. 47.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

☞ This list contains the names of the books indexed throughout for this work. But there will be found in the Index many references to other books, which have been added from various sources. (*See* Preface.)

☞ In the imprints L.=London, B=Boston, P=Philadelphia.

☞ Where imprints are omitted it is because the books appear in various editions, and the references in the index apply equally well to either one.

Abbott, E. Hellenica. L. 1880.
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens. L. 1848.
—— Lives of presidents. B. 1867.
Abercromby, R. Seas and skies L. 1888.
Adams, C. F. New departure. B. 1881.
—— *and* H. Chapters of Erie. B. 1871.
Adams, C. K. Represen. Brit orations. N Y. 1884. 3 v
Adams, J. Works. B. 1850-6. 10 v.
Adams, W. H. D. Celeb. Eng. women. L. 1884.
—— Celebrated women travellers. L. 1883.
—— English party leaders. L 1878. 2 v
—— Great English churchmen L. 1879.
—— Great names in Eur. history. Edin. 1879.
—— Heroes of the cross. L. 1880.
—— In perils oft. N.Y. 1886
—— Learned in the law. L. [1882.]
—— Men at the helm. Edin. 1862.
—— Old English worthies Edin. 1873.
—— Records of noble lives. L. n. d.
—— Some heroes of travel L. 1880.
—— Women of fashion. L. 1878. 2 v.
Addison, J. Works. L. 1854-6. 6 v.
Adolphus, J. French revolution. L. 1799. 2 v.
Agassiz, L. Geological sketches B. 1876. 2 v.
Agnew, D. C. A. Protestant exiles L. 1871. 2 v. in 1.
Aguilar, G Women of Israel. N. Y 1879.
Alford, H. Poets of ancient Greece. L. 1841.
Alger, W. R. Solitudes. B. 1867.
Alison, *Sir* A. Essays. Edin. 1850. 3 v.
Allen, G. Falling in love. L. 1889.
Allies, M. H. Three Catholic reformers. L. 1878.
Amer. Economic Assoc. Publ [Balt.] 4 v
Amer. Geographical Soc. Journal. N.Y. '59-89. 21 v.
Amer. Public Health Association Proceedings. 1873-88. 11 v
Ames, F. Works. B. 1809
Ames, M. C. Outlines. N. Y. 1873.
Arago, F. Scientific men. B. 1859. 2 v.
Archer, T. Decisive events L. n d.
Archer, W. About the theatre. L. 1886.
—— English dramatists L. 1882.
Arnold, E. Poets of Greece. L. 1869.
Arnold, F. Arm-chair essays. L. 1888.
—— Three-cornered essays L. 1887.
Arnold, H. P European mosaics. B. 1864.
Arnold, M. Discourses in America. L. 1885.
—— Essays in criticism, 1st and 2d series.
—— Irish essays, and others
—— Mixed essays.
Arnold, R. A. From the Levant. L. 1868 2 v.
Arnold, T. Miscellaneous works. N.Y. 1846.
Ashton, J. 18th century waifs. L 1887.
Astié, J. F. Louis XIV. B 1855
Atkinson, E. W. Queens of Prussia. L. 1858.
Austin, A. Poetry of the period. L 1870
Austin, W. S. *and* Ralph, J. Poets-laureate. L. 1853.

Bacon, F. Essays, ed. by Whately. N.Y. 1857.
Baddeley, W. S. Travel-tide. L 1889.
Badeau, A. Vagabond. N.Y. 1859.
Bagehot, W. Biog studies. L. 1881.
—— Economic studies. L 1880.
—— Eng. constitution. N. Y. 1877.
—— Estimates of Englishmen. L. 1858.
—— Literary studies. L. 1879. 2 v.
Baildon, H. B., *ed.* Round table series. Edin. 1887.
Bailey, J. B. Modern Methusclahs. L. 1888.
Bailey, S. Discourses. L. 1852
—— Essays. P. 1831.
Baillie, J. Life-studies. N Y. 1857.
Bain, A. Practical essays N Y. 1884.
Baker, H. B. English actors. N.Y. 1879 2 v.
Baker, W. S. Portraits of Washington. P. 1880.
Balch, T. *ed.* Maryland line. P. 1857.
Baldwin, G. C. Represent. men of New Test. N.Y. 1860.
Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. N.Y. 1855.
Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic. L. 1875.
Bancroft, G. Miscellanies. N.Y. 1855
Baring, E. Staff-college essays. L. 1870.
Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths. P. 1869.
—— Historic oddities L. 1889-91 2 v.
—— Post-mediæval preachers L. 1865.
—— Some modern difficulties. L 1875.
Barker, M. A., *Lady*. Travelling about. L. 1872.
Barnard, C. Tone-masters. B. 1870. 3 v.
Barnes, A. Essays and reviews. N.Y. 1855. 2 v.
[Barnes, W. H.] U. S. supreme court. Wash. 1877.
Barrows, W. U. S. of yesterday. B. 1888.
Bartlett, D. W. Presidential candidates. N Y. 1859.
Bartol, C. A. Principles and portraits. B. 1880.
Bastiat, F. Essays in political economy. L. n. d.
Bates, E. K. Kaleidoscope L. 1889.
Bayly, J. A. S. New studies. L 1889.
Bayne, P. Chief actors in puritan revolution. L. 1878.
—— Christian life. B. 1864.
—— Essays. B 1857-8. 2 v.
Beaconsfield, Earl of. Home letters.
—— Selected speeches. L. 1882. 2 v.

Beecher, H. W. Star papers. N. Y. 1855.
— New star papers. N Y. 1859.
Beecher, L. Works. B. 1852-3. 3 v.
Belknap, J. Amer. biography. N. Y. 1864. 3 v.
Bell, R. Literary and scien. men. L 1839. 2 v.
Belloc, B. R. P. Vignettes. L. 1866.
Bellows, H. W. Old world in new face. N. Y. 1869. 2 v.
Benjamin, S. G. W. American artists. B. [1879.]
Bennett, W. H. Biographical sketches. L 1867.
Besant, W. French humorists. B. 1874.
— Early French poetry. B. 1877.
Bethune, G. W. Orations and discourses N Y. 1850.
Bettany, G. T Eminent doctors. L. 1885. 2 v.
Bigelow, J. Modern inquiries. B. 1867.
[Birrell, A.] Obiter dicta, 1st and 2d ser. N. Y. 1887. 2 v.
Bisset, A. Essays on historical truth. L 1871.
Black, J. S Essays and speeches. N Y. 1885.
Blackie, J. S. Essays. Edin. 1890.
Blaikie, W. G. Leaders of mod. philanthropy. L. 1884.
Blaine, J. G. Political discussions. Norwich, 1887.
Blunt, J. J. Essays from the Quarterly. L 1860.
Bolles, A. S. Political economy. N. Y. 1874.
Bolton, S. K Famous Amer. authors. N. Y. 1887.
— Famous men of science. N. Y. n. d.
Bosanquet, B. Essays and addresses. L. 1889.
Bosanquet, G. W. Essays and stories. L. 1870.
Boston lectures 1870-2. B. 1870-2. 3 v.
Bourne, C. E. Great composers. L. 1887.
Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants. L. 1866, 2 v.
— English seamen. L. 1868. 2 v.
— London merchants. L. 1876.
Boutwell, G. S. Lawyer, statesman and soldier. N. Y. 1887.
— Educational topics B 1859.
Bowen, F Gleanings. N. Y. 1880.
Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays. L. 1869.
— Critical essays. L. 1876.
— Every-day philosopher. B. 1863.
— Graver thoughts P. 1884.
— Leisure hours. B. 1869.
— Lessons of middle age. L. 1869.
— Our little life. L. 1882.
— Recreations, 1st and 2d ser. B. 1862, '70.
— Towards the sunset. L 1883.
Brackett, A. C., *ed.* Education of Amer. girls. N. Y. 1874.
Brandes, G. M. C. Eminent authors. N. Y. 1886.
Brewer, J S. English studies. L. 1881.
Bright, John. Public addresses. L. 1879.
Brigham, C. H. Memoir and papers. B. 1881.
Brimley, G. Essays L. 1868
Bristed, C. A. Broken-down critic. Baden-Baden. 1858. 4 v.
Brockett, L. P. Great captains. N. Y. 1865.
— Woman's work. P. 1867.
Brodie, Sir B. C. Works. L. 1865. 3 v.
Brodrick, G. C. Political studies. L. 1879.
Brooks, J. Seven months' run. N. Y. 1872.
Brougham, H., *Lord.* Works Edin. 1872. 5 v.
Brown, A. G. Speeches, etc. P. 1859.
Brown, D. P. Forum. P. 1856. 2 v.
Brown, H. S. Lectures. P. n. d.
Brown, J., *M. D.* Spare hours. 3 v.
Brown, S. Lectures and essays. Edin. 1858. 2 v.
Browne, G. M. Essays. B. 1886.
Browne, I. Iconoclasm. N. Y. 1885.
Browning, E. B. Greek Christian poets. N. Y. 1863.
Brownson, O A. Works. Detroit, 1882-7. 20 v.
Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses. N. Y. 1873.
Bryant, W. C. Prose writings. N. Y 1884. 2 v.
Buchanan, R. David Gray L. 1868.
— Look around literature. L. 1887.
— Master-spirits L. 1873.
Buckle, H. T. Essays. N. Y. 1863.
Buffen, F. F. Musical celebrities. L. 1889.
Bulwer, E. G. E. L. Caxtoniana. N Y. 1864.
— Essays. (Vol. 1 of miscel works.) L. 1868,
— Student. N. Y. 1836 2 v.
Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters. L. 1868. 2 v.
Bunce, O. B. Bachelor bluff N. Y. 1882.
Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings. N. Y. 1854.
Burder, S. Pious women. P. [1836.]
Burgon, J. W. Twelve good men. L. 1888. 2 v.
Burke, E. Works. L. 886. 6 v.
Burke, S. H. Men and women of Eng. reformation. N. Y. 1872. 2 v.
Burroughs, J. Birds and poets. N. Y. 1887.
— Fresh fields. B. 1885
— Indoor studies. B 1889.
— Pepacton. B. 1881.
Burton, J. Arabia, Egypt, India. L. 1879.
Bush, A. F. Queens of France. P 1851. 2 v.
Bushnell, H. Building eras. N. Y. 1881.
— Moral uses of dark things. N. Y. 1868.
— Work and play. N. Y. 1864.
Butler, E. Consid of gentle ways. L. 1890.
— For good consideration. L 1885.
Butler, J. E. Woman's work. L. 1869.
Butterworth, H. Great composers. B. 1884.

Caine, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism. L. 1883.
Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. L 1873.
Calvert, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. B. [1880.]
— Essays æsthetical. B 1873.
— First years in Europe. B. 1856.
Cambridge essays, 1855-8 L. n d. 4 v.
Campbell, J., *Baron.* Chief justices. P. 1851. 2 v.
— Lord chancellors L. 1868. 10 v.
Canning, G. Speeches. L. 1828. 6 v.
Capgrave, J. Illustrious Henries. L. 1858.
Carlisle, 7th Earl of. Lectures and addresses. L 1856.
Carlyle, T. Essays.
— Heroes, hero-worship, etc.
— Latter-day pamphlets.
— Past and present.
— Reminiscences.
Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man. N. Y. 1889
Carr, J. C. Papers on art. L. 1885.
Carroll, H. Twelve Americans. N. Y. 1883.
Cary, H. F. Early French poets. L. 1846.
Castelar, E. Lord Byron, etc. N. Y. 1876.
Challice, A. E. Women of France. L. 1873.
— French palaces. L. 1871.
Chalmers, A. English poets. L. 1810. 21 v.
Chamberlain, J. Speeches. L. 1885.
Chambers, W. Remarkable persons.
Chambers's miscellany. Edin. n. d. 10 v.
Chambers's papers. Edin 1856. 6 v.
Chambers's repository. Edin. 1854. 6 v.
Channing, W. E. Works. B 1847. 6 v.
Charleston book. Charleston, 1845.
Charles, E. Martyrs and saints. L. 1887.
— Three martyrs. L. 1886.
Cheney, E. D. Gleanings. B. 1881.
Chesney, C. C. Military biography. N. Y. 1874.
Child, L. M. Good wives. B. 1833.
— Oasis. B. 1834.
Choate, R. Addresses and orations. B. 1883
Chorley, H. F. Authors of England.
Church, R. W. Dante, etc. L. 1888.

Clark, W. G. Literary remains. N Y. 1844.
Clarke, C.C. and M.C. Recoll. of writers. N.Y. 1878.
Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs. B 1883
—— Ten great religions B. 1875
Clarke, M. C. World-noted women. N Y. 1868.
Clarke, R. H. Bishops of Cath. ch N Y. 1888. 3 v.
Clay, H. Life and speeches N. Y. 1857. 6 v.
Clayton, E. C. Queens of song. N. Y. 1865.
Clement, J., *ed.* Noble deeds Am wom. Buffalo, 1851.
Cleveland, R. E. G Eliot's poetry, etc. N. Y. 1885.
Clifford, W. K. Lectures and essays. L 1886.
Clinton, H. R. Creey to Assye. L. n. d.
Clodd, E. Myths and dreams. L 1885.
Clough, A. H. Prose remains. N. Y. 1888.
Coan, T. M, *ed.* Art and literature. N. Y. 1883.
—— Historical studies. N. Y. 1883.
—— Questions of belief. N.Y. 1883.
—— Social problems. N. Y. 1883.
—— Studies in biography N. Y. 1883.
—— Studies in literature. N. Y. 1883.
Cobb, J. B Leisure labors. N. Y. 1858.
Cobbe, F. P. Cities of past. L. 1864.
—— Darwinism in morals. L. 1872.
—— Hours of work. L. 1867.
—— Peak in Darien B. 1882.
—— Studies new and old. L. 1865.
Cobden, R. Political writings. L. and N. Y. 1867. 2 v.
—— Speeches. L. 1880.
Cochrane, R.] Earnest lives. Edin 1881.
Coggeshall, W. T. *ed.* Poets of west. N. Y. 1864.
Coleridge, H. Essays and marginalia. L. 1851. 2 v.
—— Northern worthies. L. 1852. 3 v.
Coleridge, S. T. Friend. N. Y. 1884.
—— Literary remains. L. 1836-39. 4 v.
Colebrooke, H. T. Essays. 2 v.
Collier, J. P. Actors in Shakspere. L. 1846.
Collier, W. F. English literature. L. 1865.
Conc, H. G. and Gilder, J. L. Pen portraits. N. Y. 1887. 2 v.
Conflicts of the age. N. Y. 1881.
Congreve, R. Essays. L. 1874.
Conington, J. Writings, v. 1. L. 1872.
Conn. Bureau Labor Reports. Hartford, 1885-90. 5 v.
Conn. Board of Health Reports. Hfd. 1879-89. 12 v.
Cook, D. Art in England. L. 1869.
—— Book of the play. L 1876. 2 v.
—— Hours with players. L. 1881. 2 v.
—— On the stage. L. 1883. 2 v.
Cook, F. C. Origins of religion. L. 1884.
Cooke, G. W. Poets and problems. B. 1886.
Cooke, J. P. jr. Scientific culture. N. Y. 1881.
Cooper, J. F. Am. naval officers. P. 1846. 2 v.
Cooper, T. Men of mark. L. 1876-82. 6 v.
Cormenin, L. de. Orators of France. N. Y. 1849.
Costello, L. S. Eminent Englishwomen. L. 1844 4 v.
Courtney, W. L. Studies in philosophy. L. 1882.
—— Studies new and old. L. 1888.
Cowley, A. Essays L. 1868.
Cox, Sir G. W. Greek statesmen. L. 1885.
—— and Jones, E. H. Popular romances. L. 1871.
Cozzens, F. S. Dr. Bushwacker. N. Y. 1867.
Cracroft, B. Essays P. 1868. 2 v.
Craik, D. M. M. Plain speaking. N. Y. 1882
—— Sermons out of church N. Y. 1875.
[Craik, G. L.] Pursuit of knowledge. L. 1834. 2 v.
Creasy, Sir E S. Fifteen decisive battles. L. 1883.
—— Eminent Etonians. L. 1850.
Crofts, E. English literature. L. 1884.
Croly, G. Historical sketches. L. 1842.
Crosland, *Mrs.* N. Memorable women. N.Y. n. d.
Cross-lights. L. 1888.
Crowe, J. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Flemish painters, L. 1872.
Crowest, F. Great tone-poets L 1885.
Crowned heads of the time. N Y. n. d.
Curran, W. H. Irish bar L 1855 2 v.
Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating. N. Y. 1874
Curwen, H. History of booksellers. L. 1873.
—— Sorrow and song. L 1875. 2 v.
Cust, R. N. Essays. L. 1880.
Cust, *Sir* E. Warriors civil wars. L. 1867. 2 v.
—— Warriors 30 years war. L 1865. 2 v.

Daly, J. B. Radical pioneers. L. 1886.
Dana, A. H. Ethical and physical inquiries. N. Y. 1862.
Dana, R. H Poems and prose N. Y. 1850. 2 v.
Darton, J M. Famous girls. L n. d.
Davenport, R. A. Individ. rising from poverty to eminence. L. 1841.
—— Peril and suffering. L 1840 2 v.
Dasent, G. W. Jest and earnest. L. 1873. 2 v.
Davidson, J. English liberals. B 1880
Davidson, J. W. Writers of South N. Y. 1869.
Davidson, T. Parthenon frieze, etc. L. 1882.
Davies, G. J. Successful preachers. L 1884.
Davies, J L. Theology and morality. L. 1873.
Davis, H. W. Speeches N Y. 1867.
Davy, *Sir* H. Works L. 1839-40. 9 v.
Dawson, G. Biographical lectures. L. 1886.
—— Shakspere, etc. L. 1888.
Dawson, W. J. Makers of mod. English. L. 1890.
Delepierre, O. Historical difficulties. L. 1868.
De Liefde. Dutch admirals. L. 1873.
Dempster, C. L. H. Essays. L. 1872.
Denslow, V. B. Modern thinkers. Chicago 1882.
De Quincey, T. Works, in general.
Dennis, J. English literature. L. 1876.
Devere, A. T. Essays. L. 1889.
—— Essays on poetry. L. 1887. 2 v.
Dilke, C. W Greater Britain. N. Y. 1869.
—— Papers of a critic. L. 1875. 2 v.
Diman, J. L. Orations and essays. B. 1882.
Diogenes Laertius. Philosophers. L. 1853.
Dippold, G. T. Great epics. B. 1882.
Disraeli, I. Amenities N. Y. 1885. 2 v.
—— Calamities, etc. N. Y. n. d.
—— Curiosities. N. Y 4 v.
—— Liter. miscell N. Y. n. d.
Dix, J. A. Speeches N. Y. 1864. 2 v.
Dobson, W. T. Classic poets. L. 1879.
Dodge, M. A. Country living. B. 1863.
—— Gala days. B. 1863.
—— Sermons to clergy. B. 1876.
—— Skirmishes and sketches. B. 1865.
—— Stumbling-blocks. B. 1864.
—— Summer rest. B. 1866.
—— Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y. 1874.
Dodge, N. S. Sketches of N. E. N. Y. 1842.
Dodge, T. A. Great captains. B. 1889.
Doellinger, J. I. von. Stud. Europ. hist. L. 1890.
Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of Greeks. Camb. 1836.
Donne, W. B. Essays on drama. L. 1863.
Doran, J. Annals Eng. stage. N. Y. 1865. 2 v.
—— Drury Lane. L. 1881. 2 v.
—— Habits and men. N. Y. 1856
—— Knights and days. N. Y. 1864.
—— Monarchs retired. L. 1857. 2 v.
—— New pictures. L. 1859.
—— Princes of Wales. L. 1860.
—— Queens of England. N. Y. 1855. 2 v.
Dowden, E. Studies in liter.
—— Transcripts and studies.

Doyle, F. H. Lectures. L. 1869.
Drake, N. Essays illust. Tatler. L. 1805. 3 v.
—— Evenings in autumn. L. 1822. 2 v.
—— Mornings in spring. L. 1828. 2 v.
—— Noontide leisure. L. 1824. 2 v.
Drake, S. A. Fields & mansions of Middlesex. B. 1874.
—— Nooks and corners. N. Y. 1876.
Duff, M. E. G. Miscellanies. L. 1879.
Duncan, P. M. Botanists, etc. L. 1882.
Dunham, S. A. Liter. and sci. men. L. 1836. 3 v.
Dunlap, W. Amer. theatre L. 1833 2 v.
Dunman, T. Talks about science. L. [1882.]
Dutt, S C. Essays. Calcutta, 1854.
—— Histor. studies L. 1879. 2 v.
Duyckinck, E. A. Nat portr. gall. N. Y. 1862. 2 v.
Dyer, O. Great senators. N. Y. 1889.

E., E. Variations of fortune. L. 1886.
Eagles, J. Essays from Blackwood's. Edin. 1877.
Earle, J. C. Eng. premiers L 1871. 2 v.
Eastlake, *Sir* C L. Liter. of fine arts. L. 1870. 2 v.
Eastlake, *Lady* E. R. Five gr. painters. L. 1883. 2 v.
Economic tracts, 30 nos. N.Y. 1880-90.
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood great men. N.Y. 1853.
—— Footprints fam. men. N.Y. 1854.
—— Sea-kings. N Y. 1863.
Edgar, S. Autobiog. notes. L. 1886.
Edinburgh essays, 1856 Edin. 1857.
Edwards, M. B. Famous women. L 1880.
Edwards, H S. Prima donna. L. 1888. 2 v.
Ehlert, L. From tone world. N. Y. 1885.
Elam, C. Physician's prob. B. 1869.
Elder, W. Questions of day. P. 1871.
Eliot, G. *pseud* Essays N.Y. 1884.
—— Essays and leaves N.Y. 1884.
—— Essays and reviews. B. 1887.
Ellesmere, 1st Earl. Essays. L 1858.
Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women. N Y. 1852.
—— Queens of Amer. society. N.Y. 1870.
—— Women of Amer. revol. N Y. 1848. 2 v.
Elwood, A. K. Literary ladies. 2 v.
Emerson, R. W. Works, in general.
Engel, L. Mozart to Mario. L. 1886. 2 v
English painters, Georgian. L 1876.
Escott, T. H. S. Politics and letters. L. 1886.
Essays and reviews. L 1860.
—— from "Critic." B. 1882.
—— from "Nation." N Y. 1867.
—— on endow. of research. L. 1876.
—— on reform L. 1867.
—— on social subjects. B. 1865.
Estes, D., *ed.* Half-hour recreations, 2d ser. B. 1879.
Everest, C. W. Poets of Conn. Hrtf. 1845.
Everett, A H. Essays. 1st and 2d ser. Bost. 1845-6.
Everett, E. Mt. Vernon papers. N.Y. 1860.
—— Orations. B. 1878. 4 v.
Evolution in history. Cryst. pal. lec. L. 1884.
Ewald, A. C. Represen. statesmen. L. 1879. 2 v.
—— Stories fr. state pap. L. 1882. 2 v.
—— Studies re-studied. L. 1885.

Fairbanks, O B. Aguecheek. B. 1859.
Fairholt, F. W. Homes, etc , of Rubens. L. 1871.
—— Homes, etc., of Eng. artists. L. 1873.
—— Rambles of archæologist L. 1871
Faithful, E. Three visits to Amer. N.Y. n. d.
Farrar, F. W. Lives of fathers. N. Y. 1889. 2 v.
—— Seekers after God. L n. d.
—— Sermons in America N. Y. 1886.
Fawcett, E. Agnosticism. N.Y. 1889.
Fawcett, H. Speeches. L. 1873.
—— and M G. Essays and lec L. 1872
Fawcett, M. G. Eminent women. L. 1889.
Fellows, H. P. Boating trips. B. 1884.
Felton, C. C. Familiar letters. B 1865.
Fenelon, F. de S. Anc. philosophers. N Y. 1841.
Ferriar, J. Illust of Sterne. 2 v
Ferris, G. T. Great Ger. composers. N.Y. 1883.
—— Great singers. N. Y. 1881 2 v.
—— Great violinists. N. Y. 1881.
Field, D. D. Speeches. N. Y. 1884. 2 v.
Field, H. M. Egypt to Japan. N. Y. 1877.
—— Killarney to Golden Horn.
Field, *Mrs.* H. M. Home sketches. N. Y. 1875.
Field, M. B. Memories. N Y. 1874.
Fields, J. T. Underbrush. B. 1881.
—— Yesterdays with authors. B. 1872.
Finck, H. T. Chopin, etc. N. Y. 1889.
Fisher, G. P. Discussions in history. N. Y. 1880.
Fiske, J. Amer. polit ideas. N. Y. 1885.
—— Darwinism, etc. N. Y. 1879.
—— Excur. of evolutionist. B. 1884.
—— Myths and myth-makers. B. 1873.
—— Tobacco and alcohol. N. Y. 1869.
—— Unseen world. B. 1876.
Fittis, R. S. Heroines of Scot. Paisley, 1889.
Fitzgerald, P. Romance of Eng. stage. P. 1875.
Flanders, H. Lives of chief justices.
Forbes, E. Literary papers.
Forman, H. B. Living poets. L. 1871.
Forney, J. W. Anec. of public men. N.Y. 1873.
Forster, J. Essays. L 1858 2 v.
—— Statesmen of the Commonwealth. N.Y. 1846.
—— and Courtenay, T. P. Brit. statesm. L. 1831-39. 7 v.
Forsyth, W. Essays. L. 1874.
—— Novels and novelists. N.Y. 1871.
Foss, E. Judges of England. L. 1848-64. 9 v.
Foster, J. Critical essays. L. 2 v.
—— Decision of character. L.
Francis, S. W. N.Y. physicians. N.Y. 1867.
—— N.Y. surgeons. N. Y. 1866.
Franklin, B. Works N Y. 1887-9. 11 v.
Freeman, E. A. English towns. L. 1883.
—— Histor. essays, 1st, 2d and 3d ser. L. 1875-79. 3 v.
—— Sketches from Venice. L. 1881.
Friswell, J. H. About in the world. L. 1886.
—— Better self L. 1875.
—— English writers. L 1869.
—— Modern men of letters. L. 1870.
—— Varia. L. 1866.
Frost, J. Presidents of U. S. B. 1889.
Froude, J. A. Oceana. N Y. 1888.
—— Short studies N. Y. n. d. 4 v.
Froude, R. H. Remains. N. Y. 1839. 2 v.
Fuller, H. W. French trials. B. 1882.
Fuller, T. Worthies of England. L. 1840 3 v.
Fulton, C. C Europe through Am. spectacles. P. 1874.
Fuseli, H. Life and writings. L. 1831. 3 v.

Gairdner, J. & Spedding, J. Studies. Edin. 1881.
Galt, J. Literary life. Edin. 1834. 2 v
—— Lives of players. L. 1831. 2 v.
Galton, A. Urbana scripta. L. 1885.
Gardner, S. J Autumn leaves. N.Y. n. d.
Garfield, J. A. Works. B. 1882-3. 2 v.
Garnett, R. Philological essays. L 1859.
Garnett, W. Physicists. L. 1886.
Gautier, T., *et al.* French authors. N.Y. 1879.
Gavazzi, A. Last four popes. L. 1858.
Gearey, C. Daughters of Italy. L. 1886.
Gebhart, E. Roman cameos. L. 1882.

Geikie, C. Old Test. characters. N.Y. 1886.
Generation of judges. L 1886.
George, H. Social problems. N. Y. 1884.
Georgian era. L. 1832–34. 4 v.
Gilbart, J. W. Lectures, etc. L 1865.
Gilder, J. L. & J. B. Authors at home. N. Y. 1888.
Gildersleeve, B L. Essays. Balt. 1890.
Giles, H. Illust. of genius. B. 1854
—— Lecturer and essays. B. 1851. 2 v.
Gilfillan, G. 1st, 2d and 3d galls. of poets. N.Y. 1850–5.
Gillett, E. H. Anc. cities and empires. P. 1867.
Gilman, A. Tales of pathfinders. B. 1884.
Gilman, S. Contrib. to literature. B 1856.
Gladden, W. Applied Christianity. B. 1886.
Gladstone, W. E Bulgarian horrors. Leipzig, 1876.
—— Gleanings of past years. L. 7 v.
—— Speeches on great questions. L. 1869.
Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars. P 1882.
Gleig, G. R. Essays. L. 1858. 2 v.
—— Brit. mil. commanders. L. 1831–32. 3 v.
Godwin, P. Out of past. N.Y. 1870.
—— Polit. essays. N. Y. 1856.
Godwin, W. Essays. L. 1873.
Goldsmith, O. Miscell. works. N.Y. 1857. 4 v
Goodrich, F. B Women of beauty.
Gosse, E. W. 17th cent. studies. L. 1883.
—— Studies in lit. of Nor Europe L 1879
Gostwick, J. German poets. N.Y. 1874.
Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. N. Y. 1880.
Graham, W. Essays. L. 1888.
Grant, *Sir* A. (*ed.*) Recess studies. Edin 1870
Grattan, H. Speeches. L. 1822. 4 v.
Greeley, H. Essays pol. econ. B. 1874.
—— Hints toward ref. N. Y. 1857.
Greene, J. R. Stray studies. L. 1876.
Greene, M. A. E. Princesses of Eng. L. 1850–55. 6 v.
Greene, G. W. Biographical studies. N.Y 1860.
—— Historical studies. N. Y. 1850.
Greene, W. B. Socialistic fragments. B. 1875.
Greenwell, D. Essays. N. Y. 1866.
Greenwood, F. W. P. Miscell. writings. B. 1846.
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. N.Y. 1880.
—— Essays, polit. and social. L. 1853. 2 v
—— Lit. and soc. judgments. B. 1873.
—— Miscel. essays. L. 1882–84. 2 v
—— Political problems. L. 1870.
—— Rocks ahead. L. 1874.
Griffin, E. D. Remains. N. Y. 1831. 2 v.
Grimm, H. Literature. B. 1886.
Griswold, H. T. Home life great auth. Chic. 1887.
Griswold, R. W. Female poets Amer N. Y. 1873.
—— Poets and poetry of America. P. 1850.
—— Poets of Eng. 19th cent. N. Y. 1875.
—— Prose writers of America. P. 1870.
Grosart, A B. Represen. nonconformists. L. 1879.
Gross, S. D. Autobiography. P. 1887. 2 v.
—— Amer. physicians and surgeons.
Grundy, F. Pictures of past. L. 1879.
Guild, C. Abroad again. B 1877.
—— Over the ocean. B. 1871.
Gurney, E. Tertium quid. L. 1887. 2 v.

Hack, M. P. Consecrated women. L. 1880.
—— Self-surrender. L. 1882.
Hadley, Jas. Essays. N. Y. 1873.
Hall, G. S. Aspects of Ger. culture. B. 1881
Hall, J. A. Glimpses of great fields. B. 1888.
Hall, *Mrs.* M. Queens of Eng. B. 1871.
—— Royal princesses. L. 1858.
Hall, R. Miscel. works. L. 1849.
Hallam, A. H. Remains. B. 1863.
Hamerton, P. G. Art essays. N. Y. 1880. 2 v.
—— Higher education. N. Y 1879.
—— Human intercourse. B. 1883.
—— Intellectual life B. 1873.
—— Modern Frenchmen. L. 1878.
—— Portfolio papers. L. 1888.
Hamilton, A. Works. N. Y. 1885–6. 9 v.
Hamilton, *Sir* W. Discussions. N. Y. 1858.
Hannay, J. Satire. N. Y. 1855.
Hardy, Iza D. Between two oceans. L. 1884.
—— Through cities, etc N. Y. 1881
Hare, A. J. C. Cities no and cent. Italy. L 1876. 3 v.
—— Cities of south Italy. L. 1883.
Hare, J. C. & A. W. Guesses at truth. L. 1847. 2 v.
Harrison, Fred. Choice of books. L 1886.
Harrison, J. Dang. tendencies in Amer. life B. 1880.
Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen. P. 1854
Hart, J. S. Female prose writers. P. 1855.
Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet N. Y. 1866.
Haven, N. A. Remains B. 1828.
Haweis, H. R. Amer. humorists. L. 1883.
—— Music and morals. N. Y. 1872.
Hawthorne, J. Confessions. B. 1887.
Hawthorne, N. Our old home. B 1870.
—— Eng. note-books. B. 1870. 2 v.
Hawthorne, *Mrs* S. P. England and Italy.
Hayward, A. Essays. L. 1873–4. 5 v.
—— Statesmen and writers. L. 1880. 2 v.
Hazard, R. G. Essay on language. B. 1857.
Hazard, T. R. Miscell. essays. P 1883
Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books. N. Y 1883.
Hazlitt, W. Charac. of Shakspere. N. Y. 1846.
—— Dramatic liter. age of Eliz. P. 1854.
—— English comic writers. L. 1884.
—— English poets L. 1884
—— Round table. L. 1884.
—— Sketches and essays. L. 1872.
—— Spirit of age. L. 1886.
—— Table talk. L. 1887.
Hazlitt, W. C. Old garden literature. L. 1887.
—— Offspring of thought. L 1884.
Headley, J. T. Farragut. N. Y. 1867.
—— Miscellanies. N. Y. 1850.
—— Napoleon and marshals. N. Y. 1847. 2 v.
—— Washington and generals. N. Y. 1858. 2 v.
Heckethorn, C. W. Secret societies. L. 1875. 2 v.
Hedge, F. H. Atheism in philos. B. 1884.
—— Prose writers of Germany. P 1870.
Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures. N. Y. 1881–5.
Helms, L. V. Pioneering in far east. L. 1882.
Helps, *Sir* A. Brevia. L. 1871.
—— Companions of solitude.
—— Conversations on war, etc.
—— Essays. L. 1870.
—— Friends in council. L. 1869–72. 4 v.
—— Social pressure. B. 1875.
Herbert, H. W. Capts. of old world. N.Y. 1852.
—— Captains of Roman republic N. Y. 1854.
Herrick, S. E. Heretics of yesterday. B 1885.
Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Essays.
—— Familiar lectures. N. Y. 1866.
Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe. B. 1861.
Higgins, M. J. Ess. on social subjects. L. 1875.
Higginson, T. W. Atlantic essays. B. 1882.
—— Eng. statesmen. N. Y. 1876.
—— Harvard mem. biog. Camb. 1867. 2 v.
—— Out-door papers. B. 1879.
—— Short studies Amer. authors. B. 1880.
—— Travellers and outlaws. B. 1889.
—— Women and men. N. Y. 1888.
[Hill, F. H.] Political portraits. L. 1873.

Hillhouse, J. A. Dramas, etc. B. 1839. 2 v.
Hilliard, H. W. Speeches. N. Y. 1855.
Hinton, J. Art of thinking. L. 1879.
Hinton, R. J. Eng. radical leaders N. Y. 1877.
Hitchman, F. 18th cent. studies. L. 1881
Hodder, E. Heroes of Britain. L. 1880.
Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays. L. 1881
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of opera. L. 1851. 2 v.
Holland, *Sir* H. Essays. L. 1862.
—— Fragmentary papers.
Holland, J. G. Every-day topics. N. Y. 1882. 2 v.
—— Lessons in life. N. Y. 1861
—— Plain talks N. Y 1866.
—— Titcomb's letters N Y. 1859.
Hollingshead, J. Footlights. L. 1883
Holloway, L. C. Ladies of White House. P. 1882
Holmes, O. W. Currents and counter-c. B. 1861.
—— Medical essays. B. 1883.
—— Pages from old volume. B. 1883.
—— Soundings from Atlantic. B. 1864.
Holyoake, G. J. Among Americans. Chic. 1881.
Homes of Amer. Statesm. N. Y. 1854.
Hook, W. F. Archb. of Canterbury. L. 1860–76. 12 v.
Hope, A. J. B. Essays. L. 1844.
Hopkins, M. Miscell. essays. B. 1847.
Hopkins, S. Puritans and Elizabeth. B. 1860. 3 v.
Hopkinson, F. Miscell. essays. P. 1792. 3 v.
Houghton, Lord. Monographs. N. Y. 1873.
Houghton, W. R. Kings of fortune. Chic. 1886.
Houssaye, A. Men and women 18th cent. N. Y. 1852.
—— Philosophers and actresses. N. Y 1852 2 v
Howard, B. W. One year abroad. B. 1883
Howard, J. *et al* Practical politics. L. 1881.
Howe, H. Eminent mechanics N. Y. 1847.
Howe, J. W. Oak to olive. B. 1868
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. N. Y. 1867.
—— Modern Italian poets. N. Y. 1887.
—— Suburban sketches. N. Y. 1871.
—— Tuscan cities. B. 1885.
Howitt, M. (*ed.*) Queens of Eng. L. [1875.]
Howitt, W. Homes of British poets. N Y. 1851.
Hudson, H. N. Stud. in Wordsworth. B. 1884.
Hübner, Baron von. Thro. Brit empire.
Hueffer, F. Ital. and other studies. L. 1883.
—— Musical studies. Edin. 1880.
Hume, David. Philos. works. B 1854. 4 v.
Humphrey, H. Miscel discourses. Amherst, 1834.
Hunt, F. Amer. merchants. N.Y. 1858 2 v.
Hunt, L. Day by fire. B. 1870.
—— The seer. B. 1864
—— Stories from Italian poets. L. 1846. 2 v.
—— Wishing-cap papers. B. 1873.
Hunt, R. Poetry of science. L. 1854.
Hutton, R. H. Essays. L. 1871. 2 v.
—— Mod. guides of Eng. thought.
—— Studies in parliament. L. 1866.
Huxley, T. H. Amer. addresses. N.Y. 1877.
—— Critiques and addresses. N Y. 1873.
—— Lay sermons, etc. N.Y. 1870.
—— Science and culture. N. Y. 1882.

Illinois Board Charities. Reports. 1870-88. 10 v.
Illinois Bureau Labor. Reports. 1880-88. 5 v.
Ingersoll, R. G. Gods, etc. Peoria, 1877.
Ingleby, C. M. Essays. L. 1886.
Ingram, H. F. W. Hearts of oak. L 1889.
Internat. health exhib. liter., v. 13-16. L. 1884. 4 v.
Iowa Board Health. Reports. 1882-90. 5 v.
Irving, D. Scottish writers.
—— Scottish poets. 2 v.
Irving, W. Biog. and miscellanies. P. 1873.
Irving, W. Crayon papers. N.Y. n. d.
—— Sketch book. N.Y. n. d.

Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel. B. 1882
—— Glimpses of three coasts. B. 1886.
Jacox, F. Cues from all quarters.
—— Literary life L 1872.
James, G. P. R. Dark scenes. N.Y. 1850.
—— Celeb. women. P. 1836. 2 v
—— Great commanders. P. 1835. 2 v
James H., jr. French poets and novelists L. 1878.
—— Little tour. B. 1885.
—— Partial portraits.
—— Portraits of places
—— Transatlantic sketches.
Jameson, A. M. Beauties court Chas II. L. 1861.
—— Celeb. female sovereigns. N. Y. 1836. 2 v
—— Early Italian painters B. 1866
—— Loves of poets. B. 1857.
—— Memoirs and essays. N. Y. 1846
—— Studies, stories and memoirs. B. n d.
—— Visits and sketches. N.Y 1834. 2 v.
Japp, A. H. Days with industries. L. 1889.
—— Good men and true. L. 1890.
—— Noble workers. L 1875.
—— Vers de société. N Y. 1883.
Jarves, J. J Italian rambles. N.Y. 1883.
Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. N.Y. 185.
Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors. L. 1861.
—— Novels and novelists. L. 1888. 2 v.
Jefferson, T. Works. Wash. 1853-4. 9 v
Jeffrey, F. Contrib. to Ed. Rev. P. 1848.
Jenkin, H. C. F. Papers. L. 1887. 2 v.
Jenkins, J. S. Governors of N. Y. Auburn, 1851.
Jerdan, W. Men I have known. L. 1866.
Jerrold, W. B. Best of good comp 1st ser. B. 1874
Jesse, J. H. Pretenders. L. 1876.
Johnson, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen N. Y. 1886
Jones, E. R. Heroes of industry. L. 1886
Jones, H. Longueville. Essays. L. 1870.
Jones, W. A. Ess. on authors and books. N. Y. 1849
—— Literary studies. 2 v.
Jordan, D. S. Sci. sketches. Chic. 1888.
Jouffroy, T. S. Philos. miscell. B. 1838. 2 v.

Kavanagh, J. Eng. women of letters. L. 1863. 2 v
—— French women of letters. Leipzig. 1862.
—— Women of Christianity. N. Y. 1852.
Kaye, J. W Essays of optimist. P. 1871.
—— Indian officers. L. 1867. 2 v.
Keating, J. M. With Grant. P. 1879
Kebbell, T. E. Eng statesmen. L. 1868.
Keddie, H. Mus. composers. B 1881.
—— *and* Watson, J. C. Songstresses of Scotland. L. 1871. 2 v.
Kennedy, J. Modern poets of Spain.
Kennedy, J. P. At home, etc. N. Y. 1872
[Kent, C] Gladstone government. L 1869.
Keyes, E. D. 50 years observations N. Y. 1884.
King, C. Famous battles. P. 1884.
King, E. French polit. leaders. N. Y. 1882.
King, R. J. Sketches and studies L. 1874.
King, T. S. Patriotism, etc. B. 1864.
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. N Y. 1876.
Kingsley, C. Works, in general.
Kingsley, W. W. Vexed questions. P. 1881.
Kingston, W. B. Monarchs I have met. L 1887 2 v
Kirkus, W. Miscell essays. L. 1863.
Knight, C. Once upon a time.
—— Shadows of old booksellers. L. 1865.

Knight, W. Essays in philosophy. B 1890
—— Studies in philosophy. L. 1879
Knox, R. Great artists. L. 1852.
Knox, T. W Decisive battles. N. Y. 1887.
Knox, V. Essays. L 1823 3 v.

Laing, S Modern science, etc. L 1883
Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Memoirs. N. Y 1854-6. 3 v.
Lamb, C. Elia and Elana. L. 1868
Lang, A. Books and bookmen L 1887
--- Custom and myth N. Y. 1885
-- Essays in little. N. Y 1891.
—— Letters on literature L. 1889.
—— Letters to dead authors. N. Y 1886
—— Lost leaders N. Y. 1889.
Langford, J. A. Prison books. L 1861
Lankester, E. R. Advanc of science. L. 1890.
Lanman, C. Curious characters. Edin 1881
Latham, R G. Opuscula. L. 1860
Laughton, J. K. Stud. naval history. L 1887
Lawrence, E. Histor. studies N. Y. 1870.
—— British historians N. Y. 1855. 2 v
Lawrence, J. T. Ess internat. law. Camb 1885.
Lea, H. C. Studies in church hist P. 1869.
— Superstition and force P. 1866.
Lecky, W. E H. Leaders. N Y 1872.
Lee, H. F. Old painters B. 1838
Lee, J. S. Sacred cities. Cincm. 1877
Legaré, H. S. Writings Charleston, 1846. 2 v
Lester, C. E. Artists of Amer. N. Y. 1846.
Lewes, G. H. Actors and acting. L 1875.
—— Biog hist of philosophy.
Lewis, M. T., *Lady* Friends and contemporaries of Clarendon. L. 1852 3 v.
Lewis, T. C. Mechanicians. L. 1884.
Lilly, W. S. Chap. in Eur. history. L. 1886. 2 v.
Lincoln, R. W. Presidents of U. S. Brattleb. 1852.
—— Signers of declaration. Brattleboro, 1852.
Lindsay, Lord. Lindsays. L. 1849. 3 v.
Linton, E. L. Girl of period. L. 1883. 2 v.
Lodge, E. Portraits. Bohn's ed. L. n. d. 8 v.
Lodge, H. C. Studies in history. B. 1885.
Loménie, L. de. Living characters of France.
Longacre, J. B. and Herring, J. National portrait gallery. P. & N. Y. 1834-39. 4 v.
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe P. 1871.
—— Prose works. B. 1876. 2 v.
Lord, J. Anc. states and empires. N. Y. 1869.
—— Beacon lights. N Y. 1884. 5 v.
Loring, J. S. 100 Boston orators. B. 1855.
Lossing, B. J. Signers of declaration. P. 1860.
Lowell, J. R. Works, in general.
Lower, M. A. Contrib. to literature. L. 1854.
Lubbock, *Sir* J. Addresses. L. 1879.
—— Scientific lectures. L. 1879.
Lucas, S. Mornings of recess. L. 1864. 2 v.
—— Secularia. L. 1862.
Ludlow, J. M. Popular epics. L. 1865.
Lunt, G. Three ems of N. Eng. B. 1857.
Lyall, *Sir* A. C. Asiatic studies. L. 1882.
Lyon, N. Last polit. writings. N. Y. 1861.

Macaulay, T. B. Essays N. Y. 1862. 6 v.
—— Miscell writ. and speeches. L. 1889
MacCallum, M. W. Stud. in German liter. L. 1884.
McCarthy, J. Modern leaders. N. Y. 1872.
McClure, A. W. Translators revived. N. Y. 1853.
Maccoll, W. Foreign biographies. L 1873. 2 v.
McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy. N Y. 1874.
Macdiarmid, J. British statesmen. L. 1820. 2 v.
Macdonald, G. Orts. L. 1882.
Maceuen, M. Celebrities of past. P. 1874.
Mackay, C. Founders Amer republic. Edin. 1885.
—— Popular delusions. P. 1850.
Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Miscell. works. P 1848
Maclear, G F. Apostles of med. Eur L. n. d.
McSherry, R. Early hist of Md Balt. 1869.
Madison, J Writings N. Y. 1884
Maginn, W. Fraserian papers. N. Y. 1857
Magnus, *Lady*. Jewish portraits B. 1889
Magoon, E. L. Orators of revol. N. Y. 1848
Maine, *Sir* H. S Early law. N. Y. 1882.
— Village communities. N Y. 1876.
Maitland, S R Eight essays L. 1852.
—— Eruvin. L. 1850.
Malkin, B H. Classical disquisitions. L. 1825.
Malleson, G B Ambushes. L 1885.
Mallock, W. H. Atheism. L. 1884.
Manchester science lectures. Manch. 1871-80. 9 v.
Mann, H. Lectures and reports on education. Camb. 1867-8 2 v
Manning, J M. Sermons, etc. B. 1889.
Manning, James A. Speakers of H. of Com. L. 1851.
Mansel, H. L. Letters, etc. L. 1873.
Markham, C. R Sea-fathers. L. 1884.
Marshall, F Internat vanities. L 1875.
Marshall, W. G Thro' America L 1881.
Martin, *Lady*. Shakspere's fem. charac N. Y. 1887.
Martineau, H Biog. sketches. N. Y. 1869.
—— Miscellanies.
—— Retros of western travel. L. 1838.
Martineau, J. Essays, etc. B. 1870. 2 v
—— Miscellanies. B 1852.
—— Study of Christianity. B. 1870.
Mason, E. T. Personal traits Brit. authors. N. Y. 1885. 4 v.
Mass. Board Education. Reports. 43 v.
Mass. Board Health. Reports, 18 v. B. 1870-89. 18 v.
Mass. Board Charities. Reports. B. 1865-90. 27 v.
Mass. Bureau Labor. Reports B. 1870-90. 20 v.
Mass Historical Society. Collections. B. 1852. 40 v.
—— Proceedings. B. 1835-9. 24 v
Masson, D. British novelists. B. 1859.
—— Essays. Camb. 1856.
—— Three devils. L. 1874.
—— Wordsworth. L. 1875
Mathews, W. Great conversers.
—— Hours with men.
—— Literary style.
—— Men, places and things.
—— Words; use and abuse.
Matthews, J. B. French dramatists. N. Y 1881.
—— Pen and ink.
—— and **Hutton, L.** Actors and actresses. N. Y. [1886]. 5 v.
Maudsley, H. Body and mind. L. 1873.
Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books. L. 1874.
Maury, S. M. Statesmen of America. P. 1847.
Mazzini, G. Life and writings. L. 1864-70. 6 v.
Memorial of judges graduated at Dartmouth. Concord, N. H. 1881.
Men of third republic. *See* **Rae, W. F.**
Menzies, S. Political women. L. 1873. 2 v.
—— Royal favorites. 2 v.
Merivale, H. Histor. studies. L. 1865.
Merson, D. Heroic days of church. Edin. 1887.
Mich. Board Health. Reports. Lansing. 1873-89. 16 v.
Mich. Bureau Labor. Reports. Lansing. 7 v.
Milizia, F. Celeb architects. L. 1826 2 v.
Mill, J. S. Dissert. and discussions. N Y. 1874-82. 5 v.
—— Three essays on religion. N.Y. 1874.

Miller, H Hist. and biog. essays. B. 1865.
—— Leading articles. Edin. 1872.
—— Tales and sketches. Edin. 1863.
Mills, A. Poets of anc. Greece. B 1858.
Milman, H. H. Savonarola, etc. L 1870
Minnesota Bureau Labor. Reports. 2 v.
Mitchell, D. G. Bound together. N. Y. 1884.
—— English lands, etc. N Y. 1889-90. 2 v.
—— Wet days at Edgewood.
Molloy, G. Gleanings in science. L. 1888
Mongan, R. Great mil. commanders. L. 1883
Montalembert, C. F., Comte de. Monks of the west. L. 1861-79. 7 v.
Montgomery, H. R. Literary impostures. L. n d.
Montgomery, J. Prose by a poet. L. 1824. 2 v
—— *et al.* Liter. and sci. men. L [1835-37.] 3 v.
Moore, J. B. Amer. governors. N. Y. 1846.
Moore, J., jr. Outlying Europe. P 1880.
Moore, T. Prose and verse. N. Y. 1878.
Morley, H. Clement Marot. L 1871. 2 v.
Morley, J. Critical miscell. L. 1886. 3 v.
Morris, G. S. British thought. Chic. 1880.
Morris, M. Ess. in theat. criticism. L. 1882.
Morton, E. J. C. Astronomers. L. [1882.]
Moulton, L. C. Random rambles. B. 1881.
Mozley, J. B. Essays. L. 1878. 2 v.
Mozley, T. Reminiscences. B. 1882. 2 v.
Müller, F. Max. Biogr. essays. L. 1884.
—— Chips fr Germ. workshop. N. Y. 1881. 5 v.
—— India. N. Y. 1883.
—— Selected essays. L 1881. 2 v.
Muir, M. M. P. Chemists. L. 1883.
Munger, T. T. On the threshold. B. 1882.
Musgrave, G. Nooks and corners. L. 1867. 2 v.
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution. B. 1883.
Myers, F. W. H. Essays classical.
—— Essays modern. L. 1883.

Nadal, E. S. Essays. L. 1882.
Nat. Assoc. prom. Soc. Science. Transactions 28 v.
—— Conf. on temperance legis. 1886. L. 1886.
Nat. Convention Bureaus of Labor. Proc. 7 v.
Nat. Prison Assoc. Repts. 2d ser. 5 v.
New biographies. B. 1857.
N. J. Bureau of Labor. Repts. Trenton. 12 v.
Newman, F. W. Miscellanies. L. 1869.
Newman, J. H. Essays. L. 1871. 2 v.
—— Histor. sketches. L. 1873. 3 v.
—— Lectures on univ. subjects. L. 1859.
Newton, C. T. Essays on art. L. 1880.
Newton, W. W. Essays of to-day. B. 1879.
N. Y. Bureau of Labor. Repts. Albany. 8 v.
N. Y. Prison Assoc. Rept. 1870. Albany. 1871.
Nichol, J. American literature. Edin. 1882.
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. N. Y. 1872
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. N. Y. 1882.
—— Great scholars. L. 1880.
Nolan, E. Liberators of Italy. L. [1865.]
Norman, C. B. Corsairs of France. L. 1887.
Northcote, *Sir* S. H. Lectures and essays. Edin. 1887.
Noyes, G. R. (*ed.*) Theological essays. B. 1860.

O'Conor, W. A. Essays. Manch. 1889.
O'Hagan, T., *Baron.* Occas. papers. L. 1884.
Oliphant, L. Traits and travesties. Edin. 1882.
Oliphant, M. O. W. Reign of George II. Edin. 1870.
—— Literary hist. of England. L. 1882. 3 v.
—— Makers of Florence L. 1876.
—— Makers of Venice. L.
Oliphant, T. L. K. Duke and scholar. L. 1875.
Ossoli, M. F. At home and abroad.
Ossoli, M. F. Life without and within. B. 1860.
—— Woman in 19th century.
Our famous women. Hartford. 1884.
Owens college essays, 1874. L. 1874.
Oxenham, H. N. Short stud. ethical. L 1885.
—— Short stud. in eccl. history. L. 1884.
Oxford essays, 1855-58. 4 v.

Paget, J. Paradoxes. Edin. 1874.
Paget, V. Baldwin. L. 1886.
—— Belcaro. L. 1881.
—— Euphorion L. 1884. 2 v.
—— Juvenilia. L. 1887.
—— 18th century in Italy. L 1887
Palgrave, F. T Essays on art. L. 1866
Palgrave, W. G. Ess. on eastern quest. L. 1872.
—— Ulysses. L. 1882.
Parker, T. Addit. speeches. B 1861. 2 v.
—— Crit. and misc. writings. B. 1856
—— Historic Americans. B. 1870.
—— Speeches, etc. B. 1855. 2 v.
Parry, J H Cambrian Plutarch L. 1834.
Parsons, T. Essays. B. 1847-62 3 v.
—— Mystery of life. P. 1879.
Parton, J. Captains of industry. B. 1884.
—— Eminent women. Hartford. 1868.
—— Famous Americans. B. 1871
—— People's book of biography. Hartford. 1869.
—— Princes, authors and statesmen. N. Y. 1885.
—— Topics of the time B. 1871.
—— Triumphs of enterprise. N. Y. 1874.
Pater, W. H. Appreciations. L. 1889.
—— Imaginary portraits. L 1887.
—— Hist. of renaissance. L. 1873
Patmore, P. G. My friends L. 1854. 3 v.
Patterson, R. H. Essays. Ed. 1862.
Pattison, M. Essays. Oxf. 1889. 2 v.
Paul, C. K. Biog. sketches. L 1883.
Payn, J. Literary recollections. N. Y. 1884
—— Private views. L. 1881.
Payne, J. H. Life and writings. Alb. 1875.
Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates. B. 1890.
—— Harvard reminiscences B. 1888.
—— Remin. of Europ. travel. N. Y. 1868.
Peabody, E. P. Last eve. with Allston. B. [1886.]
Pennypacker, S. W. Hist. and biog. sketches. P. 1883.
Perry, T. S. Eng literature. N. Y. 1883.
Phelps, A. My portfolio. N. Y. 1882.
Phelps, E. S. Struggle for immortality. B. 1889.
Phillips, S. Ess. from "Times" L. 1871. 2 v.
Phillips, Wendell. Speeches. B 1884.
Phillips Exeter lectures, 1885-6. B. 1887.
Picton, J. A. Mystery of matter. L. 1878.
—— New theories L. 1870.
Pidgeon, D. Old world questions. L. 1885.
Pierrepont, E. 5th avenue to Alaska N. Y. 1884.
Playfair, *Sir* L. Subj. of social welfare. L. 1889.
Poe, E. A. Works. N. Y. [1884.] 6 v.
Pollard, E. A. Life of Lee. N. Y. 1871.
Pollock, F. Ess. in jurisprudence. L. 1882.
Poole, R. S. *et al.* Lectures on art. L. 1882.
Poole, S. Lane. Studies in a mosque. L. 1883.
Porter, N. Science and sentiment. N. Y. 1882.
Powell, T Liv. authors of America. N. Y. 1850.
Poynter, E. J. Ten lectures on art. L. 1880.
Prescott, W. H. Biog and crit. miscell N. Y. 1845.
Pressensé, E de. Contemp. portraits. L. 1880.
—— Martyrs and apologists. N. Y. 1871.
Prime, E. D. G. Around the world.
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and Kremlin. N. Y.
Procter, B. W. Essays and tales. B. 1853. 2 v.

Proctor, L B. Lawyers of N Y. N. Y. 1882. 2 v.
Proctor, R. A. Works, in general. L. 1873.
Public Health. *See* Am Pub Health Assoc.
Pumpelly, R. Across America.
Purnell, T. Liter. and its professors. L. 1867.

Quick, R. H. Educa. reformers. N Y. 1890.
Quincy, J. Figures of past. B. 1883.
Quincy, J. P. Protec of majorities. B 1876.
Quintana, M. J. Celeb Spaniards. L. 1833.

Rae, J. Contemp. socialism. N. Y. 1884.
Rae, W. F. Westward by rail N. Y. 1871.
— — Men of third republic.
Rands, W. B. H. Holbeach L. 1865 2 v.
Ranke, L. History of popes. L. 1866 3 v.
Rawlinson, G. Relig of ancient world. L. [1882.]
Raymond, R. W. Camp and cabin N. Y. 1880.
Redding, C. Memoirs of misers. L. 1863. 2 v.
—— Reminiscences. L. 1867 3 v.
Redgrave, R. and S. Century of painters L. 1866. 2 v.
Reed, H. Lectures on Brit. poets. P. 1858. 2 v.
—— Lectures on Eng. history. P. 1858.
Reed, W. B. Among my books. N Y. 1871.
Reformers: Paisley lectures. Glasgow, 1885.
Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits. L 1872.
— — Politicians of to-day. L 1880.
Renan, E. Stud relig hist, 1st and 2d ser. N.Y. 1864–87.
Reynolds, *Sir* J. Literary works. L. 1852 2 v.
R. I. Board Health. Reports. 12 v.
Rice, A. T. (*ed.*) Ess. from N. A. Review. N. Y. 1879.
Rice, H. Nature and culture. B. 1875.
Richardson, B. W. Ministry of health. N. Y. 1879.
Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. A. College book. B. 1878.
Richter, J. P. F. Campaner thal. B. 1864.
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of liv. authors. N. Y. 1887.
Ritchie, J. E. British senators. L. 1869.
Ritter, F. L. Music in America. N. Y. 1883.
—— Music in England. N. Y. 1883.
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses. L. 1883.
Robertson, F. W. Lectures and addresses. L. 1858.
Robinson, A. M. F. End of middle ages. L. 1889.
Rogers, C. Earl of Stirling. Edin. 1877. 2 v.
Rogers, H. Essays from Edin. Rev. 3 v.
—— Essays from "Good Words." L. 1867.
—— Reason and faith. B. 1833.
Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden. L. 1873.
—— Histor. gleanings, 1st and 2d ser. L. 1869-70.
Rogers, S. Recollections. B. 1859.
Roscoe, H. British lawyers. P. 1841. 2 v.
Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola. L. 1870.
Ross, G. Studies in biog. and litera. L. 1867.
Rossetti, W M. Fine art. L. 1867.
Rumford, Count, Essays. B. 1798-1804. 3 v.
Rush, R. Occas. productions. P. 1860
Russell, A. P. Sketches and essays. B. 1884.
—— Library notes. B. 1879.
Russell, W. Eccentric personages. N. Y. 1866.
—— Extraordinary men. L. 1853.
—— Extraordinary women L. 1857.
Russell, W. C. Represent. actors L. 1872.
Russell, W. H. Hesperothen. L. 1882. 2 v.

Sabine, L. Amer. loyalists. B. 1847.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Eng. portraits. N. Y. 1875.
—— Monday chats. Chic. 1882.
St. Giles lectures. Edin 1881–83. 3 v.
St. John, J. A. Celeb. travellers. N. Y. 1832. 3 v.
Saintsbury, G. Ess. on Eng. literature. [L.] 1891.
—— Ess. on French novelists. L. 1891.
Sala, G. A. America revisited. L. 1882. 2 v.
—— Under the sun L 1886
Salt, H. S Literary sketches L. 1888.
Sanborn, K. O Home pictures Eng. poets. N.Y. 1869.
Sanderson, J. Signers of declaration P. 1823-27 9 v.
Sands, R. C. Writings. N Y 1834 2 v.
Sanford, J. L and Townsend Governing fam. of Eng. Edin. 1865. 2 v.
Sargant, W. L. Essays. L. 1869–70 2 v.
Saunders, F. Famous books. L. 1888.
—— Mosaics N Y. 1859.
—— Pastime papers. N. Y. 1885.
Savage, J. Living represent. men. P. 1860.
Schaff, P. Christ and Christianity. N. Y. 1885.
—— Literature and poetry. N. Y. 1890.
Schlegel, F. von. Works. L. 1849
Schopenhauer, A. Religion. L 1889.
Scoffern, J. Stray leaves L. 1870.
Scott, *Sir* W. Biog memoirs. L. 1838–49. 2 v.
—— Essays on chivalry Edin. 1861.
Scott, W. B. Little masters. L. 1881.
Scudder, H. E. Men and letters.
Seeley, J. R Lectures and essays. L. 1870.
—— Roman imperialism. B 1871.
Seeley, M. Evangelical fathers. L. 1879.
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets Oxf. 1881.
Senior, N. W. Essays on fiction. L. 1864.
—— Histor and philos essays L 1865.
Seward, W. H. Works. B. 1884. 5 v
Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men. N Y. 1858.
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry. B. 1882.
—— Portraits of friends. B. 1889.
—— Sketches in history. Edin. 1887.
—— Studies in poetry. B. 1882.
Shakspere Society. Papers. N. Y. 1885–88. 7 v.
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. N. Y. 1889.
Shanks, W. F. G. Recoll. of generals N. Y. 1866
Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets L. 1891.
Sharp, W. Great minds. L. 1888.
Shedd, W. G. T. Theolog. essays. N. Y. 1877
Shelley, M. W. G. Lit. and sci. men. L. 1838-9. 2 v.
Shelley, B. P. Essays, etc. P. 1840. 2 v.
Shepard, W., *Pseud.* See Walsh, W S.
Siegvolk, P. Bundle of papers. N. Y. 1879.
Silliman, A. E. Gallop thro' Am. scenery. N.Y. 1881.
Skelton, J Essays. Edin. & L. 1874.
—— Impeachment of Mary Stuart. Edin. 1876.
Smiles, S. Indust. biography. B. 1854.
—— Engineers. L. 1861-62.
—— Self-help. B. 1866.
Smith, Adam. Essays. L. 1795.
Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp. B. 1864.
Smith, George B. Half-hours with ambassadors. L.
—— Prime ministers. L. 1886.
Smith, Goldwin. Lectures and essays. N.Y. 1881.
—— Three English statesmen. N.Y. 1867.
Smith, H. W. Nuts for historians. P. 1856.
Smith, J. C. Writings by the way. Edin. 1885.
Smith, Syd. Essays from Edin. Rev. L. [1874.]
—— Wit and wisdom. N. Y. 1858.
Snow, W. P. Southern generals. N. Y. 1865.
Soane, G. New curiosities. L. 1849 2 v.
Southey, R. Essays. L. 1832. 2 v.
—— Uneducated poets. L 1836.
Spencer, H. Essays. N Y. n. d.
—— Recent discussions. N.Y. 1871.
Spooner, S. History of fine arts. N Y. 1867 2 v.
Stanley, A. P. Addr. at St. Andrews. L. 1877.
—— Essays. L. 1870.
—— Sermons at Westminster. L. 1882.
Staunton, H. Great schools of England. L. 1865.

Stebbing, W. Verdicts of history. L. 1887
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. N.Y 1885
—— Victorian poets B. 1876.
Stephen, *Sir* J. Crit and miscell. essays. P. 1852.
—— Essays in eccles. biography. L. 1883.
Stephen, *Sir* J. F.] Ess. by a barrister. L. 1862
Stephen, L. Ess. on freethinking. N. Y. 1877.
—— Hist. of Eng. thought. N. Y. 1876 2 v.
—— Hours in a library. L. 1875 81. 3 v.
Sterling, J. Essays and tales. L. 1848. 2 v.
Stevenson, R L Familiar studies. L. 1882.
—— Memoirs and portraits N Y. 1887.
Stevenson, W. F. Lives and deeds. L. 1868.
—— Praying and working. N.Y. 1863.
Stillé, C. J. Stud in mediæval history. P. 1882.
Stirling, J. H. Jerrold, Tennyson, etc. Edin. 1868.
Stock, St. G. Attempts at truth. L. 1882.
Stoddard, J. L Red letter days. B. 1884.
Story, A. T. Vagrom men. L. 1889.
Story, J. Miscell writings. B. 1852
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo. L. 1877.
Stoughton, J. Footprints of Ital. reformers. L. 1881.
—— Spanish reformers. L. n. d.
—— Worthies of science. L. n. d.
Stowe, H. B Chimney-corner. B 1884.
—— Men of our times. Hartford. 1868.
—— Sunny memories. N. Y. 1856. 2 v.
Strangford, Viscount. Writings. L. 1869. 2 v.
Strauss, G L. M. Men of Germ. emp. L. 1875. 2 v.
Strickland, A. Bachelor kings. L. 1861.
—— Bishops sent to the Tower. L. 1866.
—— Queens of England P 1859. 12 v.
—— Queens of Scotland N. Y. 1855-59. 8 v
—— Stuart princesses. L. 1872.
—— Tudor princesses. L. 1868.
Stuart, C. B. Engineers of America. N. Y. 1871.
Stuart, J M. Reminiscences. L. 1884.
Stuart-Glennie, J S. Pilgrim memories. N. Y. 1875.
Sumner, C. Works. B. 1875-83 15 v.
Sumner, W. G. Essays. N. Y. 1885.
Swinburne, A. C. Essays and studies. L. 1875.
—— Miscellanies. L. 1886.
Swing, D. Club essays. Chic. 1881.
Swinton, W. Twelve decis. battles. N. Y. 1867.
Symonds, J. A. Essays. L. 1890 2 v.
—— Italian byways. L. 1883.
—— Renaissance in Italy. N. Y. 1881-87. 6 v
—— Shakspere's predecessors. L. 1884.
—— Sketches and studies. N. Y. 1880 2 v.
—— Studies of Greek poets. N. Y. 1880. 2 v.

Tagart, E. Leading reformers. L. 1843.
Taine, H. A. Eng. literature. Edin. 1872 2 v.
—— Italy.
Talfourd, T. N. Crit. and miscell. writings. P. 1852.
Tartt, W. M. Essays. L 1876. 2 v.
Taylor, B. At home. N. Y. 1861-62. 2 v.
—— Byways of Europe. N. Y. 1882.
—— Critical essays. N. Y. 1880.
—— Lands of Saracens. N Y. 1882.
—— Studies in Germ. literature. N. Y. 1877.
—— Views afoot. N. Y. 1881.
Taylor, *Sir* H. Notes from books. L. 1849.
—— Notes from life. B. 1853.
Taylor, I. Logic in theology. L. 1859.
—— Ultimate civilization. L. 1860.
Taylor, Jas. Historic families of Scotland. L. 1881. 2 v
Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch N. Y. 1846.
Teale, W. H. English divines. L. 1848.
Temple, *Sir* R. Cosmopol essays. L. 1886.
—— Men and events. L. 1882.

Thackeray, W. M. Early and late. L. 1867.
—— English humorists. N. Y. 1853.
Theosophy, Five years of. L 1885.
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. B. 1874.
Thompson, J. P. Amer comments B 1884.
Thomson, Jas. Essays and phantasies. L 1881
Thomson, K. B. Celeb. friendships. L. 1881 2 v.
—— Memoirs of Jacobites. L 1845. 3 v.
—— Recoll of literary characters. L. 1834. 2 v.
—— Queens of society.
—— Wits and beaux of society.
[Thomson, W. (*Ad*)] Aids to faith. N. Y. 1862.
Thoreau, H. D. Excursions B. 1863.
—— Yankee in Canada. B 1866.
Thornbury, G. W. Brit artists. L. 1861.
—— Old stories. L. 1870.
Thorne, W. H. Modern idols P. 1887.
Thornton, W. D. Old-fash. ethics. L. 1873
Ticknor, G. Spanish literature. N. Y. 1849. 3 v.
Tilden, S. J. Writings N. Y. 1885 2 v.
Timbs, J. Anecdote biography. L. 1860-72 2 v.
—— Anecdote lives of painters. L 1861.
Towle, G. M. Men of mark. B. 1880.
Townsend, W. C. Twelve judges. L 1846. 2 v
Trail, F. Studies in criticism. N. Y. 1878
Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history. N. Y. 1878.
Trollope, T. A. Decade Ital. women. L. 1859 2 v.
—— What I remember. L. 1887. 2 v.
Trotter, L. J. Stud. in biography. L. 1865.
Tuckerman, H. T. Artist life. N. Y. 1847.
—— Book of artists. N. Y 1867.
—— Characteristics of literature. P. 1849-51. 2 v.
—— Collector. L. n d.
—— Criterion. N. Y. 1866.
—— Essays. B. 1857.
—— Ital. sketch book. N. Y. 1848.
—— Optimist. N. Y. 1850.
—— Thoughts on poets N. Y. 1851.
Tulloch, J. Eng puritanism. L. 1861.
—— Leaders of reformation. B 1860.
—— Modern theories. Edin. 1884.
Tuttle, H. German polit. leaders. N Y. 1880.
Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists. L. 1873.
Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. N. Y. 1873.

Ullman, C. Reformers. Edin. 1855. 2 v.
Underwood, S. A. Heroines of freethought. N. Y. 1876.
U. S. Bur. Education. Circulars. Wash. 1872 90. 77 nos.
U. S. Comm. Labor. Reports. Wash. 1886 90. 6 v.
Univ. of State of N. Y. Regents' reports. Albany, 1865 90. 27 v.

Vaughan, R. Essays. L. 1849 2 v.
Vaughan, R. A. Hours with mystics. L. 1879. 2 v.
Vinet, A. French literature. Edin. 1854.
Vivian, H. H. Tour in America. L. 1878.
Vogel, T. Century of discovery. L. 1877.
Vogüé, E. M. de. Russian novelists. B. [1887.]

Wake, C. S. Serpent-worship. L. 1888.
Walford, L. B. Four biog. fr. Blackw'd. Edin. 1880.
Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature. L. 1878.
Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery. P. 1857.
—— Literary criticisms. P. 1856.
Wallace, S. E. Storied sea. B. 1883.
Walsh, R. Didactics. P 1836. 2 v.
Walsh, W. S. Authors and authorship. N. Y. 1882.
—— Paradoxes of philosophy. P. 1880.
—— Pen pictures, Victorian authors. N. Y. 1884.

Walsh, W. S. Pen pictures, modern authors. N. Y. 1882.
Ward, A. W. Eng. dramatic literature. L. 1875. 2 v.
Ward, T. H. (*ed.*) English poets. L. 1880. 4 v.
Ware, H. jr. Works. B. 1846–49. 4 v.
Ware, W. Amer. Unitarian biography. B. 1850–51. 2 v.
Warner, C. D. In the Levant. B. 1877.
—— Roundabout journey. B. 1884.
—— Saunterings B. 1882.
—— Studies in South. N. Y. 1889.
Washburn, E. Judicial history of Mass. B. 1840.
Washburn, E. A. Epochs in church hist. N.Y. 1883.
—— Studies in Eng. literature. N. Y. 1882.
Wasson, D. A. Essays. B. 1889.
Waterston, R. C. Moral and spiritual culture.
Watkins, M. G. In the country. L. 1883.
Watson, R. A. Poet-toilers. L. 1884.
Webster, N. Collection of essays. B. 1790.
—— Collection of papers. N. Y. 1843.
Wedmore, F. Four masters of etching. L. 1883.
—— Masters of genre. L. 1880.
—— Studies in English art. L. 1876, 1880. 2 v.
Westcott, B. F. Essays on relig. thought. L. 1891.
Whipple, E. P. Works, in general. L. 1891.
White, C. Essays. B. 1853
Whitney, W. D. Oriental studies. N. Y. 1873–74. 2 v.
Whittier, J. G. Literary recollections. B. 1854.
—— Old portraits. B 1850.
Wilkinson, W. C. Free lance. N. Y. 1874.
Wilks, S. C. Christian essays. B. 1829.
Williams, H. Eng. letters, 1st ser. L. 1886.
Williams, J. Liter. women. L. 1861.
Williams, R. F. English cardinals. L. 1868. 2 v.
Williams, S. C. Forensic facts. L. 1885.
Williams, W. R. Eras and characters. N. Y. 1882.
Willis, N. P. Famous persons.
—— Hurrygraphs. Auburn, 1852.
—— Pencillings. Auburn, 1852.
Wilson, A. Leaves from a naturalist's note-bk. L. 1882.
—— Leisure-time studies.
Wilson, H. and Caulfield, J. Wonderful characters L. [1870.]
Wilson, H. S. Stud. in history. L. 1884.
Wilson, James G. Bryant. N. Y. 1886.
—— Poets and poetry of Scotland. N. Y. 1876. 2 v.
—— Illustrious soldiers. N. Y. 1874.
Wilson, James M. Essays and addresses. L. 1887.
Wilson, J. Thoughts on science. L. 1885.
Windsor, A. Ethica. L. 1860.
Winks, W. E. Illus. shoemakers. L. 1883.
Winslow, C. M. Yesterdays with actors. B. 1887.
[**Winslow, F.**] Physic and physicians. L. 1839. 2 v.
Winthrop, R. C. Addr. and speeches. B. 1852–79. 3 v.
Winthrop, T. Life in open air. B. 1866.
Wiseman, N. Essays. L. 1853. 3 v.
—— Recollections of last four popes.
Wister, S. B. and Irwin, A. Worthy women. P. 1877.
Wood, G. B. Hist. and biog. memoirs. P. 1872.
Wood, W. C. Five problems. B. 1877.
Woodbury, L. Writings. B. 1852. 3 v.
Woolrych, H. W. Serjeants-at-law. L. 1869. 2 v.
Woolsey, A. G. Browsings among books. B. 1881.
Wordsworth, C. Miscellanies. L. 1869.
Wotton, M. E. Word portraits. L. 1887.
Wraxall, *Sir* L. Scraps and sketches. L. 1865. 2 v.
Wright, C. Philos. discussions. N. Y. 1877.
Wright, T. Essays. L. 1861. 2 v.
—— Narratives of sorcery. L. 1851. 2 v.
Wynter, A. Curiosities of toil. L. 1870. 2 v.
—— Subtle brains. L. 1877.
—— and Granville, J. M. Borderland of insanity. L. 1877.

Yates, E. H. Celebrities at home. L. 1877–79. 3
Yonge, C D Parallel lives L. 1858.
—— Seven heroines L. [1882.]
Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds. L. 1882.
—— Pioneers and founders. L. 1871.
—— Pupils of St. John. P. 1868.
—— (*ed.*) Biographies of good women. L. 1876. 2 v.
Youmans, E. L. Culture. N. Y. 1887.

Zimmern, H. and A. Half-hours with foreign novelists. L. 1882. 2 v.


UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
138 033
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY